



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



US 41760.5

Bd. June, 1895.



Harvard College Library.

FROM THE

BRIGHT LEGACY.

Descendants of Henry Bright, jr., who died at Watertown, Mass., in 1686, are entitled to hold scholarships in Harvard College, established in 1880 under the will of

JONATHAN BROWN BRIGHT

of Waltham, Mass., with one half the income of this Legacy. Such descendants failing, other persons are eligible to the scholarships. The will requires that this announcement shall be made in every book added to the Library under its provisions.

Received *20 Apr. 1882*
6 Mar. 1895.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XI., 1880.

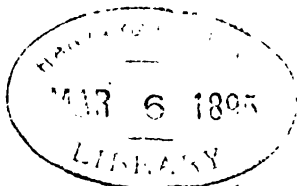
© PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

690 ²¹/₆

~~16395.5~~

US 41760.5

April 20, 1882 -



Bright fund.

Gifts.

(Vol. XI. - XIII.)

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
CHARLES B. MOORE,

JOHN J. LATTING,
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,
February 27, 1880, by Genl. James Grant Wilson, 101.

Baptisms in the First Presbyterian Church in the City of New York, 29.

“ in the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York, 34, 137.

“ in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 47, 88, 133.

Bergen, Hon. Teunis G. Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings
Co., N. Y., 62, 159.

Biography of Robert Feake, by John J. Latting, 13.

“ of Henry Feake, by John J. Latting, 70.

“ of Commodore Hull, by James Grant Wilson, 101.

“ Homer Crane Blake, 147.

“ Solomon Townsend, 148.

“ Rev. John Moore, by Charles B. Moore, 5, 93.

“ Capt. John Seaman, by Charles B. Moore, 149.

Births and Baptisms in the Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches in
New York City, 29, 83.

Birth Records of Rahway and Plainfield, N. J., Friends' Monthly Meetings, 42.

Blake, Capt. Homer C., Biography of, 147.

Brookhaven, L. I., Wills, Abstract of, by Joseph H. Petty, 24.

Delafield, M. L., Notice of Smith Family, 98.

Feake Family, Genealogical Fragments relating to, by John J. Latting, 12, 70.

“ Robert, Biographical Sketch of, by John J. Latting, 13.

“ Henry, Biographical Sketch of, by John J. Latting, 70.

Frost, William, Notice of Family of, by John J. Latting, 169.

Genealogies, Notices of, 52, 99, 100, 169, 182.

Genealogy of the Adams Family, Notice of, 181; Bartow Family, Notice of, 100;
Briggs Family, Notice of, 98; Coghill Family, Notice of, 52; Durye Family,
Genealogy of, 62; Farwell Family, Notice of, 99; Hastings Family, Notice of,
181; Loomis Family, Notice of, 146; Mowry Family, Notice of, 99; Russell
Family, Notice of, 100; Seymour Family, Genealogy of, 116; Smith-Hett
Family, Notes on, 145; Terhune Family, Genealogy of, 169; Williams Family,
Notice of, 100.

Genealogical Fragments, by J. J. Latting, 12, 70, 169.

Hempstead, Annals of, 1632-1832, by Henry Onderdonk, Notice of, 181.

Hicks, Benjamin D. Esq., Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 47, 88,
133.

Hull, Commodore, and the Constitution, by Genl. James Grant Wilson, 101.

Jay, Elizabeth Clarkson, Pedigree of the Jay and Livingston Family, 114.

“ “ Pedigree of the Clarkson and Rutherford Family, 156.

- Latting, John J., Genealogical Fragments of the Feake Family, 12, 70.
 " " Memorial Sketch of Joel Munsell, Printer, 53.
 " " Notice of the Frost Family, 169.
- Marriages in the First and Second Presbyterian Churches of New York City, 83, 120.
 " in the Reformed Dutch Church of the City of New York, 75, 125, 172.
- Moore, Charles B., Sketch of the Life of Rev. John Moore, 5, 93.
 " " Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of Capt. John Seaman, 149.
 " Rev. John, Sketch of the Life of, by Charles B. Moore, 5, 93.
- Munsell, Joel, Memorial Sketch of, by John J. Latting, 63.
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Anniversary Address before, by Genl. James Grant Wilson, 101.
- Notes on Books.—Report of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia for 1878 and 1879, 52; Report and Collections of the Nova Scotia Historical Society for 1878, Vol. I., 52; The Family of Coghill, 1377 to 1879, with some Sketches of their Maternal Ancestors, the Slingsby's of Scriven Hall, by James Henry Coghill, 52; The Archives of the Briggs Family, 98; Descendants of Nathaniel and Richard Mowry, 99; Farwell Ancestral Memorial, 99; The Williams Family, 100; The Bartow Family, 99; The Descendants of John Russell, 100; The History of Redding, Conn.; 100; Administration of John De Witt, 146; Descendants of Joseph Loomis, by Elias Loomis, LL.D., 146; Lady Deborah Moody, 147; Annals of Hempstead, 1643, 1832, 181; History of the Adams and Hastings Family, 182; Copy of the Poll Lists of 1761-1768, and 1769, 3 vols., 181.
- Notes and Queries.—Renaudet, 51; Schuyler, 51; Van Alstyn, 51; Kidd, 51; Seymour, 51; Shrieve, 51; Noble, 52; History of Harlem, 52; Van Horn, 52; Biography of Commodore Hull, 145; Munsell, 145; Smith, Hett, 145; Emerson, 180; Drowne, 180; Mott Family, of L. I., 180; Street, 181; Van Brug, 181; West, 181.
- Pedigree of the Jay and Livingston Families, by Elizabeth Clarkson Jay, 114.
 " of the Clarkson and Rutherford Families, by Elizabeth Clarkson Jay, 156.
- Petty, Joseph H., Abstracts of Brookhaven, L. I., Wills, 24.
- Records of the First Presbyterian Church of New York City, 29.
 " of Rahway and Plainfield, N. J., Monthly Meetings of Friends, 42.
 " of the Reformed Dutch Church in the City of New York, 34, 75, 125, 137, 172.
 " of Baptisms in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., by Benjamin D. Hicks, Esq., 47, 88, 133.
- Seaman, Capt. John, Genealogical and Biographical Sketch of, 149.
- Smith Family, Joshua Hett, Joshua Hett Smith, by M. L. Delafield, 98.
- Talcott, Mary K., Genealogy of the Seymour Family, 116.
- Townsend, Solomon, Biographical Sketch of, 148.
- Wilson, James Grant, Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, February 27, 1880, 101.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XI.

No. 1.

THE NEW YORK 16395.5
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1880.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
 BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

JANUARY, 1880.—CONTENTS.

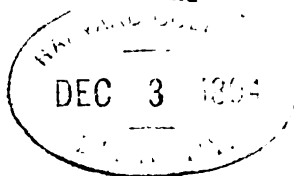
	PAGE
1. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF REV. JOHN MOORE OF NEWTOWN. BY CHARLES B. MOORE, ESQ.,	1
2. GENEALOGICAL FRAGMENTS. FEAKE. BY J. J. LATTING,	8
3. ABSTRACTS OF BROOKHAVEN (L. I.) WILLS on Record in the SURROGATE'S OFFICE AT NEW YORK. BY JOSEPH H. PETTY,	20
4. RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. BIRTH AND BAPTISMS,	25
5. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. BAPTISMS,	30
6. RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD (N. J.) MONTHLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS (formerly held at Amboy and Woodbridge). BIRTHS,	38
7. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HAMPSTEAD (L. I.) BAPTISMS,	43
8. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Renaudet.—Schuyler.—Van Alstine—Kidd.—Seymour.—Shrieve—Noble.—Van Brugh.—History of Harlem.—Van Horn,	47, 48
9. NOTES ON BOOKS.—Report of the Operations of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Phila. for 1878-1879.—Report and Collections of the Nova Scotia Historical Society for 1878, vol. I.—The Family of Coghill, 1377 to 1879, with some Sketches of their Maternal Ancestors, the Slingsby's of Scriven Hall. By James Henry Coghill, Cambridge, 1879.—Other Notes of Books,	48

 THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



Dr. S. A. Green,
Boston,
THE NEW YORK

Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XI.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1880.

No. 1.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF REV. JOHN MOORE, OF NEWTOWN.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE, ESQ.

ONE of the early settlers of L. I., known as John Moore, of Newtown, made his first appearance that can be traced, on Long Island, in April, 1641, and he died in September, 1657. Between 1644 and 1649, as near as the date can be estimated, he married MARGARET HOWELL, who, it has been fairly conjectured, was the daughter of Edward Howell, then of Southampton, L. I.; but we have seen no exact proof of it.

Edward Howell, the first American of his name, b. about 1600, was a native of Marsh Gibbon, in the County of Buckingham, England, on the borders of Oxfordshire, within five miles of Bicester, where he sold land called the manor of Wesbury, in 1639, long possessed by his ancestors, but used as fighting ground in 1645. His father, as believed, was Henry; his wife was named Eleanor (or Ellinor). She survived him, and was administratrix of his estate, October 6, 1655. She may not have been his first wife. He was at Lynn, Mass^a, on 10th March, N. S., 1640, and perhaps earlier, having land there, and admitted a freeman of Mass^a Colony, 14th March, 1639/40. He became the 2^d owner of a water-mill at Lynn (which he sold to John Elderkin). (Lewis's Lynn, 82). He associated with several others, who came from the same English county.

There were other Howell's in Massachusetts, and one mar. Mary, dau. of William More, of Ipswich, before 1660.

Margaret Howell, the wife of John Moore, of Newtown, survived him, and married (2^d) Francis Doughty, the son of the first minister of Newtown, L. I., the Rev^d. Francis Doughty. She and her 2^d husband will presently be further traced.

JOHN MOORE and MARGARET (HOWELL) had issue:

II. 1. SAMUEL, b. about 1645/51, but date uncertain; and it is also uncertain whether he was the eldest son.

" 2. JOHN; not well traced.

" 3. GERSHOM.

" 4. JOSEPH; prob. youngest; baptised after his father's decease.

" 5. ELIZABETH, who mar. Content Titus.

The traces of this John Moore from the public records and publications have to be placed in order of date, and the surrounding circumstances noted, to secure the fullest view we can of him. It appears he was in this country before the Rebellion broke out in Ireland, and he may have come from Northampton C^o, or from Norfolk or Suffolk, or Oxford C^o. We have to estimate his age, and suppose him born about 1620-25.

At a town meeting in Southampton, L. I., on the 6th of April, 1641, four orders were made by the crudely organized democracy (or manor court) of that new settlement, which have been preserved, in "the first book of records" as printed in 1874, pp. 22 and 23. Their theme was, caution as to Indians.

The first order was: "Yt is Ordered that noe man shall giue or lende "unto any Indian or Indians eyther gunnes, pistolls or any other Instru- "ments of Warre, viz., powder, shott, Bullets, matchès, swords, or any other "engine of warre whatsoever; Upon payne of the forfeiture of his whole "personal estate found within the limits of Southampton, and also to be "liable to the Censure of the Court for what corporall punishment they "shall thinke meet to inflict upon such like offenders."

The 2^d order of same date was: "Yt is ordered that any person whatso- "ever hath any Lott or Lotts upon Shinecock playne in the which there are "any Indian Barnes or wells lying open, whereby cattle have or may take "hurte or harme, the owners or overseers of such Lotts shall fill up all "such Barnes and welles by the tenth day of this month, upon payne of "payeing all such damage as arise by their neglect, and further to answer "for their contempt at the next Court."

The "barnes" in other places have been called "cairns;" "holes dug "in the earth and lined with bark" or stones, "for the purpose of keeping "their corn during winter," or other articles at convenience. The land had been sold by the Indian chiefs. It is probable that if any wells or cairns were valuable they might be safely covered over or curbed instead of being filled. But it was designed to prevent any Indian from again resorting there to use them. They were much like a modern rifle-pit.

The 3^d order, believed to be of the same date, was: "It is ordered "that there shall be three *planteing* lotts layed out, abutting upon the "Little Common appertayneing vnto each of the forty eight Acres, viz: "to Henry Symonds, the first lott, to M^r. Abraham Peirson the second "Lott, and to John Moore, the third lott; y^t being further ordered that "the persons above mentioned shall be at the charge of fencing the sayd "lotts, so much as they shall abutt vpon the *little common*."

The remaining order, supposed of the same date was: "Yt is ordered "that M^r. Howe is to have his *planteing* lott at the end of Allen Bredes "*planteing* lott, and yt is to lye three acres in length,* and soe much in "bredth as will make the lott to containe three score and four Acres;"— (i. e., 64 acres, being 16 acres larger than others).

These orders are the earliest and perhaps the most appropriate introduction of John Moore to our attention. They were connected with the idea of planting, building, and residing outside of the close village of Southampton, east of it. They will bear explanation and comment. "Planting lots" it seems were the largest lots granted. Originally the plan was to have "house lots" limited to *four* acres, and "planting lots" to *twelve* acres; the large parcels to be "farms." But as to the latter,

* Perhaps 120 rods; 4 rods wide, and 40 long, being the ploughman's acre.

the name seems to have been dropped, and all the larger plots called "planting lots."

"The little common" (if the local antiquarian guessed right) was the same as "the little plains," and lay at the *south* end of the main street of the village of Southampton, being bounded south by the beach, and as he supposes washed away. But it seems the one upon which the three planting lots were to be abutted was another "*little common*," appertaining to parcels of 48 acres before granted—as planting lots—not house or home lots. It may have lost its name, without being swept away by the ocean. It would be lost simply by being fenced in by private owners. We cannot identify it with "the little plain" that was divided by lottery in 1651. Thomas Halsey had a parcel of 48 acres, not all laid out or fenced (p. 44). Mr. Jones was to have 48 acres (p. 33). By the taxing law afterward applied, any land left open for common pasture (*i. e.*, unfenced) was not taxed, and the early orders to fence compelled a man to fence only a small part of his land. In 1641, but little fence could have been made. The "home lots" were soon ordered fenced *at each end*, so that taken together the fence might enclose one large parcel for a village, and that might be defended. In 1643 it was agreed that "what shall be wanting when each man hath done his proportion" (as ordered) "the remainder of the sayed fence shall be done upon a common charge, and that each man shall make and maintayne his fence." It seems to follow that the part of planting lots not ordered to be fenced, became—until fenced—a common "appertaining" to the lot, without interfering with a private ownership. A similar course was pursued in other places. It led to disputes. On 26 Oct. 1643, the "little common" was mentioned as one upon which some persons had a right to leave their cattle, and not others.

M^r. Henry Symonds did not remain as an inhabitant, and was admitted freeman of Boston in 1643. (Snow, *Hist. of Bost.*, 124; Drake's *do.*, 278, etc.) In 1646 "Mr. Symonds" was reported at Southampton as one who had not paid taxes (First book of records, p. 53), and no other account is given of him. It is probable he was a millwright. He seems, from being named first, that he had a prior claim or held a higher rank than Rev^d. Mr. Pierson. But he was not employed. Mr. Howell built a mill and probably employed William Rogers. Mr. Pierson was from Yorkshire; graduated at Cambridge in 1632, arrived in New England in 1639, was ordained at Lynn in Nov., 1640, and (as described by Cotton Mather) was "regularly incorporated," with seven or eight more, "into the church" "state before going; the whole company also entering (with the advice "of the Governor of Mass. Bay Colony) into a civil combination for "maintaining government among themselves. Thus was then settled a "church at Southampton," etc. It ought not to escape attention that if the attempt of Archbishop Laud to extend his church rule over this country was objectionable, this smaller attempt of the Mass. clique to extend their church rule over Long Island may have been also objectionable.

The provision for Mr. Howe referred to Daniel Howe, several times chosen to represent Lynn in Mass., who took charge of the vessel, obtained by the first band at Lynn (composed of Edward Howell, Allen Bread, and others), and agreed to hold it, upon prescribed terms "for the use of the plantacon"; not to sell it without consent of the major part, and to be ready at Lynn to transport goods three times in the year, the 1st, the 4th, and the 8th month, etc. (meaning in March, June, and Octo-

ber). He was soon elected a magistrate of Southampton. He did not accord with the church party. It is apparent that he did not approve of the rule by which church members were to assume the whole government.

It appears the family of this John Moore, or some one for them, claimed afterwards that they were descended from the English family which had its headquarters from 1400 to 1554 at Benenden, Kent Co., England, (where the name was spelt "More"). Many of the residents of Kent county sustained Wyatt's rebellion against Qu. Mary and Philip of Spain, in favor of Elizabeth. Many were banished, or sold their land and removed to Ireland. In 1554 John More, of Kent Co., sold his place at Benenden to Watts, and his sons went to Ireland, probably taking land there from Watts. One of them married the widow of a noted participator in Wyatt's rebellion. Afterwards one of that family was favored by Qu. Elizabeth, when in power, and became strong and wealthy. His son became a baron in 1616, and a viscount in 1621, and his male descendant and heir became a marquis of Drogheda. In Ireland the spelling was changed to "Moore." The baron had several uncles, three brothers and seven sons, and there were many descendants. The arms claimed by the descendants of this John belonged to that house. (Riker's Newtown, p. 327). There is nothing improbable in the claim, and there are some confirmatory circumstances. But the name was a very common one and difficult to identify. There were branches of the same old family in Northampton Co. and in Norfolk Co., and it is reported that the Chancellor's family arose from it (see Life of Sir T. More, by his gr. son), who left some descendants in Oxford Co. and some in Yorkshire.

Some generations afterwards the Mores of England adopted quite extensively the spelling "Moore;" some families much earlier than others.

Catharine, a dau. of Sir Adam Loftus, an English family in Ireland of 17 children, connected by marriage there with the English family of Moore, married *Arthur Bostique or Bostock*, and had a dau. Margaret. One sister, Letitia, became the 1st wife of Richard Parsons, son of Sir William; another, Ann, married Richard Parsons, son of Sir Lawrence (see Pedigrees in Irish Peerage books).

Arthur Bostock was too unusual a name to be possessed by many at the same time. One of that name appeared early at Southampton. By report he came from Cheshire, England, which was near Ireland. On 29 May, 1643, two acres of land "upon the plain" were ordered for Arthur Bostock to lye "against Robert Bond's west and against M'. Gosmer's "eight acre lott north."

Upon the division of the town (when it had 44 male inhabitants) into wards of eleven persons, bound to furnish two men from each ward to watch for and assist in securing any whales driven on shore, &c., R. Gosmer, Arthur Bostock, Henry Pierson, John Hand, Thomas Hildreth, John Mulford, John Moore, Ellis Cook, Robert Bond, Fulke Davis, and Mr. Howe, were named in the 3d ward. The date as written was 7 March, 1644 (before East Hampton was granted). In 1645 Arthur Bostock had been appointed with Messrs. Stanborough and Barret to lay out the eight and ten acre lots upon the great plain. It seems he challenged Mr. Stanborough to fight a duel (Irish heroic style), and it is probable he was thereupon arrested and required to give bail. Mr. Cooper, of Southampton, and "John Moore" became bound in £5, "unto the body of this towne," conditioned "that Arthur Bostock doe appear at the next quarter court to

"bee holden October." On the entry of the record of this—with no date—it is noted that Arthur Bostock made his appearance according to the Recognizance (The First Book of Records, p. 17).

On 6th October, 1646, "Arthur Bostock was censured by the Court of "Magistrates for challenging Mr. Stanborough to fight with him, and to "pay for the sayd offence unto the Towne Ten shillings."

He then disappeared from Southampton; and perhaps flourished in Connt., where his name was assumed to be Arthur Bostwick; having a son John, and a gr. son Major John (932, 426, 480, 15, N. Eng. Hist. Reg., 86). John Bostwick had land in Southampton, 1673-1680, which he sold to Isaac Mills.

This is a slight indication that John Moore was of the Irish family. Many from Kent Co. gathered on that branch of L. I. Easthampton was first called Maidstone. There were several at Southampton who came from Ireland—nearly all Englishmen—and probably Thomas Halsey and Richard Barret, called kinsman of Halsey's son Daniel, were of the number, as well as Hugh Gelston, Nathaniel Dominy and John Kelly. It seems the church organization of Rev. Mr. Pierson claimed that none but church members should vote or be officers of State, and the civil combination, of which Daniel Howe was chosen chief, did not like that plan. A strong disagreement grew up between them.

On the 15th of March, 1643, as the date appears, an entry is "Thomas "Halsey was censured for some unreverent speeches to Daniel How in "Court, then a magistrate, who acknowledged his offence and promised to "make the lyke acknowledgement the next Quarter Court."

"March 15, 1643 William Wells, Gent. was censured for some unreverent speeches to Daniel Howe, who confessed his offence and promised "reformation." [This doubtless was W. Wells, of Southold, who favored the New Haven plan about church members.]

"March 16, 1643, *John Moore* was censured for *saying* Daniel How "did usurpe the execution of the place of Magistrate, he" (probably meaning Mr. Howe) "then lyein under Church censure, not being then deposed "or degraded from the same. And to confesse his fayling yf hee shall "bee at the next quarter court."

The articles agreed to on 30 May, 1644, for Southampton's union with the Connecticut Colony of Hartford, are copied in Trumbull's Colonial Records of Conn., Vol. I., p. 566, and in Howell's Southampton, p. 53. The names of Edward Howell, John Gosmer, and John Moore are recited in them, as the representatives of Southampton. The composition and penmanship of the young man, it is quite probable, were more in demand than his advice.

In October, 1644, after Southampton was recognized as belonging to the (Hartford) Connecticut colony organization (which did not require voters or officers to be church members). "Mr. Moore and Robert Bond "were appointed for Southampton, to collect subscriptions for scholars to "be educated at Cambridge" (meaning in Massachusetts, afterward Harvard College), "and Edward Howell, John Gosmore, and John Moore "were deputed by (or for) Southampton to negotiate a union with the New "England colonies." In Nov., 1644, Mr. Gosmer was magistrate; John Cooper and Thomas Sayre were censured. On 6 March, 1645, "Upon "the new measuring of the eight acre lots," "what shall be left as overplus "of Tho^r. Hildreth's 8 acre lotte shall lye in length *next to Mr. Gosmer's* "and *John Moore's eight acres*" (p. 35). This shows that John Moore had

eight acres next to Mr. Gosmer. Robert Bond in 1643 had three acres granted him "lying on the *south* side of Mr. Gosmer's eight acre lot" (p. 30). Arthur Bostock's two acres were against Robert Bond's *west*. By comparing and tracing these, we learn the location of the land, which placed Mr. Moore and his neighbors in the third ward, outside of and east of the old village, and not far from modern Bridge Hampton.

Before October, 1646, it is probable that this John Moore was at Cambridge, perhaps as a student, to complete his studies, and was deputed to and attended a meeting of the synod of ministers held probably at the same time as the meeting of the General Court (or Legislature) in Massachusetts. It is possible he had studied some with Rev'd Mr. Pierson at Southampton, and was recommended by him. We have no precise proof of it. It would be surprising if Mr. Pierson's Yorkshire tones, or dialect, suited all his parishioners, even as a reader, while some required that he should speak or read so that Yorkshiremen could understand him when they could hardly comprehend ordinary English. It appears that money was furnished to John Moore and Edward Mitchellson (known as the marshal of Mass^{ts}., for whom this young man might be a convenient clerk), to provide provisions (meals, dinners, etc.,) for the members of the synod and of the General and Particular Courts in session; some probably from the public treasury; (and others perhaps expected by subscription, or as pay for meals for members of the 3d House, or petitioners in attendance). Robert Bridges, of Lynn, in that month of October, 1646, was presiding officer (speaker) of the House of Deputies (or Representatives), but after that an assistant or magistrate. John Endecott was not then Governor, but perhaps was Deputy Governor presiding. After this he was not elected Governor until 1649.

A Petition was presented, probably in the handwriting of John Moore, signed by him and Mr. Mitchellson, in these words:

"To the Honored Court.

"Wee, whose names are underwritten, being (by the providence of God)
 "Employed in the expending of severall sommes of money for the pcure-
 "ing of puisions for the Synod and severall Generall and perticular Courts
 "at Cambridge; ffor the which provisions and sommes of monyes we
 "yo^r humble petitioners stood psonally Ingaged; But in regard of the Lenght
 "of tyme before they were discharged, and the badnes of the paye in
 "which they were discharged, and since that tyme there hath been great
 "losse by the discharging of severall somes of monies which were not
 "given in upon Accompt. Likewise we have found that we left the best
 "part of forty pounds *concerning the Synod*, which in conscience we might
 "have lawfully given in. In consideration whereof o^r Humble request
 "vnto this Honored Court is, That you would be pleased to relieve the
 "oppressed, so as to release the remainder of o^r Accompt, hoping we
 "shall finde so much favo^r from you for o^r former paynes and service to
 "the country, as that the damage may not rest upon upon those who are
 "alltogether unable to bear it. Thus desiring the Lords p^sence with you
 "in all weighty affayres, shal ever Remyne

"Yo^r to be comanded

"John Moore

"Edw. Mitchellson"

Written on this Petition, immediately after the signatures :

"The peticons are forgiven y^e 40lb. they owe y^e country upon the
"consideracons p^resented, and the house of Deputys desire o^r hon^od
"mag^{ts} to concur wth them herein. p. Robert Bridges

By order &c

"Consented unto by the magistrates

Jo. Endecott. Gour^r"

The writer has looked in vain over the brief minutes preserved, for any other notice of this, and has looked in vain for any other writing or signature of Mr. Moore, with which to compare this. The original Petition and underwritings are carefully preserved in the book of "Ecclesiastical papers," in the office of the Secretary of State of Massachusetts. There were several other John Moore's, but probably none who could write like this ; and there are some strong circumstances in favor of his identity ; he having been authorized to collect subscriptions for scholars at Cambridge, and appointed with his seniors to negotiate a Union with the United Colonies, which was successful, and as agreed by all he was "permitted in New England to preach, but not authorized to administer sacraments ;" which license, we suppose, must have been granted at such a synod, and about 1646-1649. This proceeding may demonstrate one of the peculiarities of uniting church and State.

In 1646 strong dissensions had occurred in Southampton. Thos. Halsey was censured for hindering the quiet proceedings of the court, etc., fined 5s., and required to make acknowledgment, and upon his refusing to do this fined 40s. This fine was remitted in March, 1647. In Oct., 1646, Henry Pierson and Josiah Stanborough were censured as well as Arthur Bostock, as before mentioned.

On 24 June, 1647, John Moore was present at a town meeting in Southampton, after it had been visited by magistrates from Connecticut, and was one of seven principal men who certified that all the inhabitants of the town (except three) were present and consented to an important agreement (to bury differences, etc.). The names were in this order : Edward Howell, Abraham Pierson, Richard Odell, John Moore, Thomas Halsey, Henry Pierson, Jo. Gosmer, Job Sayre. (The two last printed in a separate column. First Book of Rec., 45.)

On 9 March, 1649, his name was on the list of "perfect freemen" of Southampton ; only sixteen in number—probably church members—but not including either of the Piersons, nor William Rogers (gone). On 9 May, 1649, his name was not on the list of townsmen—26 in number. (Ib. 55, 56.) The written agreement with Rev'd Robert Fordham to preach at Southampton took effect on 1st April, 1649. Rev'd Mr. Pierson, after 24 June, 1647, and before the 9 of March, 1649, went to Branford, in Connecticut, under the New Haven organization, where none were to hold office or vote but church members, and several followed him. Serious difficulties with the Indians were apprehended, and the settlers were at this time excited by finding them *armed* and jealous. The wife of Thomas Halsey was murdered at night, in 1649, in his lonely residence, not then in the village ; and Lyon Gardiner urging Wyandank, the murderers were arrested by him and called Pequots. It seems that neither Pierson, nor Bostwick, nor Moore, had any house or lot in the village. The subject of the Dutch Governor's selling or giving guns to the Indians became soon a

serious item, and an element of complaint and dispute. The settlers on the west end of L. I. wanted guns for themselves. After receiving 100, they were permitted by order from Amsterdam, on 11th April, 1650, to have 100 more, to be *distributed among the people* under the care of Jacob Cowenhoven, Capt. of the Burghers Guard (1 N. Y. Hist. Doc. 397). On 3d Nov., 1650, it was complained that "*the English of Gravesend, among others, had, with the Director's consent, given the Indians of Canarse*" (towards Jamaica) "*some stamped guns,*" "*in payment for their land.*" The Indians came with the guns, on 6th Nov., to Cowenhoven's house, who complained of it to the Fiscal and to Mr. Montagne, who also had seen the guns, but without any result [1 do. 449].

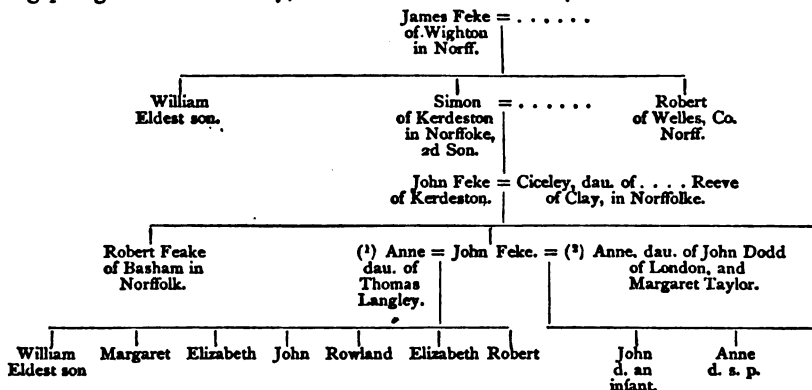
From all the circumstances, it appears that John Moore, at this period disturbed at the east end of L. I. by the murder of Halsey's wife and other Indian difficulties, left Southampton, and took, or attempted to take, Rev'd Mr. Fordham's place at Hempstead, then under Dutch rule, Peter Stuyvesant, Governor. This requires separate consideration.

GENEALOGICAL FRAGMENTS.

BY J. J. LATTING.

FEAKE.

OF the origin of the three individuals, ROBERT, HENRY, and TOBIAS, bearing this patronymic, who were early immigrants to New England, we are left to conjecture, pointing with reasonable probability, however, to the family seated and flourishing for many successive generations at Wighton and adjacent places in Norfolk Co., England. Among the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum [Vol. 1096, p. 119] may be seen the following pedigree of this family, from a visitation in 1664 :



From other sources it appears there was a Parnell Feake, residing in London in 1593, who had children, William, James, Margaret, Judith, and Anne.

There was also a William Feake of London, goldsmith, whose wife was Mary Will dated May 7, 1595. They had children, James,

John, Edward, William, Mary, Sarah, and Rebecca. In 1617-21, there was a William Feake living at Stafford in Staffordshire, gentleman, son and heir of John Feak of London, deceased, who had for his *arms, sable, a fess dancette, or, in chief, three fleurs de lis ar.*

1. ROBERT FEAKE came to Massachusetts Bay in the fleet with Governor Winthrop, in the year 1630. The earliest notice of him occurs in the journal of the Governor, detailing the particulars and incidents of a prospecting expedition made by him (the Governor) "and some company with him," on 27th January, 1631, when they "went up by Charles River about eight miles above Watertown, and named the first brook on the north side of the river (being a fair stream, and coming from a pond a mile from the river) Beaver Brook, because the beavers had shorn down divers great trees there, and made divers dams across the brook. Thence they went to a great rock, upon which stood a high stone cleft in sunder that four men might go through, which they called Adam's Chair, because the youngest of their company was Adam Winthrop. Thence they came to another brook, greater than the former, which they called Masters' Brook, because the eldest of their company was one John Masters. Thence they came to another high pointed rock, having a fair ascent on the west side, which they called Mount Feake, from one Robert Feake, who had married the Governor's daughter-in-law."

The Governor's daughter-in-law here referred to was Elizabeth, the young widow of Henry Winthrop, to whom she had been married in England as recently as the month of April, 1629. She was the daughter of Thomas and Anna (Winthrop) Fones, of London, and consequently the niece of Governor Winthrop, and own cousin of her husband. When the latter, following his father, sailed from England in the month of April, 1630, he left her at Groton to come over subsequently with his mother—both then on the verge of maternity. Henry arrived on the ship Talbot, in the harbor of Salem, on the 1st of July, 1630, and, as the ancient family record states the circumstance, on the following day he went on shore with the principal officers of the ship, and "walking out to a place now called by the Salemites, Northfield, to view the Indian wigwams, they saw on the other side of the river a small canoe. He would have had one of the company swim over and fetch it, rather than walk several miles on foot, it being very hot weather; but none of the party could swim but himself; and so he plunged in, and, as he was swimming over, was taken with the cramp a few roods from the shore, and drowned."

His young wife, thus suddenly widowed, appears to have been highly esteemed by the Winthrop family, and was the object of their solicitude and continued interest in her welfare. William Coddington, who had accompanied Governor Winthrop to New England, having lost his wife, Mary Moseley, a few weeks after their arrival, returned to England in the spring of 1631. He was then only 30 years of age, and had proved himself one of the Governor's most trusted and efficient counsellors. The Governor, writing to his son John by the same vessel in which Coddington sailed, adds this postscript to his letter: "I hope the Lord hath provided a good husband for your sister Winthrop. Mr. Coddington is well affected to her. If he proceed, I wish you to further it; for he is a godly man, and of good estate." On his arrival in England he repaired to Groton, and Margaret Winthrop, the Governor's wife, writing to her son, John Winthrop, Jr., then in London, says: I rejoice much to hear that Mr. Coddington beares such

good affections to my daughter ; I trust there will be a further prosedinge. I have heard him very well reported of to be a religious man and of good meanes. Mr. Wilson had some speech with me about it, and did very much desyre to knowe hir virtues. I gave her the best commendations that I could. I shall dayly expect his cominge : he shall be very welcome." In a postscript she adds : "As soon as I had written these, Mr. Cottington came to see us, but would not stay all night. He hath not yet made his minde knowne to my daughter, but is gone to Sudbury to Mr. Willson. I doe verily believe it will be a mach, and that she shalbe very happy in a good husband."

The aspirations for this "mach" were not realized. Mr. Coddington, the future Governor of Rhode Island, quickly found another wife, and Bessie Winthrop, the young widow, without a suitor, came over to New England, in the ship *Lyon*, Capt. Pierce, which arrived on the 2d of November, 1631, bringing also the Governor's wife and others of his family. Her marriage with Robert Feake must have occurred not very long after her arrival. It would seem this connection with the Governor's family quickly brought him into public notice. He was admitted a freeman of the colony in May, 1631, and on the 4th September, 1632, he was appointed Lieutenant to Capt. Patrick, then chief military officer at Watertown and the neighboring settlements. He held this position until the month of March, 1636. He had his "homestall" in Watertown, and was grantee and owner of a number of plots in the same place. He held for several successive years the office of selectman of the town—one of the persons termed "freemen chosen to order all civill affaires of y^e Towne." In 1634-35-36 he was a representative in the General Court from Watertown. On the 3d of September, 1634, he, with Capt. Underhill, Daniel Patrick, and others, were appointed by the General Court of Boston to fix upon the site for a fort on Castle Island in the Bay. He appears to have continued to follow the fortunes of Capt. Patrick, and in 1639-40 accompanied him on his removal to Connecticut. In the month of July, 1640, they united in purchasing from the native Indian proprietors and occupants all the lands between Asamuck and Patomuck Rivers, which subsequently constituted the town of Greenwich, Connecticut. Included in this tract was the neck of land called by the Indians, *Monakewego*, but which then was given the name, "Elizabeth Neck," in honor of the wife of Robert Feake, being declared in the Indian deed to be her "peticaler perchase." It is said this purchase and settlement were made under the sanction and in the interest of the New Haven Colony ; and the new comers had no sooner begun to erect their dwellings and establish themselves, than their doings were reported to Director-General Kieft at New Amsterdam, who forthwith issued the following notification and protest :

"I, William Kieft, Director General of New Netherland notify you, Captain Daniel Patterick, or whom it may concern, that this ground which you claim to take possession of, is within the jurisdiction of New Netherland, and belongs to their High Mightinesses ; so that hereafter, you may not pretend any cause of ignorance. We order and warn you further not to attempt anything to the prejudice of their High Mightinesses, and in default thereof, we protest against all damages, losses and interests which may accrue therefrom.

"On the Island Manhattan, in Fort Amsterdam, Oct. 15, 1640."

The settlers promptly acknowledged receipt of this document, but

challenged "clearer proof" that the land on which they lived was "States' land;" declaring they would "not do anything in the least which will contravene their High Mightinesses, the Lords States' rights to any lands of theirs in New Netherland."

Patrick and Feake persisted and continued for two more years in the occupation of these lands, uncertain, between the strifes of the English and the Dutch, which power to acknowledge; harassed and threatened meanwhile by the treacherous Indians of the neighborhood, until they finally decided to put themselves under the protection of the Dutch. For this purpose Patrick attended in person at Fort Amsterdam and subscribed a declaration, "promising for the future to be faithful to the Noble Lords, the States, his High Mightiness the Prince of Orange, and the West India Company, or their Governor General of New Netherland, as all honest subjects are bound to be, provided they should be protected against their enemies as much as possible and should enjoy thenceforth the same privileges that all Patroons of New Netherland have obtained agreeably to the freedoms." This submission was signed by Capt. Patrick alone at Fort Amsterdam, on the 9th April, 1642, it appearing that his associate, Robert Feake, was then sick and could not attend so far from home in person, although it further appears he had commissioned his wife, Elizabeth Feake, to act in his stead.

It is evident that the prestige of the Dutch arms, and the promised protection of the "States," proved but a sorry shield against the neighboring native tribes, who still had their habitations on the adjacent lands, and incessantly avenged their injuries, real or fancied, by their depredations and savage atrocities upon the settlers. These annoyances and dangers continued until they culminated in the final annihilation of the Indians on Strickland's Plain, in February, 1644, by a company of Dutch soldiers sent by Governor Kieft under the leadership of Capt. Underhill. More than a year prior to this date (in May, 1642) Underhill had become a resident of Stamford, adjoining the plantation of Patrick and Feake, and was now acting in the service of the Dutch in their encounters with the Indians. Patrick, who had been Underhill's early companion in arms, was ignominiously assassinated by a Dutch soldier, at the house of his friend, in the month of January, 1644. His death undoubtedly proved a serious loss to his co-proprietor in the Greenwich lands, and not unlikely precipitated the malady which a few years afterward terminated in his "*loss of reason*." In the month of October, 1647, we find him in Boston on the point of setting sail for England. What was the occasion or the object of this journey is not apparent. That it was necessary, perhaps compulsory, may be inferred from some expressions in a letter which he at that time wrote to his friends at Stamford in reference to the management and disposition of his estate in his absence, saying he "reserved the whole propriety of his estate 'till he saw how God would deal with him in England." How long he continued abroad is not known. That he had returned to Greenwich some time prior to the 18th September, 1649, is stated in a letter which Robert Husted and others, then residents at that place, addressed to the Dutch Governor, which is as follows:

"Right Honorable: We the inhabitants of Greenwich do make known & present your honor with a few lines, and to informe you with our fare and condition as followeth. Our neighbors of Stamford hath always desired

and endeavored to depopulate this place of Greenwich, and to leave it without inhabitants, that so the profit may redound to them selves as might be proved by divers instances; and now they lay hold upon a new occasion as we apprehend for such an end Mr. Feke being returned again from Old England; they make use of his weakness and silliness to wring the land out of Mr. Hallett's hands; and they stand ready as we think to gain a grant from your honor for such a thing. But we hope your honor will seriously consider before they draw forth such a Bequest from you. We cannot see that Mr. Feake have any right to it, although he joined in the purchase. Yet the former Governor proceeded against them and sent the vandragor and souldiers & required them to submit to the government or avoid the place. Mr. Feke always withstood it. Whereupon when the Governor required their answer, the Captain & Mrs. Feke submitted to them; she having full power of his Ward (or word). Whereupon the Governor judging him unfit to dispose a plantation gave the land to Mrs. Feke as her own for inheritance to dispose of as she preferred; and she have disposed of the land hitherto, and have given out Lots in her own name in fee, never contradicting it to this day. This therefore is our request to your honor, to maintain Mr. Hallett's right against them, & in his right, ours; we having our land from her. If your honor conceive Mr. Feke should be paid for the purchase, Mr. Hallett is willing to be covenanted to him for it. . . .

Robert Husted
Richard Crabb
Tho^r Sherwood
John Coo."

Greenwich Sep. 18, 1649.

If Robert Feake of Greenwich be identical with the "*Robert Feake*" whose name appears in a resolution of the House of Commons, adopted on the 4th of March, 1649, approving and directing the issuing of a *pardon* to him and others, then he undoubtedly attained the object of his visit. But what the offence could be for which such pardon was sought is not stated.

What were the opinions of his fellow-townsmen respecting him at this period may be gathered from the following certificates, subsequently procured and used or offered as evidence in an action at law between Tobias Feake and William Hallett:

"This may certify whom it might concern respecting Mr. Robert Feeke sometime an inhabitant of Greenwich near Stanfort that the said Mr. Feeke according to the best of our knowledge, being well acquainted with him in consequence of great intercourse with him, was a man whose God-fearing heart was so absorbed with spiritual and heavenly things, that he little thought of the things of this life, and took neither heed nor care of what tended to his external property. We moreover considered and regarded him as a man so unsettled and troubled in his understanding and brain, that although he was, at times, better settled than at others, nevertheless in his last years, and about the time he agreed with his wife, respecting the division of their temporal property, he was not a man of any wisdom, or capable of acting understandingly like any other man in a matter regarding his own benefit, profit and advantage. In like manner we testify that he, as yet on all occasions exhibited a more than ordinary respect towards his late wife, and that he in our opinion was

more easily to be seduced by her to do whatever she wished than what was wise and reasonable in the opinion of a man who was *compos sui*, and as we say his own man

Witness

John Bishopp.
Rich^d. Lawe.
Francis Bell."

"I think it proper to add what follows, as regards myself individually, for said Mr. Feake living in my family, I could better see his moderation, or want of temper and divorce (?) by which I foresaw that his journey to Greenwich might perhaps tend to his prejudice. I advised him to the contrary, and he was willing to take my advice, but slipped in haste without my knowledge to Greenwich, and there did as appears. I and my wife were angry because he went away so far from his property; but he answered and seemed to be well satisfied by himself, giving out that his wife took the children, and therefore needed the property more than he, from which I concluded,—although what is drawn up in the agreement does not accord with what is reasonable,—he, nevertheless hath had regard to his children and their advantage, in leaving the property to their mother, in which regard as aforesaid may perhaps be observed in a more divine sense that the children possess a natural and innate right to the property which belonged to their father, although it be that the father, through bad management suffers want. In short through the management or agreement, he became melancholy, and about fourteen days after was seriously ill, headstrong and crazy.

Witness

John Bishop."

The succeeding years of the life of Mr. Feake were to him a blank. The darkness which first overshadowed his mental faculties at Greenwich never passed 'till death came to his relief. He found an asylum in the house of Samuel Thatcher of Watertown, Mass., where he died in February, 1662. An Inventory of his personal effects, taken on the 18th of that month, may be seen in Vol. 1 of Wills in the Probate Office at East Cambridge. His interest in the lands and property at Greenwich had been entrusted by him, prior to his voyage to England in 1647-48, to his wife and to William Hallett. They appear to have sold and conveyed parcels of these lands to new settlers; but this region still continued to be the debatable ground between the two rival governments of New Haven and New Netherlands, and the fact that Hallett was found managing the estate in conjunction with Mrs. Feake was made the pretext and occasion of scandalous proceedings against them by the authorities of both powers—the Dutch seizing and attempting to confiscate the property as within their jurisdiction, and the magistrates of New Haven pursuing them with the like rigorous orders and enactments, until they were compelled to abandon the settlement, whence they repaired with the children to Nameag (New London), under the protection of her brother-in-law and cousin, John Winthrop, Junior. Of the interest taken by the latter in the welfare of the family thus thrown upon his charge we have the evidence in the following correspondence with Governor Stuyvesant for the recovery of the property out of the hands of the Dutch authorities:

"Noble Sir.—I have requested this bearer Mr. Alcott to waite upon you to understand your pleasure concerning the Estate of Mrs. Feakes, who

being come hither with hir children to inhabit, in respect of their neare relation to me, I am constrained to take such care of them as I can, but being in want of all necessaries, they cannot possibly here have supplies; & therefore I am bold to request your favor that there may be such present supplies sent unto them out of the Estate as may prevent those inevitable wants which will otherwise necessarily fall upon them. How you will please to order the estate for the future, as they may have a comfortable living out of it, I request your speedy determination: If considering their residence here you please to remitt the estate over hither I will take the best care I can that it shall be justly disposed of by the direction of my father & the English magistrates according to the English lawes in that behalf; and because the land whereon they lived at Greenwich might add much to their comfortable supplies, if it were improved to the best & for some other necessary considerations, I earnestly request your favor for William Hallet that you will be pleased to grant him liberty to plant there according to an agreement made by Mr. Feakes with him, and to pass and inhabit within your jurisdiction, as he may have occasion which, if it may be obtained, I desire he may have it sent unto him by this bearer Mr. Alcott, by whom also you may please to cause the estate to be conveyed hither if that be your pleasure. And what you shall be pleased to determine, in case Mr. Alcott should be hindered by the weather or other accidents from going as he intendeth & only these lines be some other way conveyed, I beseech you to certify your pleasure herein by some other opportunity. And if therein or any other way I may be serviceable to you be pleased to command,

Your Humble Servant

JOHN WINTHROP."

"Noble Sir.—I wrote to you in the winter by one Mr. Olcott, who promised me the delivery with his own hands. I desired him to repair to you to know your pleasure concerning the estate of Mrs. Feakes, but, this week, I understand that he went not onward of his intended voyage, but, altering his design my letters were not sent. I am bold therefore again to request your favour concerning hir and the estate that whereas *there was an agreement made with William Hallet for the managing of hir estate (which Mr. Feakes, before his going into England told me at Boston that he fully consented to, knowing him to be industrious and careful, which I find since her being here to be very true,)* that you will be pleased to let the estate be again returned into her hands, not knowing any other way how it can be improved to the comfortable *maintenance of hir and the children*, who for present for want of it are in a necessitous condition; and also that you will be pleased to grant him liberty to return again within your jurisdiction that he may gather up the scattered estate & *improve the land at Greenwich*, which may add much to their comfortable subsistence; which lisenise under your hand I beseech you to send by this bearer William Cooly, who intendeth shortly to return to me."

The privilege of their return to Greenwich was not accorded them, and Hallett, in the early part of the following year (1649), removed to Long Island—probably to Flushing—taking with him Mrs. Feake and her children. It is not unlikely this removal was at the suggestion of Winthrop himself, who at this time entertained intentions of settling nearer New Am-

sterdam. Lieut. George Baxter, writing to him from "Manhataes Isl: July the 15th, 1649, St. No.," thus addresses him:

"To my Honourred & Worthy Friend, Mr. John Winthrop att Pequotoh, or elsewhere.

Honoured Sr—Mr. Hallit being latilie heere, & understanding priuatelie from him of some speech you have had with him, aboute settling in this jurisdictiō, you may please to understand & beleue that I shall readilie and cordiallie doe you what service shall lye in my power; & if you please to come in your owne person before winter, I doubt not but you will have such satisfaction to yo^r content that you will be much incouraged to settle downe amongst vs. For myne owne pte, I ingenuously protest your neighbourlie societie will be soe acceptablie welcome unto me, that I shall leaue of my wandring thoughts and fix my station adiacent to you, in cause you settle amongst us; and beleue me, Sr, I haue some interest in a place not yet settled, being the same I had discourse formerlie with you aboute, it being uppon Long Isl: and soe commodious that I haue not seene or knowne a better, & shall most willinglie resigne you all my right & indeauour to pture you such priuiledges as you shall require. Mr. Hallet hath graunted him what he required, and by his incouragem^t I am bould to write vnto you, desiring you will please in a line or two to certifie of your instructions therein, and I shall rest

Your very assured friend,

GEO. BAXTER."

To this letter was appended the following postscript by Hallett:

"Sr:—My friend, after the ensealing hereof, I comeing by accident aboute my occasions, he broake it vp & shewed me the contents, & approveing very well of it, I can doe noe lesse but entreate you, before such tyme as you resolute vppon any other designe, you would please to take the paines to come heere; & I am of that opiniō you will have such content to expectation & desire that you will settle heere, which will be much to the comfort of *your pore kinswoman & myselfe*. I vnderstand likewise that in case those Indians that liued under you will come along with you, & under your gouernment, you shall have sufficient to accommodate them, or any number of families you shall thinke meete. Through the Lords mercye, wee are all in good health. By the first opportunitie I shall write to you. In the interim I must remaine your debtor for all your courtesies.

Your unworthy kinsmā,

WILLIAM HALLETT."

July the 16th (49).

Mr. Hallett's residence at this time was probably at Flushing. His purchase and settlement at Hell Gate were not made until 1652. Mrs. Feake and the children probably continued to constitute his household. At what date or where the death of Mrs. Feake occurred, we have not ascertained.

Robert Feake left issue, by his wife Elizabeth, the following children:

2. I. Elizabeth.
3. II. Hannah.
4. III. John.

5. IV. Robert, bap. in Dutch Church, N. Y., July 17, 1642.

6. VI. Sarah, bap. in Dutch Ch., N. Y., Apr. 14, 1647.

2. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones) (Winthrop) Feake, supposed b. at Watertown, about 1633, m. in 1659 Capt. John Underhill, then residing at Setauket, his 2^d wife. She and her sister Hannah early attached themselves to the Society of Friends, and became active and zealous members of that religious sect. She survived her husband, who died at his residence in Killingworth (Matinecock), L. I., in 1672. She died at the same place in 1674-'75, and was buried in the ancient burial plot there, beside her husband, where a rude stone at her grave, with the initials E. V. rudely carved upon it, may still be seen.

Issue.

7. I. Deborah, b. Nov. 29, 1659, m. Henry Townsend, of Oyster Bay.

8. II. Nathaniel, b. at Oyster Bay, Feb. 22, 1663.

9. III. Hannah, b. Dec. 2, 1666.

10. IV. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1669.

11. V. David, b. April, 1672.

3. Hannah, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones-Winthrop) Feake, supposed born at Watertown about 1637, came with her mother and her brothers and sisters to Flushing about 1649; m. on the 7th of May, 1656, at that place, John Bowne, from Matlock, in Derbyshire.

He was, at this time, in the 29th year of his age, and his worth and personal attractions were such as to elicit the favorable notice and commendations of Capt. Underhill, then living at Southold, L. I., who, writing from that place under date of April 12, 1656, to John Winthrop, Jr., at Pequot (New London), thus acquaints him with the new engagement: "*Sir, I was latli at Flushing. Hanna Feke is to be married to a verri jentiele young man of gud abilliti, of a lovli fetture and gud behavior.*"

At an early period she had attached herself to the small Society of "Friends," who were then in the practice of holding their meetings in the woods. Her husband himself relates that on one occasion he went out of curiosity to look at them when assembled together, and was so powerfully affected with the beauty and simplicity of their worship that he invited them to hold their meetings for the future at his house. It was not long before he joined them himself, "not merely," as he states "from kindness and affection to his wife, but his judgment also was convinced of the truth of the principles they held forth." The history of his subsequent participation in countenancing and entertaining the Quakers, and of the persecution and banishment to which he was subjected in the years 1662-63, belongs more properly to his individual biography, and is only referred to here for the purpose of identifying the period during which he was separated from his wife and children. On arriving in Holland and gaining a speedy hearing before a committee of the West India Company, he was promptly set at liberty and reached his home, by way of Barbadoes, in the beginning of the year 1664. His wife now became more and more zealous in religious devotions, and, claiming to have "received a gift in the ministry," she, in the early part of the year 1675, left her home to pay a religious visit to Friends in Great Britain.

The celebrated George Fox, the first leading apostle and founder of

the Society of Friends in England, had previously, in the year 1672, in company with other associates, visited this country, and had been a welcome guest in the Bowne family at Flushing. In his journal of this period appears the following entry: "From Oyster Bay, we passed about thirty miles to Flushing, where we had a very large meeting, many hundreds of people being there; some of whom came about thirty miles to it. A glorious and heavenly meeting it was (praised be the Lord, God!) and the people were much satisfied."

When Hannah Bowne arrived in England on this her first visit, he was absent from London, possibly during his unjust imprisonment at Worcester upon one of the numerous frivolous charges which the magistrates were then accustomed to employ for persecuting the members of this now rapidly increasing Society, accusing them of being fomenters of discord and disturbers of the public peace. In a letter which he addressed at this time to his friends in London, he thus commends her to their attentions:

"My dear friends, you may assist Hannah Bowne in her Journey to London & help her forward thither, for shee came from Long Island in New England to see me and friends."

"I desire thee and some of your woman's meetings to assist Hannah Bowne when she goes beyond the sea, for she is an honest woman, and I know her well."

This visit was probably of short duration.

From her husband's journal we learn the date of her second visit, in which he records as follows: "The 22^d day of the 3rd mo. I went with my dearly belov'd wife on board Andrew Bowne's ship at Staten Island, bound for London. The 24th day in the morning, I took leave of my dear wife, and on the 25th she went to sea."

In a letter from Flushing, dated 18th of 3d mo., 1675-76, her husband thus addressed her:

"Dear heart, to particularize all who desire to be remembered to thee would be exceeding large; but this I may say for friends, relations, neighbors and people, the like largeness of love for one particular person I have seldom found amongst them, as it is for thee."

This letter is directed "To be left with John Elson, at the sign of the Peele, St. John street. For my dear wife Hannah Bowne, London, Old England, these."

In another letter, written her in the 5th month of the same year, he thus opens the prospect of joining her in England:

"My dearly beloved, I spake a word or two to thee before our parting, that thou mightest give me as clear an account as thou couldest make free to do, by writing of what might be in thy view as to thy travel . . . not knowing how it might be as touching myself coming over after thee. Which thing as I was in my work, was daily presented in my mind, until I could no longer delay to speak to *Frances* and my dear daughter *Betsy*, concerning their taking the charge of all my business and family, the which they were both very free unto. After to my aged father to know his willingness which was more than I could expect; so that it now rests on my mind more and more to hasten the despatch of all my summer concerns, and to settle all accounts, and to put all things in the best order I can to be ready for the next good opportunity which may present: so if tidings of thy sudden return, or some other thing which I expect not, do not prevent, but the Lord make way for it, then I hope in the 10th month, if not

before to be in London where I shall be glad to meet with thee, if the Lord so order it, and from thence to have thy company into my own country after which I know not but I may be free to accompany thee, if the Lord see it good till we come to our dear children again."

On the 31st of the 8th month in that year (1676) John Bowne left his home in Flushing, and arrived in London on the 13th of the 11th month. He joined his wife, then in Ireland, and accompanied her in a religious service in that island and through England and Holland. Returning to London, at the beginning of the winter of 1677, she was taken sick with a fatal fever, and died at the house of their friends John and Mary Elson, at the Peele Meeting Place in St John Street, London, on the 31st of the 11th Month (Jan'y), 1677-78. Her funeral took place on the second day following, and on the occasion her husband made an address to the assembled mourners, which was subsequently written out and recorded in the minutes of the meeting, as his "Testimony concerning his innocent wife and faithful yokefellow, as in the Simplicity of Truth it arose and was spoken amongst Friends when met together to accompany her body to the ground at the house of their dear friends John and Mary Elson at the Peel Meeting-place, London, 2nd of 12th month 1677." By permission of Mr. Jacob T. Bowne, of Glen Cove, L. I., a worthy descendant of these ancient Friends, who possesses a complete copy of this rare document, we subjoin the following extracts. Says her bereaved husband: . . . "I find myself—having this opportunity—mightily concerned to testify a little of the abundance that is in my heart concerning my dear and tenderly beloved wife, to whose charge I have not any thing to lay since I first enjoyed her company. To declare a little to you my friends—to ease my heart in this matter—when I first *heard* of her, before I knew her face, a true love was begotten in my heart towards her, and that from her childhood she sought after Heavenly things. Whose face, when I did behold it—as I may say it was outwardly *beautiful* and amiable; and so it hath continued unto me; and to all that truly knew her. She was very zealous for the Lord in what she knew in that day, and from the first closing with the thing I declared unto her, she hath been truly faithful unto me until her last minute: as I have often heard her say—the resolution of her heart and the bent of her spirit, was altogether to be subject unto me in all things, which for conscience sake she could do. . . . She was a true and tender mother to her children—(7 I hope are yet remaining of them)—her care over them was such that she would never consent to part with any one of them out of her family, except I could describe a place better for their eternal well being. But when the Lord laid it upon her, then she was truly willing to leave both her native country, her husband and children, and all her dear relations; and after some other difficult travels, she was concerned to see friends in the nation of England: which, being accomplished in an acceptable time she returned to my own dwelling, where joyfully she was received of all that truly knew her. But in a little while she declared unto me that when she was upon the seas, it was in her view that she must say: "Husband, I have come to see thee, but must not tarry," which came to pass in some months time. . . . At the knowledge of which I could have freely given up all to have accompanied her; but . . . I was made freely willing to part with her, and remain at home with my little ones.

"But after some time the thing sprang in my heart to make preparation to come for England, and it was made truly easy to me that if the Lord required her traveling in these countries, that I should take the care of her,

and accompany her if it were to the disbursing of half my outward estate. But when I came here I understood she was in Ireland, which place I expected I might find her, in which being accomplished, it lay upon her spirit to visit friends throughout all the nation, wherein I did willingly accompany her to a thousand miles travel; and afterwards came over to England into part of many countries in this nation—hoping when I came to London the Lord would make her way homeward—but a necessity was laid upon her of further travel in these countries. But it was much with me to press her so far as I durst proceed no further, but I gave up to accompany wheresoever the Lord might order her, which hath been through Holland, Friesland and as far as the City of Embden in the Low Countries which was the furthest place that stood in her view ere she went over. Through all of which I have a testimony in my heart, she was made serviceable for the Lord, and particularly at that City of Embden, having cleared her conscience to those that were convinced, and they from that established their meeting twice a week which had been long neglected. Through all which countries she was enabled to clear her conscience to them in their own language, in which she had been little exercised, ever since I had the knowledge of her; after which being accomplished, returning for England, ‘Now,’ said she, ‘if there was a ship at London, I am ready to return home.’ ‘Nay, my dear’ said I, ‘if there were a ship, I should not now carry thee at this season of the year.’ ‘O’ said she, ‘I would scruple no season, if it were the Lord’s time.’

“Now, my dear friends, as the Lord has enabled me, have I in short given you this account for your satisfaction concerning her, though I am well persuaded it need not be spoke to many of you.

“And thus I can truly say, as I said at first, I have nothing to lay to her, and am satisfied in my own heart, that her garments are clean and without stain. A tender mother to her children, and faithful wife to her husband, and that which passeth all—*truly resigned up to serve the Lord to the utmost of her power*;—having truly denied all, parted with all, and forsaken all in answer to the Lord’s requiring. And now to add a little for the sakes of those who are convinced of the truth to whom this may come—she was always dilligent in what she undertook, ever shy of coming into debts, and always careful to answer engagements, and perform to every one the thing that was equal upon all accounts. Never willing to make use of things above her ability, but constantly minding that which was decent, comely and of good report amongst sober people; and when concerned in her family to exhort reprove or correct, it was done in tenderness, wisdom and Godly fear to the teachings of God’s witness, and causing the stubborn nature to bow. She could always freely make use of what the Lord did afford her for the service of Truth and the friends thereof; never questioning but the Lord would take care of her and provide for her when she was concerned to leave all her outward acquaintance, and travel upon Truth’s account in divers countries where she was a stranger. Always believing that the Lord would take away all scruples, remove all doubts that might arise in any of His faithful people concerning her. And in all the time of the weakness of her body, there was not the least appearance of any trouble upon her mind, and some of her last words to me were—“if the Lord should take me away, remember my dear love to all friends that are faithful, and to my dear children,” and not long after she passed away without sigh or groan. Willing submission, faithful obedience, and loving praises be rendered unto God forever, sayeth my soul. Amen.

"And many friends being come together we had a precious meeting, before committing her body to the ground. And now it is the breathing of my soul to the Lord, that the residue of my lifetime here, *I may live her life*, and not only perform the faithful and true care of a loving father, but also keep the diligent watch of a tender mother unto and over our dear children. And so in true tenderness and brotherly love, I dearly salute all faithful friends to whom this may come, and bid you all farewell.

"Your friend and brother in the Truth

"JOHN BOWNE

"of Long Island, in New England."

She was interred in the "Friends'" burial-place in Chequer Alley, Bunnhill Fields; but her grave is undistinguished by any stone or monument.

She had issue by her husband John Bowne the following children:

12. I. John, b. Mar. 13, 1656.
13. II. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1658.
14. III. Mary, b. January 6, 1660.
15. IV. Abigail, b. February 5, 1662.
16. V. Hannah, b. April 10, 1665.
17. VI. Samuel, b. Sept. 21, 1667.
18. VII. Dorothy, b. Mar. 29, 1669.
19. VIII. Martha Johanah, b. Aug. 17, 1673.

4. John Feake, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Fones-Winthrop) Feake, b. about 1638-39, m. 15th Sept., 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Prior, of Killingworth (Matinecock). He was associated at an early date with Capt. John Underhill and William Frost in the purchase and settlement of the Matinecock lands; was an active and prominent member of the Society of Friends, whose meetings for many years were held at his house. His wife died Feb. 25, 1701-02. He survived her, and died at an advanced age, in the month of May, 1724.

Issue.

20. I. Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1674.
21. II. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1675.
22. III. Mary, b. April 30, 1678.
23. IV. John, b. July 10, 1679.
24. V. Robert, b. June 22, 1683.
25. VI. Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1685-86.
26. VII. Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1688.
27. VIII. Abigaile, b. Aug. 7, 1691.
28. IX. Deborah, b. Jan. 5, 1695.

ABSTRACTS OF BROOKHAVEN (L. I.) WILLS, ON RECORD IN THE SURROGATE'S OFFICE AT NEW YORK.

BY JOSEPH H. PETTY.

COLL. WILLIAM SMITH of St. George's Manor who died 18 of Feb. 1704/5. Inventory of his estate taken and appraised by Timothy and Daniel Brewster & Benjamin Smith on the 23 of May 1705. Martha, his widow, was sworn as to the truth of the inventory 15 Sept. 1705. L. 6, p. 122.

THOMAS BIGGS intestate, late of Brookhaven. Letters of adm. to his son Thomas dated 17 March 1704. L. 7. p. 192.

WILLIAM SMITH of St. George's Manor, 23^d Aprill, 1704, in the city of New York. Mentions wife Martha—eldest son Henry—Samuell Eburne Clarke—Mr. Eburne—second son William Henry John Wood of Brookhaven deceased—George Wood's lot—Daniell Brewster—3^d son Charles Jeffrey—eldest dau. Martha Heathcote—had houses at York—gr. son William Heathcote—youngest daus. Jeane & Gloryana, both under age and unm.—Col. Schuyler, Mr. Abeell, Abraham Whityre—Joseph Lee—had patents of land from Gov. Fletcher—Wife Martha Exec.—Wits. Matthew Howell, John Johnstone, Gab Ludlow, Sarah Ludlow. Letrs Adm. dated 15 Sept. 1705. L. 7. p. 216.

MARTHA SMITH, St. George's Manor, 7 September 1707. Mentions Henry eldest son & Anne his wife—son William Henry under age—youngest son Charles Jeoffrey—second dau. Jane or Jean—eldest dau. Martha Heathcote—dau. Gloriana mureson—my three daughters—Thomas Helme—Appoints all her children except Henry, her Executors—Wits. Thos. Helme, Tho. Brewster & Dorothy Wodall. Letrs. dated 23 June, 1710. Proved 6 June 1710. L. 8, p. 244.

JOHN ROE, Brookhaven, 22 August 1712. Wife Sarah executrix—eldest son John—son Nathaniel—daus. Mary Currin & Elizabeth Mapes—gr. dau. Mary Clark. Wits. Arthur Huthy, Charles Davis, John Maxwell. Proved 27 July 1714. L. 8. p. 299.

CHARLES JEOFFREY SMITH, St George's Manor. (Intestate). Lettrs. of Adm. to his brother William Henry Smith dated January 23, 1715. L. 8, p. 387.

WILLIAM NICOLL, of Islip, 17 March, 1718/9. Mentions son Benjamin—had property on Shelter Island—son William—son Renselaer—mentions Capt. John Shaw residing on Shelter Island occupying part of his lands there—Also property in County of Albany—dau. Mary Watts—daus. Catherine Francis, Charity—son Edward to remain with his mother till he is ten years old—"all that Farm on Shelter Island late in the possession of Edward Downing deceased and now or late in the possession of Mr. William Richardson"—"I do give Devise and Bequeath the same farm on Shelter Island in manner aforesaid unto M^{rs} Ruth Dwight untill our said son Edward Nicoll shall attain to the age of one and Twenty years"—son John (under age). Exec^r son Benjamin.—Lands on Shelter Island in possession of Jonathan Hudson.—Wits. John Moubray James Morris Charles White & William Gibb. Proved 27 Aug. 1723. L. 9, p. 492.

ARTHUR FFENTHY of Brookhaven 30 June, 1718, Carpenter. Mentions wife Ann—Administrator's wife Ann and friends Jonathan Owen and Samuel Thompson—gr. son Arthur Egerty—son in law Daniel Tourneur—"Lot that I bought of John Hillouk adjoining to Capt. Joseph Tucker—Wife's son Daniel Tourneur—gr. son to learn a trade—Wits. John Bennet John Thompson Tho. Hulse. Proved (no date). Lettrs. dated 20 April 1719. L. 10, p. 36.

RICHARD CLARK, St. Georges Manor, 25 January, 1724/5. Yeoman. Mentions "my three Children Richard, Margaret & Anne—son Henry" which I bought of Elias Bayly—two youngest sons James & Ephraim (under age)—gr. ch. Aaron and Hannah Howell—daus. Mary and Deborah—Speaks of carpenters and coopers tools and loom and weaving tackling—wife Mary—"to my six children namely, Mary, Martha, Deborah, Sarai, James and Ephraim"—Exec^r. "my well respected friend John Hulce, Overseers Major William Smith and John Wood. Wits. Na-

thaniel Lane Henry Ludlam, John Roberts. Proved 2 April 1725. L. 10, p. 236.

SELAH STRONG, Brookhaven. Lettrs of Admn. to his widow Abigail Strong, dated 21 April, 1732. L. 11, p. 266.

CHARLES TOOKER, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 1 November, 1737. Mentions wife Abigail—sons Charles, Ruben, Joseph, John and Philip—"Land of Joseph Swisey"—daus. Ruth & Abigail—dau. Mary (under 18). Execⁿ wife Abigail and son Charles. Wits. Andrew Miller, Timothy Norton, William Phillips. Proved 27 July, 1738. L. 13, p. 218.

ISAAC WILLIS, Islip "Grangue" Yeoman. Lettrs. of Admn. to his brother Richard Willis dated 3 November, 1736. L. 13, p. 223.

RICHARD FLOYD, Brookhaven, Gent. 27 February, 1738. Mentions son Nicoll—Nath^l Woodhull—"Land bought of Major William Smith"—son Richard—gr. son Floyd Smith (under age.)—daus. Margaret & Charity—gr. son Benjamin Nicoll (under age)—gr. dau. Gloriana Margretta Nicoll—"unto my Grand Daughter Dongan that is to say the Daughter of my beloved Daughter Ruth Dongan Deceased"—"Pates quash"—"Land belonging to Daniel Brewster Sen^r. Execⁿ sons Richard and Nicoll. Wits. Sam^l D Honeur, Zopher Platt, Isaac Browne. Proved—(date omitted). (The will reads as though the sons Richard and Nicoll were married.) L. 13, p. 225.

ISRAEL HOWELL, of the Patentship of Moriches, Yeoman. 5 May, 1736.—Mentions son Israel by his first wife—(present) wife Abigail—son David under age—sons Mathew and Nathan (under 15). Execⁿ wife Abigail "and my beloved Friends, Israel Parshall of the Town of Southold Gent, and Nathaniel Smith of the patentship of Moriches Esq^r" Wits. Hugh Gelston, Joseph Peirson, John Mackie. Proved 27 March, 1740. L. 13, p. 388.

GEORGE PHILLIPS, Brookhaven, Clerk. 18 January, 1738. Mentions wife Sarah, son William unm.—sons George & John—daus. Sarah, Mary & Elizabeth—Mr. Miller—six small "Sermon Books." Execⁿ wife Sarah. Overseers, "Coll^r Henry Smith Esq^r and Deacon Woodhul Esq^r." Wits. Wm Smith, Henry Smith Jun^r, Gloriana Smith. Proved 5 May, 1741. L. 14, p. 63.

MOSES BURNET, Brookhaven, 3 May, 1740, Yeoman. Mentions son Justus—land bought of James Tuthill—Captⁿ Robinsons Land—land bought of Thomas Robinson—"I give unto my well beloved son William Burnet Lain"—wife Jerusha—son William (under age)—oldest dau. Ruth—daus. Jean, Sarah, Dorothy—sons John & Samuel—dau. Anna. Execⁿ son Justus "and M^r Nickols Floyd and Andrew Miller of this Town." Wits. Joseph Davis, Joseph Phillipse, Andrew Miller. Proved 10 May, 1741. L. 14, p. 68.

JOHN HARERD, Brookhaven, Carpenter. 2 September, 1740. Mentions wife Margret—dau. Margret (under 15). Execⁿ wife Margret, Andrew Miller, William Miller. Wits. Mary Terrill, Mary Hallock, Andrew Miller. Proved 27 October, 1741. L. 14, p. 245.

ELISHA CLARK, "late of the County of Suffolk." Lettrs. of Admn. to his brother Eliphalet Clark, dated 26 April 1742. (No town being mentioned in the Record he may be of some other town). L. 14, p. 284.

WILLIAM SMITH, "of the Manor of St Georges Esq^r." 17 January, 1741. Mentions wife Hannah—"my four Maiden Daughters viz^t Sarah, Jane, Martha & Hanah"—sons William, Merit & Caleb—dau. Elizabeth

(married.)—Execⁿ wife Hannah & sons William & Caleb—Wits Nathaniel Woodhull, Nicoll floy'd, Josiah Woodhull. Proved 26 February, 1742. L. 15, p. 117.

THOMAS HULSE Jun^r Brookhaven, Yeo. (No date). Mentions wife Ruth—"and I do will and ordain that if hereafter I shall fortune to have any Child or Children by my said loving wife"—eldest son Thomas, "all those things which formerly belonged to his Mother Abigail Hulse deceased." Thomas is under 15. Execⁿ wife Ruth, Overseer Benjamin Brewster, Wits. James Conn, Jonah Hulse Arthur Buchanon. Proved 27 May, 1747. L. 16, p. 126.

HENRY SMITH, Junior of Brookhaven Merchant, 25 March, 1747. Mentions wife Ruth—"to my Dear Sister Martha (unn.)—son Charles Jeffry (under age.)—wife Ruth and himself had lands in Smithtown—dau. Martha (under age)—Mr. Seminer at New York—dau. Elizabeth (under age)—brothers William & Gilbert Smith—sisters Mary Smith and Gloriana Brewster—Execⁿ wife Ruth and brother William. Wits. Stephen Jayne, Nathaniel Satterly, Ebenezer Jones. Proved 9 April, 1748. L. 16, p. 239.

AMOS WILLETS, Islip, Yeoman, 17 March, 1745/6. Mentions oldest son Samuel—lands in Huntington—sons Jacob, Amos, Joseph & Thomas, all under age—blacksmiths tools—wife Rebecca—youngest son Thomas—Speaks of daus. living but no names. Execⁿ Cousins Richard Willets Jun^r and Daniel Willets both of Islip and Samuel Underhill J^r of Oysterbay. Wits John Moubray, Nathan Smith, Joseph Sexton. Proved 6 June, 1748. L. 16, p. 272.

JOHN ARMSTRONG, Moriches, Labdurer, 17 December, 1748. Mentions wife Mary—eldest son John—daus. Mahitabel & Haner Armstrong—sons Obediah & Nathaniel—Execⁿ Wife and Nath^l Smith. Wits. David Howell, Mary Mathis, Nath^l Smith—Proved 10 April, 1749. L. 16, p. 454.

SAMUEL D'HONNEUR, Brookhaven. 5 March, 1744/5. Mentions wife Rachall—son John—dau. Johannah—"Land I bought of Ickabud Warner"—"my beloved Sister Christian Dewilde"—"my Couzen Ann Dewit"—Execⁿ wife Rachall—dau. Johannah and M^r Richard Floy and M^r William Nickles Jun^r. Wits. Vincint Jones, Benjamin Jones, Selah Hulse. Proved 18 January, 1749. L. 17, p. 40.

ZACHARIAH HAWKINS, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 11 May, 1737. Mentions wife Hannah—gr. son Zachariah Hawkins (under age)—second gr. son Caleb Hawkins—"to my only son Zachariah Hawkins"—Execⁿ wife Hannah. Wits. Eleser hakengs, Geo. Murison, Hannah Howel. Proved 6 January, 1749. L. 17, p. 58.

STEPHEN WHITE, Islip. 21 March 1749/50. Mentions youngest dau. Amey White—"unto the five Children" (two sons & three daus.)—"of my Eldest Daughter Ruth Hulls and my Four Daughters Sarah Hulls Mercy Wood, Mary Howell and Amey White"—"Ebenezer Hulls my Son in Law." Execⁿ son in law Jeremiah Wood, Cozen John Moubray and Samuel Willets. Wits. David Willets, Jacob Willets, Joseph Foster. Proved 11 April, 1750. L. 17, p. 132.

JOHN ALLBERTSON, Islip, Miller, 18 March, 1720. Mentions wife Sarah—son Salvenus (under age)—four children, Salvenis, Isaac, Deborah & son Crodos, (all under age.)—Execⁿ "my Brother John Wood, & Richard Willetes. Wits. Thomas Willets, Joseph Dow, Nehemiah Hearth, David Willets. Proved 3 August, 1750. L. 17, p. 189.

SAMUEL TOMPSON, Brookhaven, Gentleman, 23 April, 1745. Mentions wife Hannah—son Jonathan—dau. Mary—eldest dau. Sarah—daus. Deborah and Susanna—gr. son Samuel son of Jonathan—gr. dau. Mary Tomson—"my five daughters, Sarah, Mary Deborah Ruth & Susan" (all under age. Exec^{rs}. son Jonathan, Daniel Smith and Thomas Strong of Brookhaven. Wits. John Tooker, Daniel Reeve, Arthur Buchanan. Proved 11th June, 1750. L. 17, p. 200.

"JOHN HAVEN Senior late of Shelter Island," But now of the Township of Brookhaven." Yeoman, 23 June, 1750. Mentions eldest son Henry, third son William—land in Southampton—daus. Elinar, Sarah, Phebe, Désire & Mary—wife Sarah—two eldest daus. Sarah & Elenor—sons Jonathan & Benjamin. Exec^{rs} sons Henry, William, Benjamin & wife Sarah—Wits. Nathaniel Havens, Daniel Brewster Sen^r, Matthew Swaney. (The will at bottom is date 25 June 1750). L. 17, p. 284. Proved 26 Nov.

SAMUEL SEWARD, Islip, 7 September, 1750. Mentions his "Mother Ann Seward—his brother Eliakim Seward—Exec^{rs} Nathaniel Akerly, James Morrice, William Nicoll Jun^r. Wits. John Moger, Barny Smith, Elizabeth Morris, Elizabeth Green. Proved 18 March, 1750/1. L. 17, p. 378.

JOHN HULSE, Brookhaven, Yeoman 5 June, 1751. Mentions wife Deborah—eldest son John—Nathaniel Satterlys land—Benjamin Jones land—sons Nehemiah & Joseph—Selah Strong—Widow Smiths land—Eleazer Hawkings land—land of Thomas Hulse deceased—"adjoining to Paul Hulse in Coram Hills—land purchased of M^r Thompson—daus. Anna & Jemima Hulse (under age)—"called or known by the, name of Josiah's Lott"—lands which formerly belonged to Enos Bishop deceased—"M^r Winthrop's Line"—The three sons are to be bound out to trades—Exec^r Benajah Strong, Overseer William Nicoll Jun^r. Wits. Nathaniel Satterly, Richard Floyd Jun^r, Arthur Buchanan. Proved 22 July 1751. L. 17, p. 429.

JOHN TOOKER, Brookhaven 15 June, 1750. Mentions gr. son "William Tooker the heir of my oldest son John Tooker deceast"—second son William—third son Anthony—land bought of Henry Moger—"hulces Island"—fourth son Nathaniel—"Commonage formerly William Francis"—fifth son Elifelet—Henry Daytons homestead—Andrew Millers meadow—(wife is living but does not give her name)—"I order my son Nathaniel to have the indenture of Benjamin Gerard with the Lad and to fulfill the Indenture to him"—Exec^{rs}. Col. Richard Floyd and M^r William Nicoll Esq^r. Wits. Joseph Goldsmith, Thomas Bayles, James Moger. Codicil dated 16 June, 1751, same witnesses. Proved 17 February, 1752. L. 18, p. 76.

DANIEL BREWSTER, Brookhaven, 29 May, 1752. Mentions wife Mary—eldest son Daniel, second son David, third son William—"my Land at a place called Moddys House"—eldest dau. Desire, 2d dau. Mary, 3d dau. Deborah, 4th dau. Hannah. Exec^{rs} wife Mary & "my Brother John Brewster and my son Daniel"—Wits. Israel Robinson, Mary petty W^m Smith. All present at the proving 23 July 1752, before Henry Smith, Surrogate. L. 18, p. 271.

JOSEPH ROBINSON, Brookhaven. 23 February, 1753. Mentions wife Abigail—sons Joseph & John, Exec^{rs} son John & David Davis. Wits Isaac Robinson, James Tuttill Samuel Emmons. Proved 30th June, 1753. L. 18, p. 332.

RICHARD WILLETS, Islip, Yeoman. "nineteenth day of the third Month,"

1750. "far advanced in years." Mentions wife Margret—sons Richard & Daniel—dau. Debora—two daus. in law Mary Wood & Sarah Powell—two gr. children Willets & Mary Kirbe children of his deceased dau. Sarah Kirbe, (under age)—Exec^{rs} son Richard & "Cousin Isaac Powell of Bethphage and my Cousen Richard Willets of Jericho." Wits. Mary Willis, John Willis, Minor, Samuel Willis. Proved 3^d October, 1753. L. 18, p. 362.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BIRTHS AND BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 181, of THE RECORD.)

- Sept^r 11th. Eleanor, Daughter of Michael *Sickles* and Mary Bailey, his Wife, born Augst 10th, 1775.
 Sept^r 17th. Nicholas, Son of George *Meservce* and Catharine Gruber, his Wife, born Augst 24th, 1775.
 Sept^r 17th. Alexander, Son of Alexander *Dean* & Elizabeth Lynch, his Wife, born Augst 19th, 1775.
 Sept^r 17th. Enoch, Son of Daniel *Carter* and Mary Laurence, his Wife, born July 16th, 1775.
 Sept^r 24th. Catherine, Daughter of Robert *Stratton* and Elizabeth Ferguson, his Wife, born Augst 30th, 1775.
 Sept^r 24th. Margaret, Daughter of Andrew *McKittrick* & Agnes Donaldson, his Wife, born Sept^r 17th, 1775.
 Sept^r 26th. Sarah, Daughter of Thomas *Arden*, Jun^r and Mary Boyle, his Wife, born Sept^r 5th, 1775.
 Oct^r 1st. Charles Lee, Son of Henry *Brasher* & Lucy Clark, his Wife, born July 31st, 1775.
 Oct^r 1st. Priscilla, Daughter of James *Ford* and Martha Oakes, his Wife, born Sept^r 9th, 1775.

(186)

- Oct^r 1st. George Washington, Son of John *Laboyteaux* & Hannah Smith, his Wife, born Sept^r 17th, 1775. N. B. So called after his Excellency George Washington, Esq^t, General & Commander in Chief of the Continental Army.
 Oct^r 2^d. William, Son of John *Wright* & Sarah Johnston, his Wife, born Augst 8th, 1775.
 Oct^r 2^d. Daniel, Son of John *Miller* & Mary Kelly, his Wife, born Sept^r 2^d, 1775.
 Oct^r 8th. Mary, Daughter of John *Kip* & Margaret Bratt, his Wife, born Sept^r 11th, 1775.
 Oct^r 8th. Jane, Daughter of Gilbert *Smith* & Abigail Vandewater, his Wife, born Sept^r 29th, 1775.
 Oct^r 9th. George, Son of Thomas *Buchanan* and Amy Townsend, his Wife, born Sept^r 7th, 1775.
 Oct^r 15th. John, Son of Lewis *Nichols* & Mary Thompson, his Wife, born Sept^r 3^d, 1775.
 Oct^r 16th. Sophia, Daughter of John *Gilliland* & Catharine Aramena, his Wife, born Sept^r 13th, 1775.

- Oct^r 22^d. Charles, Son of Charles *Chetwood* & Margaret McKellar, his Wife, born Sept^r 25th, 1775.
 Oct^r 22^d. Thomas Putnam, Son of Frederick Putn *Tucker* and Elizabeth Norris, his Wife, born Sept^r 5th, 1775.
 Oct^r 29th. John Harper, Son of John *Currie* and Ann Montgomery, his Wife, born Sept^r 15th, 1775.
 Oct^r 29th. James, Son of James *Gibson* & Mary McKellar, his Wife, born Sept^r 29th, 1775.
 Oct^r 29th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter *Winthrop* & Hannah Deforest, his Wife, born Sept^r 13th, 1775.
 Nov^r 5th. James, Son of Alexander *Hosack* & Jane Arden, his Wife, born Oct^r 23^d, 1775.
 Nov^r 5th. Ann, Daughter of Abraham *Garrison* & Mary Simonson, his Wife, born Sept^r 21st, 1775.
 Nov^r 5th. Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert *Harpur*, & Elizabeth Cregier, his Wife, born Sept^r 18th, 1775.
 Nov^r 12th. Mary, Daughter of John *Shaw* & Elizabeth Long, his Wife, born Oct^r 5th, 1775.

(187)

- Nov^r 12th. John Keiley, Son of Robert *Leycraft* & Sarah Kip, his Wife, born Oct^r 18th, 1775.
 Nov^r 19th. Jane, Daughter of William *Eddy* and Mary Stephens, his Wife, born Oct^r 27th, 1775.
 Nov^r 19th. Edward Johnson, Son of Edward *Ross* & Isabella Stout, his Wife, born Oct^r 1st, 1775.
 Nov^r 19th. Mary, Daughter of James *Barjeau*, & Mary Rose, his Wife, born Oct^r 10th, 1775.
 Nov^r 19th. Margaret Yates, Daughter of John *Helms* and Mary Dobbs, his Wife, born Oct^r 25th, 1775.
 Nov^r 19th. Sarah, Daughter of Alexander *Lesley* & Sarah Tuffts, his Wife, born Oct^r 24th, 1775.
 Nov^r 26th. John Martin, Son of George *Aim* & Abigail Lincoln, his Wife, born Augst 18th, 1775.
 Nov^r 26th. Alexander Forbes, Son of Benjamin *Swan*, & Mary McLean, his Wife, born Oct^r 22^d, 1775.
 Dec^r 3^d. John Robinson, Son of Charles *Gardner* and Susannah Leonard, his Wife, born
 Dec^r 3^d. Mary, Daughter of Joseph *Derborow* & Sophia Hyer, his Wife, born Nov^r 27th, 1775.
 Dec^r 10th. Ann, Daughter of Walter *Moffat* & Comfort Ball, his Wife, born Nov^r 13th, 1775.
 Dec^r 17th. Esther, Daughter of John *Moore* and Mary Van Dyck, his Wife, born Nov^r 28th, 1775.
 Dec^r 17th. Jacob, Son of Jacob *Smith* & Mary Peppinger, his Wife, born Nov^r 11th, 1775.
 Dec^r 17th. Francis, Son of Francis *Dougherty* & Catharine Kirkpatrick, his Wife, born Oct^r 12th, 1775.
 Dec^r 17th. Jemima, Daughter of John *Hutchins* & Abigail Williams, his Wife, born Nov^r 11th, 1775.
 Dec^r 24th. Mary, Daughter of William *Henry* & Hannah Lockwood, his Wife, born Oct^r 28th, 1775.

Dec^r 28th. Jennet, Daughter of Ann Hawkes *Hay* and Martha Smith, his Wife, born Nov^r 3^d, 1775.

Dec^r 30th. Agnes, Daughter of John *Fleming* & Margaret Clousen, his Wife, born Dec^r 21st, 1775.

Dec^r 30th. David, Son of Henry *Ludlow* & Sarah Plowman, his Wife, born Nov^r 24th, 1775.

(188)

Dec^r 30th. William, Son of William *Gilbert* and Mercy Bennet, his Wife, born Nov^r 18th, 1775.

1776.

Jan^y 2^d. John, Son of James *Van Brakle* and Agnes Bennet, his Wife, born Dec^r 13th, 1775.

Jan^y 3^d. Margaret, Daughter of William *Murray* and Margaret McDougal, his Wife, born Dec^r 13th, 1775.

Jan^y 7th. James McKinney, Son of James *Smith* & Anne McKinney, his Wife, born Dec^r 6th, 1775.

Jan^y 7th. Ezra, Son of Prentice *Bowen* & Esther Livesey, his Wife, born Dec^r 20th, 1775.

Jan^y 7th. Catharine, Daughter of James *Buckmaster* & Sarah Hill, his Wife, born Nov^r 24th, 1775.

Jan^y 10th. Amos, Son of Amos *Knap* & Jane Ogilvie, his Wife, born Nov^r 2^d, 1775.

Jan^y 14th. James, Son of Robert *Brough* and Christian Laudet, his Wife, born Dec^r 17th, 1775.

Jan^y 14th. Sarah, Daughter of Heth *Peck* & Rachel Rosell, his Wife, born Dec^r 8th, 1775.

Jan^y 14th. Isaac, Son of Elvine *Valentine* & Abigail Oakley, his Wife, born Dec^r 15th, 1775.

Jan^y 14th. William, Son of Thomas *Bennet* & Judith Calvin, his Wife, born Dec^r 11th, 1775.

Jan^y 14. George, Son of George *Powers*, & Anna Guest, his Wife, born Dec^r 7th, 1775.

Jan^y 14th. Richard, Son of Jacob *Parsell* & Ann Parsell, his Wife, born Dec^r 27th, 1775.

Jan^y 17th. John McDougall, Son of John *Lawrence* & Elizabeth McDougall, his Wife, born Dec^r 13th, 1775.

Jan^y 20th. Augustus, Son of John *Siemon* & Susannah Hart, his Wife, born Dec^r 15th, 1775.

Jan^y 21st. George, Son of Elizur *Little* & Ann Shell, his Wife, born Dec^r 28th, 1775.

Jan^y 21st. Sarah, Daughter of Benjamin *Caywood* and Abigail Veal, his Wife, born Nov^r 21st, 1775.

Jan^y 28th. Elenor, Daughter of John *McDonald* & Sarah McDonald, his Wife, born Jan^y 26th, 1776.

(189)

Jan^y 28th. William, Son of John *Reid* & Susannah McClery, his Wife, born Jan^y 16th, 1776.

Jan^y 29th. Verdine Ellsworth, Son of Richard *Varian* & Susannah Gardinier, his Wife, born Jan^y 9th, 1776.

Feb^y 5th. Maria, Daughter of Dennis *Hicks* and Ann Bancker, his Wife, born Feb^y 5th, 1776.

- Feb^y 6th. Ebenezer, Son of William *Irvin* & Sarah Saunders, his Wife, born Jan^y 27th, 1776.
- Feb^y 6th. Ann Donne, Daughter of Thomas *Barnard* & Betty Webber, his Wife, born Jan^y 1st, 1776.
- Feb^y 8th. William, Son of Robert *Bryson* & Mary Watson, his Wife, born Dec^r 15th, 1775.
- Feb^y 18th. John Washington, Son of Jacob *Shourt* and Susannah Colegrove, his Wife, born Jan^y 19th, 1776.
- Feb^y 25th. John Walker, Son of 'Turpin *Holroyd* & Susannah German, born Jan^y 28th, 1776.
- Feb^y 25th. Hester, Daughter of Joseph *Lee* & Hester Conner his Wife, born Feb^y 14th, 1776.
- March 2^d. Richard Montgomery, Son of William *Malcolm* & Sarah Ayscough, his Wife, born [sic]
- March 3^d. Margaret, Daughter of Lewis *Chadeayne* and Sarah Charlotte, his Wife, born Jan^y 13th, 1776.
- March 3^d. John, Son of Ganet *Hyer* and Ann Macpherson, his Wife, born Feb^y 19th, 1776.
- March 3^d. Pamela *Woolsey*, an Adult. { With this entry the handwriting changes.
- March 10th. Elizabeth, Dau^r of William *Douglas*, and Christian Hollin his Wife, born Nov^r 10th, 1775.
- March 10th. Elizabeth, Dau^r of William *Arnold* & Mary Sheerwood his Wife, born Feb^y 12th, 1776.
- March 10th. Elizabeth, Dau^r of John *Smithson* and Hannah Cochran his Wife, born Jan^y 30th, 1776.
- April 1st. Mary, Dau^r of James *Cobham* & Hannah Houghton his Wife, born March 8th, 1776.
- April 1st. Mary, Dau^r of William *Hannah* & Mary Brennon his Wife, born March 22^d, 1776.
- April 1st. Anna *Orr*, an Adult.
- (190)
- April 7th. Andrew, son of Daniel *McAlpine* & Marg^t Devine his Wife, born Feb^y 17th, 1776.
- April 9th. Gilbert, son of William *Broome*, & Jane McClain his Wife, born March 31st, 1776.
- April 14th. William, son of John *Huthwright* & Eleonar Connor, his Wife, born March 4th, 1776.
- April 21st. Mary, Dau^r of Joseph *Hallet* & Elizabeth Hazard his wife, born Feb^y 19th, 1776.
- May 12th. Jane Vridenburgh, Dau^r of Tho^s *Collins* & Catharine Dealand, his wife, born Jan^y 12^d, 1776.
- May 12th. Hugh Munro, son of Alex^r *McLean* & Ann McKoy (late Widow Glass) his wife, born April 18th, 1776.
- May 19th. Elizabeth, Dau^r of Peter *Galatian* & Elizabeth Warner his Wife, born Jan^y 17th, 1776.
- June 9th. Daniel, son of John *Tergie* & Sarah Kipp his Wife, born June 4th, 1776.
- June 9th. Moses, son of Moses *Sheerwood* & Elizabeth Mulener, his Wife, born May 8th, 1776.
- June 18th. Ann, Daughter of John *McKenzie* and Margaret McIntosh his wife, born June 14th, 1776.

- June 23^d. Hutchit, son of Hutchit *Bartlet* & Rebekah Green his wife, born June 3^d, 1776.
 June 23^d. Mary, Daughter of Hezekiah *Ivers* and Mary Arden his wife, born May 22^d, 1776.
 July 21st. Christopher, son of John *Vanarsdalin*, and Catharine Mills his wife, born July 2^d, 1776.
 July 28th. Joseph *Banks*, an Adult.
 August 11th. Susannah, Daughter of Benjamin *Kelly* & and Jane Prichard his wife, born Feb^{ry} 7th, 1776.
 October 9th. William, son of John *Griffith* & Sarah Evans his wife, born September 13th, 1776.
 October 31st. John Ellis, son of John *Hodsden* Esq^r and Mary Grant his Wife, born October 30th, 1776.

(191)

The following were baptized when the | Church was dispersed, during the war. the time of some of | baptisms unknown.

- William, son of Andrew *Moodie* and Margaret Galloway his Wife, born March 24th, 1768.
 Helen, their Daughter, born July 2^d, 1777.
 1778. May 30th. Martha, Daughter of Col. Ann Hawkes *Hay* and Martha Smith his wife, born Nov^r 22^d, 1777.
 1779. May 27th. Mary Scot, Daughter of D^r Charles *McKnight* & Mary Scot (late Widow Litchfield) his wife born January 29th, 1779.
 Dec^r 21st. William, son of Robert *Bruce* & Mary Langley his wife, born Nov^r 24th, 1779.
 1780. June 2^d. Lewis Scot, son of Col. A. Hawkes *Hay* & Martha Smith his wife, born May 2^d, 1780.
 1781. June 3^d. Isabel, Daughter of John *Ramsay* & Elizth Cox (late widow Marshal) his wife, born June 27th, 1780.
 Sept^r 13th. Margaret, Daughter of Robert *Bruce* and Mary Langley his wife, born Aug^t 29th, 1781.
 1782. Nov^r 16th. William, son of Col. Ann Hawkes *Hay* and Martha Smith his wife, born Aug^t 26th, 1782.
 1783. Aug^t 10th. Mary Ann, Daughter of Robert *Bruce* and Mary Langley his wife, born July 19th, 1783.
 Ebenezer, son of William *Irving* and Sarah Saunders his wife, born Jan^{ry} 27th, 1776.
 John Treat, their son, born May 26th, 1778.
 Sarah, their daughter, born June 13th, 1780.
 John Alexander, son of John *Turner* & Christian Moncrieff, his wife born Dec^r 15th, 1779.
 Archibald, their son, born Sept^r 22^d, 1781.
 William, son of William *Arnold* & Mary Sheerwood, his wife, born October 3^d, 1780.
 Benjamin, their son, born April 18th, 1783.
 John, son of Robert *Gault*, and Elizabeth Hallet his wife, born April 6th, 1780.
 Charlotte their Daughter, born Sept^r 8th, 1781.
 Charles, their son, born February 3^d, 1783.
 1780. } Ann Sharp, Daughter of Dr. Charles *McKnight* & Mary Scot, his
 June. } . wife (late widow Litchfield) born

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 169, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1688.	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 5 dicto.	Jan Jilleszen, Fytie Aeltje. Willems.		Tobias ten Eyck, Neeltje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Laurens Wessels, Ael. Wessel. tie Jans.		Aert Elbertszen, Pietertje Jans.
Eodem.	Pieter Jacobszen de Jacob. Groot, Belitje Ariens.		Jacob Pieterszen de Groot, Aefje de Groot.
den 8 dicto.	Jan Mol, Engeltie Johannes. Pieters.		Assuerús Hendrickszen, Jan Pieterszen, Marritje Pieters.
den 11 dicto.	David Ackerman, Gelyn. Hillegond ver Plancken.		Lúcas Tienhoven, Tryntie Arents.
Eodem.	Daniel Pieterszen, Abraham. Anneken Ackermans.		Abraham Ackerman, Hillegond ver Plancken.
den 16 dict.	Jacob Boelen, Catha. Tryntie. rina Klock.		Albert Clock, Tryntie Boelen.
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen Want, Meynart. Marritje Pieters.		Jacobús Janszen Kock, Janneken Joris.
den 22 dict.	Isaacq Graeu, Súsan. Simon. na Simons.		Hendrick Jillszen, Wyn- tie Arents.
Eodem.	Matthys Gerritszen, Gerrit. Catharyn Hoúwart.		Gerrit Thyssen, Grietie Jacobs.
Eodem.	Cornelis Theúnissen, Theúnis. Neeltje Bogaert.		Theúnis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Geertie Lange- dyck.
Eodem.	Petrus de Milt, Maria Antony. Van der heúl.		Anthony de Milt, Tryntie Kip.
Eodem.	Cornelis Quick, Maria Helena. Van Hoogten.		Gerrit Coussynszen, Neel- tie Cornelis.
den 25 dicto.	Cornelis Michielszen, Neeltje. Niefje Davids.		Abraham Mol, Marritje Davids.
Eodem.	Fredrick Simonszen, Carel. Lea Fonteyn.		Simon Hanszen, Maria Fredricks.
den 7 May.	Hermanús Borger, Warnar. Grietje Carsten.		Jan Langestraten, Mar- ken Arens.
den 14 dicto.	Willem Homp, Lys. Brechtie. beth Claes.		Jan Pieterszen Slot, Jú- dith Slot.
den 16 dict.	Gúiljam Bartholf, Qúrinús. Martyntie Hendricx.		Simon Jacobszen, Catryn Gerrits.
Eodem.	Pieter Van d. Schúe. Willem. ren, Sara Fredricx.		Salomon Fredricx, Tho- mas Franszen, Grietie Plettenbúrg.
[449]			Cornelis Janszen op ber- gen, Willemtje
Eodem.	Wouter Gysbertsz ver Dorothea. Schúúr, Dorothea Caljers.		

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 23 dict.	Ritchard Atfield, Maria Wessels.	Anna Elisabeth.	Francois Romboút, Aeltie Wessels.
den 1 Jún.	Matthys Janszen Boeckholt, Lysbeth Elsenwaert.	Brechtie.	Herman Janszen, Johannes Elsenwaert, Annen Elsenwaert.
den 10 d.	George Walgrave, Mary. Magdalena Rútgers.		Pieter de Riemer, Catalina Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Theúnis Dey, Anne-ken Schoúten.	Sara.	Jochem Kierstede, Lysbeth Schoúten.
Eodem.	Jan Sipken, Elsie Borgeers.	Jan.	Wyt Timmer, Janneken Joris.
den 17 dict.	Hieronýmús Bommel, Súsanna Moll.	Van Jacobús.	Pieter de Riemer, Margareta Meynarts.
den 20 d.	Theúnis Theúniszen, Geertie. Geesje Hendricks.		Cornelis Hendricxen, Agnietie Barents.
den 27 dict.	Willem Franszen, Willem. Janneken Arents.		Arie Van den Bogaert, Belitie Arents.
den 8 Júl.	Evert Aertszen, Maryken. ritje Hercx.	Maryken.	Aert Albertszen, Grietie Wessels.
den 12 d.	Jan Sprat, Maria de Peyster.	de Cornelia.	Abraham de Peyster, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 22 d.	Robbert Barckins, Thomas. Christyntie Stephens.	Thomas.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Hester Glieves.
Eodem.	Esaias Janszen Van Anna. dyck, Janneken Lambertsz.	Van Anna.	Jan der Val, Cathrina van Cortlant.
den 25 d.	de H' Anthony Anthony. Broeckholt, Súsanna Schrick.	Anthony.	de H' Coln' Nicolaes Bayard, Gabriel Monvielle, Júdith Varleth.
den 1 Aúg.	Hendrick Boelen, Abraham. Anneken Coúrt.	Abraham.	Barent Coúrt, Aefje Boelen.
den 21 dict.	Victor Bicker, Claes. je Blanck.	Victor.	Jústás Úitsvelt, Annetje Blanck.
den 24 dict.	John Henry, Men John. Henry.	John.	Wilhelm Greffy, John Thomaszen, Jeanne Gemert.
den 28 dict.	Isaac de Mill, Sara Isaac. Joosten.	Sara Isaac.	Pieter de Mill, Styntie Jans, Maria Joosten.
den 2 Sept.	Olfert Soúrt, Mar- grietje Cloppers.	Heyltje.	Johannes Clopper, Catalyntje Cloppers.
Eodem.	Evert Hendrickszen, Úrseltje. Metje Hardenbroeck.	Úrseltje.	Caspar. Hardenbroeck, Úrseltje Dúytsman.
[450] den 9 Sept.	Michiel Farton, Súsanna Leydsler.	Michiel.	John Spragg, Robbert Walters, Catharina Leydsler.
Eodem.	de H' Abrah. de Peyster, Catharina de Peyster.	Catharina.	John Sprat en Samúel de Peyster, Juff. Júdith Bayard.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Elisabeth V. Insburg.	Johannes Kip, Súsanna de Foreest.	
den 16 dict.	Hendrick Wessels-zen ten Broeck, Jannetje Breestede.	Simon Breedstede, Elsjeten Broeck.	
Eodem.	Jeams Penser, Lysbeth de Waron.	Ambrosiús de Waron, Adriaentie Thomas.	
den 26 dict.	Tobias Stoutenbúrg, Jan. Anneken V. Rollegom.	Jan Joosten van Rollegom, Geertrúyd Van Rollegom.	
Eodem.	Pieter Adolf, Janneken V. Borsúm.	Hendrick Van Borsúm, Agnietie Adolfs.	
den 7 Oct.	Pieter Janszen Ha-ring, Grietie Bogart.	Pieter Janszen Bogart, Grietje Cosyns.	
Eodem.	Stephanus V. Cortl ^e , Gysbert. Getrúyd Schúyler.	Robbert Livingston, Secret ^e tot N. Albany Anna Renselaer.	
Eodem.	Ephraim Hermans, Ephraim. Elysabeth Rodens.	Johannes van Brúg, Samúel Bayard, Helena de Key.	
den 10 dict.	Thammes Meets, Johanna de Wit.	Jan Hendr. de Brúyn, Pieter de Riemer, Isaac de Foreest, Johanna de Brúyn.	
den 14 dict.	Thomas Franszen, Frans. Tryntie Breedstede.	Simon Breedsteden, Aefje Lúcas.	
Eodem.	Willem Peerszen, Lysbeth. Grietje Kierszen.	Jan Kierszen, Jannetie Kierszen.	
Eodem.	Paulús Van der Janneken. Beeck, Sara Schoúten.	Jan Schoúten, Anna Schoúten.	
den 28 dict.	Johannes Michiels-zen, Claesje Lúuncx.	Enoch Michielszen, Marritje Dircx.	
Eodem.	David Provoost, Janneken. Tryntie Laúrens.	M ^r Samuel Staets, Johanna Reýnders.	
den 4 Nov.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Nicolaes. Van der Spiegel.	Henricús Selýns, Margareta de Riemer.	
Eodem.	Hendrick Jilliszen, Hendrick. Elsjen Claes.	Isaac Kip, Sara de Mill.	
den 11 dict.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.	Hans Kierstede, Maria Montagne, Rachel Kierstede.	
den 14 dicto.	Claeck Lock, Kniert-je Hendricx.	Dirck Van der Clyft, Geesje Hendricx.	
[451]			
den 18 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Cornelis. Tryntje Bording.	Tobias Stoútenbúrg, Saertie Van Feurden.	
Eodem.	Ritzard Hitman, Marritie Karseboom.	Evert } Karseboom. Grietie }	
den 21 dicto.	Corri. Michielszen, Jannetje. Metje Dircx.	Pieter Jacobszen Marius, Tryntie Michiels.	

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Jean dū Fouŕt, Jan- netje Jans.	Ariaentie.	Theunis Idenszen, Anne- ken Claes.
den 25 dicto.	Jan Kierszen, Gerrit- je Jans.	Grietje.	Claes Janszen Van Hey- ningen, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Montagne, An- netje Waldrons.	Abraham.	Abraham Kip, Adriaentie Ekens.
den 23 Dec.	John Pinkens, Janne- ken Hercx.	Jan.	Evert Aertszen, Johannes Van Vorst, Marritje Hercx.
den 25 dict.	Teetūnis Corneliszen, Tryntie. Cathrina Paulūs.		Balthūs Barentszen, Pie- tertje Idens.

A° 1689.

den 10 Jan.	Jacob Meene, Aeltie Anna. Steems.		Machtelt de Riemer, H. V. Jasper Nissepadt.
Eodem.	Willem Būyel, Janne- ken Frans.	Willem.	Cornelia Willems.
den 16 dict.	Lūcas. Kierstede, Sara. Rachel Kip.		Johannes Kip, Blandina Kierstede.
den 20 dicto.	Henr. de Foreest, Gerrit. Femmetje Flaes- berg.		Assuērus Hendrickszen, Sūsanna de Foreest.
den 25 dicto.	Evert Arentszen, Jo- hanna Van Speyck.	Arent.	Arentszen Jsaacszen, An- na Van Hoeck.
Eodem.	Anthony Sarlye, Jo- syntie Thomas.	Catalyntie.	Jacobūs Cock, Mayken Herberdinck.
den 30 dicto.	Quŕreen Soor, Sophy Johannes. Mary de Wit.		Hendrick ten Eyck, Jacob Leendertszen, Johanna de Wit.
Eodem.	Jacobūs Goulet, Jan- neken Sozard.	Jacob.	Charles Nūsūol, Lydia Willemyns.
Eodem.	Jan Dirckszen, Cata- lina Clopper.	Cornelis.	Albertūs Van de Water, Tryntie Dircx.
Eodem.	Reyer Michielszen, Saertie. Jacomyntie Tiboūt.		Bastiaen Michielszen, Jan- netje Tiboūt.
Eodem.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Cornelis. [452] Marritje Claes.		Gerrit Hardenberg, Aelt- je Schepmoes.
den 3 Feb.	Joris Borger, Lysbeth Engeltje. Būrgers.		Elias Borger, Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Benjamin Blaeck, Jū- dith Edsal.	Samūel.	Jacob Teller, Wandel } Wessels. Christina }
den 6 dict.	Thomas Crūdall, Lydia. Debora de Meyert.		Henricūs de Meyert, Samūel Straets, Janne- ken Van dyck.
Eodem.	Jsaac de Forest, Lys- beth Van der Spie- gel.	Margareta.	Jacobūs Van der Spiegel, Sūsanna de Forest.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
den 10 d.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aef- je Boelen.	Maryken.	Hendrick Boelen, Annet- je Coft.
Eodem.	Francois Van der Mattheús. Koeck, Levyntie de Vries.		Gerrit Hellaer, Mayken Cornelis, en Susanna Themmers.
den 13 dict.	Jean Le montez, He- lena Fell.	Johannes.	Jan Vincent, Hendrick Jacobszen, Anneken Jans.
den 17 dict.	Jacobús Berry, Lys- beth Lúcas.	Debora.	Samúel Berry, Aetje Lú- cas.
den 24 dict.	Henricús ten Eyck, Jacob Petronella de Wit.	Rachel	Dirck } ten Eyck, Tobias }
Eodem.	John Piroo, Metje Pieter. Pieters.		Johanna Gerrits.
Eodem.	Frans Wesselszen, Geertie. Tryntie Jans.		Caspar Pieterszen, Aech- tie Jans.
Eodem.	Vincent Montagnie Jan. Ariaentje Jans		Jan Dirckszen Meyer, Francyntie Stúltheer.
den 1 Mart.	Arent Fredrickszen, Cornelis. Sara Koevers.		Jan Thomaszen, Annetje Waldron.
Eodem.	Andries Thomson, Andries. Marritje Breed- stede.		Matúrits Koevers, Barber Lúcas.
den 3 dicto.	Isaac Bedlo, Hermi- na Groenendaël.	Cornelis.	Andries Breedstede, Mar- ritie Andries.
Eodem.	Francois Púy, Annie Mary. Elsten.		Claes Borger, Catharina der Val.
den 10 dict.	Barent Hyben, Sara Rachel. Ennes.		Albertús Ringo.
den 13 dict.	Hendrick Abrahams- Anna. zen, Catharina Jans.		Jilles Provoost, Geesje Lievens.
Eodem.	Gerrit Leydecker, Cornelia. Neeltje Van der Kúyl.		Johannes Van Vorst, Aelt- je Coleveet.
den 17 dicto.	Jacobús de Beáuvois, Johannes. Maria Joosten.		Albertús Ringo, Femmet- je Laúrens.
den 25 dict.	Frans Goderús, Re- becca Ennes.	Catharina.	Cornelis Joosten, Marga- reta de Riemer.
[453]			Abraham de Peyster, Ca- tharina de Peyster.
den 27 dicto.	Hendrick Van Ren- Maria. selaer, Catharina Van Brúg.		Stephanús Van Cortlant, Catharina Roelofs.
den 31 dicto.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Hendrick. Anneken Fellart.		Jan Múncken, Súsanna Fellart.
Eodem.	Ritzard Hartfort, Do- Ritzard. rothea Cox.		Gerrit Leydecker, Neelt- je
Eodem.	Willem Hellaken, Tryntie. Tryntie Boelen.		Hendrick Boelen, Aefje Boelen.
den 7 Apr.	Zacharias Laúrens- Maryken. zen, Aeltje Gys- berts.		Marten Clock, Assúerús Hendrickszen, Neeltje Gysberts.

	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Leonardt Van der Anneken. Grist, Styntie Else- wart.		Stoffel Elswart, Anneken Jans.
Eodem.	Joost Palding, Cathri- na Dúyts.	Abraham.	Jan Andrieszen, Elisabeth Stephens.
Eodem.	Jacobús Colve, Jan- neken Jans.	Johannes.	Johannes Casparszen, Marie Jans.
den 12 dict.	Andries Meyer, Cornelis. Vrouwte Van Vorst.		Marcelis Pieterszen, An- neken Van Vorst.
den 17 dict.	Nicolaes Stúyvesant, Anna. Elisabeth Van Slech- tenhorst.		Samúel Staets, Anna Stúyvesant.
Eodem.	Johannes Beeckman, Thomas. Aeltie Thomas.		Thomas Lafrenszen Po- pinga, Magdaleentie Abeel.
den 21 dict.	Joost Stol, Anna Da- vids.	Elisabeth.	David Christiaenszen, Janneken Lievens.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Gelder, Johannes. Aefje Roos.		Gerrit Janszen Roos, Hester Van Gelder.
Eodem.	Jacobús Corneliszen, Margariet. Aeltje Fredrícx.		Fredricx Arentszen, Jo- syntie Verhagen.
den 24 dict.	Cornelis Cregier, An- netje Bording.	Marten.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Tryntie Bordings.
Eodem.	Jan Pell, Janneken Samúel. Joosten.		Joost Carelszen, Styntie Joosten.
Eodem.	Meewes Carsten, David. Geertrúyt Bartels.		Aert Elbertszen, Grietie Wessels.
den 1 May.	Cornelis Idenszen Gerrit. Van Vorst, Fytie Gerrits.		Marcelis Pieterszen, An- netie Harmens.
den 5 dicto.	John Crooke, Geer- trúyd de haes.	John.	Isaac de Foreest, Helena de Key.
Eodem.	Jacob Phænix, Aeltje Sander. Van Vleck.		Isaac de Peyster, Catali- na de La noy.
Eodem.	Jan Berver, Hen- drickie Jans.	Pieter.	Johannes Martelin, Aeltje Jans.
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúycking, Ma- ryken Abeel.	Christoffel.	Gerardús Beeckman, Be- litje Byvanck, Celitie Dúycking.
[454] den 5 May	Johannes Clopper, Cornelis. Margrietje Hagen.		D ^r . Johannes Kerfbyl, Anna Hagen, Cathari- na Rúg.
den 9 dict.	Leendert Albertsz. Jacobús. de Graú, Gerritje Quick.	Jacobús.	Carsten Lúfurszen, Geer- tie Quíck.
Eodem.	Jan Evertszen, obyt. Jan. Engeltje Hercx.		De H ^r . Francis Nicols, dep. Góuverneur, Hie- ronýmús Van Bommel, Marritje Hercks.
den 19 dict.	Abraham Ackerman, Lysbeth. Aeltje Van Laer.		Assúerús Hendrickszen, Hendrickje Wessel.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Cornelis Quick, Ma- ryken Van Hoog- ten.	Cornelis.	Helena Van Brüg.
den 20 dict.	Hermannús Van Gel- der, Teúntie Teúnis.	Janneken.	Jan Van Gelder, Senior, Jannetie Teúnis.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van Lange- velt, Mary Grietsfelt.	Rachel.	Laúrens Laúrenszen, Ca- tharyn Lievens.
den 26 dict.	Johannes Hooglant, Johannes. Anneken Dúycking.	Dirck Hooglant, Jan By- vang, Catalina Joresy.	Dirck Hooglant, Jan By- vang, Catalina Joresy.
den 31 dict.	Jan Jacobszen, Mar- grietie Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Pieter Jacobszen, Elsjie Pieters.
den 3 Jún.	Simon Claeszen, Claes. Tryntie Gerrits.		Laúrens Holst, Hilletje Holst.
den 12 dict.	Francois Romboút, Johannes. Helena Teller.		Nicolaes Bayard, Rachel Kierstede.
den 16 dict.	M'. Samúel Staets, Catalina. Johanna Reynardts.		Jan Brúyn, Henricús de Meyert, Debora Meyert.
den 19 dict.	Gerrit Hollaerd, Su- sanna Thomas.	Thomas.	Urbanus Thomaszen, Eli- sabeth Jans.
den 26 dict.	Jan de Vries, Neger, Dirck. Adriaentie Dircks.		Hendrick Wesselszen, Janneken Wessels.
den 30 dict.	Jeremias Kennich, Anne Anne Wood.	A n n e k e n, oud 3 Jaren, Jeremias.	Jacob de Key, Hillegond Teúnis.
Eodem.	Bernardus Harden- broeck, Elisabeth Coely.	Anna,	M'. Samúel Staets, Anna Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Egbert Fockenszen, Geesje. Elsje Lúcas.		Claes Van Heyningen, Styntie Hendricx.
den 7 Júl.	Ide Andrieszen, Ibel Frans. Goedtbloedt.		Pieter Jacobszen, Geesje Idens.
Eodem.	Clement Elsewaert, Anna Maria. Anna Maria Engels.		Gerrit Leydecker, Neel- tie Barents.
den 10 dict.	Pieter Jansz. V. Lan- gedyck, Geertje Cor- nelis.	Cornelis.	Jacob Corneliszen, Geer- tie Jans.
den 24 dict.	Jacob Corneliszen Frans. Stille, Marritie Hen- dricks.		Pieter Janszen Van Lan- gendyck, Belitie Hen- dricks.
[455] Eodem.	Jan Janszen Van Catharina. Flensburg, Marga- riet Martens.		Pieter de Riemer, Cathri- na de La Val.
Eodem.	Albertus Van de Wa- ter, Petronel Clop- pers.	Margrietie.	Johannes Clopper, Mar- grietie Ver Meúlen.
den 17 dict.	Jean de La maistre, Abraham. Rútie Waldron.		Johannes Waldron, Aeltje Waldron.
den 21 dict.	Pieter Janszen Bo- gaert, Fytie Thyssen.	Maria.	Thomas Franszen, Tryn- tie thyssen.
den 24 dict.	Paulús Túrcck, Júnior, Paulús. Marritie Reyers.		Paulús Túrcck, Annetje Reyers.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peyster, Johannes. Anna Banckers.		Abraham } de Peyster. Cornelia }
den 28 d.	Harmen Jansz, Toúw Dirckje. Sláger,* Geesje Schúúrmans.		Caspar Pieters, Lysbeth Schúúrmans.
den 29 d.	M ^r . Abraham de La- noy, Cornelia Tol.	Johannes.	Pieter de Lanoy, Corne- lia de Peyster.
Eodem.	Jan Legget, Catelina Rachel. Tenbroeck.		Hendrick Hendrickszen Ten broeck, Geertrúyd Tenbroeck.
den 4 Aug.	Thymen Franszen, Neeltje. Hester Plúviers.		Jacob Franszen, Neeltje Plúviers.
Eodem.	Johannes Gardyn, Johannes. Dirckje Jans.		Jan Vincent, Annetje Vincent.
den 11 dict.	Cap ^t . Carel Lodwyk, Elisabeth. Margareta Mey- nards.		Samúel Meynard, Jan Harberding, Annetje Everts.
Eodem.	Robbert Derkins, Robbert. Styntje Gosens.		Hendrick Jacobszen, Hester Clyb.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Im-Rebecca. búrg, Margareta Van Schayck.		Jacob Kip, senior, Re- becca Idens.
den 14 d.	Heyman Coninck, Jacob. Maria Andries.		Alexander Lam, Maria Coninck.
den 18 dict.	Thomas Herdin, Ca- tharina Bedlo.	Johannes.	Isaac Bedlo, Lysbeth Bedlo.
Eodem.	Theúnis Herckxen, Margariet. Sophia Hendrickx.		Marten Hendricksen, Grietie Hendrickx.
Eodem.	Hendrick Van Bos- súm, obyť, Marri- tie Van der Kúyl.	Hendrickje.	Gerrit Leydecker, Thy- men Van Bossúm, Jan- neken Van Bossúm.
den 30 d.	Jan Janszen Mayer, Annetje Idens.	Hille- gond Dirckje }	Pieter Meyer, Cornelis Van Vorst, Vrouwtie Van Vorst, Pietertie Van Vorst.
Eodem.	Claes Van Heynin- gen, Janneken Kier- sen.	Cornelia.	Jan Kiersen, Sara Van Feúrden.
den 1 Sept. [456]	Willem Teller, Júnior, Willem. Rachel Kierstede.		M ^r . Hans Kierstede, He- lena Teller.
den 4 dict.	Willem Hoogstyler, Trezia. Ariaentie Samúels.		Arent Theymenszen, Geesje Arents.
Eodem.	Jacob Franszen, Mag- daleentie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Thymen Franszen, Mar- rtie Comens.
Eodem.	Alexander Lam, Lys- beth Conincks.	Joris.	Heyman Coninck, Lys- beth Conings.
Eodem.	Jacobús Janszen Maria. Kock, Steyntie Meynarts.		Reynier Meynartszen, Tryntie Reyniers.

* Ropemaker.

RECORDS OF RAHWAY AND PLAINFIELD [N. J.] MONTHLY
MEETING OF FRIENDS (FORMERLY HELD AT AMBOY
AND WOODBRIDGE). BIRTHS.

Communicated by HUGH D. VAIL, Esq.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 143, of THE RECORD.)

	Day.	Month.	Year.
Rohde Dell Daughter of Richard Dell and Elizabeth his wife was born.....	28	12	1773
Mary Hampton Daughter of W ^m Hamton and Sarah his wife was born.....	27	6	1770
Ame Hampton Daughter of W ^m Hamton and Sarah his wife was born.....	29	8	1772
Benjamin Hampton Son of W ^m Hampton and Sarah his wife was born.....	20	2	1775
Vnis Fitz Randolph Daughter of Hartshorn-Fitz Randolph and Ruth his wife was born.....	30	5	1765
Sarah Haydock daughter of John Haydock and Mary his wife was born.....	1	3	1776
Mary Shotwell daughter of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his wife was born.....	23	9	1773
Jediah Shotwell Son of Isaiah Shotwell and Constant his wife was born.....	15	3	1775
Ebenesor Clark Son of Joseph Clark and Elizabeth his wife was born.....	19	8	1776
Elizabeth Shotwell daughter of Benjamin Shotwell and Ame his wife was born.....	17	4	1762
Thomas Shotwell Son of Benjamin Shotwell and Ame his wife was born.....	10	12	1764
William Shotwell Son of Benjamin Shotwell & Ame his wife was born.....	27	4	1766
Lidia Shotwell daughter of Benjamin Shotwell & Ame his wife was born.....	27	7	1769
Abigal Hunt Daughter of Marmaduke Hunt & Elizabeth his Wife was born the.....	23	11	1765
Gilbert Hunt Son of Marmaduke Hunt & Elizabeth his Wife was born.....	10	5	1767
James Hunt Son of Marmaduke Hunt & Elizabeth his Wife was born.....	3	9	1768
Samuel Hunt Son of Marmaduke Hunt & Elizabeth his Wife was born.....	23	12	1770
Peter Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell and Constant his wife was born.....	2	6	1777
David Harned son of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his wife was born.....	10	8	1767

	Day.	Month.	Year.
4 Jacob Harned Son of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his wife was born.....	9	7	1769
Nathanil Harned son of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his wife was born.....	30	9	1771
Sarah Harned daughter of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his wife was born.....	5	12	1773
Nathaniel Harned a Second son of that name and Son Jonathan Harned & Sarah his wife was born.....	5	12	1775
William Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	12	8	1754
Isaac Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	16	4	1756
Mary Marsh Daughter of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	23	2	1758
Samuel Marsh Son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	6	4	1760
Susanah Marsh Daughter of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	11	2	1762
Hugh Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	16	10	1763
Sarah Marsh Daughter of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	15	12	1764
John Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	9	3	1767
James Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	10	9	1768
Mulford Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	20	6	1771
Charles Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	24	5	1773
Gideon Marsh son of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	28	3	1775
Elizabeth Marsh daughter of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	24	8	1776
Rachel Marsh daughter of William Marsh and Sarah his wife was born.....	15	11	1778
Robert Haydock son of John Haydock & Mary his wife was born.....	4	4	1779
Abel Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his wife was born.....	2	2	1779
Abigail Marsh Daughter of Mordeica Marsh and Mary his Wife was born.....	18	8	1779
Charlotte Shotwell daughter of David Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife was born.....	20	3	1780
William Hampton son of William Hampton & Sarah his wife was born.....	24	12	1776
Sarah Hampton daughter of William Hampton & Sarah his wife was born.....	28	8	1779
Thomas L Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his wife was born.....	1	9	1781
James Dell son of Randal Dell & Ann his wife was born.	25	9	1773

	Day.	Month.	Year.
Jane Dell daughter of Randol Dell & Ann his wife was born	9	12	1776
William Dell son of Randol Dell & Ann his wife was born	20	1	1778
Margret Vail daughter of John Vail & Catherian his wife was born	5	1	1762
Edward Vail son of John Vail and Catherian his wife was born	27	3	1764
Amos Vail son of John Vail and Catherian his wife was born	31	7	1766
Isaac Vail son of John Vail and Catherian his wife was born	1	8	1770
Phebe Vail Daughter of John Vail and Catherine his wife was born	17	10	1772
Nathan Vail son of John Vail and Catherine his wife was born	3	5	1777
Joel Vail son of John Vail and Catherian his wife was born	7	1	1780
Samuel Hartshorn Shotwell son of David Shotwell & Elizabeth Shotwell his wife was born at Rahway the	6	5	1782
Samuel Latham son of Thomas Latham & Miriam his wife was born	23	1	1775
William Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his wife was born	7	3	1783
Mary Lundy Daughter of Jacob Lundy & Sarah his wife was born	26	6	1784
Margret Shotwell Daughter of Henry Shotwell & Sarah his wife was born	30	8	1785
Rachel Shotwell Daughter of W ^m Shotwell & Elizabeth his Wife was born	1	2	1773
Catharine Shotwell Daughter of W ^m Shotwell & Elizabeth his Wife was Born	21	9	1774
Anna Shotwell Daughter of W ^m Shotwell & Eliz ^a his wife was Born	31	8	1777
Phebe Shotwell Daughter of W ^m Shotwell & Eliz ^a his wife was Born	13	8	1779
Elizabeth Shotwell Daughter of W ^m Shotwell & Eliz ^a his wife was Born	27	9	1781
Elijah Shotwell son of William Shotwell & Eliz ^a his wife was Born	14	8	1783
John Shotwell son of William Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife was Born	29	5	1785
Grace Shotwell Daughter of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his wife was Born	21	4	1786
Miram Copeland Daughter of Coperthwait Copeland & Margit his wife was born	14	1	1786
Mary Marsh daughter of Samuel Marsh & Anna his wife was born	20	8	1786
Hannah Elston daughter of Samuel Elston & Margret his wife was born	1	5	1761

	Day.	Month.	Year.
Margret Elston daughter of Samuel Elston & Margret his wife was born	6	12	1770
John Shotwell & Margaret his Wife their daughter Jane was born	3	5	1772
Sarah	20	3	1774
Margaret	6	1	1776
Phebe	17	9	1780
their son Joseph	14	7	1783
Twins } daughters { Mary	14	8	1785
Elizabeth	14	8	1785
Hannah	15	5	1787
Rebecca	8	8	1789
Eleanor	28	10	1792
Ann Shotwell Daughter of Henry Shotwell & Sarah his wife was Born	11	2	1787
Joseph Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his wife was born	14	6	1787
Charles Nicols son of Benjamin Nicols & Mary his wife was Born	15	4	1788
Smith Shotwell son of William Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife was Born	29	5	1787
Thos. Pound son of Elijah Pound & Isabella his wife was Born	13	11	1784
Jacob Pound son of Elijah Pound & Isabella his wife was Born	6	1	1787
Margaret Pound Daughter of Elijah Pound & Isabella his wife was Born	30	4	1788
Thomas Brotherton son of W ^m Brotherton & Sarah his wife was Born	16	2	1786
Richard Brotherton son of William Brotherton & Sarah his wife was Born	30	8	1787
Hannah Murray Shotwell Daughter of Henry Shotwell & Sarah his wife was Born	14	10	1788
Sarah Shotwell Daughter of William Shotwell & Elizabeth his wife was born	13	3	1789
Hannah W Marsh Daughter of Sam ^l Marsh & Ann his wife was born	10	5	1788
Abraham Brooke son of Charles Brooke & Amy his Wife was Born	20	6	1789
Thomas Dobson Shotwell son of Henry Shotwell & Sarah his Wife was Born	17	3	1790
Edmond Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his Wife was born	3	4	1791
Elizabeth Shotwell daughter of Henry Shotwell & Sarah his Wife was born	22	9	1791
Mary Brotherton Daughter of William Brotherton & Sarah his Wife was Born	31	8	1789
Elizabeth Brotherton Daughter of William Brotherton & Sarah his Wife was Born	7	7	1791
Mary Laing dau of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born	11	8	1768

	Day.	Month.	Year.
David Laing son of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	11	12	1770
Joseph Laing son of John Laing & Susannah his wife was Born.....	21	2	1773
John Laing son of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	27	3	1775
Elizabeth Laing dau ^t of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	2	2	1777
Isaac Laing son of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	15	8	1779
Jacob Laing son of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	20	12	1780
William Laing son of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	21	3	1783
Sarah Laing dau of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	6	7	1784
Rachel Laing dau of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	9	12	1786
Anna Laing daughter of John Laing & Susannah his Wife was Born.....	8	2	1789
Anna Harned Daughter of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his Wife was Born.....	12	12	1780
John Harned son of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his Wife was Born.....	16	3	1783
Rebecca Harned Daughter of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his Wife was Born.....	17	1	1786
Deborah Harned Daughter of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his Wife was born.....	16	6	1788
Jonathan Harned son of Jonathan Harned & Sarah his Wife was Born.....	10	10	1791
Samuel Marsh son of Samuel Marsh & Ann his Wife was born.....	27	8	1792
Samuel Emlen Shotwell son of Isaiah Shotwell & Constant his Wife was born.....	21	5	1793
Hugh Pound son of Samuel Pound & Katharine his Wife was Born.....	3	6	1773
Anna Pound Daughter of Samuel Pound & Katharine his Wife was Born.....	26	7	1775
John Pound son of Samuel Pound & Katharine his Wife was Born.....	10	1	1779
Elizabeth Pound Daughter of Samuel Pound & Katharine his Wife was Born.....	16	1	1782
William Pound son of Samuel Pound & Katharine his Wife was Born.....	21	3	1783
Samuel L Pound son of Samuel Pound & Katharine his Wife was Born.....	27	3	1786
Mary Shotwell Daughter of Henry Shotwell & Sarah his Wife was Born.....	6	5	1793
Miriam Shotwell Daughter of William Shotwell & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.....	19	9	1791

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.
BAPTISMS.

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 139, of THE RECORD.)

1760.

- Oct. 28. Sarah Peterson, adult.
" " Thomas, son of the above.
- Jan. 24. Sarah Treadwell, Samuel Treadwell, William Treadwell, adults.
" " Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Sarah Treadwell.
" " John Wolley, Joseph Wolley, William Wolley, Benjamin Wolley,
Samuel Wolley, adults.
" " Thomas, s. of John and Hannah Wolley.
- Jan. 25. James, s., Mary, d., of James and Mary Neuvelt.
- Feb. 27. John, s., Phebe, d., Anne, d., Sarah, d., Daniel, s., of Daniel
and Pegge Kissam.
" " Elizabeth Mott, adult.
- Mar. 7. Hannah, d., Mary, d., Anne, d., of Adam and Mary Carman.
" " William, s. of Peter and Elizabeth Holmes.
" " Hannah, d. of Israel and Mary Smith.
" " Ruth, d., Rebecca, d., of Stephen and Mary Smith.
" " Sarah Bedle, adult.
- April 30. Mary, d., Sarah, d., of William and Kaziah Fowler.
- May 1. Rebecca, d. of Joseph and Phebe Thurston.
" " Thomas, s., James, s., of Peter and Margaret Stringham.
- May 11. Stephen, s. of Stephen and Mary Smith.
" " Lorada, d. of John and Mary Rowland.
- June 19. At Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., Hannah, d. of William and
Sarah Bedel.
" " Peter, s. of Peter and Hannah Filkins.
- June 29. Benjamin Cornel, adult.
- July 16. Sarah, d. of Richard and Mary Rhodes.
" " Hannah, d. of the widdow Elizabeth Bunts.
- July 20. At Oyster Bay, L. I., Isaac, s. of John and Mary Hewlett.
- Aug. 3. At Huntington, L. I., Mary, d. of Edmund Andrews.
" " Deborah, d. of Zophar Rogers.
- Aug. 28. William, s. of William and Mary Johnson.
- Sep. 13. Mary, d., David, s., Phebe, d., Deborah, d., John, s., William,
s., of John and Elizabeth Allen.
- Sep. 16. Isaac, s. of Phebe Gritman.
- Sep. 17. At Huntington, L. I., Phebe D., d. of Luke Ruland.
- Nov. 2. At Fishkill, Mary, d. of Thomas and Phebe Spragg.
" " Elizabeth, d. of Johannes and Ann Young.

- Nov. 2. Jane, d. of Thomas and Hannah Southward.
 " " At Fishkill, Phebe, d., Anne, d., of Henry and Anne Southward.
 " " Mary, d. of Elias Conklin.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of John and Jemime Terbus.
 Nov. 4. At Beekman's Precinct, Anne, d. of Joshua and Bridget Champlin. *Sponsors*, Bartholomew and Elizabeth Noxon.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of Simon and Penelop Noxon. *Sponsors*, Peter and Gertrude Noxon.
 Nov. 5. At Rumbout, Joseph, Anne, Hannah, Sarah Smith, adults.
 " " Anne Wilsey, adult.
 " " Elizabeth Scuder, adult.
 " " Phebe, d., Elizabeth, d., of Elizabeth Smith.
 " " William, s., Thomas, s., of Thomas and Mary Halstead.
 Nov. 6. At Crum Elbow, Peter, s., Seaman, s., Phebe, d., Deborah, d., Sarah, d., of James and Sarah Germond. Surety with parents, Isaac Germond, Esq.
 Nov. 7. At Crum Elbow, Jacobus, s. of Jacobus and Eloner Filkins.
 Nov. 8. At Crum Elbow, William, s., Mary, d., Sarah, d., Elizabeth, d., of William and Sarah Bedel.
 " " James, s., Peter, s., Silus, d., of Peter and Mary Germond.
 " " Bernard, s. of Bernard and Mary Filkins.
 " " James, s. of John and Elizabeth Germond.
 " " Jacob, s., Rhoda, d., Catherine, d., of Henry and Mary Filkins.
 " " Margery, d. of Christian and Catherine Tobius.
 Nov. 9. At Crum Elbow, Peter, s., John, s., of John and Jerusha Warren.
 " " Sarah, d. of John and Jane Harris.
 Nov. 11. At Phillips Manor, Mary, d. of Elisha and Diana Merritt.
 Nov. 30. Sarah, d. of Philip and Dorcas Allen.

1761.

- Feb. 3. Arrabella, d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Pettitt.
 Feb. 17. Reuben, s. of Henry and Sarah Jackson.
 Feb. 26. At Huntington, L. I., Nathaniel, s. of Samuel and Margaret Allen.
 " " Stephen, s. of Shubel and Freelove Smith.
 " " Thomas, s. of Joseph and Deborah Mott.
 Mar. 1. At Huntington, L. I., Bathsheba, d. of Richard and Bathsheba Rogers.
 April 12. John, s. of John and Mary Mason.
 " " Miriam, d. of John and Abigail Mott.
 " " Phebe, d. of Isaac and Phebe Smith.
 June 5. William Cornell, adult.
 " " Hannah Cornell, adult.
 " " Elizabeth, d., Katherine, d., Melanchton, s., of William and Hannah Cornell.
 " " Stephen, s., Abigail, d., William s., Nance, d., of John and Hannah Cornell.
 " " Nelson Cornel, child.
 " " Martha Smith, child.
 " " John, s., Caleb, s., Mary, d., of Daniel (deceased) and Mary Cornell.

- June 5. Robert, s., Susanna, d., Jane, d., of Samuel Gardiner.
 " " James, s. of Elizabeth Lambertson.
 June 11. Phebe Munse, adult.
 " " Hannah Munse, adult.
 " " Alchy Munse, child.
 " " Jane, d. of John and Phebe Munse.
 " " Ann Henderson, adult.
 " " Margaret Cornel, adult.
 July 5. At Huntington, L. I., Rebecca Skudder, adult.
 " " Rebecca, d. of Timothy and Rebecca Skudder.
 " " Mary, d. of Caleb and Mary Wood.
 July 6. At Huntington, L. I.; Richard, s., John, s., Griffith, s., of Griffith
 and Martha Thomas. Schoolmaster at Huntington.
 July 12. Stephen, s. of Stephen Thorn.
 " " Linnington, s. of Charles and Hannah Dorlondt.
 July 27. Elizabeth Hewlett, adult.
 " " Jane Hewlett, adult.
 " " Daniel Hewlett, adult.
 " " William Hewlett, adult.
 " " Elizabeth Hewlett, adult.
 " " Abigail, d. of Israel and Elizabeth Horsfield, of York Ferry.
 Aug. 2. At Oyster Bay, L. I., Howard, s. of Bernard and Jane Agin.
 Sep. —. At Oyster Bay, L. I., Thomas Youngs, adult.
 Nov. 15. At Huntington, L. I., Sarah, d. of Uriah and Mary Wright.
 " " John, s. of Jeremiah and Abigail Rogers.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of Dennis and Susannah Wright.
 Nov. 23. At Huntington, L. I., Rachel, d. of William and Joanneh
 Nichols, of Islip, L. I.

1762.

- Jan. 31. John, s. of John Linnington.
 Feb. 3. Samuel, s. of Edward and Phebe Spragg.
 " " William, s., Abner, s., of widdow Hannah Burns.
 " " Martha, d. of Edward and Hannah Verity.
 " " Pegge, d. of Daniel and Phebe Smith.
 " " Elizabeth Spragg, adult.
 Feb. 4. Adam, s., Philip, s., of George and Sarah Lawrence, of Flushing.
 Feb. 11. Samuel Cornel, adult.
 " " Charles Cornel, adult.
 " " Hannah Cornel, adult.
 " " Joseph, s., Nancy, d., of Ruth Howard.
 " " Samuel, s., Daniel, s., Jacob, s., of Joseph and Hannah Cornel.
 " " Jane, d. of Samuel and Katherine Cornel.
 " " Abigail, d., Rachel, d., of Charles and Abigail Cornel.
 Mar. 5. Martha, d. of Miriam Smith.
 " " Joseph Cheeseman, adult.
 " " Sarah Cheeseman, adult.
 " " Joseph, Jr., Cheeseman, adult.
 " " Mary Cheeseman, adult.
 " " Sarah Cheeseman, adult.
 " " William Hutton, adult.

- Mar. 5. Phebe Hutton, adult.
 " " Anthony, s., Richard, s., Elizabeth, d., Samuel, s., of Joseph and Sarah Cheeseman.
- Mar. 9. Samuel, s. of Samuel and Mary Denton.
 " " Catherine, d. of Isaac and Margaret Smith.
- Mar. 16. Deborah, d., Catherine, d., of Timothy and Ann Smith.
- Mar. 22. Betsey, d., Beekke, d., of Caleb and Margaret Southworth.
- April 19. Mary E., d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Martin.
- April 20. Anna, d. of Isaac and Jemime Forsure, of Westchester.
- May 2. At Oyster Bay, L. I., Hannah, d. of John and Mary Hewlett.
- May 9. Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Pegge Kissam.
- May 29. Elizabeth Brooks, adult.
 " " Sarah, d. of Elizabeth Brooks.
- June 6. At Fishkill, Conrad, s. of Conrad and Rosannah Nesstey.
 " " Barbary, d. of Philip I. and Ester Shaff.
 " " Christian, s. of Christian and Margaret Duper.
 " " Katherine, d. of Joseph and Katherine Dolin.
 " " Freeloze, d., Mary, d., of Elisha and Mary Bedell.
- June 7. Joseph, s. of James and Elizabeth Green.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of Peter and Elizabeth Bogardus.
 " " George, s. of Arthur and Mary Crosby.
 " " Catherine, d., Sarah, d., of John L. and Catherine Newberger.
 " " Mary, d. of James and Rachel Weeks.
- June 9. At Beekmans Precinct, Martine, s. of John and Margaret Smith, of Rumbout.
 " " Ann, d. of Christian Sackrider, of Nine Partners.
- June 10. At Fishkill, Hannah, d., Tunchee, d., of John and Catherine Holland.
- June 11. At Fishkill, Peter, s. of Roger and Rachel McDaniel.
- June 13. At Nine Partners, John, s. of Peter and Hannah Filkins.
 " " Eloner, d. of William and Sarah Beedell.
 " " James, s. of William and Nette Teare.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of Coleburt and Mary Robinson.
 " " Margaret, d. of John and Mary Murrey.
 " " Henry, s., Catreen, d., of Caleb and Catreen Husted.
 " " Hannah, d. of Henry and Mary Filkins.
 " " Cornelius, s. of Bernerd and Mary Filkins.
 " " Darius, s. of Darius and Mary Lobdell.
- June 14. At Rumbout, Jacob Wright, adult.
 " " Lydia, d., Elizabeth, d., William F., s., Joseph H., s., of Jacob and Mary Wright.
- June 30. Thomas D., s. of George D. and Frances Ludlow.
- July 11. Thomas, s. of Israel and Mary Smith.
- July 18. Rebecca, d. of Jonathan and Eloner Gildersleeve.
- Dec. 9. Benjamin, s. of Uriah and Sarah Platt.
- Dec. 25. Samuel, s. of Samuel (deceased) and Freeloze Wood.

1763.

- Jan. 13. At Oyster Bay, L. I., Van Wick, s. of John and Mary Polhemus.
 " " Rhoda, d. of Abraham and Elizabeth Van Wick.

- Jan. 23. At Huntington, Joel, s. of Zophar and Deborah Rogers.
 " " Betsey, d. of Shubel and Freelove Smith.
 Feb. 10. Daniel Rhodes, adult.
 " " Mary, d., William, s., Benjamin, s., of Daniel and Miriam Rhodes.
 Feb. 18. Denton Dozenborough, adult.
 " " Elizabeth Dozenborough, adult.
 April 10. At Huntington, L. I., Dorcas, d. of — Rogers.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

RENAUDET.—Can any one give information of James Renaudet prior to 1714? At that date he was married in the Dutch Church, N. Y., to Belitie, dau. of Adrian Hooglandt; then removed to Philadelphia, where the name is spelled on the Records of Christ Church as Renaudett, Renoudet, Renudet, and Renaudet. Through his daughter he has descendants in the Edgar, Howland, Leroy, Constable, and Pierrepont families.

E. B.

SCHUYLER.—F. H. Roof, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., requests information concerning the ancestors of Dominie Johannes Schuyler, who was pastor of the Dutch Church at Schoharie, N. Y., from 1736 to 1755, at Hackensack, N. J., from 1755 to 1766, and at Schoharie from 1766 to 1779, when he died.

VAN ALSTYN.—[RECORD, X., p. 50.] The Church Records of Kingston, Kaatsbaan, and Cocksackie should be examined. The following entries are taken from the Dutch Church Records of Catskill:

BAPTIZED.

1757	Sep. 18	Andries,	Hermanis Van Alsteyn	Catrina Van Alsteyn.
1761	Jan. 25	Jochem Lammerse,	Jacobus " "	Lidia " "
1763	Feb. 26	Simion	" " "	Lidia Larrewa.
1765	Mch. 4	Lambert	" " "	" "
1768	June 12	[no name given]	Isack " "	En zyn vrow
1769	July 29	Margrita	Jacobus " "	Lidia Van Alsteyn.
1770	Mar. 4	Pieter	Harmen " "	Dina Larrewa.

[No other entries between 1732 and 1800.]

H. B.

KIDD, CAPT. WILLIAM.—Mr. De Peyster, in his address on the life and administration of the Earl of Bellomont, before the New York Historical Society, in November last, stated that Capt. Kidd was the son of the Rev. John Kidd, a Scottish non-conformist clergyman. What is the authority for this statement? P. Burke, in his "Celebrated Naval and Military Trials," p. 21, says his birthplace was Greenock.

There were numerous families of this name in Scotland, one of which was that of James Kidd, of Cragie, in Forfarshire, the son of Patrick Kidd, and who, according to an inquisition in 1663, had three sons, Patrick, his heir, *Gulielmus* (William), and Robert. May not our famous Capt. K. have been this *Gulielmus*? L.

SEYMOUR.—Miss Mary K. Talcott, 133 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn., is engaged in the work of collecting material for a genealogy of the descendants of Richard Seymour, of Hartford and Norwalk, who died in 1655. All persons interested in the family history are earnestly requested to communicate such information as they may have to the compiler.

SHRIEVE.—Can any one give me an account of the family of High Sheriff Shrieve, of New York? His wife's maiden name was Seymour, and she married, 2dly, Capt. Paul Day, of the 52d Regiment of Foot, in the British Army. Whose daughter was she, and where was she born?

MISS MARY K. TALCOTT,
 133 Sigourney St., Hartford, Conn.

NOBLE—VAN BRUGH.—Can any of the many readers of the RECORD verify the correctness of the following, or give further information respecting the persons named?

John Noble, born, Bristol, England, 1700. Came to New York City, and in 1717 married *Catharine van Brugh*. He afterwards went to the West Indies, where he died, leaving two daughters, and probably a son, who also died soon after the father; one of the daughters, *Mary*, in 1746, married *Robert Cumming*, of Freehold, N. J.

Catharine van Brugh was born in New York City about 1702. After the death of her husband, his uncle, Sir *John Stokes*, of Stoke Castle, Bristol, England, sent for the widow and children to come and live with him. After remaining some two years in England, and losing one of her children, she, in 1723, returned to New York. On the 28th of August, 1738, she married the celebrated Rev. *William Tennent*, of New Jersey, by license dated 23d August, 1738 (see Lib. L. of marriage book, p. 10, in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y.). Who were the parents of this *Catharine van Brugh*?
A. D. S.

HISTORY OF HARLEM.—Mr. Riker, whose valuable work upon Harlem is now in press, will be happy to present a copy of it to any person who will furnish him authentic information of the French Huguenots, *Gerard Magister* and his wife, *Madelaine l'Admiral*, after they left Harlem in 1679.

VAN HORN.—H. B. Sinks, 311 Walnut St., Phila., is collecting the genealogy of the Van Horns of this country. Parties having records will please send copies of same, giving dates of births, deaths, and marriages, also any biographical sketches. Will publish same as soon as possible.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

REPORT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE NUMISMATIC AND ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA FOR THE YEARS 1878 AND 1879. Pp. 23.

This Society has held nine meetings in each year, and has had one or more essays read at each meeting, besides several addresses. The summary here presented of the topics discussed indicates their learned and interesting character.

REPORT AND COLLECTIONS OF THE NOVA SCOTIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1878. Vol. I., pp. 149.

This shows an act of incorporation and organisation and inaugural proceedings of a fair character, and commences at once the publication of historical papers of much value, including the journal of Col. Francis Nicholson in 1710. Many of the names printed had, like his, a part of their history in the Colony of New York.

THE FAMILY OF COGHILL, 1377 to 1879, with some Sketches of their Maternal Ancestors, the Slingsby's of Scriven Hall, 1135 to 1879. By James Henry Coghill; pp. 193. Cambridge. Printed at the Riverside Press. 1879.

This is a handsome pattern for a family memorial, with very neat plates, fine white paper, a well bound book, and carefully compiled contents. Few families in this country can connect their ancestors so satisfactorily with the families of old England, and produce so interesting an account of them. The author, dating the work in our city, acknowledges "the services of professional gentlemen in examining records in each of the countries," and gives "thanks to Joseph S. Chester, LL.D., of London, Member of the Council of the Historical Society of Great Britain, for valuable information, and also for suggestions and advice which were of great service." We will not repeat the first paragraph of his preface. It expresses what is often experienced, and may well be read by others commencing such a work, and the book itself may also be treated as one fit to be imitated and not easily surpassed, except by an Index.
M.

OTHER NOTES OF BOOKS have to be postponed. The serials deserve particular mention. The *N. Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register*, the *Magazine of American History*, the *Pennsylvania Magazine of History*, the *Genealogist*, of London, are so prominent as perhaps not to need our help. We can only regret our want of space to notice them fully.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1880.

President,

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

First Vice-President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

Second Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Treasurer,

RUFUS KING.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Executive Committee,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GEORGE H. BUTLER,

EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

DAVID P. HOLTON.

WM. F. HOLCOMBE.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1881.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES, 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES 1883.

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

This periodical—now in the eleventh year of its publication—is the organ of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, and is published quarterly in the City of New York. It is devoted to the interests of American Genealogy and Biography in general, but more particularly as connected with the State of New York.

Its object is to gather, and to preserve in an enduring form, the scattered records of the early settlers and residents of the Colony of the New Netherland, and the Province and State of New York; to perpetuate their honored names, and to trace out and preserve the genealogies and pedigrees of their families. The pages of THE RECORD are devoted to the following subjects, and contributions of such materials are invited:

Biographies of Citizens and Residents of the Province and State of New York; Family Genealogies; Copies of Ancient Church, Town, and State Records, and Inscriptions on Tombstones; Pedigrees, and Ancient Wills; Essays on Historical Subjects relating to Genealogy, Biography and Heraldry, with illustrations of Family Arms, Crests, and Seals; together with announcements and notices of works on these several subjects; Notes and Queries, etc., etc.

Terms of Subscription for the year 1880 are TWO DOLLARS, in advance, and subscriptions are solicited. All orders and payments relating to THE RECORD, should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

All communications relating to the editorial department of THE RECORD, and contributions of literary material, should be addressed to

“THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,”

64 Madison Avenue,

NEW YORK CITY.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

16395.5

Vol. XI.

No. 2.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1880.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

APRIL, 1880.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. A MEMORIAL SKETCH OF JOEL MUNSELL, PRINTER AND PUBLISHER. BY JOHN J. LATTING, ESQ. With Portrait, ...	53
2. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, N. Y. BY TENNIS G. BERGEN. THE DURYEA FAMILY, ...	62
3. GENEALOGICAL FRAGMENTS. BY J. J. LATTING, ESQ. FEAKE, ...	70
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES—1692-1695, ...	75
5. RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES—1756-1761, ...	83
6. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD L. I. Communicated by BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ. BAPTISMS, ...	88
7. SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF THE REV. JOHN MOORE OF NEWTOWN. BY CHARLES B. MOORE, ESQ., ...	93
8. COMMUNICATION.—Colonial Family of Smith, ...	98
9. NOTES ON BOOKS.—The Archives of the Briggs Family.—Descendants of Nathaniel Mowry of Rhode Island.—A Family History.—Richard Mowry of Uxbridge, Mass.—Farwell Ancestral Memorial.—The Williams Family.—Bartow Genealogy, Supplement.—Genealogy of the Russell Family.—The History of Redding, Conn., ...	98-100

 THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



Yours truly, J. Russell

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XI.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1880.

No. 2.

A MEMORIAL SKETCH OF JOEL MUNSELL,

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER.

BY JOHN J. LATTING, ESQ.

(With Portrait.)

IN the year 1681 we find the first notice of *Thomas Munsell*, then, and for the residue of his life, a resident of New London, Connecticut. There were several early immigrants bearing this family name, who are said to have located in the eastern part of Connecticut. No authentic account of their English origin has been successfully traced, although there is reason to believe they were of the lineage of the *Maunsell* family, originating in Sir Philip de Maunsell, who came from Normandy in the train of William the Conqueror.

Thomas Munsell died at New London in 1712, leaving a widow, Lydia, and four children, viz.: Jacob, Elisha, Mercy, and Deliverance.

Jacob was twice married. His first wife was Sarah Calkins of New London, by whom he had one child, a son, named Calkins Munsell. He married, second, Phebe Loomis, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Drake) Loomis, of Windsor, Conn. He removed, about 1723, to East Windsor. Of the ten children by the second wife, Elisha, born September 15, 1723, was the third. He married, on December 29, 1750, Kezia Taylor, and was the father of nine children, whom he catalogued, as they were born, with the names of the prophets and prophetesses, or other distinguished women of the ancient Hebrews. Hezekiah was the name he selected for his first-born. He died young, and, the second child, born January 17, 1753, at East Windsor, was also named Hezekiah. The third son he named for the prophet Joel; and, his other children all being daughters, received successively the scriptural names of Miriam, Naomi, Bathsheba, Kezia, and Ruth.

This Hezekiah, the second son, married Irene Bissell, January 24, 1777, and had ten children. He attained the age of ninety-one years, and, at the time of his death, April 14, 1844, was the oldest male inhabitant of East Windsor. In his life and character he developed those

remarkable traits of strong Christian principles, unswerving patriotism, and fidelity to his country and the cause of liberty, which were the necessary result of the religious teachings in New England homes, and the outgrowth of the Revolutionary era. He is described as tall and erect in person, rigidly temperate and abstemious in his habits, and, even to an advanced age, physically capable of competing with young men in the field. He served in the American Army from 1775 to 1780. He was on guard duty with a company commanded by Col. George Pitkin at Brookline, and, from the belfry of the meeting-house at that place, witnessed the burning of Charlestown. In 1776 he saw more active service in the battle of Long Island, and on the retreat of the Army to New York, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. His memory was very tenacious of the scenes and events of his long life, and we may assume his youthful grandson had often sat at his feet, and schooled and cultivated his own love for antiquarian lore, in listening to recitals of his grandsire's feats of arms in Revolutionary days.

Joel Munsell, the father of the subject of this notice, was the fourth child of Hezekiah and Irene (Bissell) Munsell, and was born at Windsor, January 14, 1783. He married Cynthia Paine, on the 5th of May, 1807, and removed to Northfield, a settlement in the extreme northern confines of Massachusetts, on the Connecticut River. Here he followed the occupation of a plough and wagon maker, and was called "a man of excellent reputation." His house, a one-story wooden building, was on the main street of the village, nearly opposite the "meeting-house," which stood in the centre of the street. In this house his first child, Joel Munsell, was born, on the 14th of April, 1808. He received such limited education only as was afforded by his parents' slender means, and the schools of the village. In a little *brochure* which he printed and privately circulated in 1875, entitled "Reminiscences of Men and Things in Northfield as I knew Them, from 1812 to 1825," he described the old meeting-house as it looked to his youthful eyes from "across the way." "A prominent object," writes Mr. Munsell, "to the eye of the traveller, was the old meeting-house, standing in the highway, and surmounted by a gilded rooster. It was traditional among the boys, that, when the brazen fowl heard the ejaculation of the barnyard chanticler, he crowed also. . . . The pews were square boxes, built high and having balusters, topped by a rail. To accommodate the occupants while standing in prayer, the seats were made to turn up on hinges in sections, to enable the worshipers to lean against the wall or upon the railing. When the pastor pronounced the Amen, straightway there arose a great uproar, produced by letting down the seats, as though they were firing a salute, which much resembled, as nearly as the sounds can be reduced to words, *clitter, clatter, BUMP! WHACK! BANG!* So accustomed was the audience to the salute, that the confusion produced seemed to pass unnoticed, except when some urchin gave unusual emphasis to the report." His first public occupation was the position of assistant to the sexton of the old meeting-house, in which capacity he prepared the wood and made the fires in the stoves in winter. In the Northfield Social Library he acquired his taste for reading and for books, and early formed the design of learning the art of printing, and of making books. Among the men who had dropped from Burgoyne's army on their way to Cambridge and Boston, after his surrender at Saratoga, and found their way to Northfield, was one named *Pinks*, who

subsequently settled in Greenfield, and had a son, who set up the printing business there. This was the neighboring town to Northfield, and hither young Munsell went, at an early age, to learn the trade of printer from Mr. Pinks, the English soldier's son. His apprenticeship with him was probably of short duration, for it appears that in 1825 he was back in Northfield, at his father's house, without a place. It is recorded of him that at this time, late one evening, he learned there was a vacancy in the printing-office of Jonathan A. Saxton, who was then editing and publishing, in Greenfield, the "Franklin Post and Christian Freeman." He at once determined to apply for it, and, early on the following morning, walked down to Greenfield, twelve miles distant, and secured the coveted place of "printer's devil." In this office he continued to learn his trade, and, in little more than a year's time, had attained such proficiency as enabled him to fill the highest position in the office.

At the age of eighteen years, impelled by an ambition for a wider field, he left his native State and his father's home, and came to the city of Troy, in this State, where he found employment in the office of Tuttle & Richards; whence, after a brief period, he removed to Albany, where, in 1827, we find him engaged as clerk with John Denio, a bookseller, who had opened a shop at No. 303 North Market street, about opposite where the Delavan House now stands. It was while acting as clerk for Mr. Denio that Mr. Munsell, then only nineteen years of age, made his first venture as a publisher. He went out upon North and South Market streets one day and procured one hundred and fifty subscribers for a semi-monthly paper, which he engaged to issue at thirty-seven and a half cents a quarter. He then purchased a small font of type, prepared the copy, set it up in the store at leisure moments, worked off the paper at night on a Ramage press with balls, and, on New Year's morning, 1828, delivered the edition at the doors of his subscribers in person. It was called the *Albany Minerva*. On the morning of the 12th of February, 1828, it announced, at the same hour with the daily papers, the death of De Witt Clinton, which occurred on the previous day, at his residence, corner of North Pearl and Steuben streets.

At the end of the first quarter, Mr. Munsell retired from the *Minerva* to accept a situation as a compositor on a daily newspaper, and did not go into business for himself till 1834, when, in connection with Henry D. Stone, he undertook, at 26 Beaver street, to continue the publication of the somewhat famous paper called the *Microscope*, which had been in existence for about ten years. This did not prove a lucrative undertaking for him, and in October, 1836, he purchased a job printing-office from Thomas G. Wait, at 58 State street, and there laid the foundations of the business with which his name has been associated for more than forty years. At this calling he worked incessantly, with untiring devotion, allowing himself no recreation, and both day and night for many years have found him actively and steadily at his work. The imprints which issued from his press are to be counted by the thousand, and may be found in all the principal libraries of the country. The names of few American printers are better known to bibliographers at home or abroad than that of Joel Munsell.

The first publication (except the *Minerva*), to which we find Mr. Munsell's name attached as the author, is entitled "The Outlines of the History of Printing," but he disclaimed the authorship of this, saying it was a

compilation only, and issued merely to circulate as a specimen of printing. In the same year (1839), he condensed from the Spanish, and issued a book of 32 pages, entitled, "History of the Conquest of Mexico." Mr. Munsell asserted that this was gotten up to fill a temporary lull in the printing business. His pseudonym at this time was *Arthur Prynne*, under which he issued an Almanac for 1841.

In the year 1840, beginning on the 19th of September, he was employed in printing a daily campaign paper for a local faction of the Whig party.

In 1841, Mr. Munsell printed his first genealogical work, which was a single leaf of two octavo pages, entitled "A History of the Emigration and Settlement of our Predecessors;"—a compilation by William Gould, Sen., of Albany, tracing the family of Gould from the year 1664, descendants of John Gould, who, with his brothers Thomas and Robert, emigrated from Dartmouth, England. It was intended for insertion in the Gould family bibles.

In 1842, he printed for E. G. Squier a ladies' magazine, which, however, was short-lived. In the following year Mr. Squier projected a work to be entitled "American Poetry," respecting which Mr. Munsell left this laconic memorandum: "Never completed—never sold—never paid for." Shortly after, a weekly paper was issued from the press of Mr. Munsell, entitled, "The Northern Star and Freeman's Advocate," "devoted to the interests of the Africo-American race." It had but a brief existence.

In 1843, Mr. Munsell printed his first compilation of importance, entitled, "The Every-day Book of History and Chronology." He also assumed, for the first time, the publication of "Webster's Calendar, or the Albany Almanac," an annual which had been printed in Albany for sixty years. The edition the year previous had diminished to 4,000 copies, and the former proprietors were on the point of deciding to abandon it altogether. Mr. Munsell, firmly believing he could make it popular, offered to continue it for the residue of his life, even though its sale should entirely cease, and he need only a single copy for himself, and farther, to pay a royalty for the title on a certain number of copies, so long as the former publisher lived. The offer was promptly accepted, and the promise was faithfully kept by Mr. Munsell. He at once applied his untiring energies and tact to the work, and the result was that the edition immediately reached 20,000 copies, and Webster's Almanac continued to be, for the farming community in the vicinity of Albany, what Thomas' Almanac was for New England. Among the latest publications from the Munsell Press, in November last, was the number "for the year of our Lord 1880." It consists of 36 pages. Forty thousand copies of it have been required annually for several years to supply the demand.

In the year 1844, he printed a little publication with the title, "Pulpit Sketches; or, Dreams of a Pew-Holder." A few copies only were circulated, but the publication brought him into difficulties. He was not the author, and his share in the business was unwittingly assumed. He stated that he did not read the manuscript, but supposed, from a cursory glance, that it was complimentary to the Albany clergymen, and, without further examination or thought, directed it to be put in type. Not until it was published and for sale at the news-stands did Mr. Munsell comprehend its import. It contained allusions to the Rev. Dr. Campbell, which the friends of that gentleman deeming libellous, caused a suit to be commenced against the publisher. Mr. Munsell persistently and indignantly refused to

divulge the name of the author, conscientiously adhering to the principle that to do so would be a violation of what he regarded as a professional secret. He was adjudged guilty of contempt of court, fined \$250, and committed to jail till the fine should be paid. At the expiration of a week, however, the fine was paid, and he was released. The Rev. Mr. Campbell, the party most interested, became satisfied that Mr. Munsell was innocent of any intentional harm, and the two were ever afterwards as cordial and as warm friends as they had been before the occurrence.

In the year 1845, he made his first venture in undertaking the printing and publication of a local or county history—Simms' History of Schoharie County, N. Y., an octavo of 672 pages. Two thousand copies of this were printed, and the work was sold at \$1.75 per copy. It has now become so rare that a single copy will bring eight to ten dollars.

The first strictly genealogical work issued from his press was in 1847, when he printed and published "An Account of the Descendants of John Pease, who landed at Martha's Vineyard in the Year 1632," a 12mo. of 52 pages. Edition 250 copies.

At the commencement of the year 1848, he printed a small history of the Adam family, being descendants of John Adam, of Bowfield, in Renfrewshire, Scotland, who emigrated to America in 1737. This was an octavo of 16 pages, of which 110 copies only were printed.

His third venture in this line was in the same year, when he printed the "Genealogy of the Ancestry and Posterity of Isaac Lawrence," by Frederick S. Pease,—an octavo of 20 pages. His next publication was the more elaborate "American Genealogy," for Jerome B. Holgate, a 4to of 248 pages, an edition of 250 copies.

In the year 1846, he also undertook the publication of an Odd Fellows' monthly journal, entitled *The Gavel*, of which C. C. Burr and John Tanner were the editors. It was adorned with portraits, and lasted during the year.

In 1848, he printed "Select Stories for Children," compiled by himself; also, for T. Dwight Sprague, "The American Literary Magazine," two volumes.

Among his publications for 1849, was a small volume of hymns, for Henry Hayes, of whom he writes: "Mr. Hayes was a Methodist preacher from England. He did not have money to pay for the printing and binding, and after a vain effort to sell the sacred pieces, he came and said he was going back to his own country, and expressed much regret at his inability to pay his bill. He seemed to regard the apology as equivalent to cash, and, having unburdened his mind, such a serenity settled upon his countenance, I did not hint that his tender was below par, and he departed in peace."

The same year William Hunt brought out, through Mr. Munsell's house, his pretentious work, entitled, "American Biographical Panorama," an 8vo volume of 480 pages. Of this gentleman, Mr. Munsell relates: "The author had been engaged some time at Washington as a reporter; but, fancying that he was overworked, came to Albany to recreate, and undertook publishing. He entertained a theory that the public called for quantity rather than quality, and in his sketches of individuals, when he lacked facts, he eked out the desired quantity from a store of scraps of sentimental prose and verse, which he had gathered. In this volume, he gave a sketch of each of the signers of the Declaration of Independence,

and, being desirous of having portraits to accompany the sketches, he gave a young English engraver, just arrived, a *carte blanche* to produce all of them on wood. Thus commissioned, the artist took a room in Commercial Building, furnished it with a barrel of ale and a quantity of tobacco and pipes, and, under the inspiration imparted by these, produced, for the first time on earth, portraits of all the signers! Mr. Hunt quickly disposed of his carefully saved earnings as a reporter, and returned to Washington, where he soon after died."

In 1844, Mr. Munsell had commenced the printing and publishing, for the Rev. Dr. Sprague, of a weekly religious paper, called "The Spectator." This was continued for several years. It was an able paper, and was well printed, and attained a wide influence in religious circles. It was in connection with the editing of this journal by Dr. Sprague that he received from Mr. Munsell the hint which proved to be the origin of the great work which he subsequently produced and issued, and which has made his name famous as an American author. One day Dr. Sprague came in with "copy" for the paper, consisting of two well-written biographical sketches. Mr. Munsell suggested to him that they would make a valuable and interesting pamphlet. The Doctor said he would think of it. Meeting Mr. Munsell in the street soon after, he said to him, "I have considered that matter, and, instead of a pamphlet, I think I will add to it and make a duodecimo." A few weeks later, the worthy divine met his printer again, and said, "I shouldn't wonder if that book were an octavo." Still later, he was of the opinion that it would be two octavos at least, and perhaps more. And so it proved: for from those two little sketches, written for *The Spectator*, grew the "Annals of the American Pulpit; or, Commemorative Notices of Distinguished American Clergymen of Various Denominations, from the Early Settlement of the Country to the Close of the Year 1855, with Historical Introductions," published in nine octavo volumes, between the years 1857 and 1859.

In 1850 Mr. Munsell began the publication of "The Annals of Albany," issuing two volumes during the year. This work was really begun the year previous, under the title of "The Albany Annual Register, containing a Directory to the Places of Business and Public Institutions of Albany, Contributions to the History and Antiquities of the City, and other Matters of Interest," constituting a volume of 181 pages, with plates and maps. The Annual was printed the second year, but not being well patronized, the two were united, with some new matter, and formed the first volume of the "Annals of Albany." This work Mr. Munsell continued from year to year, publishing the tenth and last volume in 1859. Notwithstanding the great value of this work to historical students, and to the people of Albany and the State, it was never appreciated, and proved a pecuniary loss. But, his passion for "antiquarian lore" had now increased to such an extent, that, nothing daunted, he assiduously continued his researches, and, in 1865, issued the first volume of "Collections on the History of Albany, from its Discovery to the Present Time, with Notices of its Public Institutions, and Biographical Sketches of Citizens Deceased." This was a royal octavo, of 529 pages, with plates, and was followed by three others of similar size and style, the fourth and last being issued in 1871. But the inadequate public patronage which he received fell short of supporting the further continuance of the work, notwithstanding there still remained in Mr. Munsell's hands ample materials

for the purpose. He began this work with great antiquarian enthusiasm, believing, as he himself has said, that "addressed to the retrospective curiosity—the historic instincts—of his fellow-citizens, it would meet with at least an adequate support." But he was doomed to disappointment. The whole number of his patrons at home and abroad amounted to only a little over one hundred. Again, this was to him a heavy financial loss. He pathetically, but modestly, says: "Had the enterprise of the publisher and editor received a more liberal support, it would have delighted him to secure to the work a higher grade of literary labor, to embellish it with more expensive illustrations, and to issue it to his patrons a specimen of sumptuous typography. But it was not to be. As strict economy required, the literary labor devolved almost wholly upon himself. But he will not dwell upon the hours stolen from that repose rendered necessary by the toilsome avocation of the day, and devoted to turning over the dusty files of old newspapers, or to the deciphering of the crabbed writings of a past generation. He will not speak of days of rest passed among the tombs, and employed in copying the brief mementoes of those sleeping their last sleep beneath. Nor will he complain of these tasks, for they have, indeed, been labors of love. Perhaps, in after years, when his own form has long been mouldering in the dust, some kindred spirits will pleasantly recall his memory, and thank him for these memorials of the past he has helped to rescue from oblivion. In dreams like these the antiquary finds his cherished, though unsubstantial recompense."

We need not wonder at his disappointment, which he unquestionably felt far more deeply than his words imply. For thirty years he had labored in this work—labor which, so far as pecuniary recompense is concerned, was utterly thrown away, for the amount received scarcely paid for the printing. He did his work faithfully and well. He made no pretence of writing history, but has simply made available a vast amount of matter, ready-to-hand, for some one who shall come after. As another has said:

"All the world honors the historian who takes great countries in hand, and tells the story of their growth truly and philosophically. But let us bespeak honor for historians of humbler sort—for the compilers of facts worth preserving out of moth-eaten manuscripts, charred relics of town-house fires, old church session records, parish registers, and family bibles—for those who rescue from wreck and ruin the *elements* of history."

In the intervening years from 1850 to 1871 the house of Mr. Munsell had not been idle in the printing and publishing of numerous other works and periodicals. In this brief article they cannot be more particularly noted. Genealogical works, town and family histories, reprints of old and scarce books, catalogues, and other works requiring special care, have been turned out by the thousand, to go broad-cast all over the Union. To Mr. Munsell's individual interposition and aid is due, in large measure, the credit of rescuing, from premature extinction, "The New England Historical and Genealogical Register." With the close of the fifteenth volume of that publication, in October, 1861, after it had lived through a decade and a half of years, it was found its circulation had ceased to yield it an adequate support. The number of its subscribers had diminished to not over *five hundred*. Many never paid their sub-

scriptions. The mere cost of printing and of publishing alone was about one thousand dollars for one thousand copies; and it had been resolved to discontinue its further issue. In this dilemma, Mr. Munsell volunteered to print and publish it, at his own risk, for two years, provided the Society would turn over to him the subscription list, and would furnish, without expense, a competent editor for the work, promising to return it at the expiration of that time, with increased and amply supporting subscriptions. This promise, as in the case of Webster's almanac, eighteen years before, Mr. Munsell faithfully succeeded in fulfilling, and ultimately, after having re-established it by his own assiduity and zeal, on a safe, self-supporting foundation, returned it to the Society, with the subscription list largely increased. At the close of the second year of its publication by Mr. Munsell, the Society, through Mr. Deane, their editor, thus expressed its acknowledgments: "To Mr. Munsell we are certainly under great obligations. He stepped forward at a time of unusual discouragement, and has carried the Register through a critical period of its existence."

In the year 1876, Mr. Munsell issued a fifth edition of a work compiled by him, entitled "The Chronology of the Origin and Progress of Paper and Papermaking." This work was so meritorious as to receive a lengthy and appreciative notice in *The Printing Times and Lithographer* (London) for August, 1879. The writer says: "Mr. Munsell is the proprietor of one of the oldest printing-offices in the States, and one that is honorably distinguished for the excellence of its productions, and the extent of its operations. He is also an antiquary, who has contributed considerably to the elucidation of the early history of the locality in which he dwells. He has further done good service to the literature of transatlantic typography, especially in connection with the new edition of Isaiah Thomas's 'History.' Mr. Munsell, accordingly, seems to be one of those useful, enterprising, industrious citizens, not few on the other side of the Atlantic, who determinedly make leisure from their ordinary avocations to achieve what entitles them to be regarded as benefactors to the community, their profession, and the reading world generally. He says in the 'Finale'—a sort of colophon of a decided American tone—"The collector of these disjunctive conjunctives proposes, with this fifth edition, in the fifty-second year of his typographical career, to let the paper manufacture go as it may, without any surveillance of his, with best wishes for its prosperity to the end of time." We trust, however, that this '*envoi*' may not really be a final one, and that at least in some other and cognate line of investigation or research, we may, for many years to come, encounter Mr. Munsell's quaint and eminently useful pen."

It may not be out of place to notice here, that for a number of years prior to his death, Mr. Munsell had been collecting material for a chronology of journalism. From England and the United States he had brought together over 10,000 specimen newspapers, no two, hardly, being of the same journal. Most of them have peculiar value, many being first copies, and others copies containing a history of the journals they represent. These he had bound, making in all 100 volumes, and deposited in the State Library. From these papers, and from other sources, he collected and left data, still in manuscript. We can only hope his sudden and unexpected death may not prevent its publication. It cannot fail to prove a work of exceeding interest and value, filling, as it will, a place among books of reference, now vacant, or nearly so, since Mr. Hudson's "His-

tory of Journalism," interesting and instructive as it is, deals only in a general way with this great and important subject, and even that work is indebted for much of its interest and value to Mr. Munsell and his collection, as the ill-fated author gratefully acknowledged.

At the inception of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, he was elected one of its corresponding members, and subsequently became a life member. To his connections with other various historical and public bodies and societies we have not alluded. He was an efficient and active worker, and ever freely rendered his co-operation in promoting the objects of such institutions. He was one of the original founders and members of the Albany Institute, and during many of its first dark financial days, carried it by contributions from his own purse. Every volume of its proceedings, except the first one, was issued from his establishment. He early succeeded Dr. T. Romeyn Beck as its treasurer, and for forty years was annually re-elected to the position, the last election occurring only a few days before his death.

For forty-three years he was a member of the First Lutheran Church of Albany, and was an habitual attendant upon its services, and for over twenty years past had been the honored President of its Board of Trustees.

On the 17th. June, 1834, Mr. Munsell married Jane C. Bigelow, who died at Albany on the 20th anniversary of her marriage, June 17, 1834, in her 42d year. By her he had four children :

- i. William Augustus, b. May, 1835, residing in Cincinnati, Ohio.
- ii. Anna, b. Aug., 1839, d. June 10, 1840.
- iii. Julia Anne, b. Feb. 13, 1850; m. William Turner, Jr., Aug. 28, 1871, and has 3 children.
- iv. Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1852.

He married, second, Sept. 11, 1856, Mary Ann Reid, by whom he had the following children :

- v. Francis, b. June 19, 1857.
- vi. Jessie, b. Jan'y 2, 1859.
- vii. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
- viii. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1862.
- ix. Laura, b. Mar. 15, 1866.
- x. Emma, b. June 14, 1868.

Mr. Munsell had resided for many years at No. 59 Lodge street, Albany, a short distance from his office, a place which he had selected for the purpose of being near his work. Here, after a brief illness, he died, at nine o'clock, on the evening of the 15th of January, 1880, in the 72d year of his age. Appropriate funeral services were held in the Lutheran Church, on the afternoon of the 18th January, attended by a vast throng of citizens and friends, to whom his name and presence had been so familiar in life. A simple and brief eulogy was pronounced by Dr. Magee, the pastor of the church, and all that remained of our genial and beloved antiquarian friend was borne to its burial in the public cemetery, near the city of his adoption.

In the apt language of another, we may close this imperfect sketch :

"Such has been the work of Mr. Munsell. No living man will ever go over the ground he has ; few, indeed, can do it, the old Dutch records being almost, if not quite, a sealed book to the present, as they will be to future generations. Mr. Munsell has passed away, but his work, more lasting than monument of brass or marble, will remain after him as long as the city itself shall stand, and children yet unborn will wonder at the indifference and neglect with which such efforts as his were treated."

[The facts regarding the publications issued by Mr. Munsell noticed in this sketch in a few instances have been derived from an article published in the *Albany Mirror*, in November, 1879, which are understood to have been furnished, or their correctness approved, by Mr. Munsell himself. Other sources of information are Dr. Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, and Temple & Sheldon's History of Northfield, Mass.]

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

BY TEUNIS G. BERGEN.

THE DURYEA FAMILY.

1. JOOST DURIE DURYE or DURYEA, emigrated about 1675 from Mannheim, in the Palatine of the Rhyn, was a respectable French Huguenot, and was accompanied with his wife *Magdalena Le Fevre*. He settled at first in New Utrecht, where he bought a farm, which he sold Oct. 5, 1681, for 3200 gl. and a new waggon, to Gerrit Cornelisen (Van Duyn), as per page 148 of Liber AA of Flatbush town records. Left New Utrecht and settled on the disputed lands between Newtown and Bushwick, as per Riker's Newtown, where he died about 1727. His name appears on the assessment rolls of Bushwick of 1683 and 93, and census of 1698 ; and he took the oath of allegiance in said town in 1687. Had issue :—

2. i. *Joost.*
3. ii. *Peter.*
4. iii. *Jacob.*
5. iv. *Abraham.*
6. v. *Charles.*
7. vi. *Jaques*, bp. July 13, 1679, at Flatbush.
8. vii. *Antonette*, bp. Dec. 11, 1681, at Brooklyn.
9. viii. *Magdalena*, bp. Oct. 19, 1687, in N. Y.
10. ix. *Cornelis.*
11. x. *Simon*, bp. Nov. 26, 1693.
12. xi. *Philip.*

Second Generation.

2. JOOST (Joosten), m. Ap^l 17, 1681, *Lena or Helena* . . . ; d. 1727. Was a farmer and resided in Bushwick. Issue :—

13. i. *Magdalientje*, bp. May 29, 1705.

- 14. ii. *Joost.*
- 15. iii. *Hendrick*, bp. Nov. 23, 1718.
- 16. iv. *Folkert.*
- 3. PETER (Joosten), m. *Agnietje Nicque* (Luquier), and suppose he settled in Esopus (Kingston). Issue :—
 - 16½. *Christiaan*, bp. Ap^l 17, 1682, of whom no further trace.
- 4. JACOB (Joosten), bp. Nov. 21, 1686; m. *Catrina Polhemius*; d. 1758. Resided at first in Bushwick, and afterwards in Brooklyn. His Bushwick farm of 100 acres was sold Ap^l 15, 1758, by his executors and heirs to Jan De Bevoise. Will dated Feb. 20, 1756. Issue :—
 - 17. i. *Joost.*
 - 18. ii. *Daniel.*
 - 19. iii. *Johannis.*
 - 20. iv. *Jacob.*
 - 21. v. *Abraham.*
 - 22. vi. *Cornelius.*
 - 23. vii. *Hendrick.*
 - 24. viii. *Magdalena.*
- 5. ABRAHAM (Joosten), b. 1685, m. *Elizabeth Polhemius*, dau. of Theodorus of Jamaica; d. about 1763. Was a farmer in Bushwick. Will da. Jan. 29, 1753, and pro. Feb. 28, 1764. Issue :
 - 25. i. *Joost*, b. Oct. 8, 1715.
 - 26. ii. *Nelche.*
 - 27. iii. *Daniel.*
 - 28. iv. *Mothenecha or Magdalena.*
 - 29. v. *Abraham.*, b. Apl. 10, 1720.
 - 30. vi. *Catryntje*, b. Oct. 6, 1720.
 - 31. vii. *Johannes.*
 - 32. viii. *Elizabeth*, bp. July 12, 1724.
 - 33. ix. *Anche.*
- 6. CHARLES (Joosten), farmer, m. 1st, *Cornelia*, dau. of Johannes Schenck; m. 2^d, *Mary or Maria Roberson*; d. about 1753. Resided in Bushwick. In his will, proved Sept 1, 1753, he devises his homestead farm to his son Jacob. Issue :—
 - 34. i. *Joost.*
 - 35. ii. *Helena.*
 - 36. iii. *Johannes.*
 - 37. iv. *Cornelia.*
 - 38. v. *Charles or Carel.*
 - 39. vi. *Elizabeth.*
 - 40. vii. *Tunis.*
 - 41. viii. *Derrick.*
 - 42. ix. *Abraham.*
- 7. JAQUES (Joosten), bp. July 13, 1679. No further trace.
- 8. ANTONETTE (Joosten), bp. Dec. 11, 1681, in Brooklyn; m. Luquier.
- 9. MAGDALENA (Joosten), bp. Oct. 19, 1687; m. Jan Okie or Jan Auke Van Nuyse, and had children :—Isaac, Jacobus and James Van Nuyse.
- 10. CORNELIS (Joosten), a farmer in Bushwick an 1729. No further trace.
- 11. SIMON (Joosten), bp. Nov. 26, 1693; m. May 20, 1715, *Annetje Sprung*, dau. of Gabriel. Was a farmer in Bushwick. Issue :—
 - 43. *Simon.*

12. PHILIP (Joosten), m. Dec. 14, 1714, Belje Goverts or Goverts. No further trace.

Third Generation.

DESCENDANTS OF JOOST DURYEA (2) AND LENA.

13. MAGDALENA, bp. May 29, 1705; m. Dec. 31, 1743, *Gerret Van Sant* of Newtown.

14. JOOST. Suppose m. Antje Terhune, probably a dau. of Jan Alberste, and settled at Six Mile Run, N. J. Issue:—

44. Suppose *Joost*.

15. HENDRICK (s. of Joost and Lena), bp. Nov. 23, 1718. No further trace.

16. FOLKERT (s. of Joost and Lena), m. *Gerretje* or *Geertruy*, dau. of Nicholas Vechte of Gowanus, d. 1752. Will proved Nov. 17, 1752. Resided in the city of N. Y., and he and his wife joined the Dutch R. Ch. of N. Y., Nov. 20, 1746, on certificate from Brooklyn. Issue:—

45. *Rebecca*, bp. Oct. 2, 1751, in N. Y. No further trace.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB DURYEA (4) AND CATRINA.

17. JOOST, b. 1709; m. 1st prior to 1750, *Willemtje*, dau. of Albert *Terhune*; suppose he m. a second, third and fourth wife, the last named *Charity*. . . . Was a farmer and millwright, residing in Jamaica South. Will proved in 1775. Sept. 11, 1775, his estate was advertized for sale by Jacob Duryea and Albert Terhune, his executors. Issue:—

46. i. *Ruluf*, bp. Feb. 11, 1738. Suppose, m. 1758, *Jannetje Amerman*.

47. ii. *John*, bp. 1739.

48. iii. *Jacob*, bp. Aug. 26, 1750. No further trace.

49. iv. *Maria*, bp. Mar. 22, 1752.

50. v. *Anna*. No further trace.

51. vi. *Aaron*, bp. May 19, 1754.

18. DANIEL, was a farmer in Jamaica, and d. about 1759. Issue:—

52. *Daniel*. No further trace.

19. JOHANNES (suppose), m. Oct. 29, 1763, *Sara*, dau. of Hermanus Barkeloo, of New Utrecht. Residence in N. Y., and Aug. 25, 1766, he and his wife joined the R. D. Ch. of that place. Issue:—

53. i. *Autje*, bp. Sept. 2, 1764, in N. Y. No further trace.

54. ii. *Abraham*. No further notice.

55. iii. *John*. No further trace.

20. JACOB, m. Mar. 21, 1747, *Sara Nortstrant*. Was a bolster, and resided at one period in the city of N. Y., where, May 23, 1748, he and his wife joined the R. Dutch Ch. on confession of faith. Will da. July 2, 1793, and pro. Aug. 19, 1793. Issue:—

56. i. *Catharine*, bp. Ap. 7, 1748, in N. Y. No further trace.

57. ii. *Jane*. No further trace.

58. iii. *Mary* or *Maria*, bp. June, 26, 1751.

59. iv. *Sarah*, bp. Nov. 11, 1753.

60. v. *Magdalena*.

61. vi. *Charles*.

62. vii. *Jacob*.

63. viii. *Peter*. No further trace.

cf. p. 165,
35. *Willemtje*

21. ABRAHAM, bp. Feb. 16, 1724; m. Nov. 3, 1763, *Elizabeth Lowe*, who d. May, 1804, aged 92. Was a merchant in the city of N. Y., engaged in the sale of drugs, fish, &c., his store being located opposite the Fly market in 1768. Joined the R. Dutch Ch. of N. Y. Will da. Sep. 12, 1796, and pro. Ap^l 24, 1797. Left no issue.

22. CORNELIUS, a farmer in Bushwick; m. . . . Issue :—

64. i. *Magdalena*.

65. ii. *Wilhelmus*. No further trace.

66. iii. *Christian*, b. 1741.

67. iv. *Cornelius*. No further trace.

23. HENDRICK. In the N. Y. Mercury of Aug. 8, 1757, is a notice of Abraham Duryea and others, petitioners and creditors of Henry Duryea, late of Santa Croix, merchant. This may refer to this Hendrick. No further trace.

24. MAGDALENA, m. *Cornelius Wyckoff*, of N. J., who d. Ap^l, 1758.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM DURYEA (5) AND ELIZABETH.

25. JOOST, b. Oct. 8, 1715; m. Dec. 23, 1752, *Catharine Schenck*, dau of Peter, of Newtown; b. Aug 29, 1720, and d. Mar. 22, 1796; he d. July 24, 1783. Was a farmer in Bushwick. Will da. July 2, 1793, and pro. Aug. 19, 1793. Issue :—

68. i. *Abraham*, b. May 8, 1743.

69. ii. *Peter*.

70. iii. *Elizabeth*.

71. iv. *Johannes*.

72. v. *Femmetje*.

73. vi. *Catharine*.

74. vii. *George*.

26. NELCHE OR NELLY, m. *John Terhune*. Issue :—

Neeltje, bp. May 30, 1748, in the Marlboro R. Dutch Ch. in Monmouth Co, N. J.

27. DANIEL, m. Dec. 3, or 23, 1743, *Geertje Kock*, by another account *Gertrude De Bevoise*. Was a farmer at Bushwick. Issue :—

75. i. *Gabriel*, bp. June 3, 1750; m. Sarah. No further trace.

76. ii. *Elizabeth*. No further trace.

28. MOTPENEHEE OR MAGDALENA, m. *Jacob Boerum*, of Flatbush, and had a s., Karel or Charles Boerum, bp. Mar. 19, 1732.

29. ABRAHAM, bp. Ap^l 10, 1720; m. Mar. 1, 1744, *Maria Roosvelt*, by another account *Ann Schenck*. He was a merchant in the city of N. Y. An Ab^m Duryea was a Deacon in the R. D. Ch. of Flatlands in 1743. Issue :—

77. *Heyltje*, bp. Dec. 9, 1747. No further trace.

30. CATRYNTJE, b. Oct. 6, 1720; m. May 16, 1746, Joost Monfoort; d. Sept. 29, 1799.

31. JOHANNES, m. *Neeltje Kouwenhoven*, dau. of William of Flatlands. Resided in the city of N. Y. in 1746, where he and his wife joined the R. D. Ch. Issue :—

78. i. *Catharine*, bp. Sep. 24, 1746; d. young.

79. ii. *Catharina*, bp. Aug. 3, 1748, in N. Y.

80. iii. *Anije*, bp. Jan. 20, 1751.

81. iv. *Jacob*, bp. May 27, 1752.

- 82. v. *Willem*, bp. Dec. 29, 1754.
- 83. vi. *Magdalena*, bp. Mar. 9, 1757 in N. Y.
- 84. vii. *Johannes*, bp. Sep. 22, 1765 in N. Y. No further trace of the children of Johannes and Neeltje.
- 32. ELIZABETH, bp. July 12, 1724. No further trace.
- 33. ANCHE OR ANN, m. 1753, *Jan Cleef*.

DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES DURYEA (6) AND CORNELIA AND MARY OR MARIA.

- 34. i. JOOST of Jamaica. No further trace.
- 35. ii. HELENA, m. Van Zant. No further trace.
- 36. iii. JOHANNES, m. Ap^l 3, 1748, *Antje Voorhies* of Gravesend. Resided in the city of N. Y., and in 1750 joined the R. D. Ch. of that place. Issue:
 - 85. i. (Suppose). *Catharine*, m. Mar. 27, 1769, *John Brower*, of N. Y.
 - 86. ii. *Cornelia*, bp. Jan. 21, 1750.
 - 87. iii. *Neeltje*, bp. Nov. 10, 1751, in N. Y.
 - 88. iv. *Antje*, bp. Aug. 24, 1755, in N. Y.
 - 89. v. *Elizabeth*, bp. Aug. 17, 1757, in N. Y.; d. young.
 - 90. vi. *Maria*, bp. Jan. 7, 1759, in N. Y.
 - 91. vii. *Magdalena*, bp. Sep. 17, 1760, in N. Y.
 - 92. viii. *Elizabeth*, bp. Ap^l 21, 1765, in N. Y.
 No further trace of the children of Johannes and Antje.
- 37. CORNELIA, m. June 11, 1757, *Frans Titusse*, and had a dau. Christino Titus, who m., in 1770, *Ab^m Polhemus*.
- 38. CHARLES OR CAREL, m. Dec. 16, 1748, *Antje Fryn*. Resided at Oysterbay. Issue:—
 - 93. i. *Cornelius*, bp. Sep. 29, 1751.
 - 94. ii. *Mense*, bp. Sep. 29, 1751.
 - 95. iii. *Charles*.
 - 96. iv. *George* (suppose), b. Oct. 21, 1760; d. Sep. 14, 1840.
 No further trace of the children of Charles and Antje.
- 39. ELIZABETH (suppose), m. *Joost Van Brunt* of Jamaica; d. June 3, 1780, aged 30, and had children:—Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Dec. 5, 1765; Harmpie Van Brunt, b. Feb. 22, 1768; Tunis Van Brunt, b. July 8, 1770; Joost Van Brunt, b. Aug. 27, 1772; Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. Nov. 13, 1775; and Catharine Van Brunt, b. Mar. 9, 1777.
- 40. TUNIS, m. May 18, 1753, by another account June 1, 1754, *Anna Rapalje*. Resided in Bushwick. Issue:—
 - 97. i. *Charles or Carel*, bp. Feb. 4, 1756, in N. Y.
 - 98. ii. (Suppose) *Peter*.
- 41. DERICK, m. June 1, 1754, *Elizabeth Titus*. Resided in the city of N. Y. Issue:—
 - 99. i. *Carel*, bp. July 2, 1755, in N. Y. No further trace.
 - 100. ii. *Jacob*, of Bushwick. No further trace.
 - 101. iii. *Frans*, bp. Sep. 9, 1759, in N. Y. No further trace.
- 42. ABRAHAM, m. *Sarah Van Wyck*; d. 1764. Resided at Roundout, Dutchess C^o, N. Y. Will da. Ap^l 11, 1764, and pro. June 29, 1764. Issue:—
 - 102. *Abraham*.

DESCENDANTS OF SIMON DURYEA (7) AND ANNETJE.

43. SIMON, m. Dec. 17, 1758, *Jane Vandervoort*. Resided at first in Bushwick, and afterwards in N. J. Issue :—

103. *Antje*, bp. June 20, 1762, at Marlboro, Monmouth C^o, N. J. No further trace.

Fourth Generation. •

DESCENDANTS OF JOOST DURYEA (14) AND ANTJE TERHUNE.

44. JOOST, m. *Maria*. . . . Resided at Six Mile Run, N. J. Issue :—

104. *Helena*, bp. Apr^l 25, 1751.

DESCENDANTS OF JOOST DURYEA (17) AND WILLEMTJE TERHUNE AND OTHERS.

46. RULUF, bp. Feb. 11, 1738 ; (suppose) m. 1758, *Jannetje Amerman*. Resided at Oysterbay. Will da. 1763, and pro. 1766. No issue.

47. JOHN, b. 1739 ; m., 1st, Nov. 5, 1763, *Sarah Barkeloo*, dau. of Harman, of N. Utrecht ; m., 2^d, Oct. 4, 1771, *Jannetje or Jane*, dau. of Cornelius Rapalje of Hurlgate ; d. Feb. 4, 1814. Was a merchant in the city of N. Y. Issue :—(by 1st wife.)

105. i. *Ann*, who m. Creed.

106. ii. *George*, of Queens C^o ; m. Nelly, dau. of Judge Schenck, of Cow Neck, and had a dau. Nelly, bp. Apr. 6, 1806.

107. iii. *Harman*.

108. iv. *John* (by 2^d wife), of Jamaica ; bp. Jan. 4, 1775, in N. Y., and m. *Phebe Johnson*.

100. v. *Cornelius R.*, b. July 12, 1779 ; m. Oct. 2, 1805, Ann or Nancy, dau. of Harmanus Barkeloo, of N. Utrecht ; d. Sep. 25, 1842, and had children :—Jane Eliza, Sarah Ann, John C., Genl. Harmanus B., Alletta, Catherine, and Maria Louisa.

49. MARIA, bp. Mar. 20, 1752, m. . . . Kissam. No further trace.

51. AARON, b. May 19, 1754 ; m. *Mary*, dau. of Jacob Mott. Issue :—

110. *Abraham*, b. Nov. 19, 1794 ; d. Jan. 12, 1829, at Hempstead.

111. *Aaron*, b. Mar. 23, 1799 ; d. Aug 31, 1837, at Hempstead.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB DURYEA (20) AND SARA NOORTSTRANT.

58. MARY OR MARIA, bp. June 26, 1751, in N. Y. ; m. *Christopher Rosevelt*.

59. SARAH, of N. Y. ; bp. Nov. 11, 1753. Will pro. Mar. 26, 1787 ; d. single.

60. MAGDALENA, of N. Y. ; d. single. Will da. July 2, 1784.

61. CHARLES (suppose), m. *Sarah*, dau. of Ab^m Remsen. Resided in Bushwick. Will da. Mar. 14, 1795, pro. Mar. 18, 1796. Issue :—

112. i. *Rebecca*.

113. ii. *Jacob*.

114. iii. *Matilda*.

115. iv. *Cornelia*.

62. JACOB, b. May 5, 1730; m. Dec. 24, 1752, *Cornelia Schenck*, dau. of Peter, of Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1734, d. Mar. 3, 1793; he d. Sep. 19, 1796. Resided in Bushwick. Will da. Aug. 11, 1796, and pro. Sep. 27, 1796. Issue:—

- 116. i. *Charles*, b. Oct. 28, 1753.
- 117. ii. *Elizabeth*, b. Sep. 24, 1755.
- 118. iii. *Peter*, b. Jan. 24, 1758; d. May 11, 1758.
- 119. iv. *Peter*, of Flatlands, b. Oct. 7, 1759; m. Dec. 8, 1789, *Sara Amerman*, who d. Aug. 14, 1846, and had children:—*Willemtje*, who m. George Lott, and *Cornelia*, who m. *Jeremiah Ryder*.
- 120. v. *Abraham*, b. Jan. 14, 1762.
- 121. vi. *Harmpie*, b. May 13, 1764.
- 122. viii. *Catharine*, b. May 10, 1766; m. June 20, 1789, *Winant Bennet*, of Bay Ridge; d. Sep. 29, 1799, and had children:—*John W.*, *Cornelia*, *Jacob*, *Harman*, and *Wilhelmina*.
- 123. *Jacob*, b. Mar. 6, 1768; d. Sep. 10, 1769.
- 124. *Cornelia*, b. Dec. 13, 1770; m. June 3, 1787, *W^m. Leverich*.
- 125. *Jacob*, b. Oct. 9, 1772; m. Jan. 25, 1798, *Fanny Sutphen*, and had children:—*John*, *Jacob*, and *Cornelia*.
- 126. *Magdalen*, b. Nov. 25, 1775; m. Dec. 15, 1796, *George Brower*, and had children:—*John*, *Cornelia L.*, and *Catharine Ann Brower*.
- 127. *John*, b. May 31, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1781.

DESCENDANTS OF CORNELIUS DURYEA (22) OF BUSHWICK.

64. MAGDALEN, m. *Jacob Van Cott*, and Oct. 22, 1834, she administered on his estate.

66. CHRISTIAN, of New Lotts, b. 1741; m. *Anna or Hannah Stryker*, who d. Nov. 1841; d. July 28, 1830, and had a s., *Cornelius*, b. May 11, 1793, d. Aug. 5, 1839.

DESCENDANTS OF JOOST DURYEA (25) AND CATHARINE SCHENCK.

68. ABRAHAM, of the Narrows, New Utrecht, b. May or Aug. 8, 1743; m., 1st, Ap^l 11, 1767, *Nelte*, dau. of Philip Nagel, of Flatbush; b. Feb. 27, 1749, d. Aug. 7, 1781; m., 2^d, *Sarah Van Pelt*, b. Dec. 22, 1750; d. Aug. 6, 1813; he d. Mar. 24, 1814. Issue:

- 128. *Joost or George*, of New Utrecht, b. Aug. 1, 1769; m. Sep. 24, 1801, *Catharine*, dau. of Bateman Loyd, of Flatbush; d. Mar. 18, 1824, and had a dau. *Ellen*.
- 129. *Maria*, b. Feb. 10, 1772; m. Stephen Ostrander, of Brooklyn; d. 1851. Issue: *Sophia*, *Abraham*, *Ellen Catharine*, and *Philip Henry*.
- 130. *Philip*, b. Oct. 7, 1774; m. Nov. 12, 1817, *Rachel Day*, who d. Jan. 7, 1864; he d. in 1750. Was a clergyman of the R. D. Ch., stationed at Englewood, N. J., and had children:—*Ellen L.* and *Abraham W.*
- 131. *Catrina or Caty*, b. Mar. 4, 1778; d. Oct. 8, 1807, single.
- 132. *Peter* (by 2^d wife), farmer, of New Utrecht, b. Oct. 27, 1784; m., 1st, Dec. 28, 1808, *Maria*, dau. of *Peter Wyckoff*, of Gow-

anus; m., 2^d, June 12, 1833, Mary Furman. Had children:—
Sarah Ann, who m. Stephen H. Williamson, Peter, Abraham,
Ellen, John, all by 1st wife, and George.

133. *Nelly or Nette*, b. Mar. 7, 1787; d. about 1821, single.

134. *Gertrude or Gertie*, b. Aug. 2, 1789; d. single.

69. PETER, of Bushwick, m., 1st, ... *De Bevoise*; m., 2^d, *Deborah Blake*, widow of John Hulst. Will da. Sep. 21, 1821. Issue:—

134. i. *Elizabeth*.

135. ii. *Catharine*, m. Quick.

136. iii. *Sarah*, m. Anthony Hulst, of Bushwick.

137. iv. *Anna*, m. Hoffman.

138. v. *Magdalena or Helena*, m. Messerole.

139. vi. *Jane*, m. Coljer.

140. vii. *Phebe*, m. W^m. Conselyea.

141. viii. *Maria*, m. May 29, 1811, Moses De Bevoise.

142. ix. *Ann*.

70. ELIZABETH, m. June, 1765, Harmanus Barkeloo, of New Utrecht, who had children:—Sarah, Catharine, Harmanus H., George, John or Johannes, William, Elizabeth, and Ann or Nancy.

71. JOHANNES, b. 1760; m., 1st, ... ; m., 2^d, *wid. Lee*; d. 1836. Was a clergyman of the R. D. Ch., and officiated in Somerset C^o, N. J. Issue:—

143. i. *John*.

144. ii. *George*.

145. iii. *Henry*.

146. iv. *Catharine*.

147. v. *Elizabeth*.

148. vi. *Jane*.

72. FEMMETJE, m. 1778, *John Van Pelt*, of N. Utrecht, and had children:—Rev. Peter I., George, Aart, William, and Phebe or Femmetje.

73. CATHARINE, m. Professor *Peter Wilson*, of Columbia College, N. Y., and had children:—Elizabeth, Margaret, Phebe, Christina Cowenhoven, Catharine, Peter, and George.

74. GEORGE, of Bushwick, bp. Aug. 20, 1767; m. *Polly or Mary, Sutphen*, wid. *Maria*, of Sharp. Issue:—

149. i. *George*, b. Feb. 4, 1797.

150. ii. *Jacob Sharp*, b. Ap^l 19, 1798.

151. iii. *Ann Sebring or Sabina*, m. John Brower.

152. iv. *Peter Wilson*, b. Ap^l 21, 1800.

153. v. *Abraham*, b. July 12, 1801.

154. vi. *Catharine*, b. Oct. 12, 1802; all bp. in Brooklyn.

DESCENDANTS OF TUNIS DURYEA (40) AND ANNA RAPALJE.

97. CHARLES OR CAREL, bp. Feb. 4, 1756. Will da. in 1795, his wife being dead at that date. Issue:—

155. i. *Rebecca*.

156. ii. *Jacob*.

157. iii. *Matilda*.

158. iv. *Cornelia*.

98. (Suppose). PETER. No further trace.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM DURYEA (42) AND SARAH VAN WYCK.

102. ABRAHAM, m. *Antje Schenck*. Will da. Sep. 2, 1786, pro. June 9, 1789. Issue :—

159. i. *Abraham*.

160. ii. *Antje*, m. *Cornelius Van Wyck*.

The foregoing is an imperfect sketch of a portion of the Duryea family, now very numerous, and principally located on Long Island, in the city of New York, and New Jersey. It is made up from notes gathered together by the author in his general researches for genealogical information of the early settlers of Kings county, with the hope that it will have the effect to spur up and induce some member of the Duryea family to gather materials and fill up and give a full and more perfect genealogy of his race.

There was a "Jan Dorie or Durie" and a "Pieter de Ry or de Rea", as generally written on the church records of Hackinsack, who had children baptised in 1720 and 1723 in said town, whose descendants now write their names Duryea or Durje, and are numerous in that locality. This Jan and Pieter were probably grandsons of Joost, the emigrant, but of this no positive evidence.

 GENEALOGICAL FRAGMENTS.

BY JOHN J. LATTING.

FEAKE.

HENRY FEAKE, (supposed) brother of Robert, first appears as an early settler at Saugus (Lynn), Massachusetts, in 1632, on the 14th May, of which year he is admitted as a freeman of that place.

In the month of April, 1637, he is one of ten men, all of Saugus (being the second named on the list) to whom leave was granted by the Court of Assistants, sitting at Plymouth, to form a new settlement below Plymouth, on Cape Cod Bay, and to take up sufficient land there for the accommodation of sixty families. The settlement was speedily effected and the place named Sandwich. Mr. Feake was probably married at this time, but the name of his wife has not been ascertained. He had a daughter Elizabeth, who, on the 24th of March, 1650, was married to Capt. John Dillingham, the 2d son of his friend Edward Dillingham, who was one of his co-associates from Saugus in the settlement of Sandwich.

He continued his residence in Sandwich till about the year 1652, when he joined a colony from New England, and, removing to Long Island, formed the new settlement near Flushing, to which the name of Middleburg was given—subsequently and now known as Newtown. Accompanying him was also Lieutenant William Palmer, of Yarmouth, who had married his niece, Judith Feake, the sister of Tobias Feake.

I have failed to discover the time and place of his wife's death. This

event must have occurred prior to 1654, for in that year he married, for his second wife, the Widow Johanna Wheeler. He is described as having at this time three children, while the Widow Wheeler had two by her first husband. The names of these children have not been discovered. It is not unlikely the families bearing this name, and now or recently residing in North Castle, Westchester County, may be descendants of these children of Henry Feake, or of some of them. There was no issue of this second marriage.

Henry Feake, died at Middleburg (Newtown), in the latter part of the year 1657, having first made and published his last will and testament, dated 24th September, 1657, in the presence of John Moore and John Barker as witnesses. [See Dutch MSS. in office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y., Vol. VIII., p. 801.]

TOBIAS FEAKE was the son of James Feake, goldsmith, of London, born there about 1622. He was the nephew of Robert and of Henry Feake, and came to New England about 1638-9. He had a sister, *Judith* (probably) older than he, who subsequently married William Palmer, of Yarmouth (his second wife).

The earliest notice of Tobias Feake occurs on the 10th Dec., 1639, when he was in his seventeenth year, and (probably) residing with his married sister, Mrs. Palmer, at Yarmouth. They appear to have still held from the Company of Goldsmiths a leasehold, or some other interest, in the house and shop which was their father's, on Lombard street, in London; and at the above date, they, together with their uncle, "Lieut. Robert Feake of Watertown in New England, Gentleman," and Judith's husband, "Ser-geant William Palmer of Yarmouth in New England," execute a Power of Attorney to their maternal uncle, Tobias Dixon, of London, to dispose of the above mentioned house and shop.

It was about this date that Capt. Daniel (Kirk) Patrick and Capt. John Underhill, having been deprived of, or having surrendered, their military commissions under the Massachusetts Bay Company, removed, with Robert Feake, to Stamford and Greenwich, in Connecticut. On the 20th of April, 1640, Capt. Patrick made a purchase from the Norwalk Indians of several tracts of land on the west side of Norwalk River, in and near the present village of Norwalk. Tobias Feake was present at the consummation of this purchase, and signs the Deed as a witness. (*Hall's His. Records of Norwalk*, p. 31). From this time he probably followed the fortunes of Patrick and of his uncle, Robert Feake, who, in the month of July following, made a joint purchase from the Indians of a large tract of land at what is now Greenwich, Conn., and there fixed their residence. The next allusion to him that we find is in a letter addressed by Governor Eaton, of New Haven, to Governor Winthrop, of New London, on the 21st of July, 1648, in reference to the domestic difficulties in the family of Robert Feake, then absent in England. In this letter "Toby Feake" is given as authority for denial of the unpleasant rumor industriously circulated respecting his aunt Elizabeth Feake and William Hallett.

Patrick had been assassinated in a quarrel with a soldier, at the house of Capt. Underhill, in Stamford, in the month of January, 1644, leaving a widow and several children. Governor Winthrop, in his History of New England, vol. 2, p. 151, speaks of her as "a good Dutch woman and comely." Her name was Annetje Aelbreghts (Albertse) Van Beyeren, daughter of Albert Bastiensen Van Beyeren, of a family of some credit.

and distinction, residing at the Hagte, in Holland, where, it is presumed, she was married to Patrick some time during the period of his military service in the Low Countries in the army under the command of the then Prince of Nassau. At the time of Patrick's death she must have been somewhat the elder of young Master Feake, who had but just attained his majority. Be this as it may, her *comeliness*, and possibly her pecuniary prospects, obscured or overcame all impediments and discrepancies of age, and she shortly afterwards became the wife of Tobias Feake, now grown to man's estate.

The actual date of their marriage has not been ascertained. It was probably before or about the time of his removal to Flushing, on Long Island, which, as is to be inferred from the statements in his Petition to the Lords Directors of the Dutch West India Company, hereafter mentioned, must have been in the year 1645. In the month of March, 1649, they are found residing together at Flushing. On the 31st of March, of this year, he binds his step-daughter, Annetje Patricx, to Cornelis Van Tienhoven; and, on the 14th of August, of the same year, Mrs. Feake gives to Adriaen Van der Donck, then "about to depart for Fatherland," a Power of Attorney to investigate the state of her affairs in Holland, and collect whatever may be coming to her. (Dutch MSS. in Secretary of State's office, Albany; Register of Provincial Secretary, Vol. III., p. 54.) From this time Tobias Feake apparently becomes an active and prominent participator in public affairs at Flushing. On the 26th November, 1653, he is a delegate from Flushing to a convention held at New Amsterdam to devise and recommend measures for the public security.

On the 10th December, in the same year, he is also the member from Flushing at a convention at New Amsterdam, to represent the state of the colony to the authorities in Holland.

On the 23d June, 1657, he is one of the Commissioners appointed to protect the Town of Flushing against intrusions of Hempstead people.

In a Petition for compensation for his services, which he presented in the summer of 1663 to the Directors of the West India Company, at Amsterdam, in Holland, being then on a visit there, he represents that he had "served there (at Flessingin—in New Netherland) about 18 years as a volunteer in the service of the Company under the Director General Kieft," "in the war with the savages," "and again during the late English war," "so that he often injured the enemy by his prudence," "without receiving any reward whatever for these his faithful services." It is probable he never obtained the compensation sought. The Lords Directors enclosed his Petition to the Director General Stuyvesant, and wrote the latter from Amsterdam, under date September 21, 1663, as follows: "You shall further see from the enclosed Petition of Tobias Feecx, an inhabitant of New Netherland, what he was soliciting, and as we do not possess any cognizance whatever of this affair, so we have remitted it to your Honor, to act in this case as you may deem proper."

In 1657, he was appointed Schout-fiscal (Sheriff) for Flushing, to succeed William Hallet, who had been recently deposed from the same office by Stuyvesant, and fined and imprisoned, for entertaining the Rev. William Wickenden, of Rhode Island, allowing him to preach at his house, and receiving the sacrament of the Lord's Supper from his hands. This was at the memorable period when many of the Quakers, expelled from Massachusetts and driven out of Rhode Island and other places in

New England, sought refuge from religious persecutions under the presumed more tolerant jurisdiction of the Dutch on Long Island. Governor Stuyvesant, in his blind obstinacy and narrow-mindedness, not comprehending the liberal and enlightened policy of the West India Company, as expressed in the rebuke they subsequently administered to him, pursued the most stringent measures against the sect and all those who countenanced or harbored them.

Among those who fell under the Governor's displeasure was Henry Townsend, then a resident of Jamaica, but who had previously resided in Flushing, at whose house a number of the Quakers were lodged and entertained, and where they "unrelentingly corresponded." It was charged that he had "convocated a conventicle of the Quakers," at his house, and himself assisted in it. For this he had been condemned, on the 5th of September, 1657, to pay a fine of £8 Flanders, or else to depart the province within six weeks, upon the penalty of corporeal punishment. The cruel treatment of other prominent members of the sect by the Government at the Manhattoes, with this unjust condemnation of Townsend, so aroused the indignation of the people of Flushing that they assembled, to the number of thirty of the principal inhabitants, at the house of Michael Milnor, in Flushing, and addressed the following respectful remonstrance to the Governor :

"Right Honorable : You have been pleased to send up unto us a certain prohibition or command that wee should not relieve or entertein any of those people called Quakers because they are supposed to bee by some, seducers of the people. For our parte we cannot condemn them in this case, neither can wee stretch out our handes against them to punish, banish, or persecute them, for out of Christ, God is consuming fire, and it is a fearfull thing to fall into the hands of the living God. Wee desire therefore in this case not to judge, least we be judged, neither to condem least wee bee condemd, but rather let every man stand or fall to his own maister. Wee are commande by the law to doe good unto all men, especially to those of the household of faith. And though for the present wee seeme to be insensible of the law and the lawgiver, yet when death and the law assault us, if wee have an advocate to seeke who shall pleade for us in this case of conscience betwixt God and our own soules, the powers of this world can neither assist us, neither excuse us, for if God justifie who can condem, and if God condem, there is none can justifie. And for those jealousies and suspicions which some have of them that they are destructive unto magistracy and ministerye (this) cannot bee for the magistrate hath the sword in his hand and the minister hath the sword in his hand, as witnesse those tew great examples which all magistrates and ministers are to follow (Moses) and Christ whom God raised up maintained and defended against all the enemies both of flesh and spirit ; and therefore that which is of God will stand, and that which is of man will come to noething. And as the Lorde hath taught Moses or the civil power to give an outward liberty in the state by the law written in his heart, for the good of all, and can truly judge who is good, who is evil, who is true and who is false, and can pass defenitive sentence of life or death against that man which rises up against the fundamentall law of the States General, Soe he hath made his ministers a saver of life unto life, and a saver of death unto death. The law of love, peace and liberty in the state, extending to Jewes Turkes and Egyptians,

as they are considered the sonnes of Adam, which is the glory of the outward State of Holland, soe love peace and liberty, extending to all in Christ Jesus, condemns hatred warre and bondage. And because our Saviour saith it is impossible but that offences will come, but woe unto him by whom they cometh; our desire is not to offend one of his little ones in whatever forme or name or title he appears in, whether presbyterian, independent baptist or quaker, but shall be glad to see anything of God in any of them, desiring to doe unto all as wee desire that all men should do unto us, which is the true law both of church and state. For our Saviour saith, this is the law and the prophets. Therefore if any of these said persons come in love unto us, we cannot in conscience lay violent hands upon them, but give them free Egresse and regresse unto our towne and houses, as God shall persuade our consciences. And in this we are true subjects both of church and state, for we are bound by the law of God and man to do good unto all men, and evil to noe man. And this is according to the Pattent and charter of our towne, given unto us in the name of the States Generall, which wee are not willing to infringe and violate, but shall houlde our pattent, and shall remaine your humble snbjects the Inhabitants of Vlissingh. Written this 27th of Dec. 1657, by me

"EDWARD HART, Clerk."

Armed with this dignified and spirited document, subscribed by some thirty of the principal inhabitants of the town, Tobias Feake, Schout-fiscal, who had himself also signed it, was charged by his fellow-townsmen to wait forthwith upon the Governor, and present it in person. On the following day, the 28th December, 1657, he appeared before the Governor, at New Amsterdam, and handed him the protest. Whereat this doughty official was so highly incensed that he ordered his Attorney General, Nicasius De Sille, immediately to arrest him. He was forthwith lodged in prison in the Fort, where he lay until the 28th of January following, when he was brought before the Governor and Council. For his part in these proceedings, and upon his confession that he had received the order and placards of the Director General prohibiting the admission or toleration in the village of "Flissingen" of any of that "heretical and abominable sect called quakers," he was adjudged guilty of having violated his oath of office as a subaltern officer of the Director General, and as Sheriff of the aforesaid village of Flissingen, and was therefore degraded from his office, and sentenced to be banished or pay an amende of 200 guilders.

It is to be inferred this judgment and sentence were due to the fidelity and tenacity with which the Sheriff adhered to his conscientious justification, as a matter of principle, of the part he had taken in the proceedings. His fellow townsmen, who had also been summoned before the Governor and Council, found their courage fail, and humbly and obsequiously making confession, and meanly charging the Sheriff with having "inveigled and seduced" them, and with having himself dictated the remonstrance, craved pardon for themselves, promising to conduct themselves in a more prudent manner thereafter.

It does not appear that the sentence of banishment against Mr. Feake was enforced. Probably his fine was exacted, as no doubt the coffers of the Governor were frequently replenished in this way.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. X., p. 126, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
(668) [1692.]		
den 5 Aug.	Hendrick Van Obliniús, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Jannetje Tiboúts, j. d. Van Midwout, wonende d' Eerste tot N. Haerlem, en tweede alhier.	den 28 Aug. tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Súsanna Van Tienhoven, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
Eodem.	Johannes Van de Water, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Baefje Jans, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 1 Sept.
den 12 dict.	Pieter Leroúx, j. m. Uyt oudt Engelt, en Alida Vryman, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 Aug.
Eodem.	Reynier Quackenbosch, Wed' Van Lysbeth Masten, en Claesje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 13 Sep.
den 26 dicto.	Mangel Janszen Noll, j. m. Van Albanien, en Annetje Hendricx Yolcx, j. d. Van Breúckelen, d' Eerste wonende op't Staten Eylt en tweede alhier.	Getrouwt op't Staten Eylt den 9 oct.
den 23 Sept.	George Walker, j. m. Uyt Ierlant, en Vroúwtje Van Hoeck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	
den 4 Octob.	Jan Byvangk, Wed' Van Belitie Duyck-ingh, en Sara Frans, Wed' Van Johannes Van Couwenhoven, de Eerste wonende tot N. Albanien, en tweede alhier.	den 3 Nov.
den 12 dicto.	Edúard Kocx, j. m. Van ——— en Helena Meyer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 12 Oct. met Attestatie van de Lútersche Kerck.
oct. 9 Nov.	Thomas Laurence, Wed' en Mary Ferguson, j. d. d' Eerste wonende by 't Hellegat, en tweede alhier.	den 9 Nov. met een licentie.
den 10 dicto.	Gerrit Búrger, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Sara Martens, j. d. Van de Walebocht, beyde wonende alhier.	den 6 Dec.
den 10 dicto.	Jacques Merie, j. m. Van Rochel, en Cornelia Roos, Wed' Van Elias Provoost, beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 Nov.
(669)		
den 30 Nov.	De H' Fredrick Philipszen, Wed' Van	den 30 Nov. met

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

	Margariet Hardens, en Catharina Van Cortlant, Wed* Van John Der Val, beyde wonende alhier.	een licentie.
den 20 Decemb.	Abraham Keteltas, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Coúrten, Wed* Van Hendrick Boelen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 20 Dec. met een licentie.
den 21 dicto.	Wolfert Ecker, j. m. Van Midwoút, en Marritje Sibouúts, j. d. Van de Armen Bouwerij, beyde op Fredrick Philips lant.	Getrouwt op Fredricks Philips lant.

A° 1693.

den 23 Febr.	Benjamin Norwood, j. m., en Cornelia Van Clyft, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 Febr. met een licentie.
den 24 dict.	Johannes Nys, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margrietie Keteltas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 4 Mart.
den 11 Mart.	Pieter Gerardús Cavalier, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Belitje Claerhoút, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 30 dicto.
den 17 dicto	Wessel Pieterszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jacomyntie Van Coúwenhoven, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 20 April.
den 20 dicto.	Johannes Van Hoorn, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Meyer, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 20 Mart met een licentie.
den 24 dict.	Gerrit Vechten, Wed* Van Jannetie Creisson, en Magdaleentie Jans, Wed* Jan Homs, d' Eerste wonende op't Staten Eyl*, en tweede alhier.	Met vertoog na Midwoút.
den 14 Apr.	Michiel Greenham, Matroos,* en Marie Davids, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 14 April met een licentie.
Eodem.	Abraham Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Geertie Everts, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 May.

(670)		
den 23 Apr.	M* Cornelis Vile, Wed* Van Maria Adolfs, en Catharina Bogardús, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	Getrouwt met een licentie den 23 Apr.
den 29 dicto.	John Nicks, Matroos, en Catharina Fredricx, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 29 Apr.
den 30 dicto.	Herrý Rembel, j. m. Van Baston, en Catharina Bäckér, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 30 dicto.
den 5 May.	Isaac Gerritszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Pieters, j. d. als boven, d' eerste wonende op Tappan, en tweede alhier.	den 2 Jún.

[* Sailor.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Giesen, j. m. Van Bergen, en Rúsje Plúvier, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 1 dicto.
Eodem.	Evert Byvanck, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Wýntie Van Stóutenbúrg, Wed ^e Van Gerr ^t Corfi. Exveen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 May.
den 6 dicto.	Willem Willemszen, j. m. Van Meeúwis, en Maryken Salomons, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 12 dicto.	Johannes Minne, j. m. Uyt Vrieslant, en Anneken Jochems, j. d. Van Midwoút, d' Eerste wonende op Haverstroo, en tweede op Fredrick Philipslant.	den 4 Jún. op Philipsbúrg.
Eodem.	Jan Ecker, j. m. Van Midwoút, en Magdaleentie Vonck, j. d. Van Zúydhamp-ton, d' Eerste op Fredrick Philipslant, en Tweede op Haverstroo.	Eodem op Philipsbúrg.
Eodem.	Jeúriaen Van den Berg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentje Wynhoúts, j. d. Uyt de Walebocht, beyde woonende alhier.	
den 13 dicto.	Cresce Bastiaenszen, j. m. Van Súri-name, en Agnietie Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 8 Jún.
den 24 dicto.	Gerrit Vielen, j. m. Van ——— en Janneken Hendrix Van Feúrden, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 24 May met een licentie.
den 2 Jún.	Isaac Van Tilbúrg, j. m. Van Fordham, en Aeltje Hendricx, j. d. Van Boswýck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 Jún.
(671) den 10 Jún.	Otto Van Thúyl, j. m. Van Yorck, en Grietje Dirx, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 14 Júl.
den 20 dicto.	Willem Hendricx, j. m. Van Mitspat-kill, en Magdalena Broúwer, j. d. Van de Gújanes, beyde wonende in 't Hogelant.	den 5 Aug., in 't Hogelant.
den 21 dicto.	Casparus Springsteen, j. m. Van Boschwýck, en Wýntie Júrck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende in 't Hogelant, en tweede alhier.	Vertoont verleent den 9 Aug.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Pietersen, j. m. ——— en Anna Gerrits, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 Jún. met een licentie.
den 2 Júl.	Gerrit Van Hooren, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elsie Provoost, j. d. als boven, beyde wonende alhier.	den 2 Júl. met een licentie.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 3 dicto.	George Andrieszen, j. m., en Elisabeth Stepensz., j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 3 dicto met een licentie.
den 7 dicto.	John Finn, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel ^t , en Aeltje Jans, j. d. Van Schenechtade, beyde wonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 14 dicto.	Jacobús Van der Schúúr, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margariet Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Zacharias Sickelszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Maryken Jans Van Brefoort, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende op N. Haerlem.	Vertoog verleent den 23 Aug.
den 9 Aug.	Ben Herdyn, j. m., Marritje Jans, beyde wonende alhier.	den 9 Aug. met Vertoog van de Lútersche Kerck.
den 11 dicto.	Thomas Scayz., j. m. Van Bristol, en Margarietie Bandt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Vertoog verleent den 24 Aug.
den 18 Aug.	Cornelis Eckens, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Willemtje Vlierboom, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende op Tappan.	Getrouwt sonder Vertoog.
(672)		
den 15 Sept.	Michiel Bassett, j. m. Van Eyl ^t Christofel, en Helena Alst, j. d. Van Mitspats Kill, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede in Mispats Kill.	den 5 Dec.
den 22 dicto.	Jan Sevenhoven, j. m. Van Rochel, en Mary Lescúye, j. d. Van Boschwyck, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede op Boschwyck.	Met vertoog tot Midwoút.
den 27 Sept.	Dirck Adolfszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Ariaentie Kierstede, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 Sept. met een licentie.
den 25 Octob.	John Anthony, Elisabeth Gerritsz, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 Octob. met een licentie.
den 26 dicto.	Meynart Schúyler, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Rachel Cúyler, j. d. Uyt Supra, beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 dicto met een licentie.
den 16 Dec.	Nicolaes Van Tienhoven, j. m. Van Midwout, en Maria Abrahams, j. d. Van Amsterdam, beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 Dec. tot Midwoút.
A° 1694.		
den 5 Jan.	Wiljam Jackson, j. m. Van Edenbúrg, en Anna Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 24 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 16 Febr.	Isaacq Vredenburg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Janneken Joosten, Wed ^e Van John Pell, beyde wonende alhier.	den 7 Mart.
den 31 Mart.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Anneken Jans Bosch, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 Apr.
den 4 Apr.	Moses Gilbert, j. m. — en Jannetie Flúyt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 4 Apr.
den 7 dicto.	Thomas Adams, j. m. Van London, en Mary Hamer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den — Júl.
den 13 dicto.	Johannes d' Honeúr, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Meynardt, j. d. Van Uytrecht, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 13 dicto.
(673)		
den 20 Apr.	Joost Vincent, j. m. Van Cassant, en Elisabeth Daniels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 12 May.
den 23 dicto.	James Seattoún, en Anna Seimntoún, en wonende alhier.	} beyde Uyt Schotlant.
den 27 dicto.	Leins Roosdel, j. m. úyt oudt Engelant, en Lysbeth Wessels, j. d. uyt de Barbados, beyde wonende alhier.	
den 4 May.	Willem Elswaerts, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Petronella Romme, j. d. út Súpra, beyde wonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
den 5 dicto.	Hendrick Janszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Femmetje Laúrens, Wed ^e Van Zeger Corneliszen, de Eerste wonende op t Staten Eyl ^t , en tweede alhier.	Met vertoog op 't Staten Eylant.
den 11 dicto.	Minckes Patlús, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dorothee Trisser, Wed ^e Van Frans Thomaszen, beyde wonende alhier.	den 6 Jún.
den 21 dicto.	Owen Johns, j. m. Uyt Oudt Engel ^t , en Elisabeth Tocker, Wed ^e Van Wiljam Bael, beyde wonende alhier.	den 25 Júl. toen eerst te 't húys gekomen met de Manúær.*
den 26 dicto.	Abraham Van Worms, Alias Metselaer, jong m. Van N. Yorck, en Harmtje Gerrits, laest Wed ^e Van Isaacq Van Hoeck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 17 Jún.
den 22 Jún.	Jan van Stryen, j. m. Van Moordrecht, en Johanna Van der Poel, Wed ^e Van Barent Lievensz, beyde wonende alhier.	den 22 dicto.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Barentszen Van Lúbeck, Wed ^e Van Maryken Jilles, en Marritie Webbers, beyde wonende alhier.	den 22 Júl.

[* Came home on that day with the man-of-war.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 6 Júl.	M ^r Philip Fiench, j. m. Van London, Anna Philips, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 6 Júl.
den 26 Aug.	Nicolaes ffeildings, j. m., Debora Coely, Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 26 Aug.
den 10 Sept.	John Evans, en Catharina Maggregory, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 10 Sept.
(674) den 19 Sept.	Johannes Groenendyck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Delia Kúylers, j. d. Van Albanien, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 19 Sept.
den 20 dicto.	Cornelis de Peyster, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Bancker, j. d. Van ———, beyde wonende, tot N. Yorck.	Met een licentie den 20 dicto.
den 28 dicto.	Thomas Martens, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel ^t , en Margrietie Ban, Wed ^e Van Thomas Heers, beyde wonende alhier.	den 10 Oct.
Eodem.	Onckel Michalje, j. m. Uyt Schotlant, en Júdithje Ban, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 11 Oct.	Hendrick Janszen Van den Berg, j. m. Van Amsterd., Maria Anna Bouften, j. d., woonende aen de Oesterbay.	Met een licentie den 22 dicto.
den 20 dict.	Meýndert Wilsey, j. m. Van Nieúwthúyn, en Maria Broficka, j. d. Van Manheym, woonende tot Mispadt.	den 14 Nov.
den 26 dicto.	Willem Rosenboom, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Beatrix Colevelt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede desgelycx.	den 11 dicto.
den 2 Nov.	Radser Ban, Wed ^r Van Metje Beeckman, en Elisabeth Stwiel, Wed ^e Van Thomas Beets, wonende tot N. Yorke,	N.B. Zyn de geboden geschút, om dat Thomas Beets . . . *
den 4 dicto.	Capt. Lancaster Sims, en Catharina Larkens, Wed ^e Van ———, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 4 Nov.
den 15 dicto.	Arie Hooglant, j. m. Van 't lange Eylantsche Veer, en Anna Byvanck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	Getrouwt den 13 Dec.
den 17 dicto.	David Spronck, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Rachel Lequíur, j. d. Van Boswyck, beyde wonende tot Boswyck.	Getrouwt op 't lange Eyl ^t .
den 23 dicto.	William Pell, en Elisabeth Thúyl, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	Getrouwt met een licentie den 23 Nov.

* N. B. The bans forbidden for the reason that Thomas Beets * * * [The remainder of original entry is illegible.]

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.]

(675)		
den 15 Dec.	Robbert Grege, Mariner, en Helena Fellart, Wed ^e Van Jean Le Montez, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 16 Decemb.
den 21 dicto.	Abraham Van Gelder, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalyntie Elias, j. d. als Voren, beyde wonende alhier.	1695 den 6 Jan.
den 29 dicto.	Willem Andrieszen, j. m. Uyt Schotlant, en Elisabeth Harriton, Wed ^e Van Josias Clearck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 7 dicto.

A° 1695.

den 5 Jan.	Isaacq Selover, Schoolm ^r , en Voorsanger Van N. Amersfort, laest Wed ^e Van Hester Leenda, Janneken Van Wilkenhof, laest Wed ^e V. Jan Thysen, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Amersfort, en tweede alhier.	den 23 dicto.
den 17 Febr.	Paulús Müller, j. m., en Anna Vanderheyden, j. d. V. ———, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 17 Febr.
den 7 April.	Pieter Maskelt, j. m., en Lidia Coely, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 7 April.
den 20 dicto.	Andreúw Laro, en Cornelia Disselton, Wedúwe, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 20 dicto.
den 24 dicto.	Johan Tódor, Júnior, j. m. Van ———, en Aefje Van Hooren, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 24 dicto.
den 3 May.	Willem Heyer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalyntie Mol, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 May.
den 28 dicto.	James Spencer en Maria Carlee, beyde wonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 28 dicto.
den 31 dicto.	Claes Janszen Bogaert, j. m. Van Betfort, en Belitje Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Haerlem, en tweede alhier.	den 28 Jún.

(676)

den 1 Jún.	John Fischer en Barbara Morton.	Met een licentie den 1 Jun.
den 14 dicto.	Johannes Paulúszen, j. m. Van Schenectade, en Lysbeth Van de Water, j. d. Van N. Yorck, de Eerste wonende in de Esópús, en tweede alhier.	den 4 Júl.
den 20 dicto.	Martinús Lamberits, Wed ^e van Jacoba Vervelen, Van Suriname, en Catharina Van Nieúwenhúysen, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 20 Jún.
den 21 dicto.	Dirck Andrieszen, j. m. Van Boswyck,	den 11 Júl.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 23 Jún.	en Femmetje Lorck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende op Boswyck. M ^r Johannes Courtlant, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Maria Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 23 Jún.
den 27 dicto.	Matthys de Hardt, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannetje Matrits, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 28 Jún.
den 30 dicto.	Jean Blanthard, Wed ^r Van Anna Mahault, en Jeanne Gaúltier, j. d., d' Eerste woonende tot N. Castle, en tweede alhier.	Met een licentie den 30 Jún.
den 6 Júl.	Aelst Jeúriaenszen, j. m. Van Bergen, en Gerritje Mattheús, j. d. Van Bergen, beyde woonende aldaer.	Met vertoog van Bergen den 6 Jul.
den 22 Jún.	Josúa Andrieszen, en Engeltje Van Dyck, j. d., beyde wonende tot Nieuw-thúyn.	den 23 Jún.
den 5 Júl.	Cornelis Louw, j. m. Van de Esopus, en Margareta Van Borsum, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 5 Júl.
den 12 dicto.	Joseph Smith, Van de Barmúdes, en Margareta Jans, Wed ^r Van Jacob Van der Schúeren.	Met een licentie den 12 dicto.
den 28 dicto. (677)	Caspar Springston, en Jannetje Jacobs.	Met een licentie den 28 dicto.
den 14 Aug.	Abraham Siboutszen, j. m. Van de Armebouwerij, en Anneken Boeckhouút, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende op 't landt Fredr. Philipszen.	Vertoog verleent om te trouwen.
den 22 dicto.	Joris Hom, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Kaljers, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende tot Boswyck.	Verleent vertoog omte trouwen.
den 31 dicto.	Evert Pels, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margareta Van Dúesen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste wonende alhier, en tweede tot N. Albanien.	Getrouwt den 29 Sept.
den 2 Sept.	Delivery Stantely, j. m. Van Rhye, en Engeltje Boeckhouút, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt den 2 Octob.
den 6 dicto.	Francois de Fenne, j. m. Van Leyden, en Anna Margareta Blanck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	Getrouwt den 9 Octob.
Eodem.	Andries Holst, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Cornelia Van Tienhoven, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	Getrouwt den 23 Septemb.
den 12 dicto.	Willjam Finistone, Mariner, en Patientje Belteworth, j. d. Van ———, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 13 Sept.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO —.

The Register | of | Marriages | celebrated by the Ministers | of the
1st & 2^d Presbyterian Churches | in the | City of New York.

Contents.

Mr. Anderson's Register,	not found.
D ^r . Pemberton's	— not found.
M ^r . Cumming's	— D ^o .
M ^r . Bostwick's	— Page 1, & onward.
M ^r . Treat's	— Page 85, & onward.
D ^r . Rodgers	— Page 17, & onward.
M ^r . Wilson's	— Page 79, & onward.

(1) The following is a List of the Marriages celebrat | ed by the Rev^d.
M^r. David Bostwick after his removal to | the City of New York, which
took place in the month of April | 1756, and to the Time of his Death,
which was in the month | of November, 1763.

*Were Married.**

1756.

Apl.	27.	Isaac Skinner, Mariner, & Hannah Allen.
May	1 st .	Stephen Harriman & Martha Denton, both of Queens County.
May	22.	John Sullivan, Innkeeper, & Mary King.
July	3.	James Omen, Marriner, & Sarah Ketchem.
"	10.	Peter Hutton, Marriner, & Mary Innis.
"	19.	William Talman, Surgeon, & Ann Carryl.
Aug ^t .	7.	John Margerson, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Woortman.
Sep ^r .	6.	William Whetten, Mariner, & Margaret Todd, of Queens County.
"	10.	John Garden, Mariner, & Rachel Barhait.
"	23.	William McLaughlin, Mariner, & Elizabeth Pipenger.
"	24.	Daniel Erpuar, Clockmaker, & Anne Maney.
"	30.	Garret Noel, Merch ^t ., & Experience Young.
Nov ^r .	1.	Thomas Taylor, Mariner, & Ann Harding.
"	3.	James Sharer, Cordwaner, & Hannah Shaw.
"	5.	Alexander Vans, Mariner, and Helena Drinkwater.
"	12.	John Smith, Mariner, & Mary Potter.
(2)		
Nov ^r .	15.	Richard Blake, Mariner, & Cathrine Spencer.
"	22.	Richard Johnston, Mariner, & Cathrine Rilents.

[* The words "were married," repeated in the original, are here omitted.]

- Dec^r. 12. David Varle & Elizabeth Semmate.
 Dec^r. 30th. William Davenport, Mariner, and Elinor Johnston.

1757.

- Jan^y 22. Francis Vandike, Gunsmith, and Elizabeth Bowns.
 " 29. Thomas White, Merchant, and Rachel Anderson.
 Feb^y 30. Samuel Bridge, Carver, and Martha Cox, Widow.
 March 4. John Taylor, Copersmith, and Mary Piper.
 " 5. John Wylley, Taylor, & Cathrine Peck.
 " 21. Ezekiel Sneeds, Cooper, & Mary Wilson.
 " 22. James Reade, Ship Carpenter, and Claetje Richman.
 April 19. Samuel Cook and Joannah Hamilton, both of New Jersey.
 " 22. William Gilbert & Mary Bond.
 May 4. Edward Lowere, Cooper, and Elizabeth Smith.
 July 20. John Bates, Skinner, & Rachel Springer.
 " 23. James Dickson, Shipwright, and Elizabeth Petri.
 " 27. George Slater, Mariner, & Elizabeth Moit.
 " 28. Jonathan Holmes, Merch^t, & Sarah Potter. (3)
 Sept^r. 13. Duncan Duffie, Carpenter, & Barbarah Cropsey.
 Oct^r. 8. Isaac Bennet, Cooper, & Elizabeth Hitchcock.
 " 12. Nehemiah Smith, Cartman, & Sarah Kinman.
 " 15. Whitehead Hicks, Esq^t, Attorney, and Charlotte Brovort.
 " 29. Abraham Ryker, Baker, & Sarah Rowsby.
 Nov^r. 3. Joseph Dunlap, Carpenter, and Margaret Ware, Widow.
 " 9. Thomas Isbuster, Mariner, & Hannah Van Arnem.
 " 16. William Williams, Mariner, & Mary Mare.
 Dec^r. 23. Peter Ablin, Mariner, & Mary Brazier.
 " 31. William Rescorta, Mariner, & Mary Jacobs.

1758.

- Jan^y 19. John Wandal & Jane Woodford.
 " 24. Thomas Caho, Mariner, and Ann Fitzgerald.
 Feb^y 3. William Jones, Mariner, and Carolina Lake.
 " 9. Joseph Tower, Mariner, and Susannah Spranger.
 " 11. Silvanus Ludlum, of Queens County, and Ann Amerson,
 Widow.
 " 13. Jacob Van Voorhees, Merchant, and Trocy Meyer.
 " 13. Joseph Holms, Mariner, and Sarah Milliner.
 March 11. Samuel Lester, Taylor, and Christiana Riffle.
 " 23. John Palmer, Mariner, and Elizabeth Arthur.
 Ap^l. 12. John Munro, of Rhode Island, and Jane Caldwell, Widow. (4)
 " 15. Michael Tannare, Carpenter, and Dorothy Dobbs.
 " 22. Nicholas Carmer, Shop Joiner, and Martha Blanchard.
 " 28. James Williams, Merchant, and Ann Dykes.
 May 1. Benjamin Mapes, Taylor, and Elizabeth White, Widow.
 June 6. Peter R. Livingston and Margaret Livingston.
 " 21. Francis Baird & Esther Eagles.
 " 27. John Morey, Mariner, and Mary Williams.
 " 29. Joseph Lewis, Marriner, and Phytje Losier, Widow.
 " 30. Robert Finley, Cordwainer, and Sarah Montonye.

- July 8. William Peck, Wigmaker, and Phebe Gillim.
 " 11. John Welch, Yeoman, and Elizabeth Dean, Widow.
 " 15. Edward Kelly, Mariner, and Annatje Emmots.
 " 20. John Wingfield and Elizabeth Innes.
 " 29. Daniel Jones, Boatswan and ann Robinson, both of Queens County. (5)
- Aug^t. 3. Thomas Pool, Mariner, and Jane Beaty.
 " 6. Christian Williams and Mary Mathews.
 " 13. John Martin, Taylor, and Mary Geraud.
 " 19. James Cargil, Butcher and Esther Earl.
 " 20. William Feilding, Coachmaker, and Frances Edwards, Widow.
 " 21. Thomas M^cBride, Mariner, and Elizabeth Ellis.
 " 22. Joseph Nothreys, Silk Dyer, and Elinor M^cDougal, Widow.
 " 23. Dennis M^cMare, Whitesmith, and Cathrine M^cCarter.
 " 27. Peter King and Mary Lisk.
 " 31. Jasper Allen and Elizabeth Wright.
- October 8. Absalom Bebee, Sailmaker, and Dorothy Plowman.
 " 19. John Forrest, Taylor, & Hannah Hayter.
 " 29. Thomas Wright and Sarah Wells, Widow.
- Nov^r. 4. Benjamin Lawrence, of Queens County, and Elizabeth Roberts, Widow. (6)
 " 8. John Burley, Mariner, and Elizabeth Kenny, Widow.
 " 14. Jacamiah Mitchel, Carpenter, and Sarah Bowne, both of Queens County.
 " 18. William Martin, Merchant, and Mary Bozarine.
 " 19. Thomas Speeding, Mariner, and Elizabeth Baket.
 " 22. Thomas Smith, Esq^r., Attorney, and Elizabeth Lynsen.
 " 26. Elias Smith and —.
- Dec^r. 2. John Parr, Mariner, and Elizabeth Hall, Widow.
 " 9. John Bird, of New Jersey, and Mary Lippencut.
 " 16. Donald Blake, Soldier of the 42nd Regiment, and Jennet M^cDonald, Widow.
 " 21. Benjamin Wise, Mariner, & Elizabeth Knap, Orange County.
 " 27. John Smith, Soldier of the 42nd Regiment, and Hannah Murry, Widow.
 " 30. William Numan, Cooper, and Abigal Suchfield, Widow.

1759.

- Jan'y 13th. George Sharp, Mariner, and Mary Blagge, Widow.
 " 14. Peter Maney, Carpenter, & Lucy Jamine.
 " 19. William Creed, Yeoman, and Elizabeth Pope, Widow. (7)
 " 21. Dougal M^cDougal, of Orange County, and Mary Shaw.
 " 22. Valentine Arnold, Mariner, and Tryall Spencer.
 " 28. James Gordon & Esther Snidon.
- Feb^y 6. Francis Caldwell, of the 27th Regiment, and Cathrine Haley.
- March 4. Nicholas Berrian & Mary Berrian.
 " 7. Benjamin Wright, Mariner, and Martha Fordham.
 " 8. Michael Burrel Goldthwait and Sarah Formon.
 " 25. James Hillass and Elizabeth Nanneerer.
- Apl 3. David Benerger, Soldier, & Hannah Brown.

- Apl 4. David Lyons, Pedler, and Elizabeth Connor, of Orange County.
- " 4. Donald M^cNab, Soldier, and Mary M^cDougal.
- " 7. Robert Gilmore and Mary Edwards, both of Kings County.
- " 9. Isaac Cursa, Esq^r., Col^r., and Sarah Franklin.
- " 24. John M^cDonald & Mary Relick.
- " 26. John Evans & Mary Hinchman.
- June 6. John Craig, Mariner, & Rebecca M^cGreer. (8)
- July 5. Isaac Estlack & Dorothea Lovat.
- " 10. Jacob Bloom, Sailmaker, and Elizabeth O'Bryan.
- " 12. William Carman, Currier, and Jane Vanderhoof.
- " 26. Robert Harper, Carpenter, and Cathrine Tinbrook.
- " 31. Peter Havens, of New York, Mariner, and Rebecca Smith, of Suffolk County.
- Aug^t. 2. John M^cMuling & Susannah Rufin.
- " 3. Robert Towt, Cordwainer, & Mary Alstine.
- " 6. Joseph Woodruff & Elizabeth Owen.
- " York & Isabel, Clarks Negros.
- Sep^r. 5. Luke Ament & Elizabeth Billings.
- " 14. Joseph King & Phebe Anderson.
- " 23. Benjamin Bawood & Abigail Vell.
- Oct^r. 14. John Hussy and Martha Blair.
- " 17. John Tory, Ship Carpenter, and Jennet Delany, Widow.
- " 22. Andrew Campbell & Elizabeth Wheeler.
- " 22. James Powell, Mariner, & Ann Bruce.
- " 23. Jacob Shourt and Susannah Colegrove.
- " —. Lewis Smith, Mariner, & Cathrine Forister, Widow.
- Nov^r. 4. Abraham Sneden, Orange County, and Rachel Swartout.
- " 19. Alexander Stoot, Mariner, and Mary Wilson. (9)
- " 21. Samuel Wright and Rebecca Bloom.
- Dec^r. 5. Alexander Ogilvy & Debora Cox.
- " 17. Malcolm M^cPherson & Hannah Christie.

1760.

- Jan^r 8. Samuel Plumb & Jane Wilson.
- " 11. James Hownam & Margaret Stuart.
- " 16. James Kirkwood & Cathrine Duffy.
- " 16. James Riddle & Elizabeth Rider.
- " 23. Hugh Dougherty & Rebecca Anderson.
- " 23. William Hallock & Elizabeth Dodge.
- " 30. Robert Pickman & Rebecca Sample.
- Feb^r 5. William Cunningham & Elizabeth Noble.
- " 5. Robert Brown & Cathrine Jacklin.
- " 8. Gilbert Sherar & Susannah Wrightman.
- " 9. Joseph Dwight and Margaret Peterson.
- " 14. James Dane and Agness Caldwell.
- " 14. Jacob Taylor and Sarah Robison.
- " 14. Edward Shepherd & Ruth Sheephred.
- " 19. John Clark & Margaret Alford.
- " 25. John M^cKnight & Ann M^cKonnel.
- " 28. Cornelious Ryan & Cathrine Cartey.

- Feb^y 28. Robert Jarvis & Savoy Tumeer.
 March 5. Dunken M^cGregon, Soldier, and Mary Christie.
 " 6. James Amyr & Margaret Brown.
 " 17. John Stuart & Elizabeth Hunt.
 " 19. James Thomas & Margaret Dyke.
 " 22. William Scott & Elizabeth Peneer. (10)
 " 22. William Filliock & Elizabeth Frazer.
 " 23. John Wilson & Elenor Parkes.
 " 24. Ruben Fairchild & Mary Wells.
 May 17. Thomas White & Anne Hinson.
 See Page 84.
 June 27. Robert Bloodgood & Sarah Thorn, Queens County.
 Aug^t. 20. William Hilland and Mary Thorne.
 Sep^r. 3. Richard Anderson & Margaret Young.
 " 5. Richard Dangan & Cornelia Winter.
 " 19. William Colegrove & Mary Wheeler.
 " 30. John Vanarsdalan & Cathrine Mills.
 Oct^r. 2. Thomas English & Mary Ryan.
 " 7. Richard Hussey & Elizabeth German.
 " 9. John Thompson & Mary Hamilton.
 " 18. Peter Wright & Margaret Bloom.
 See page 84.
 " 20. Richard Harbert & Cornelia Hurt.
 Aug^t. 12. Gideon Avery and Sarah Lilly.
 " 28. John Morton & Sophia Kemper.
 Nov^r. 1. James Kip & Frances Ingilsby.
 " 10. John Wessels & Margaret Chadeyn.
 " 12. Wynant Bennet & Margaret Allen.
 " 17. Charles Ellis and Susannah Webb.
 " 20. John Kirby & Dorothy Wallace.
 Dec^r. 6. David M^cKinndless & Isabella Neilson.
 " 10. Joseph Hallet & Elizabeth Hazard.
 " 15. Edward Hoy & Phebe Howell.
 " 22. Evert Chairman & Phebe Jacobs.
 See page 84.

1761.

- Jan^y 10. John Fox and Mary Saunders.
 " 10. Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Whitefield.
 " 12. Jacob Bloom & Priscilla Meeker.
 " 14. John Middlemass & Charity Dyckman. (11)
 " 15. John Moore and Grizle Hunt.
 " 27. Francis Rumsa & Cathrine Fox.
 " 29. Daniel Ferguson & Ann Strong.
 " 30. David Ward & Alitye Van Kleek.
 Feb^y 4. Thomas Erskine & Mary Gano.
 " 23. Andrew Ross and
 " 28. Alexander Wilson & Cathrine Van Woort.
 March 11. John Studdeford & Aida Burger.
 " 19. John Dennis & Sarah Welch.
 April 9. Isaac Corsa & Mary Gibbs.

April	9. Tunis Lafargee & Jane Lent.	
"	17. Thomas Embree & Cathrine Stephens.	
"	18. Agins M ^c Quinn & Jane Duttire.	
"	21. Joseph Waldron & Mary Fasher.	
May	6. Peter Machet & Sarah Cox.	
"	7. James Linkleton and Cathrine Hardenbrook.	
"	8. John Brown and Dinah Stevens.	
"	15. Edward Runshaw and Rachel Wheeler.	
"	16. Vincent Carter & Mary Benson.	
June	6. Thomas Guest & Cathrine French.	
"	16. John Chambers & Eavis Field.	
"	20. Edmond Powell & Mary Rowland.	
July	6. Benjamin Wheten & Phebe Freeman.	
"	10. Thomas Burns & Elizabeth Colegrove.	
"	17. William Brazer & Cathrine Norwood.	(12)
Aug ^t .	5. John Gordon & Cathrine Bayley.	
"	6. Benjamin Soper & Sarah Brown.	
"	22. Jokin Elkins and Mary Hunt.	
"	28. James O'Bryan & Mary Plume.	
Sept ^r .	23. Gilbert Barnes & Mary Bates.	
Oct ^r .	14. William Barwick & Elizabeth Byfield.	
"	15. John M ^c Donald & Margaret M ^c Donald.	
"	19. Alexander Johnston & Flora M ^c Kellar.	
"	28. William Chesler & Effey Oman.	
"	31. Joseph Cook & Margaret Lane.	
Nov ^r .	3. John Campbell & Sarah Oakley.	
"	7. William Cowley & Rebecca Abbot.	
"	12. Thomas Power & Mary Harris.	
"	19. Nathaniel Havens & Ann Carpenter, of Queens County.	
"	27. Joseph Robinson & Mary Cebra.	
"	30. Isaac Lawrence & Mary Ann Hampton.	
"	30. Moses Hayt & Charity Soper.	
Dec ^r .	30. Cornelious Smith & Mary Baker.	
"	30. Abraham Post & Rebecca Grau.	

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I. BAPTISMS.

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 57, of THE RECORD.)

1763.

- April 14. At Huntington, John, s. of Henry and Ann Alley.
 April 26. Mary, d., Charles, s., of Timothy and Ann Smith.
 May 6. At Mr. Lawrence's (Flushing), Elizabeth, d. of George and Sarah Lawrence.

- May 12. Phebe, d. of Benjamin and Hannah Smith.
 " " James, s. of Samuel and Katherine Cornell.
 May 20. Phebe, d. of John and Mary Marvin.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Mary Denton.
 " " Miriam, d. of Charles and Abigail Cornel.
 " " Anne, d. of Adam and Miriam Seabury.
 June 5. At Oyster Bay, L. I., John A., s., of John and Prudence Hawkins.
 June 19. Susanna, d. of Isaac and Susanna Baldin.
 " " Peter, s. of Peter and Margaret Shuryheur.
 " " Stephen, s. of John and Lucretia Linnington.
 Sep. —. James, s. of John and Martha Bedel. Both deceased.
 Sep. —. Joseph, s. of Henry and Ruth Jackson.
 Oct. 16. Winefred, d. of Isaac and Phebe Smith.
 Dec. 24. William Smith, adult.
 " " John, s., Elizabeth, d., Benjamin, s., of Samuel and Levinah Smith.

1764.

- Jan. 15. Samuel, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Treadwell.
 Mar. 21. Timothy, s. of Israel and Elizabeth Horsefield, of York Ferry.
 May 1. Epenetus, s. of Epenetus and Katherine Platt.
 " " Philip, s. of Isaac and Margaret Smith.
 May 6. At Huntington, Long Island, Anna, d. of Josiah and Jerusha Rogers.
 " " Mary, d. of Jeremiah and Abigail Rogers.
 " " Samuel Pearsall, adult.
 " " John S., s., Anna, d., of Samuel and Keziah Pearsall.

The Rev. Mr. Samuel Seabury, Rector of St. George's Parish, departed this life on Friday Morning, the 15th of June, 1764, in the 58th year of his age.

- June 16. By Rev. Mr. Seabury of Jamaica, Benjamin T., s. of Daniel and Pegge Kissam.
 Aug. 12. Ann, d. of David and Sarah Peterson.
 Oct. 10. Sarah, d. of Benjamin and Susanna Hewlett.

1765.

- April 9. Alchy, d. of Jonathan and Eloner Gildersleeve.
 July 21. Esther, d. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Miller.
 " " Phebe, d. of Samuel and Mary Denton.
 " " Hannah, d. of John and Laircha Linnington.
 " " Hannah, d. of Nicholas and Phebe Watts.
 Oct. 13. Samuel, s. of Adam and Miriam Seabury.
 " " Timothy, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Treadwell.
 " " Mary, d. of Israel and Mary Smith.
 " " Margaret, d. of Morrice and Mary Smith of Chester, Conn.
 Dec. 1. Stephen, s. of James and Mary Sills of Setauket, L. I.
 " " Daniel, s. of Isaac and Susanna Baldin.
 Dec. 29. James, s. of Thomas and Ann Horsefield of Brooklin.

- Dec. 29. Samuel, s., Elizabeth, d., of William and Miriam Cornell,
• (deceased.)

1766.

- April 13. Rachel, d. of Thomas and Rachel Van Wyck.
Aug. 2. Margaret, d. of William and Phebe Smith.
Sep. 5. Mary Lester, adult.
Nov. 9. David, s. of Richard Gildersleeve.
Dec. 1. Elizabeth, d. of Daniel and Mary Kissam.
" " Benjamin, s. of John and Rebecca Mitchell.

LEONARD CUTTING, RECTOR.

1767.

- April 1. Richard, s. of Daniel and Peggy Kissam.
April 5. At Oisterbay, Divine, s. of John and Sarah Hewlett.
April 12. Charity, d. of Charles and Abigail Cornell.
May 3. Hannah, d. of Samuel and Margaret Stringum.
May 14. Hannah, d. of John and Lucretia Linints.
May 22. At Musceto Cove, Maria, d. of Abraham and Grace Walton of
N. Y. City.
May 24. Judith, d. of Nicholas and Phebe Watts.
May 28. John Lamberson, an adult; Mary Bond, an adult; Mary Wig-
gins, an adult.
" " Phebe, d. of Abraham and Jane Bond.
July 19. At Huntington, Elizabeth, d. of Reuben and Elizabeth Dean.
" " Thomas, s. of Thomas and Hannah Jarvis.
" " Ebenezer, s. of Isaiah and Elizabeth Rogers.
" " John, s. of Shubal and Freeloove Smith.
Aug. 2. James, s. of Stephen and Jane Thorne.
Sep. 9. Elizabeth, d. of George D. and Frances Ludlow.
Sep. 18. Sarah, d. of Samuel and Susannah Treadwell.
Sep. 20. At Flushing, Anne Cornell, adult.
Nov. 4. At Flushing, Sarah, d., Mary, d., Samuel C., s., Charlotte, d.
Francis, s., of Francis and Hannah Brown.
Nov. 6. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Grenold.
Dec. 8. Jane, d. of Jonathan and Hellena Gildersleeve.
Dec. 29. Adam, s. of Adam and Miriam Seabury.

1768.

- Jan. 8. Martha, wife of William Thorne.
" " Sarah, d., Richard, s., Thomas C., s., Mary, d., William, s.,
John, s., of William and Martha Thorne.
Feb. 7. Elizabeth, d. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Treadwell.
Feb. 21. Hannah, d., Anne, d., of Joseph and Hannah Hall.
Mar. 16. At Jamaica, Alice, d. of Col. Josiah and Elizabeth Martin.
April 10. At Huntington, Samuel, s. of Samuel and Kesiah Pearsall.
" " Isabella, d. of Henry and Anne Allee.
" " Robert, s. of John and Jane Kelly.
April 12. Thomas, s., Jane, d., Sarah, d., Ruth, d., of William and Sarah
Burtis.

- July 6. Hannah Rhodes, adult.
 " " Anne Rhodes, adult.
 " " Samuel Rhodes, adult.
 Sep. 9. Eleanor, d. of William and Elizabeth Golder.
 Sep. 18. Benjamin W., s. of Joseph and Sarah Horsfield.
 Nov. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Elizabeth and John Allen.

1769.

- Jan. 2. Elizabeth, d. of John and Elizabeth DeMott.
 Jan. 23. Abigail, d., Thomas, s., Samuel, s., Joseph, s., of Thomas and
 Susanna Carman.
 Jan. 25. Sarah Thorne, wife of Richard Thorne.
 " " Mary Seaman, adult.
 " " Richard, s. of Richard and Sarah Thorne.
 Feb. 8. Henry Peters, adult.
 " " Rebecca, wife of Jacob Smith.
 " " Sarah, wife of William Treadwell.
 " " James, s. of William and Sarah Treadwell.
 " " Ruth, d. of Jacob and Rebecca Smith.
 Mar. 10. Martha Seamans, widow.
 " " Anne Seamans, adult.
 " " Martha Seamans, adult.
 " " Jane, d., Philena, d. of Martha Seamans.
 " " Mordecai, s. of Isaac and Mary Smith.
 Mar. 25. Jemima Hewlett, adult.
 Mar. 25. Stephen, s. of Benjamin and Jemima Hewlett.
 Mar. 25. At Flushing, Gabriel V., s. of Gabriel G. and Anne Ludlow.
 " " Sarah, d. of Charles and Sarah Crommelin.
 Mar. 30. Silvanus Smith, Timothy Smith, Jane Smith, Deborah Smith,
 Mary Smith, adults.
 " " John, s., Jenney, d., of Timothy and Jane Smith.
 April 2. Anna, d. of Charles and Abigail Cornell.
 April 16. Catherine, d. of George and Catherine West of Shrewsbury,
 N. J.
 April 18. At Musceto Cove, Maria E., d. of Abraham and Grace Walton.
 May 7. Cornelius, s. of Gilbert and Abigail Van Wyck.
 June 23. Jonathan Doxee, William Doxee, adults.
 June 29. Henry, s. of John and Lucretia Linnton.
 Aug. 18. George D., s. of George D. and Frances Ludlow.
 Aug. 20. Henry, s. of Nicholas and Phebe Watts.
 Sep. 30. Philip Thorne, adult.
 " " Robert, s., Mary, d., of Philip and Abigail Thorne.
 " " Phebe, d. of Richard and Catherine Smith.
 " " Jonas, s. of Samuel and Mary Denton.
 " " Phebe, d. of Philip S. and Elizabeth Platt.
 Oct. 3. Cornell Smith, adult.
 " " Elijah, s., Cornell, s., Jacob, s., Mary, d., Amos, s., John, s., of
 Cornell and Mercy Smith.
 Nov. 5. Sarah, d. of John and Sarah Hewlett of Oisterbay.
 Nov. 15. Elizabeth Smith, Joseph Smith, adults.
 Nov. 15. John, s., Timothy, s., Silvanus, s., of Silvanus and Sarah Smith.

- Dec. 12. Mary Waters, adult.
 " " Samuel, s. of William and Martha Thorne.
 Dec. 24. William, s. of Jonathan and Hellena Gildersleeve.

1770.

- Jan. 10. James, s. of Elijah and Dinah Wopd.
 Mar. 4. Daniel, s. of Richard and Sarah Thorne.
 May 13. At Oisterbay, Joseph Webb, adult.
 May 15. Margaret, d. of Richard and Catherine Smith.
 " " Isabella V., d., William, s., Anne, d., Florinda, d., of George and
 Catherine West of Shrewsbury, N. J.
 June 17. Benjamin, s. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Treadwell.
 July 1. Samuel, s. of Gilbert and Abigail Van Wyck.
 July 15. At Oisterbay, Richard, s. of Richard and Mercy Chew.
 Sep. 9. William, s. of Nicholas and Phebe Watts.
 Sep. 16. At Oisterbay, Phebe, d. of Rowland and Phebe Chambers.
 Sep. 28. Thomas, s., William s., Samuel, s. of William and Phebe Stiles.
 " " Elizabeth, d. of Cornelius and Elizabeth Millar.
 Oct. 14. Gilbert L., s. of Alexander and Sarah Menzies of Dutchess Co.
 Oct. 16. Samuel, s. of Hendrick and Phebe Onderdonk.
 Oct. 26. Samuel, s., Silvanus, s., of Elisha and Hannah Spragg.
 " " Abigail, d. of Margaret Smith.
 Nov. 4. Elizabeth, d. of Adam and Miriam Seabury.
 " " Miriam, d. of John and Elizabeth Cornell.
 Nov. 17. At Oisterbay, John, s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Calong.
 Dec. 16. Elizabeth, d. of John and Mary Thorne.

1771.

- Jan. 17. Richard, s., Rebecca, d., Abigail, d., Mary d., William, s., of
 William and Mary Gritman.
 " " Ezekiel, s., Miriam, d., of James and Abigail Verity.
 " " Samuel, s. of Henry and Jemima Millar.
 Jan. 27. Jane, d. of Charles and Abigail Cornell.
 Jan. 28. Sarah, wife of Peter Loumberdie.
 " " Elizabeth, d., Phebe, d., of Peter and Sarah Loumberdie.
 " " John Whaley, adult.
 " " Benjamin, s., Peter, s., Hester, d., Phebe, d., Deborah, d., of
 John and Mary Whaley.
 " " Jonathan, s. of John and Sarah Sniffen.
 Feb. 14. William, s., Elizabeth, d., of John and Elizabeth Barhit.
 Feb. 25. Elizabeth, d. of Samuel and Susannah Treadwell.
 Mar. 15. Abraham, s. of Abraham and Grace Walton of Musceto Cove.
 April 7. William, s. of Nicholas and Phebe Watts.
 May 10. Charity, d., Phebe, d., David, s., of Caleb and Margaret
 Southward.
 May 12. Sarah, d. of Richard and Sarah Thorne.
 " " Henry, s. of William and Sarah Treadwell.
 June 20. Samuel-George-Thomas, son of Josiah Martin, Esq., Governor
 of North Carolina, and Elizabeth Martin. Sponsors—
 Josiah Martin, Esq., Dr. Samuel Martin, Mary Martin.

- June 23. Sarah, d. of Thomas and Rachel Van Wyck of Oisterbay.
 July 3. Sarah, wife of James Verity.
 " " Mary Smith, adult.
 " " Sarah Verity, adult.
 July 16. Anetta, d. of Gabriel G. and Anne Ludlow.
 July 21. William, s. of John and Ruth Gritman.
 " " Mary, d. of John and Mary Marvin.
 July 28. At Oisterbay, Elizabeth, d. of John and Sarah Hewlett.
 Aug. 4. Joseph, s. of Joseph (deceased) and Mary Maud of Bay of Honduras. Said Joseph was aged about nine years.
 Aug. 20. Peggy, d. of Daniel and Peggy Kissam.
 Sep. 17. Rebecca Rhodes, adult.
 " " Daniel Gildersleeve, adult.
 " " Simeon, s., Stephen, s., Mary, d., David, s., Elizabeth, d., of Richard and Elizabeth Gildersleeve.
 " " Daniel, s. of Timothy and Rebecca Rhodes.
 Oct. 27. Elizabeth, d. of Gilbert and Abigail Van Wyck.
 " " Elijah, s. of Elijah and Dinah Wood.
 Nov. 17. Betsey, d. of William and Phebe Smith.
 Nov. 23. Phebe, d. of Philip and Abigail Thorne.

SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF THE REV. JOHN MOORE, OF NEWTOWN.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

Continued from p. 12 of the RECORD.

THE next record we have of John Moore on L. I., is by a letter written at Hempstead, dated 25th Sept., 1651, found in Holland, and copied with spelling corrected, in the second vol. of N. Y. Colonial (Holland) Documents, p. 156, as follows :

"The Magistrates of Heemstede to the Directors at Amsterdam.

"Honorable and Right Worshipful.

"After tendering our love, humble service, and due reverence, we have taken the liberty to inform your Honors that we have received your friendly and acceptable letters dated Amsterdam, 21st March 1651, by which we learn your Honor's care, attention, and favor towards us ; and howbeit we do not deserve such, neither the favors received nor those proffered, whereof although unworthy, yet shall we exert ourselves to be and remain your Honors honest, loving and faithful friends and subjects, as your Honors were pleased formerly to name and style us ; being anxious to obey your commands, according to the rules of righteousness, beyond which we are certain your Honors will neither ask nor order. In regard to those who have been malignant or malevolent towards our respected Governor and government, we hope that your Honors will not include us among them, as we have not countenanced nor assisted them nor their complaints or designs. And as we have found the Governor to be an honorable upright and wise person, of courteous demeanor towards us at all times, in all places, and on all required occasions, we request that we may have him to respect and encourage as far as in our humble power and means lies, as your Honor's President and our very dear Governor. In opposition to those who are contrarily inclined, we say : ' Dieu et mon droit ; Hony soit qui mal y pense.' Evil be to him who evil

"thinks. Hoping that he will endeavor to patronize and protect those who are honest and upright, which is a wholesome principle or fundamental, together with their honest affairs, according to the will of God; we cannot do less than humbly and earnestly thank your Honors for bearing in mind to provide us with powder and lead; requesting in like manner your annual supplement thereof, and we shall endeavor honestly to satisfy you with such pay as we shall receive. But we cannot forego submitting to your Honors one sad grievance or hardship, which is the more painful to us because of your diligence and care to prevent it, and its direful consequences, notwithstanding which our grievances remain unredressed. We mean the daily and public sale to the Indians of powder and lead, many men making such a practise of this trade that they cannot live without this desperate traffic. Thus it is probable that those Indians will in a short time be the destruction both of the Dutch and English, as such practise renders them powerful and merciless; so that unless a supernatural power keep them under, neither nation will be able to resist them. Moreover since our last letters to your Honors, wherein we sought a reform in this matter, these Indians have been guilty of various insolencies; hundreds of them coming on the Island, have killed our cattle and carried them off to their own plantations to feast on them. They have also carried the meat to the Manhattans, and sold it there to the Dutch in place of venison. They have driven out of the pasture, through the swamps, our remaining and surviving cattle, over our standing corn, so that we have this summer, been damaged to the extent of more than a thousand guilders. 'Tis a matter of small moment in their eyes to kill a good ox, merely for the horns to carry powder in. Sometimes they slay a man, sometimes a woman; plunder the houses; purloin our guns; pry into our affairs; endeavor to drown the people; strip the children in the fields and woods; prowl abroad with masks or visors; slaughter our hogs; and when we demand satisfaction challenge us to fight, boasting of their great number of men and guns. All this proceeds from the daily supply of powder lead and muskets or guns by the Monhaens and Dutch trade. So that if your Honors will not remedy this intolerable plague and that soon—for we dread a heavier misfortune, namely, their barbarous or cruel insurrection—we shall be obliged, though disinclined, to abandon our dwellings and your Honors' jurisdiction. And it sorely roils our English blood that we should be slaves and raise corn and cattle too, for Indian vagabonds; that our wives should be so terrified, our children ill-treated, our substance wasted and endangered, and that all this occurs whilst our hands are tied, and those of our enemies are at liberty and strengthened by their daily supplies and stores. We trust your Honors will seriously consider that, in case we suffer wrong, the property of your own nation will therefore, in like manner suffer, should this barbarous and inhuman race be encouraged and strengthened. We seek the welfare and prosperity of the Dutch; but it is not to be endured that they should obtain their incomes or profits in this way, to the ruin and destruction of themselves and us, and the extirpation of both our races. Wherefore the humble Petitioners pray us to request your Honors attention, with all possible expedition, to the reformation of the aforesaid, if our lives are dear and precious to you, which otherwise will be cut short, yea, probably before your Honors will hear again from us. Our Governor would most willingly redress these grave abuses, but he finds it to be a matter beyond his power, and a matter of great difficulty as the madness is so general among traders. And whereas your Honors have been pleased to intimate in your letters that neither the Governor nor any other person should so trade on pain of your displeasure and indignation, we take the liberty to inform your Honors, inasmuch as dissatisfaction may arise from misunderstanding, that we have never accused our Governor in this matter; and we do not now accuse him, but on the contrary defend him before your Honors and say that we hope and believe he would redress it were it in his power, approving the propositions and applications of our remaining and esteemed friends, who hold dear the public good.

"We have still a further request to make, viz^t, that your Honors would be pleased to send over some servant men, who are here as precious as gold both in regard to our work and to our protection, as matters stand at present, or shall hereafter fare with us, on condition that your Honors will please to order us to be provided with goods on somewhat more reasonable terms, which could easily be done, and the traders still make a good profit and gain; for at present we are forced to buy supplies at excessive prices elsewhere, whenever liquors are all out and consumed on the Manhattans. We shall do our best to make due returns in produce, the proceeds of our servants labor, viz. in corn, beef, pork and butter, tobacco, staves and such like wares in exchange for such merchandise as we shall receive.

"We beg your Honors pardon for having so long detained you, but thank you most sincerely for all received benefits; regarding the difficulties already experienced and still to be apprehended, we are necessitated to request your Honor's assistance together with the reformation thereof, if it possibly be, in accordance with our request, which is the cause of our writing so much. Herewith we desist from troubling your Honors any further; but wishing you all honor and prosperity, and that the Father of Mercy may be pleased to show mercy to you who are so good to his people.

(Signed) "Your Honor's servants in all dutifulness and good opportunity.

"*Heemstede*, September 25th, 1651, new style."

(Signatures of magistrates not copied.)

"This is a true copy, agreeing with the original, which I, *John Moore*, Minister of the church of *Heemstede* do attest."

This letter was noticed by the present writer in the fourth volume of the *RECORD*, pp. 131, 133, etc. It was pronounced "full of historical description," and as depicting truly "the consequences of such a political blunder as that in which the Dutch Governor was engaged;" viz., arming the Indians, and taking sides, or preparing to do so, with the supporters of Charles II., after the conquest of Ireland, and after the battle of Dunbar, and hazarding a contest with Cromwell, then in the height of his authority and glory. Repeated readings of the letter only add to the opinion of its character and importance. Other events, such as the battle of Worcester, in England, on 3d September, 1651, a few days before the date of the letter, greatly over-shadowed this small and remote affair. The letter, it seems, was written in English, to be read and forwarded by the Governor. This duplicate may have been copied, certified, and sent by other hands. Dr. Adrian Van der Donck was then at Amsterdam (1 N. Y. His. Doc., Holland, 438). He does not mention it. It was disregarded. The Dutch were afterward encountered at sea, and overthrown by Cromwell. The Indian forays occurred as foretold by the letter.

Another letter was written by the magistrates "of Gravesend to the Directors at Amsterdam," dated 11 days earlier; 14th September, 1651; but perhaps, old style (N. Y. Col. Doc., Holland, vol., 2, p. 154). The two were probably written to be forwarded together. It covered some of the same ideas in different language but with noticeable variations; and it proclaimed other opinions. It represented the trading class connected with the Dutch ships, and was entirely subservient to the Governor and them in all their schemes. It boldly recommended "negroes or Blacks," to be procured and sent over for sale as servants by which "your Honors will have double profits; first from what we shall pay for those negroes; secondly "from the Tenth;" meaning the $\frac{1}{10}$ to be allowed by the settlers to the Governor from the crops. But the Hempstead letter, although it mentioned the want of laboring servants, betrayed no knowledge of this dark notion. Being so much exposed to Indians, the writers of it could not have safely favored the idea, if informed of it. That letter from Gravesend uttered some opinions about a strong and non-elective government (favoring Stuyvesant and Charles II.) which the Hempstead letter did not express, and which probably its writers did not entertain. It suggested an *exclusive* trade with Holland, which was not the Hempstead plan. It was an oversight of Mr. Brodhead to call the letters from the two different places similar (1 Brodhead's History, 527). The letter from the Directors at Amsterdam to which this (like the Hempstead one) was an answer, it appears, was dated 21st March, 1651, and was handed to them by the Governor. The Directors' letter perhaps has not been published. It is one of

the missing papers. But the resolutions of the States General of that date, and other explanatory documents, can be read in 1 N. Y. Col. Doc. 435 &c. The plan about the slave-trade appears in a publication by Mr. Munsell in 1867. The Gravesend letter (N. Y. Col. Doc. Vol. 2, p. 155) admits some co-operation, but not consultation with the Hempstead magistrates. It says, "we presume that your Honors are informed by our neighbors of Hemstede of the divers injuries and damages done them by the Indians on various occasions, by slaughtering their cattle, as well as those of private individuals at other places," &c., &c. "The fact is, so great a quantity" (of arms) "of every sort were *imported and sold to the Indians* that the latter have thereby become obstinate and daring enemies, highly dangerous to our lives and properties and difficult to tolerate," &c., &c. This Gravesend letter was signed by George Baxter and some others who could write, in fair English, but we know of none (excluding the Denton's) then at Hempstead, who could have composed the letter of 25th Sept., 1651, except our John Moore. The changing of the spelling (except "Heempstede" in one letter and "Hemstede" in the other) and the absence of the originals (perhaps yet accessible in Holland) deprive us of some means of identification; but the long sentences, religious style, and courtly manner betray the writer. Capt. Topping could help him talk about the Indians; but could not write in that style. And a comparison of this letter with the Cambridge Petition of 1646 indicates where and how Mr. Moore had learned to write and practise to please as he did. The minutes of the town do not aid us as to his clerkship at Hempstead. In 1650 Daniel Denton, son of Rev. Mr. Denton, was town clerk. On 18th October, 1650, at "a full town meeting," as certified by him, "by order from the magistrates" it was decreed that "all persons in this town shall duly resort to the public meetings on the Lord's day and public days of Fasting and Thanksgiving forenoon and afternoon under penalty of 5 guilders for the 1st absence, 10 for the second and 20 for the 3^d." After this, fines were to follow, *corporal punishment, or banishment!*

It was not an uncommon course at that period to bring in the civil magistrate to force an attendance at church, especially when a part of the congregation strongly preferred to hear another preacher. We are simply informed that these violent compulsory orders to attend church could not be enforced in Hempstead. Daniel Denton, the previous clerk, went out of office and preserved no minutes of the next choice of magistrates. We can infer from circumstances that Capt. Thomas Topping, coming from Southampton (where he was in 1650), was one of those elected in 1651 (not of the Yorkshire set), who probably after his election had the order to attend church repealed or not enforced, and who probably pressed the appointment of John Moore as clerk, whom of course he knew.

The next spring there was a town election at Hempstead, but a failure to comply with the Dutch Governor's rule, of having a double set of names sent to the Governor so that he might select and appoint such as best pleased him, and have their favor.

1652, April 8. The Governor declared the election at Hempstead illegal, as they had not sent him a double set of names as the Patent required, and it was further held that *all they had done since Capt. Topping went away* was null. Richard Gildersleeve, Mr. Coe, and Daniel Whitehead were magistrates in 1652 [Dutch MSS., XI., 53] and two of these

soon appeared at Newtown where they could more easily escape from Indians.

It may be supposed that Mr. Moore had left his wife at Southampton and returned there (temporarily). On 7th Nov., 1651, a bond at Southampton signed by John Cooper, had for a witness "John Moore." It may have been witnessed at Hempstead.

In 1652 he was at Hempstead. Mr. Armitage residing there had a son Manassah at the new college in Massachusetts and married a second wife. There was due to Mr. Armitage before this date £100, on two bonds which (as he said) he intended to give to his son, so that his new wife should not have all, at his decease. "M^r. Moore and M^r. Wood" (probably Jonas Wood) "being in town" (Hempstead) a deed of gift was executed *in their presence*. A dispute occurred about this in 1659 (which serves to preserve a record for us), and then the wife of Jeremy Wood stated the date of the deed, "about seven years past." This gives us the date 1652.

In April, of that year, the Directors at Amsterdam wrote to N. Y., "In order that you may be the more fully assured of our good intention, we do hereby consent that the Commonalty yonder shall have liberty to repair to the coast of Angola, Africa, & transport thence as many negroes as they will make use of for the cultivation of their lands," &c. In that year, according to Riker's Newtown (pp. 26, 27), leave was given by Gov. Stuyvesant for a new town of Englishmen, at first called Middleburg and those from New England were "joined by some respectable individuals from "Heemstede or Hempstead," "among whom were Robert Coe and Richard "Gildersleeve;" and from Hempstead "came the proposed pastor of the "new settlement the Rev. John Moore, of whose previous history nothing" (he said) "had been learned, except that he had been the clergyman of "the church at Heemstede." The summer of 1652 witnessed the first harvest. On 29th April, 1653, the English settlers, terrified by reports of Indian hostilities, sailed for Stamford. The war, under Cromwell, between English and Dutch occurred. The English generally retired from it, eastwardly. News of peace arrived at New York on 16th July, 1654, or before; and attempts at a settlement of the new town were again renewed.

To what place or region Mr. Moore went we are not informed; but have the impression that he was seeking a regular ordination and that he went to Europe and possibly to Ireland (but perhaps to Barbadoes), and returned after the war was over. The death of his father-in-law (Howell) in 1655, might call him east on L. I., but we have seen no mark of his being at Southampton.*

In 1655 and 1656 the settlers of Middleburg sought to observe publicly some religious worship, and in the absence of Mr. Moore, the schoolmaster Mr. Richard Mills, or some other (perhaps John Burroughs from Salem) read for those in attendance; and doubtless there were prayers and singing. Mr. Mills had been town clerk of Southampton up to 1651. He sold his home lot to John Cooper, Jr., and soon removed. He appeared on the west end of the Island, and was arrested and imprisoned by order of Gov. Stuyvesant in 1653. He was at Stamford in 1654, and at different dates in various other towns as schoolmaster. The return of Mr. Moore to Newtown perhaps need not be detailed. Mr. Riker has told the story.

* Notice Rev. Joshua Hobart's voyage to Barbadoes and of many others to England, including clergymen.

COMMUNICATION.

COLONIAL FAMILY OF SMITH.—JOSHUA HETT.—JOSHUA HETT SMITH.

By M. L. DELAFIELD.

JUDGE WILLIAM SMITH, born at Newport Pagnell, England, 8th October, 1697; arrived in New York, 17th August, 1715, with his father, mother, and two brothers. His father, Thomas, died in New York, 17th November, 1745; his mother, Susanna, having returned to England, on a visit, died there 9th March, 1729. Judge William Smith was admitted to the bar, 1724, and became one of the leading lawyers of the province. In connection with James Alexander he defended Mr. Van Dam, and later John Peter Zenger, the editor, against the government. Was Attorney General, member of His Majesty's Council, Judge of Supreme Court, etc., etc.

He was twice married; first, on the 11th May, 1727, to Mary, daughter of Joshua Hett, by whom he had fifteen children. Mrs. Smith died in N. Y., 22d August, 1754, and was buried in the aisle of the old South Church. His youngest child was Joshua Hett Smith, born 27th May, 1749, who resided on the North River near Haverstraw; was engaged with Colonel Beverly Robinson in Arnold's treason. After André's capture, he was put on trial, but escaped within the British lines.

Information is desired as to the parentage of Mrs. William Smith. Who was Joshua Hett, her father, and who did he marry? It is suggested that they were of Massachusetts, but this lacks authority.

What became of Joshua Hett Smith—did he marry and leave issue? Is there any foundation for the belief that the American authorities connived at his escape after André's execution?

Fieldston, February, 1880.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE ARCHIVES OF THE BRIGGS FAMILY. By Sam. Briggs, of the Historical Society, Cleveland, Ohio. 8vo, pp. 265. 1880.

The writer, it seems, sought information in every direction that he could think of, respecting persons of the name of Briggs, and received such a mass that he could arrange but a small part in order, as belonging to one family, and thereupon has published the substantial parts of the whole. Had the name been "Smith" or "Brown," no one, perhaps, would have been surprised at such a result. Going back to England for an ancestral stock, he found the name came from the same source as the modern-spelt word "Bridge," and found it variously spelled in all the records until the 18th Century; with the vowel either "u," "y," or "i;" with either one or two "g's," and generally without the "d." In the earliest forms it was "Ate-Bruge," or "Atte-Brigge" for our "at the Bridge;" and in 1273, "Ate-Bruge-end" for "at the bridge end." Although the modern name generally has "s" for its termination, he has dropped entirely the English and American names of "Bridges," and excluded the "Bruges" family, which long maintained the peerage name of Chandos, as well as our Anglo-Dutch family of "Carel Ver Brugge of Cantelburg," alias Charles Bridges. And he has even by accident left out the old preacher, in 1702-20, Christopher Bridge, of Rye. But he has published an extraordinary gathering, which may greatly aid any successor of the Briggs family, and be useful to many others. It will show them, in how many places such information may be found, as well as supply its items to many in pursuit of mere traces.

The author says in his valedictory that he never heard of the "Briggs" who had the ambition to undertake a similar enterprise, and that if he had any conception of the magnitude of the work, he should never have begun it. And after stating his various other active engagements, he adds "that I have been able to accomplish this work, notwithstanding my varied employments, is a source of great satisfaction to myself."

We are at liberty to infer that, if other employments permit, we may hear more about it.

M...

THE DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL MOWRY OF RHODE ISLAND. By William A. Mowry, A.M. Providence: Sidney S. Rider, 1878. 8vo, pp. 343.

A FAMILY HISTORY. RICHARD MOWRY OF UXBRIDGE, MASS. His Ancestors and Descendants. By William A. Mowry, A.M. Providence: Sidney S. Rider, 1878. 8vo, pp. 239.

Both of these works are from the pen of William A. Mowry, A.M., of the Rhode Island Historical Society; and both were published by S. S. Rider, of Providence, in 1878. Our Society is indebted for them to the liberality of Mr. S. W. Phoenix. They are well edited, and in a neat and comparatively inexpensive form. The various spelling of the name by the early settlers, "Mory," "Mowry," "Mawry," or "Moory" for the first syllable, and often "ey," or "ie" for the second, is explained by the author as owing to the little attention paid in those days to orthography, and to the fact that most of the documents preserved are copies, and we have only the spelling of the clerk. Many original documents preserved, compared with the public records, show the liberties taken with orthography by those unskilled and often poorly paid officials. There is, however, a marked improvement in the spelling where the copies are taken from plain and well written originals instead of the strangely written, or from the mere sound by the ear. Comparing all these, an expert attentive to provincialisms will form a pretty sure opinion of the proper name to be printed. Some of the old signatures and old documents are preserved, and from them descendants have generally taken the name "Mowry." At Salem, Mass., the earliest records seem to be generally "Maury" and "Mory." The oldest person of the name "Roger" was at Salem, when Roger Williams was there, and followed him to Rhode Island; and it is now left uncertain whether he was the father or the elder brother of the others. Genealogists incline to the opinion that he was the father, and will disregard the disparaging course of the Salem "painters" affecting persons of opposite religions and political parties, because religion mixed with politics only makes parties more inveterate and more cautious to report nothing favorable to opponents, and nothing unfavorable to friends.

The books are a valuable contribution to history, and may aid the idea that genealogy is as instructive when it describes the lowly or oppressed, and develops "good blood" capable of improvement, as when it paints the rich or powerful, who may rise rapidly, but as rapidly sink to insignificance or crime.

M.

FARWELL ANCESTRAL MEMORIAL. Henry Farwell and his descendants; with branches of other Farwell families and their descendants. By David Parsons¹ Holton, M.D., A.M., and Frances K.¹ (Forward) Holton. New York, D. P.¹ Holton, M.D., publisher. 1879. Pp. 206.

This book has been laid aside with the design of giving it a careful and extended review. Courage and strength have failed. The known characteristics of the writer, "his passionate fondness for science," his active mind and energetic action, have rendered it less necessary. The copy presented to our society contains an account of some English Farwell families, and besides the text of the memorial, and its numerous charts and explanations, it contains an enlarged list of abbreviations, a supplemental index of places and things, a genealogical query about Col. Thomas Winslow, of Ireland, reported died in 1766, aged 146; a chart of other Winslows in Ireland; a brief essay on Chronology, and Calendar, with other items; and (what may be as interesting as any part) the personal reminiscences of Dr. Holton, read before the Society in 1874. In short, the book contains a great deal of information, spread over, or gathered from a wide space of time and place, and much of it condensed and valuable. It is not easy to tell what the information is without copying it, which would be unfair. The authors test some genealogical rules to get the average; and in various forms not only record and proclaim facts, but develop ideas equally useful to others. All this, we can safely say, without being charged with partiality, not naming a person either with praise or blame among the many named in the work, but in history, botany, economy, politics, or any science, uniting to extend a knowledge of it.

M.

THE WILLIAMS FAMILY; tracing the Descendants of Thomas Williams, of Roxbury, Mass.; compiled by George Huntington Williams (of Utica, N. Y.), with a Preface by Prof. S. Wells Williams, LL.D. (late Chargé d'Affairs in China). Boston, Printed for private distribution. 1880. "With a hope of stimulating" * * "efforts of a similar character."

This tract, reprinted from the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* for January, 1880, particularly relates to the branch of this ancient family, which has grown up in this State. The hope expressed, we have enlarged in meaning, so as not to confine it to the branches of any one tree, but extend it as widely, as the travels and studies of the principal writer, who has favored us with the preface. M.

BARTOW GENEALOGY. Containing every one of the Name of Bartow and other Descendants of Doctor Thomas Bartow, who was living at Crediton, in England, A. D. 1672. By Rev. Evelyn Bartow, A.M. Supplement. Baltimore, 1879. 8vo. Pp. 217 to 318.

In the April number of 1878 of the *RECORD* was briefly noticed the first part of the *Bartow Genealogy*. In the part before us additional documentary evidence from parish registers, visitations, wills, family bibles, etc., has been adduced bearing upon the patronymic branches of the family; and also upon the collateral branches in the female line. We have here notices of the families of Reid, Pell, Stevenson, Jennings, Pierrepont, White, Renaudet, Hooglandt, and Barto. The part closes with two Indexes, one of Christian names, and one of sur-names—both these indexes include also the names that occur in the main work published in 1878. P.

GENEALOGY OF THAT BRANCH OF THE RUSSELL FAMILY WHICH COMPRISES THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN RUSSELL, of Woburn, Massachusetts, 1640-1878. By John Russell Bartlett. Providence. Privately printed. 1879. Royal 8vo. Pp. 212.

The fact that this volume is marked "Privately Printed," forbids an extended notice. We cannot, however, refrain from saying that its contents evidences the painstaking care which characterizes all the writings of the distinguished author and bibliographer of Rhode Island. Beside the names of those bearing the name of Russell—descendants of John Russell, senior, of Woburn, Mass., who was a subscriber to the town orders drawn up for it at Charlestown, in 1640, we have very full and satisfactory accounts of the Drowne branch of the Russell family, the Bartlett branch, the Cooke branch, and also a partial account of the Brown and Van Vliet families. There is also a sketch of the Rev. John Russell, of Hadley, Mass., and his descendants. Two well prepared indexes close the volume. The illustrations are exceedingly well executed by the artotype or Bierstadt process. P.

THE HISTORY OF REDDING, CONN., from its first Settlement to the Present Time. With Notes [Genealogical] on the Adams, Banks, Barlow, Bartlett, Bartram, Bates, Benedict, Betts, Burritt, Burton, Chatfield, Couch, Darling, Fairchild, Foster, Gold, Gorham, Gray, Griffin, Hall, Hawley, Hill, Heron, Hull, Jackson, Lee, Lyon, Lord, Mallory, Meade, Rogers, Rumsey, Sanford, Smith and Snow Families. By CHARLES BURR TODD, New York: 1880. 8vo. Pp. 248. With portrait of Joel Barlow.

The town of Redding, Conn., as now constituted, was originally included in the purchase made by the proprietors of Fairfield, Conn., in 1639. As an independent town it dates from 1767. As the birthplace of the author of "The Columbiad" it holds an important historic position among the places of interest in the State. The materials for the work have been drawn largely from ancient records of the town and parish, from the records of the Colony, and from the files of musty papers in the State Library at Hartford, Conn. The author has performed a praiseworthy task in preparing this history of his native town. The typographical execution of the volume is excellent.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1880.

President,

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

First Vice-President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

Second Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Treasurer,

RUFUS KING.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Executive Committee,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GEORGE H. BUTLER,

EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

DAVID P. HOLTON.

WM. F. HOLCOMBE.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1881.
DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES, 1882.
SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES 1883.
Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

This periodical—now in the eleventh year of its publication—is the organ of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, and is published quarterly in the City of New York. It is devoted to the interests of American Genealogy and Biography in general, but more particularly as connected with the State of New York.

Its object is to gather, and to preserve in an enduring form, the scattered records of the early settlers and residents of the Colony of the New Netherland, and the Province and State of New York; to perpetuate their honored names, and to trace out and preserve the genealogies and pedigrees of their families. The pages of THE RECORD are devoted to the following subjects, and contributions of such materials are invited:

Biographies of Citizens and Residents of the Province and State of New York; Family Genealogies; Copies of Ancient Church, Town, and State Records, and Inscriptions on Tombstones; Pedigrees, and Ancient Wills; Essays on Historical Subjects relating to Genealogy, Biography and Heraldry, with illustrations of Family Arms, Crests, and Seals; together with announcements and notices of works on these several subjects; Notes and Queries, etc., etc.

Terms of Subscription for the year 1880 are TWO DOLLARS, in advance, and subscriptions are solicited. All orders and payments relating to THE RECORD, should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

All communications relating to the editorial department of THE RECORD, and contributions of literary material, should be addressed to

“THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,”

64 Madison Avenue,

NEW YORK CITY.

82 PER ANNUM.

16395.5

Vol. XI.

No. 3.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1880.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

JULY, 1880.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. COMMODORE HULL AND THE CONSTITUTION. By JAMES GRANT WILSON,	101
2. JAY AND LIVINGSTON PEDIGREE. Communicated by MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY,	114
3. GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS SEYMOUR, OF HARTFORD, CT., 1705-1767. By MISS MARY K. TALCOTT,	116
4. RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES—1756-	120
5. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES. Continued from Vol. XI., p. 82, of THE RECORD,	125
6. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I., from June 5, 1725. MARRIAGES. Communicated by BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.,	133
7. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. BAPTISMS. Continued from Vol. XI., p. 41, of THE RECORD,	137
8. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Biography of Commodore Hull.—Munsell.—Smith.—Smith.—Het,	145
9. NOTES ON BOOKS.—History of the Administration of John De Witt.—The Descendants, by the Female Branches, of Joseph Loomis.—Lady Deborah Moody,	147
10. OBITUARY.—Capt. Homer Crane Blake.—Solomon Townsend,	147-148

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XI.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1880.

No. 3.

COMMODORE HULL AND THE CONSTITUTION.

THE ANNIVERSARY ADDRESS BEFORE THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND
BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, FEBRUARY 27, 1880.

BY JAMES GRANT WILSON.

MR. CHAIRMAN, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN:

IN the course of one of my last conversations with the late Admiral of our Navy, he said, while speaking of the naval heroes of the war of 1812, "Isaac Hull was as able a seaman as ever sailed a ship. If I have done the country any service afloat, it is in no small degree owing to the ambition and enthusiasm he created in me when I was a youngster by his fair fight with, and capture of, an English frigate. I always," added the admiral, "envied Hull that piece of good luck." The Commander, that the famous Farragut could, after his great achievements at New Orleans and Mobile, find it in his heart to envy, possessed many of the traits that characterized our illustrious American Admiral. He was not, at least in early life, unlike him in person, he possessed the same pleasing and unaffected manners, the same modesty and magnanimity, the same daring and dauntless courage, and the same spotless reputation in all the various relations of life.

The name of Hull is of English origin. Including the present Com. Joseph B. Hull, the family can be traced through eight generations, and, as has been said of that of Washington, its history gives proof "of the lineal and enduring worth of race." Five persons of the name who are believed to have brothers were living in New England within a score of years of that stormy day in December, when the May Flower landed her precious cargo of pilgrims on Plymouth Rock. Previous to 1638 they had been admitted freemen by the General Court of Massachusetts. From these sturdy sons of John Hull of London, are descended all, or nearly all, of the name now living in this country. One of these brothers was captain of an artillery company; another was, as early as 1634, Representative to the General Court; from a third the town of Hull received its name;

while the son of another, who, when Massachusetts Bay assumed the prerogative of coining money, was her treasurer and master of the mint, amassing, for that primitive period, a large fortune in the office before Charles II. put a stop to that infringement of his royalties, married Judith Quincy, daughter of Edmund Quincy, the first of the honored name to appear in the New World. There is an association with the name of this fair lady which I fear may not commend itself to the blessings of some of this audience who are accustomed to pass between Boston and New York, by way of Long Island Sound; for John Hull owned real estate in the Narragansett country, and in conferring Christian names to those savage places, he gave that of his wife to a promontory of ill-repute, which to this day is known as Point Judith—a terror to travellers who, like the classic Sir Joseph Porter, K. C. B.—

“When the breezes blow—generally go below.”

The daughter of John and Judith Hull was, in the year 1676, married to Samuel Sewall, afterwards Chief Justice, whose quaint and curious diary has just been published, and is almost as interesting as that of another Samuel, who was his contemporary—the immortal Pepys, prince of diarists. The mint-master gave his daughter, as dowry, her weight in silver. The tradition is that he seated the fair Hannah on a scale, and, in the presence of the wedding guests, honestly and fairly balanced her with freshly-coined pine-tree shillings. From this marriage has sprung the eminent family of Sewall, which has given one chief justice to Canada, and three to Massachusetts.

The remaining one of the five Hulls, named Richard, in the year 1639, removed from Massachusetts and settled at New Haven. His son, known as Dr. John Hull, established himself in the neighboring town of Derby, and was for many years its representative in the General Assembly. Afterwards he went to Wallingford, where he owned a mile square of land, probably granted to him for services rendered as surgeon in King Philip's war. From him are descended General William Hull, and the hero who, with the frigate *Constitution*, in which he broke the charm of British invincibility on the sea “whose slaughter breathing brass grew hot, and spoke her name among the nations of the earth,” is the subject of this paper.

Isaac, the eldest of seven sons of Joseph and Sarah Hull, was born at Derby, March 9, 1775, early enough to hear the echoes of the guns fired at Lexington and Concord. His father entered the army as Lieut. of Artillery, and was made prisoner at the capture of Fort Washington. After his exchange in 1778 he was placed in command of a flotilla on Long Island Sound, and did some good sea service for his country. He was a second time captured by the enemy, and was one of the unhappy patriots who suffered martyrdom in a Jersey prison-ship. Isaac as a child was on one occasion out in a boat, when a squall came up suddenly, accompanied by thunder, lightning, and heavy rain. While the other children cried with fright, our little hero laughed and clapped his hands, an incident reminding us of Gray's lines in the “Progress of Poesy:”

“—— the dauntless child
Stretched forth his little arms, and smiled.”

"Fear, grandmother?" said the hero of Trafalgar, when seven summers old, "fear, grandmother? I never saw fear!" Isaac Hull, at the same age, might have indulged in similar childish prattle. He certainly *lived* the words of Lord Nelson. His father being dead, he was at an early age adopted by his uncle, General Hull, who wished to educate him with a view to his entering Yale College, where he himself was graduated, in 1772, but the boy's unconquerable passion for the sea made him an unwilling and a somewhat unsuccessful student; and so we find him at fourteen, following the natural bent of his genius and choosing the sea for his field of action. He entered the merchant service, beginning, in accordance with the custom of that time, as a cabin-boy, on a ship belonging to one of Gen. Hull's friends. The vessel was afterwards wrecked, and the captain was saved by the brave young sailor of sixteen. Before he was twenty-one years of age, he was commander of a ship that sailed to the West Indies. He was in this position at the first establishment of the American navy, and so great was the reputation which he had already acquired as a skilful seaman, that he entered the service as fourth lieutenant, his commission being dated March 9, 1798, his twenty-third birthday. Hull saw his first service in our infant navy, under Com. Samuel Nicholson, commanding the Constitution. Two years later, while still serving on board the Constitution, then the flagship of Com. Talbot, the latter accepted a challenge from the captain of an English frigate to engage in a day's trial of speed. Hull, already advanced to the grade of First Lieutenant, sailed "Old Ironsides," and the admirable manner in which he did it was long the subject of eulogy. All hands were kept on deck during the entire day, and, just as the sun disappeared, the Constitution fired her evening gun, the signal that the sailing match was ended. In the race the English frigate was beaten several miles, and her boastful captain lost his cask of wine. The manner in which "Old Ironsides" was handled was entirely due to Hull, whose skill in sailing a ship under canvas was ever remarkable. In this particular he was perhaps the most efficient officer of the American navy, as he certainly had no superior for coolness in the hour of danger.

During the same cruise, Hull manned from the crew of the Constitution a small vessel called the Sally; ran into Port Platte, Hayti, at noonday; boarded and captured a French letter-of-marque known as the Sandwich, while the marines landed and spiked the guns of the battery before the commanding officer could prepare for defence. Taken altogether, it was one of the best executed enterprises of its character in our naval annals. On the 18th May, 1804, Lieut. Hull was promoted to the rank of Master-Commanding, and assigned to the brig Argus, which vessel participated in several gallant actions at Tripoli and elsewhere, in the war against the Barbary States, the American squadron being commanded by Com. Edward Preble. Two years later, Hull was made a full captain, and before hostilities began between the United States and England, he was in command of the Constitution in which he was ordered to Europe, to carry specie for the payment of the interest on the debt due to Holland. Having dispatched his business with that government, Hull proceeded to Portsmouth where he remained several days that he might communicate with the American *chargé d'affaires*, then accredited to the court of St. James. There having been some difficulty while in port about deserters, and two English ships having anchored alongside, the Constitution changed her position for another, to which she was followed by one of the frigates. Capt. Hull, not intending

to be caught unprepared like Com. Barron in the Chesapeake, ordered the ship cleared for action. The lanterns were lighted fore and aft, and the men went to quarters by beat of drum. Cooper remarks, "It is not easy to portray the enthusiasm that existed in this noble ship, every officer and man on board believing that the affair of the Chesapeake was to be repeated, so far, at least, as the assault was concerned. The manner in which the crew took hold of the gun-tackles has been described as if they were about to jerk the guns through the ship's sides. An officer who was passing through the batteries observed to the men, that if there was an occasion to fight, it would be in their quarrel, and that he expected good service from them. "Let the quarter-deck look out for the colors," was the answer, "and we will look out for the guns." In short, it was not possible for a ship's company to be in better humor to defend the honor of the flag, when the drum beat the retreat, and the boatswain piped the people to the capstan-bars." The day succeeding the night on which the ship sailed for France several men-of-war were seen in chase. The Constitution outsailed all the ships save one. After leading her a long distance ahead of the others, Capt. Hull hove to, beat to quarters, and waited to learn the Englishman's business, remarking to a lieutenant: "If that fellow wants to fight, we won't disappoint him." The frigate came close to the Constitution, but no hostilities were offered, and old Ironsides proceeded on her way to Cherbourg. Hull's hour of glory and fame had not yet come.

Five days after tardy justice was rendered to American honor by the return of two seamen taken by the Leopard from the deck of the unfortunate frigate Chesapeake, in 1807, war with Great Britain was declared. I should perhaps pause and say a word in reference to the various outrages on our flag which led to the war, and to the timid policy as regards our navy, pursued by Mr. Madison's administration, but, as the chorus to Henry the Fifth very sensibly remarks, "Time, numbers, and due course of things cannot be here presented." At the commencement of hostilities, three-score and eight years ago, we had, in addition to seven frigates, only some fifteen sloops of war and smaller vessels lying in the naval dock-yards, with which to cope with England's 1060 sail, eight hundred of which, according to Steel's list of the Royal Navy for 1811-12, were in commission and ranging from cutters carrying four guns up to the line-of-battle ships carrying 120. Against such overwhelming odds did the conflict begin, and so little confidence had the administration in the ability of our vessels to meet the British ships, that, but for the spirited protest of Stewart and Bainbridge, they would have been kept in port to prevent their capture! The English press ridiculed the American navy as consisting of a few *fir-built* frigates flying at their mast-heads a piece of striped bunting which Britannia would soon sweep from the seas; but a much better judge of such matters—the renowned Nelson—after critically watching the seamanship of Commodore Dale's squadron, said that there was in the handling of those trans-Atlantic ships a nucleus of trouble for the navy of Great Britain. The various apologies for England's naval defeats which soon followed the declaration of war, June 18, 1812, what were they but verifications of her great admiral's predictions? When, in 1803, Louisiana was sold to the United States by Napoleon, he prophetically said, in the bitterness of his thwarted ambition, "I have given to England a maritime rival that will sooner or later humble her pride."

On her return the Constitution went into the Chesapeake, was cleaned

and newly coppered, and, shipping a new crew, she proceeded to sea under orders to join Com. Rodger's squadron at New York. "You are not," continues his orders, "voluntarily to encounter a force superior to your own." I should hesitate to believe that an American secretary of the navy could issue such cowardly instructions, did I not possess the original order. July 19th, when five days out and under easy canvas, Hull came in sight of four sail and soon after a fifth, which proved to be an English fleet under Commodore Broke, cruising off Sandy Hook. The enemy immediately gave chase, and the sea being smooth, with light and baffling winds, and being on soundings, Capt. Hull resorted to the rare expedient of kedging, by means of a series of long cables and the use of his boats. For a time this marvellous movement of the American frigate through the water was undiscovered by the English, who were not slow to imitate the experiment. At every "cat's paw" the Constitution struggled for the weather gage, so as to keep her pursuers astern and to the leeward. Sails were wet down fore and aft, braces kept in hand to whip the boats up without delay, some of her water pumped out to lighten her, and, in short, everything that the ablest seamanship could devise was done to save the frigate. For three days and three nights the chase was continued, the crew of the Constitution exhibiting extraordinary endurance and spirit, till, finally, a heavy squall came up, and as it approached our ship, her sails were clewed up and clewed down almost instantaneously, and when the weight of the wind was received, she sheeted home, set all sail, and was flying before the breeze. Within half an hour of the time when the English were lost to sight, the Constitution was in chase of a vessel which, however, proved to be an American. The English themselves expressed admiration for the manner in which Hull escaped from their squadron. Their astonishment was as great as when, some two score years later, the yacht America ran away from the best yachts of the British Islands in the memorable contest for the queen's cup, which no Englishman has since succeeded in carrying back to the "fast-anchored isle." The escape of the Constitution was certainly as unexpected by them as was the result of the yacht race of 1852, for we learn from the testimony of the captain of a merchant vessel, at the time of the chase a prisoner on board the Shannon, that a prize crew were actually selected by Com. Broke to conduct her in triumph to Halifax!

The praises bestowed on Capt. Hull for saving his ship induced him, soon after her arrival at Boston, to publish a modest and magnanimous card in which he gave a large portion of the credit to the officers and crew. His official letter addressed to the secretary of the navy was equally magnanimous, and has all the interest of a romance.

Daily expecting orders from Washington which never came, and impatient to measure strength with the enemy, particularly with the Guerriere, whose captain had indulged in contemptuous comments on the American navy, Hull decided to go on a cruise. It is now known that he was to have been superseded by Bainbridge who ranked him, and that his instructions closed with these words: "*Remain in Boston until further orders.*" Luckily our hero did not receive this letter until he returned from his victorious cruise. Hull put to sea on the second of August, and, said the late Admiral Bell, had the Constitution been captured, he would have been hanged or shot for sailing without orders! After cruising to the north and east for a fortnight without making any important captures, the Constitution came in sight of a strange sail on Wednesday afternoon, August 19th, and

immediately gave chase. Before five o'clock the stranger was known to be a British frigate, and Hull, with his colors flying, his ship cleared for action, and his crew at the guns, all double shotted, that is, with one round shot and a canister of grape, bore down on the enemy with the determination of making the affair short, sharp, and decisive. Hull believed and acted on Nelson's maxim that "The captain cannot be far wrong that lays his ship alongside the enemy." When the frigates were within long gunshot, the Englishman commenced firing, first the guns of one side, he would then wear ship and discharge those of the other. This compelled the Constitution, in nautical language, to "yaw," or change her course, to prevent being raked. She fired but three bow guns in approaching, while the enemy kept up a steady discharge of broadsides. It was now six o'clock, the ships were within a few hundred yards of each other, several of the Constitution's crew had been killed and wounded, and all on board were so impatient to open on the enemy, that only their perfect discipline could restrain them. Lieut. Morris three times asked permission to open fire, but each time was told "Not yet, sir." At length, Hull sent forth the mandate, and when within less than fifty yards of the *Guerriere*, the Constitution fired her first broadside, following in quick succession with others, equally well-directed and destructive to the enemy, whose mizzen-mast soon fell over the star-board quarter, Hull coolly remarking, "We've made a brig of that British craft." In thirty minutes after the Constitution fired her broadside, the Englishman's fore and main-mast went by the board, and the flag that had been flying on the stump of the mizzen-mast soon after came down. The prize proved to be the very ship that Hull was looking for, whose commander had three days previously made the following entry on the register of an American vessel bound for New York: "Com. Dacres, Commander of his Britannic Majesty's frigate *Guerriere*, of 44 guns, presents his compliments to Com. Rodgers, of the United States frigate, *President*, and will be happy to meet him, or any other frigate of equal force to the *President*, off Sandy Hook, for the purpose of having a few minutes *tête-à-tête*."

Admiral Farragut told me an amusing incident of this sea-fight. He said "Hull was short like myself, and what a Yankee would call chunky. When approaching the enemy he stood on an ammunition box which chanced to be on the quarter-deck, that he might have a better view. The shot came thick and fast, several of his men had been badly wounded, and a ball passed within a few inches of his head, when he jumped down, and leaning over in the excitement of the moment and in emphasizing his order to give the Englishman a broadside, he burst his very tight knee-breeches in the rear, being, as I have said, a fat little fellow. It was, however, no time for changing breeches, as Lincoln told us in his story about swopping horses, and not even the fierceness of the action prevented an occasional smile among his crew as they saw Hull moving about in his damaged attire." The *Guerriere* was too badly injured to be taken into port, so, after the prisoners and their effects were removed, she was on the following day set on fire and blown up.

Hull and Dacres had met before the war and had some conversation in regard to the merits of their respective navies. Professional pride operating on both, led them from generalities to particulars, and at last to speak of what would happen if, in the event of war, their ships, the Constitution and *Guerriere*, should come into collision. Hull, who was lively and good-humored, laughingly said to the English captain: "Take care of that ship of

yours, if ever I catch her in the Constitution." Dacres laughed in return, and offered a handsome wager that, if ever they did meet as antagonists, his friend would find out his mistake. Hull refused to bet money, but said he would wager on the issue—a hat. As Dacres, who was wounded in the action I have described, came up the side of the Constitution, the kind-hearted Hull said, as if addressing a shipmate: "Dacres, give me your hand, I know you are hurt," and when the captain offered his sword, Hull added: "No, no, I will not take a sword from one who knows so well how to use it—but—I'll trouble you for *that hat!*" *

Our hero afterwards asked Dacres if there was anything in particular on board the Guerriere which he wished to preserve. On his expressing a desire to save a large Bible, the gift of his mother, Hull sent an officer for it. Many years later our hero met Dacres, then an admiral, and in command of a squadron anchored off Gibraltar. He expressed the greatest pleasure at meeting the Commodore, and was constant in his courtesies and attentions. At a dinner given on board his flag-ship, he showed Mrs. Hull the treasured Bible which her husband had saved. Dacres was deeply touched by Hull's humane and generous treatment of himself and his crew, and in his official report alluded to it in these words: "I feel it my duty to state that the conduct of Captain Hull and his officers to our men has been that of a brave enemy, the greatest care being taken to prevent our men losing the smallest trifle, and the greatest attention being paid to the wounded."

In the recently-issued Italian reminiscences of Mr. Freeman, an American artist, who was for many years a resident of Rome, appears the following passage: "In the winter of 1837," says the painter, "there were but a small number of Americans here; among them was Commodore Hull, and at the same time, by a curious combination, also his old antagonist, Dacres, the commander of the Guerriere. They were seen frequently walking arm-in-arm about the Eternal city, the best of friends and companions, and we used to call them light and shadow, Commodore Hull being preposterously bulky, and his companion notably thin and bony. The victorious captain of the Constitution sat to Crawford for his bust, one of the earliest efforts of his professional career. One day, after he had finished his sitting with the old hero, I met the embryo sculptor at the Lepre, where we usually went for our dinners. "Well, my boy," I said, "how did you get on to-day with your sitter?"

"He was in a very jocose humor, and remarkably amusing," Crawford replied. "As I was working with my modeling-tool about his eyes, he cried out as if he was hurt, 'I say, Signor Tommaso, don't poke that stick into my peepers in that way, I can't stand it! Softly, my lad, softly!'"

The Guerriere was one of the finest frigates in the British navy: a fact which is certified to in a letter to Lord Keith from Captain Thomas Lavie, of the frigate *Blanche*—in which ship, on July 19, 1806, off the Faroe Islands, he captured her. She was of the largest class of frigates, mounting fifty guns with a complement of 317 men. After her capture the organs of British opinion vainly endeavored to detract from the victory by disparaging the very ship which they had previously praised as able to drive "the insolent striped bunting from the seas," while the Constitution, then designated as "a bundle of pine boards," was called "one of the stanchest ves-

* Symington's Life of Samuel Lover, Harper & Brothers, 1880.

sels" afloat. The American ship, which was so slightly injured in her hull that she then won the designation of "Ironsides," lost seven killed and seven wounded, while the enemy had seventy-nine killed and wounded. No commissioned officer of either frigate lives to tell the story of the famous encounter, and, so far as known, Stephen W. West of Staten Island, who died in 1876, at the age of eighty-two, was the last survivor of the conflict.*

As the Constitution was encumbered with prisoners, it was deemed necessary by her commander to return to port. On her arrival at Boston the ship and all on board were welcomed with the wildest enthusiasm, and the captain was carried in triumph to his hotel, amidst the acclamations of thousands. A grand banquet was given in Faneuil Hall to Hull and his officers, at which the venerable John Adams was present. Many of the State Legislatures voted him a sword with their thanks; the freedom of several cities were presented each in a gold box. New York ordered a full length portrait by John Wesley Jarvis, the best American artist at that time, Stuart only excepted. Congress gave him a gold medal, and voted the sum of fifty thousand dollars to be distributed as prize money among the officers and crew of the Constitution, whose example "was highly honorable to the American character and instructive to our rising navy."

The whole country was electrified by the news that an English frigate, in a fight with an American, had been beaten and captured; that the flag, which had destroyed the navies of France, Holland, and Spain, had fallen before the stars and stripes. At this day it is difficult to describe the effect on both sides of the Atlantic of Hull's victory. "I can only compare our rejoicings to those caused by the glorious news from Gettysburgh and from Grant at Vicksburgh," remarked a venerable man who distinctly recalled both periods, and who lately passed away at the great age of 92.† In Great Britain the event created the most profound sensation, and was properly viewed as a damaging blow to Britain's boasted supremacy of the seas. "How is it," asked a British admiral of one of our captains, "that you have captured so many of our ships, half your men being English?" "Because," was the prompt reply, "the other half are Americans."

Isaac Hull having within a single month performed two handsome exploits, gave up the command of the Constitution with a magnanimous feeling that was highly creditable to him. There were unfortunately fewer frigates than captains in our navy, and he wished to give other commanders an equal chance to win renown. Bainbridge, it will be remembered, had been ordered to old Ironsides before she sailed on her victorious cruise, and he accordingly relieved Hull from command. It is not to be supposed, however, that our hero would not have been permitted to retain the ship had he asked for her.

It is perhaps idle at this day to indulge in speculations as to what Isaac Hull might have achieved had he been kept in command of the Constitution, or some other frigate. His perfect acquaintance with his professional duties, the admiration and confidence his crew always displayed, and his rule of life in which the Hebrew King summed up his experience, "What-

* Com. John Marston, of Massachusetts, who entered the United States navy in 1813, in sending me some particulars of the famous engagement, remarks: "I have always looked on the fight between the Constitution and Guerriere as the most important event in the history of our navy, glorious as some other events have been to us."

† Judge Elbert Herring, of New York, who died February, 1876. The Hon. Charles P. Clinch, also of this city, corroborates this statement.

ever thy hand findeth to do, do it with all thy might," all combined to form a commander to be dreaded by an enemy. Another characteristic of the commodore was his antipathy to idleness. In one of his letters in my possession, written from Washington in 1834, to a nephew, he says, "You do not tell me what you are about. I hope you find constant employment, for be assured that *idleness will soon bring any man to ruin.*"

Elisha Hart, son of the old minister of Saybrook, Conn., and brother of Gen. William Hart, a soldier of the Revolution, had seven daughters, all celebrated beauties. One of these seven captivated our hero some years before the war, but haughtily refused his heart and hand when offered. Time passed on, the modest young lieutenant was promoted to the rank of captain, and had won enduring fame by his great victory, when the fair lady said to a friend, "What a delightful thing it must be to be the wife of a hero!" This remark, as she doubtless intended, was repeated to Hull, who had remained faithful to his first love. Like Othello, he acted on the hint, and in 1813 the beautiful Ann M. Hart became Mrs. Isaac Hull. I have seen her portrait by Stuart. It would be difficult to meet with a lovelier face or figure. She survived her gallant husband for more than thirty years, and now sleeps by his side. The Hart mansion, one of the pleasantest old houses in Saybrook, charmingly draped by the foliage of gigantic elms, was for several years a favorite residence of the commodore and his beautiful wife.

Time will not permit me to do more than very briefly outline Hull's subsequent career, in which he faithfully served his country, as captain and commodore, afloat and ashore thirty-seven years. He was for a long period a member of the Naval Board; was in command of the Boston and Washington Navy Yards, and commanded squadrons in the Pacific and in the Mediterranean. His last sea service was in the ship of the line *Ohio*, during the years 1839, 40, and 41. Soon after his return from the command of the European squadron, the commodore purchased a commodious residence on Spruce St., Philadelphia. There he collected together all his scattered household articles and trophies—there he hospitably entertained old friends and new, and sometimes, but very rarely, for it was not his habit to allude to his own deeds, he, like Goldsmith's soldier,

"Shoulder'd his crutch, and showed how fields were won."

During the winter of 1842 he was seized with the sickness which terminated his honorable career. He retained the full use of his mental faculties to the end, which came on Monday, the 13th day of February, 1843, his last words being, "I strike my flag." Hull had set his house in order, and had purchased the lot in Laurel Hill Cemetery, where his remains now rest under a beautiful altar tomb of Italian marble, a copy of one to be seen in Rome, chastely ornamented and surmounted by an American Eagle in the attitude of defending the National flag. The inscription is brief and beautiful: "In affectionate devotion to the private virtues of Isaac Hull, his widow has erected this monument." The brave old commodore always wore his uniform, and in that he was buried. All the rough service he had seen and the hardships he had passed did not prevent his reaching a good old age, and he possessed that which should accompany it, not only honor, love, obedience, troops of friends, but the memory of

good and gallant deeds performed for that land of which he was always so proud.

I have thus, ladies and gentlemen, attempted to tell the truthful story of the career of an American naval commander, believing with Southey that the best eulogy of a hero is the faithful history of his actions; and the best history must be that which shall relate them most perspicuously. The biographer of Bainbridge collected material for a memoir of Hull, but did not live to complete it, and why the work has never been taken up by another hand, I am at a loss to know. It is a debt which is certainly due to his memory—*Integer vitæ scelerisque purus*—one on whom Nature laid, in the kindly phrase of Wordsworth, “the strong hand of her purity.” Unlike the illustrious French soldier of whom Madame de Rénusat says, “The immortality of his name seemed to him much more important than that of his soul,” Hull was a devout Christian, who served his country and his God with equal fidelity. If the remark of Dr. Johnson be true that “there has rarely passed a life of which a judicious and authentic narrative would not be useful,” it is believed that the story of the career of Isaac Hull could not fail to interest all classes of his countrymen. There can be no doubt that it is the tendency of the age to go to antiquity for heroic examples, and though antiquity certainly furnishes us with many of the most admirable that we could desire, yet it is just as well to remember with Milton,

“To know
That which about us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom,”

and that for the young men of this day and generation, the best models obtainable are those which are not so far removed as to be almost beyond the pale of their sympathy.

May I, ladies and gentlemen, trespass on your time and attention for a few moments more? I wish to say a word concerning the Constitution, whose flag

“Has braved a hundred years, the battle and the breeze.”

She was built at Hartly's shipyard in Boston, and was constructed under a law that was approved by Washington, as President, in 1794. Her frame is of live oak, and her planks were bent in without steam, as it was thought that process softened and weakened the wood. Her builder had six beautiful daughters for whom he had sent to England for six red cloth cloaks. While the Constitution was building, a quantity of this particular kind of cloth was wanted for the ship, and, as none could be procured at the time in Boston, the young ladies gave up their handsome cloaks and they were cut into strips, and used in caulking the Constitution. She was launched in October, 1797, and was put in commission the following year, her first commander being Captain Samuel Nicholson, the second in rank among the six captains appointed by the law of 1794, who had superintended her construction, and who was a lieutenant under Paul Jones in his gallant sea fight with the *Serapis*. His equally gallant grandson, who followed Farragut in the Mobile fight, is now in command of the Brooklyn navy yard. The Constitution has always been well commanded. To mention her offi-

cers is to enumerate nearly all the heroic names in our early naval annals. Edward Preble, styled "the father of our navy;" John. Rodgers, Chauncey, Hull, Decatur, Bainbridge, MacDonough, David Porter, and Charles Stewart, are among the American heroes who won renown in her. She has always been a singularly lucky ship, in all her long service of nearly a century her good fortune was ever remarkable. In the war of 1812 she was twice critically chased; was in these actions always victorious, capturing two frigates and three smaller vessels of war. Her flag has floated on every sea, and in a single cruise of 495 days in the Pacific, the famous old frigate sailed 52,379 miles. Close-hauled to the wind the Constitution has easily beaten the best vessels of the British navy, as well as every American ship that she ever sailed with. Her deck has been trod by troops of distinguished personages, including several of the early presidents.

While in the Mediterranean in 1822, Lord Byron was received on board. Com. Marston, now residing in Philadelphia, remembers the poet's visit, and the admiration he expressed for the noble ship. During Jackson's first term she was condemned, and a mandate was issued to break her up. Fortunately the infamous order was countermanded by competent authority, thanks to the eloquent protest of a gifted young poet, whose stanzas stirred up the sensibilities of the nation, and saved the dear old craft:

"Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye hath danced to see
That banner in the sky.
Beneath it rung the battle-shout,
And burst the cannon's roar;
The master of the Ocean air
Shall sweep the clouds no more!

Her deck, once red with heroes' blood—
Where knelt the vanquished foe,
When winds were whistling o'er the flood
And waves were white below—
No more shall feel the victor's tread,
Or know the conquered knee;
The harpies of the shore shall pluck
The eagle of the sea!

O! better that her shattered hulk
Should sink beneath the wave;
Her thunders shook the mighty deep,
And there should be her grave.
Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every thread-bare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale!"

In the year 1834 the Constitution was the cause of quite "a tempest in a teapot." She was being repaired at the Boston navy yard, under the supervision of Commodore Jesse D. Elliott, a great admirer of "Old Hickory," and of course a good democrat, who, by permission of the navy commissioners, ordered a wooden statue of the president to be carved, for the purpose of placing it on the prow of the historic ship. At the same

time he proposed, as ornaments for her stern, the busts of Hull, Bainbridge, and Stewart, the commanders of the Constitution in her victories over the Guerriere, Java, Cyane, and Levant. The whigs of Boston approved of the stern ornaments, but were furious over the so called sacrilege of "Old Ironsides" being disfigured by what they designated in handbills, which were posted at the street corners of the city, "as the Figure of a Land Lubber." One of these has come into my possession, and, as a literary curiosity and illustrative of the political animosities of the time is, I think, worthy of preservation in this paper. Here it is *verbatim, et literatum et punctuatim*.

FREEMAN AWAKE!
OR THE CONSTITUTION WILL SINK.

It is a fact that the old "Glory President," has issued his special orders for a Colossean Figure of his Royal self in Roman Costume to be placed as a figure head on OLD IRONSIDES!!! Where is the spirit of '76? Where the brave *Tars* who fought and conquered in the glorious ship, where the Mechanics, and where the Bostonians who have rejoiced in her achievements? Will they see the Figure of a Land Lubber at her bows? No, let the cry be 'all hands on deck' and save the ship by a timely remonstrance, expressing our indignation in a voice of thunder!

Let us assemble in the 'cradle of Liberty,' all hands up for the Constitution—let the figure head (if mortal man be worthy), be that of the brave HULL, the immortal DECTAUR, or the valiant PORTER, and not that of a Tyrant. Let us not give up the Ship, but nail the flag of the Union to the mast head, and let her ride the mountain wave triumphant, with none aboard but the Sons of Liberty, all flesh and blood, having the hearts and souls of Freeman.

North-enders! Shall this Boston-built ship be thus disgraced without remonstrance? Let this *Wooden God*, this Old Roman, building at the expense of 300 dollars of the People's money, be presented to the office Holders who glory in such worship, but for God's sake SAVE THE SHIP from this foul disgrace.

A NORTH-ENDER.

A few days after the fiddle-shaped prow was replaced by the figure of Jackson, a bold mariner, named Dewey—a North-ender, I presume—selecting a tempestuous night, scaled the ship's side, sawed off the head of "Old Hickory," and carried it away in a sack! The indignant Elliott replaced it with another, and to secure it against a possible second visit from "a North-ender," he caused a thick copper bolt to be placed perpendicularly in the figure-head. The conqueror of Pakenham, as I have heard, was so much charmed with Elliott's conduct in this affair that he gave him, in 1835, command of the Mediterranean squadron with the Constitution as his flag ship, to save his own head, and as a reward for the unquenchable zeal of his heroic admirer. An amusing writer remarks, "Even Jackson, however, could hardly pat him on the back when the party zeal of this same officer led him to fill his gun-deck with jackasses in his homeward voyage, and to set on foot and to subscribe to a testimonial service of plate to be presented, not to the President, but to Commodore Elliott. A court-martial sentenced him to four years' suspension from duty, but it appears that all the jackasses in America must have been convinced of his

unselfish wish to improve their breed, and signed a petition in his behalf; for we find that he was restored to duty before the expiration of his term of sentence." The figure-head was, however, suffered to rest in peace, and seems to have followed unmolested all the subsequent fortunes of the ancient ship. As it would be, with all deference to the contrary opinion of the eccentric commodore, manifestly inappropriate to associate Andrew Jackson with timbers that speak more audibly than the oak of Dodona, of Hull and Bainbridge, of Chauncey and Stewart, of Decatur and Somers, the figure of the President was recently removed, and sent to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, where I saw it last summer. The statue is bareheaded and wears a dress suit of the time, over which an ample cloak falls, gathered at the throat with the usual cord. A roll of manuscript is held in the right hand, and the left is buried in the breast of his brass-buttoned and voluminous waistcoat. The likeness which the features bear to the original is not bad, and the hair, at any rate, stands up with archæological accuracy. At the Naval Academy are also to be seen several fine paintings by Corne, representing the various victorious encounters in which the Constitution was engaged.

"Old Ironsides" has often been repaired and three times rebuilt, and of the original ship only the keel and floor timbers remain. Her model, however, is unchanged. No vessel that ever floated, no, not even Lord Nelson's "Victory," was ever so loved by a nation. Ladies have been seen kissing the hem of her sails; men to scrape the barnacles from her bottom to preserve as souvenirs of the old ship, and canes and boxes without number have been made from the original wood of the Constitution. A Boston merchant had his front door manufactured of the same material, and a beautiful coach was constructed of the oak of the old frigate as a New Year's gift to one of our presidents. I tried to obtain a piece for a cane, and her captain wrote that it would be difficult to get enough for a tooth-pick! The oft told story of the boy's jack-knife, which had first new blades, and then a new handle, and was still the same old knife, has been exemplified in the frigate Constitution.

Her fighting days being over, "Old Ironsides" was for several years used as a school-ship at Annapolis, and when, on the breaking out of the Rebellion of 1861, the Naval Academy was removed to Newport, the old conqueror took her place at the latter station, and young cadets continued to overrun her historic decks. She was repaired and put in good order for the Centennial, receiving during that summer, while lying at Philadelphia, many distinguished visitors. Her last foreign service was a peaceful one—carrying American products to and from the Paris Exposition of 1878. Since her return last year, the Constitution has been used as a training-ship for boys.

In the lines of the poet,

"Scarce one tall frigate walks the sea
Or skirts the safer shores,
Of all that bore to victory
Our stout old commodores;
Hull, Bainbridge, Porter—where are they?
The answering billows roll
Still bright in memory's sunset ray—
God rest each gallant soul!"

1	10 Jay.	9 Jay.	8 Pierre Jay.	7	6	5 John Jay
2	20	19				
3	21					
4	22					
5	25 François.	23 François.	18 Judith François.			
6	26	24				
7	27					
8	28					
9	33 Rev ^d Balthazar Bayard.	31 Sam ^l Bayard.	29 Balthazar Bayard.	17		Peter Jay.
10	34					
11	35 Rev ^d ——— Stuyvesant.	32 Anna Stuyvesant.	30 Marritje Lookermanna.			
12	36 Marg ^d Hardensteip.					
13	39 Lookermanna.	37 Govert Lookermanns.				
14	40	38 Arienste Jans.				
15	41 Jans.					
16	42					
17	49 Van Cortlandt.	47 Stevenson Van Cortlandt.	45 Olof Stevenson Van Cortlandt.	43		Mary Van Cortlandt.
18	50	48				
19	51					
20	52					
21	53 Lookermanns.	39 Lookermanns.	46 Anneken Lookermanns.			
22	54					
23	55					
24	56					
25	61 de Vries.	59 de Vries.	57 Pieter Rudolphus de Vries.	44		
26	62					
27	63					
28	64					
29	67 Hardenbroeck.	65 Adolph Hardenbroeck.	58 Margariet Hardenbrook.			Eva de Vries.
30	68					
31	69					
32	70					

GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD, CT., 1705-1767.

BY MISS MARY K. TALCOTT.

I.—THOMAS SEYMOUR (son of Capt. Thomas, grandson of John Seymour, and great grandson of Richard Seymour) was born in Hartford, July 29, 1705. He was graduated from Yale College in 1724. He married, March 5, 1730, Hepsibah, dau. of Deacon Daniel Merrill, of Hartford. He and his wife were admitted to the South Church, Hartford, June 27, 1731. He was an eminent lawyer, and was deputy for Hartford, in 1746, and many years after. He was appointed Capt. of the 2d Company, or Train-band in 1752, and held the office for several years. He died March 18, 1767, and is buried in the old Center Burying-ground, Hartford. His epitaph says that "in his public duties he was impartial and upright, in private life he was respected and beloved." His widow, Mrs. Hepsibah Seymour, died in Hartford, August 28, 1788, aged 77.

Children :

2. Jared, born Jan. 13, 1731.
3. Eunice, born May 6, 1732 ; mar. John Potwine, of East Hartford. She was admitted to the Ch. there, Nov. 19, 1758. She was buried in Hartford, Mch. 1, 1768 ; had several children.
4. David, born Oct. 13, 1733 ; mar. Oct. 20, 1757, Mary, dau. of Peter Harris, of New London ; she died Nov. 9, 1757, aged 25. Capt. David Seymour died in Hartford, Dec. 21, 1770, & bequeathed the bulk of his property to his nephews, sons of his brother Jared. "He was a noted Sea Commander."
5. Thomas, born March 13, 1735.
6. George, born Sept. 23, 1736 ; died Nov. 12, 1738.
7. Hepsibah, born May 27, 1738 ; mar. Dr. Nathaniel Ledyard, of Hartford, son of John Ledyard, born — 1740, in Groton. He was one of the number blown up in the School House, May 18, 1766, in the midst of the rejoicings for the Repeal of the Stamp Act, and died of the injuries he then received, June 1, 1766. Buried in the old Center burying-ground. Letters of Adm. granted on his estate to Hepzibah Ledyard, his widow, June 27, 1766. They had a child who died, and was buried in the old Center yard, Oct. 22, 1766. She afterwards mar. Capt. John Skinner, of Hartford. She died Sept. 4, 1791.—buried in the old Center yard. Capt. John Skinner, d. in Mch. 1794, aged 68.
8. Ruth, born Feb. 7, 1740 ; mar. William Stanley, son of Nathaniel Stanley, of Hartford. She had 2 ch., who died young ; she died in Jan. 1782 ; her husband d. Dec. 31, 1786, aged 63, leaving his large property to the South Church, in Hartford.
9. Hannah, born Mch. 25, 1742 ; mar. March 7, 1770, in Hart-

ford, Elisha Painter, Merchant, of New Haven; he was born July 1736, son of Shubael Painter, of New Haven. She survived her husband, who died about 1791, and returned to Hartford to live, and was a member of the South Church in 1791; d. 1807.

10. George, born Nov. 9, 1793; prob. d. in infancy, as his name is not mentioned in his father's will.
11. Caroline, born Aug. 28, 1745, died unmarried, about 1820, insane for many years.
12. Jane, died in West Haven, June 29, 1770; unmarried.

Second Generation.

II.—JARED SEYMOUR, married March 26, 1752, Deliverance, dau. of John Skinner, of Hartford, baptized Feb. 28, 1731. He died in April, 1781. His widow died March 13, 1799; both buried in the Center burying-ground, Hartford.

Children:

13. Delia, born Nov. 6, 1752; mar. Judge Jonathan Bull, of Hartford, for many years Judge of the County Court, Judge of Probate, etc. He d. Oct. 5, 1825; she d. July 4, 1830, having had 12 ch.
14. George, born Dec. 25, 1754; he served in the Conn. line, in the Revolution; mar. in 1778, Mabel, d. of Joseph Spencer. He d. in Hartford, July 18, 1820. His widow d. Apr. 3, 1838. They had 7 ch.
15. Frederick, born ———; mar. Prudence ———, who d. in Hartford, Aug. 5, 1799, aged 30. He was a sea-captain; d. in New York, in 1819. Had one son.
16. David; married Nancy Nicholls, of Winchester, in 1792; removed to Springfield, Vt. and from there to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; drowned while bathing in the Oswegatchie River, in 1807, leaving five ch.
17. Cynthia, born in 1759; mar. Capt. Asa Corning, of Hartford, who d. Dec. 27, 1815, aged 62; she d. Aug. 27, 1835; had ten ch.
18. Jane, mar. Nathaniel Skinner, of Albany, N. Y.; had three ch.

V.—HON. THOMAS SEYMOUR, graduated Yale College, 1755; married Mary, dau. of John and Deborah (Youngs) Ledyard, of Hartford, who was baptized, June 15, 1735, at Groton, Ct. He represented Hartford in the General Assembly for many years; was King's Attorney for the Colony, and after the Revolution United States Attorney; Member of the Council of Safety, and one of the Commissioners of the Pay Table during the Revolution; Judge of the Court of Common Pleas; First Mayor of the City of Hartford; Commissary General of the State during the war of 1812.

Mrs. Mary (Ledyard) Seymour died Aug. 27, 1807. He died July 30, 1829. They are buried in the old South Yard.

Children:

19. Thomas Youngs, born June 19, 1757.
20. William, born Dec. 28, 1758; served in the Revolutionary army, was with his uncle Col. Ledyard, at Fort Groton, and

there received a wound which crippled him for life. Grad. Yale Coll. 1779, was a merchant in Hartford. Died Dec. 20, 1843, at Bloomfield, Ct., unmarried.

21. Edward, born Feb. 14, 1762; mar. Mrs. Polly Hunn Spencer, of Windsor, Ct.; they had no children; he died in Hartford, Oct. 31, 1822; his widow died May 4, 1836, aged 68.
22. Henry, born Dec. 25, 1764.
- 22½. Mary Julia, born Feb. 6, 1769; mar. in Nov. 1794, Capt. John Chenevard, of Hartford, who d. in 1808; she d. in Hartford, June 8, 1843, having had 4 ch.
23. Ledyard, born Aug. 2, 1773.
24. Samuel, born Aug. 30, 1776; died in Oct. 1776.

Third Generation.

XIX.—THOMAS YOUNGS SEYMOUR, graduated from Yale College in 1777; entered the army immediately, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender. He raised a company of cavalry, and afterwards a regiment of light horse, and served throughout the Revolutionary war. He was selected by Gen. Gates to escort Gen. Burgoyne to Boston, and on reaching his destination Burgoyne presented him with a magnificent saddle and a pair of silver-mounted pistols, as a token of his appreciation of the manner in which he had performed his duties. He is represented, mounted on his charger, in Trumbull's painting of the Surrender of Burgoyne. After the close of the war he practiced law in Hartford, and held many positions of trust, both State and municipal. He married, 1st, his cousin, Mary Ann, dau. of Col. William Ledyard, the hero of Fort Groton; she died in Hartford, in March 9, 1782, aged 19, and is buried in the Center Church graveyard. He married, 2^{ndly}, Susan Bull, of Hartford, October 3, 1784. He became insane before his death, which occurred May 16, 1811. His widow, Mrs. Susan Seymour, lived for many years with her daughter, Mrs. Woodbridge, and died in Hadley, in 1849, aged 83.

Children:

25. Thomas S., born Sept. 6, 1785; married Catherine, dau. of Chas. Merrill; he entered the U. S. Army in 1812, and served through the war; Capt. in the 25th Regt. U. S. Infantry; on one occasion he was taken prisoner, but his men, with the shout, "save the young lieutenant!" rushed into the midst of the enemy, and bore him triumphantly back. At the close of the War, he went to South America, and joined the patriots under Bolivar. While there his health began to decline, and he died on his return to the U. S., in the Hospital at New York, July 7, 1817. His widow, Catharine, died in Hartford Jan. 1828, aged 40. He had one son.
26. Mary Ann, born June 16, 1789; she taught a school for painting and embroidery, in Windham, Ct., in 1807; and the next year opened a school in Sharon, Ct. She mar. in Hartford May 4, 1814, Rev. John Woodbridge, of Hadley, Ms. He was afterwards pastor of the Bowery Church, New York, and in Bridgeport, and New Hartford, Ct., and again at Hadley, and was a distinguished divine, and noted theologian. Mrs. Woodbridge d. at Hadley, Jan. 16, 1858. He

- d. at Waukegan, Ill., Sept. 26, 1869, aged 84. They had nine children.
27. John Jay, born Oct. 5, 1791; supposed to have been drowned while escaping from a British war vessel, in Chesapeake Bay, having been impressed into the British service.
 28. Charlotte Ann, born Oct. 19, 1794; mar. May 23rd, 1816, Lieut. Nathan Clark, an officer, in the U. S. Army, then stationed at Detroit, Mich. They lived for a number of years at Fort Snelling, Minn., and her name has an honored place, on the roll of "the Pioneer Women of the West." Major Clark d. Feb. 18, 1836. She d. at Colorado Springs, Col., July 13, 1873. They had six children.
 29. James Davenport, born Dec. 19, 1797; died June 2, 1802.
 30. Susan Elizabeth, born May 6, 1800; mar. Nov. 15, 1820, Stephen H. Fuller, M.D., son of Rev. Stephen Fuller, of Vershire, Vt. He resided in Portland, Ct.; died Apr. 25, 1865. She died, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feby. 11, 1879. They had 7 children.
 31. James Edward, born Dec. 21, 1802 (?) died Mch. 10, 1816, aged 13.
 32. Egbert Davenport, born Oct. 9, 1806; married in N. Y. City, in 1828, Sarah A. Williams, of Jamaica, L. I. He died in 1837, in Charleston, S. C., leaving one child, a daughter.

XXII.—MAJOR HENRY SEYMOUR, of Hartford, married, June 19, 1804, Jane, daughter of Capt. William and Susan (Keith) Ellery, of Hartford. He died in Hartford, May 13, 1846; his widow died Oct. 12, 1851, aged 78.

Children :

33. Mary Ellery, born Sept. 25, 1805; unm. living in New Orleans.
34. Thomas Henry, born Sept. 29, 1807; never married; he was elected M. C. in 1843; in 1846 he went to the Mexican war, as major of the Ninth Reg^t. U. S. Volunteers; and during the war became colonel, and distinguished himself at Chapultepec, &c. Elected Governor of Conn. 1850-53. Presidential elector in 1852. Appointed U. S. Minister to Russia in June, 1853, which office he held until 1859, when he returned to Hfd., and was welcomed with a military reception. He died in Hartford Sept. 3, 1868, and his funeral was attended with military and masonic honors.
35. William Ellery, b. Mch. 10, 1810; married in Philadelphia, July 31, 1834, Miss Mary Brooks; now resides in New Orleans, La., where he has lived for many years. He has two children.

XXIII.—LEDYARD SEYMOUR, of Hartford, married, 1st, Amanda, dau. of Dr. John and Amanda (Russell) Redfield, of Guilford, Ct., who was born July 15, 1775; she died in New York, of small-pox, Jan. 24, 1795. He married, 2^{ndly}, Mrs. Hannah Berkenhead, of East Haddam, Sept. 13, 1807. He died in Hartford, March 9, 1848.

Children :

36. Amanda, mar. in 1831, William P. Spencer ; now living in Higganum, Conn.
37. Isaac T., mar. Miss Miller, of Hartford ; died in Hartford, Sept. 7, 1834, aged 20.
38. Samuel ; was a sea-captain, afterwards settled in San Francisco, Cal., mar. and had ch.
39. Charlotte, died in Hartford, May 31, 1843, aged 22.

[The above account is intended partly as an addition to the History of the Ledyard Family, which appeared in the RECORD, 1876, vol. 7, p. 10, and it also corrects one or two errors in that article. The authorities for this paper have been the town and probate records of Hartford, Thomas Seymour's family Bible, the files of the Connecticut Courant, and records received from descendants now living. The compiler regrets that it is not complete, but as she is engaged in collecting materials for a genealogy of the Seymour family, she hopes to be able at some future time to render it as nearly so as possible. And if these pages should attract the attention of any who are interested in the subject, she will be glad to receive information from them.]

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO —.

*Were Married.**

1762.

Jan ^r	12.	Edward Grant & Mary Craig.	
Feb ^r	4.	Charles Ross & Margaret McDougal.	
March	15.	William Brown & Lydia McDonald.	
April	8.	William Clift & Polly Bowman.	
"	20.	Nicholas Bayard & Cathrine Levingston.	
Aug ^t	9.	Jacob Bunce & Francis Stringham.	
"	18.	Daniel Bernard & Mary Wiley.	
Sep ^r	1.	Henry Huff & Susannah Hyat.	(13)
Oct ^r	15.	John Clarkson & Elizabeth Conckling.	
"	20.	Peter Kattenborn & Sarah Lyen.	
"	20.	George Harris & Mary Boyd.	
"	22.	Zachariah Cuttant & Hannah Cubener.	
Nov ^r	8.	Andrew Murray & Agness Griffiths.	
"	9.	Christopher Mowdy & Isabel McVicker.	
"	30.	Donald Black & Jennet Urchard, widow.	

[* The words "were married," repeated in the original, after the day of the month, are here omitted.]

- Dec' 4. John Lynd & Hannah McJarvis.
 " 7. George Clark, 77 Reg^t, & Elizabeth Scot.
 " 8. Thomas Swain & Bridget McDonald.
 " 12. Robert Rose & Bridget Audley.
 " 14. Archibald McPhail and Mary McClean.
 " 14. William Butlar & Mary Volentine.
 " 19. William Lewis & Dorothy Thompson.
 " 15. John Stevenson & Catharine McCallow.
 " 21. Angus Stuart, Soldier, & Elinor McDonald.
 " 29. Hector McKinzie & Mary Evans.
 " 31. John Craig & Lidia King.

1763.

- Jan' 8. John Grant, Soldier, & Mary Conner.
 " 19. Alexander McGregore, Soldier, and Mary Swan.
 " 22. John Gray, Soldier, & Christian McDonald.
 " 24. Alexander Patterson & Cathrine Brown.
 " 29. William Morris & Susannah Adams.
 " 29. Thomas Gordon, Serg^t 55 Regiment, and Martha Needham. (14)
 Feb' 3. Thomas Kirke, Mariner, and Ann Able.
 " 5. John Martin & Ann Angevain, of West Chester.
 " 10. John True, Soldier, & Elizabeth Clark.
 " 16. James Johnston, Mariner, and Mary Campbell.
 " 18. William Leget, Soldier, & Cathrine Boswin.
 " 19. James Power, Mariner, & Isabel Brown.
 " 21. Levinia Clarkson & Mary Van Horne.
 " 24. William Randall, Mariner, and Mary Wiley.
 " 24. Hugh Frazer, Soldier, and Elizabeth Clark.
 " 25. William Southall & Lucretia Moore.
 " 26. Walter Wood, Mariner, & Hannah DeGroot.
 March 5. Thomas Howard & Cathrine Jabwaine.
 " 7. John Role and Jane Wiley.
 " 16. James Slover & Cathrine Alstine.
 " 17. Alexander McPherson & Margaret McPherson.
 April 6. William Murphy & Elinor Ryan.
 " 6. Patrick Houlden & Mary Henny.
 " 7. Alexander Frazer, of the 42^d Regiment, and Elinor Eiger. (15)
 " 12. Laurence Cooney & Cathrine Hurt.
 " 26. Robert McPherson & Ann McLeod.
 " 29. Benjamin Underhill & Letitia Townsend.
 " 30. James Gibson & Mary McAllir.
 " 30. Timothy Bussing & Jane Crosby.
 May 1. John White & Hannah Cox.
 " 3. Joseph Gilderslieve & Jane Wiley.
 " 3. Donald McPherson, of the 42^d Reg^t, and Elletta Marsh.
 " 4. James Laman & Elinor McDougal.
 " 4. Jonathan Cutter & Hannah Dunivan.
 " 5. George Bell & Ann Drummon.
 " 8. Thomas Barker & Mary Major.
 " 9. John Ervin & Ann Andrews.
 " 12. William Wilson & Cathrine Connor.

May	15. Cato & Polly ; Free Negroes.
June	6. Meredeth Hughes & Margaret Humphries.
"	11. William Cannon & Mary Cofoin, Widow.
"	16. Henry Dawson & Catharine Kemper.
"	21. John Lasher & Cathrine Ernest.
"	27. Samuel Harvy & Mary Bloom, Widow.
"	30. Winans Van Pelt & Mary Hyer.
July	5. James Grave & Jane Wather.
"	15. John Hutchison, Serg ^t 35 Regim ^t , and Jane Neal, Widow. (16)
"	13. George Crookshanks and Cathrine Wheat.
"	19. Warner Richards, Mariner, and Sarah Byfield.
"	20. William Cowan & Margaret Duffe.
"	20. John Martin, Shipwright, and Mary Luddin, Widow.
"	22. David English & Elizabeth Gray, Widow.
"	23. William Wood & Ann Bronson.
"	23. Thomas Ash & Elizabeth Stanton.
"	24. Innis Graham & Elizabeth Wilcocks.
Sep ^r	3. Jacob Brothers & Hannah Meridet.
"	11. Martin Ludwick & Elizabeth Douglas.
"	24. Leonard De Klyn & Margaret Maney.
"	26. William Mosman & Elizabeth Schooley.
Oct ^r	3. Emanuel Roberts & Grace Ngoldsby.
"	9. John Hicks & Martha Hicks.
"	9. Christopher Sweedeland and Elinor Hunter.
(For remainder, see page 84.)	

(17)

The following is a faithful List of the | Persons Married by the Rev^d.
D^r. Rodgers, | after his Removal to the City of New York, which | took
Place in the Month of July, 1765. |

1765.

Sept ^r	16 th . William Boyd & Ann Witt, both of the City of New York.
Oct ^r	26 th . Thomas Tredwell, of Suffolk County, Long Island, & Ann Hazard, of New York.
Nov ^r	2 ^d . Richard Harbour & Mary Wool, both of New York.
Nov ^r	2 ^d . Matthias Compton, of New Jersey, & Catharine Green, of New York.

1766.

March	15 th . John Renshaw & Martha Sturges, both of New York.
March	17 th . Thomas Buchannan & Almy Townsend, both of New York.
April	2 ^d . John Ward & Jane Anderson, both of New York.
April	3 ^d . Peter Taylor & Caroline Maddock, both of New York.
April	19 th . Abraham Moor & Elizabeth Harden, both of Turtle Bay.
May	12 th . Peter Ricker & Jane Bonit, both of New York. (18)
May	22 ^d . Thomas Blakeny & Catharine Burbank, both of New York.
July	28 th . John Shaw & Jane Hopson, both of New York.
Sept ^r	2 ^d . Samuel Smith & Elizabeth Marsh, both of Queen's County.
Decemb ^r	24 th . Alexander Quarry & Eleonar McNeil, both of New York.

1767.

- January 7th. Ignatius Peter White & Catharine McFarland, both of New York.
- January 23^d. James Shaw & Elizabeth Boonrepo, both of New York.
- January 26th. John Chadden & Catharine Dean, both of New York.
- January 27th. John Cockle & Hannah Huskins, both of West Chester County.
- February 2^d. Nathaniel Donham & Elizabeth Wilson, both of New Jersey.
- February 19th. William Arnold & Mary Sheerwood, both of New York.
- March 17th. John Michael & Ann Deal, both of New York. (19)
- April 8th. Peter Thompson & Mary Savage, both of New York.
- May 7th. Thomas Wallace & Jane Edgar, both of New York.
- June 30th. Francis Arden & Mary Ryan, both of New York.
- July 5th. William Kerr, of New York, and Mary Rumsey, of West Chester.
- July 7th. John Griffiths & Sarah Evans, both late from Wales.
- Sept^r 26th. Alexander McDougall & Hannah Bostwick, both of New York.
- Sept^r 28th. Isaac Enslow, of the Train of Artillery, & Jane Wilson.
- Oct^r 6th. Jesse Smith & Charity Willet, both of New York.
- Oct^r 7th. David Mason & Frances Gunn, both of New York.
- Oct^r 22^d. Thomas Burling & Susannah Carter, both of New York.
- Decemb^r 24th. Richard Paul & Sarah Wright, both of New York. (20)

1768.

- January 24th. William Ritchey & Elizabeth Arden, both of New York.
- January 28th. Pierce Donovan & Eleanor Powell, both of New York.
- March 12th. William Johnson & Margaret Bessicks, both of New York.
- April 25th. William Harrison & Abigail Sutton, both of New York.
- August 10th. Frederick Hudson, Esq^r, of Suffolk County, & Sarah Youngs, of New York.
- August 27th. John Wainwright & Judah Burger, both of New York.
- Sept^r 13th. Ludwick Ricker & Catharine McCoy, both of New York.
- Nov^r 28th. George Davies & Rachel Lisk, both of New York.
- Dec^r 17th. Abijah Taylor & Isabella Wyley, both of New York.
- Dec^r 26th. Moses Sheerwood, Jun^r, & Elizabeth Mulener, both of New York.

1769.

(21)

- February 9th. Robert Moston & Jane Burger, both of New York.
- June 12th. Robert Straton & Elizabeth Ferguson, both of New York.
- June 22^d. James Sutton & Sarah Smith, both of West Chester County.
- June 27th. George Kelly & Mary McNathan, both of New York.
- July 6th. Alexander Smith & Agnes Peterson, both of New York.
- July 9th. James Lary & Sarah Boonrepo, both of New York.
- July 12th. John Cameron, of the Scotch Fusileers, & Phoebe Duron, of New York.
- July 13th. James Black & Abigail Bush, both of New York.
- July 17th. William Inglis & Mary Margeson, both of New York.

July	30 th .	James Powers & Ruth Evouts, both of New York.	
August	1 st .	Jacob Vanvoorhies & Sarah White, both of New York.	
August	4 th .	William Corby & Ann Emmit, both of New York.	
Nov ^r	7 th .	Daniel Miller & Jane Grey, both of New York.	(22)
Nov ^r	10 th .	Joseph Wright & Ann Campbell, both of New York.	
Dec ^r	12 th .	Thomas Skidmore & Mary Laurence, both of New York.	

1770.

January	1 st .	John Craig & Bethia Longwith, both of New York.	
January	28 th .	George Smart & Helena Hedges, both of New York.	
March	4 th .	John Litchfield, Lieut. of the 16 th Regiment, & Mary Scot, of New York.	
March	14 th .	James McCartney & Judith Morris, both of New York.	
April	15 th .	John Likely & Martha Barret, both of Van Courtland's Manor.	
May	2 ^d .	Peter Kedore & Else Trueman, both of New York.	
June	16 th .	John Bradley & Mary Diamond, both of New York.	
August	28 th .	Peter McMahan & Jane Ryan, both of New York.	
August	29 th .	Samuel Dyckman & Rebekah Odell, both of West Chester County.	(23)
Sept ^r	16 th .	Charles Gardner & Susannah Leonard, both of New York.	
Oct ^r	12 th .	Alexander Crookshank & Catharine McKinley, both of New York.	
Oct ^r	18 th .	Alexander McAlpine & Margaret Lennan, both of New York.	
Dec ^r	7 th .	Charles Grimsby & Mary Ryan, both of New York.	
Dec ^r	31 st .	John Watson & Catharine King, both of this City.	

1771.

January	11 th .	Elias Martin & Mary Wool, both of New York.	
February	21 st .	William Grant & Ann Doddridge, both of New York.	
March	24 th .	Benjamin Watson & Jane Van Orden, both of New York.	
April	30 th .	Jacob Emmens & Elizabeth Glean, both of New York.	
May	9 th .	James A. Stewart & Sarah Schermerhorn, both of New York.	
May	10 th .	Jonas Kelsey, of Duches County, & Jane DuBois, of New York.	
May	23 ^d .	Thomas Smith, Merch ^t , & Mary Peters, both of Philadelphia.	
June	8 th .	John Adams, Mariner, & Hannah Bradburn, Widow, both of New York.	
June	30 th .	Jonathan De Lanoy, Shipwright, & Eleonar Yarrow, Widow, both of New York.	
August	18 th .	Henry Cutler, Shoemaker, & Hannah Bussing, both of New York.	
Sept ^r	11 th .	Cap ^t Peter Schermerhorn & Elizabeth Bussing, both of New York.	
Oct ^r	30 th .	Peter Fountain & Eleonar Wickham, both of New York.	
Nov ^r	7 th .	Jonathan Cowdry & Eleonar Vandewater, both of New York.	
Dec ^r	31 st .	Jacob Keyser & Mary Hartwith, both of New York.	

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

INGESCHREVEN.	(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 82, of THE RECORD.)	GETROUWT.
[1695.]		
den 16 dicto.	Moyses Lewnis, Mariner, en Mary Bayer, Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 16 dicto.
Eodem.	James Hewett, Mariner, en Maria Dyckman, j. d. Van N. Haerlem, d' Eerste alhier, en tweede tot N. Haerlem.	Met een licentie den 17 dicto oft 17 Septemb.
den 17 dicto.	Jacob Codebeck, j. m. Van Normandien, en Margareta Provoost, j. d. Van Kingstoúwne, d' Eerste woonende in Esopus, en tweede alhier.	den 21 Octob.
den 23 dicto.	Jacobús Pieterszen, j. m. Van Haerlem, en Catharina Keteltas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste woonende tot Mitspatskill, en tweede alhier.	den 26 Octob.
(678)		
den 11 Octob.	Arent Andrieszen, j. m. Van Boswyck, en Helena Adrians, j. d. Van Achterkol, d' Eerste wonende op Boschwyck, en tweede den de Deútelbay.	den 8 Nov.
den 16 dicto.	Jefúriaen Bosch, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Geesje Anna Brúyn, j. d., beyde woonende alhier.	den 23 Oct. p' licentie.
den 26 dicto.	Anthony Matthyszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dina Múskite, Uyt de Barbados, beyde woonende op Bloemendael.	Negres. Getrouwt tot N. Haerlem.
Eodem.	Jacobús Van Dúersen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Aeltje Uyttenbogert, Wed ^e Van Zacharias Húys, beyde woonende alhier.	
den 8 Nov.	Raedjert Bleam, j. m. Uyt Engel ^t , en Marie Karsenboom, Wed ^e Van Dirck Hitman, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 dict.
den 10 dicto.	Thomas Lynes, j. m. ———, en Anna Fellaert, Wed ^e Van Hendrick Jacobszen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 10 Nov. met een licentie
den 15 dicto.	Jacob Koning, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margarietie Pieters, j. d. Van de Gújanes, beyde woonende alhier.	den 8 dec.
den 22 dicto.	Paúlús Van der Beeck, j. m. Van de Gújanes, en Jannetje Johannes, Wed ^e Van Jacob Colve, beyde wonende alhier.	den 18 dict.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUW.
den 23 dicto.	Pieter Wesselszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Van Oosterhaven, j. d. Van Amsterd., beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dict.
den 7 decemb.	Willjam Rendel, j. m. Van Oudt Engel, en Elisabeth Strenglits, Wed ^e Van Jeams Herrits, beyde woonende alhier.	den 22 dict.
den 20 dicto.	Robbert Harris, j. m. Van Edenbúrg, en Maria Van Húysen, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	Eodem 20 dict. per licentie.
(679)		
den 21 Dec.	Abraham Janszen, j. m. Van Mitspadt-kill, en Sara Etkins, j. d. aen de Bouwerye, beyde woonende alhier.	A ^o 1696 den 8 Jan.
den 27 dict.	Arent-Isacszen Van Hceck, laest Wed ^r Van Elisabeth Stevens, en Maria Van Hobocken, laest Wed ^e Van Otto Laúrenszen, beyde woonende alhier.	den 12 dicto.
den 13 Jan.	Thomas Sanderszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Aeltie Santvoort, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 ^e Febr.
A ^o 1696.		
den 24 Jan.	Joseph Waldron, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Annetje Woedert, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 9 Febr.
den 12 Mart.	Samúel Bayard, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margareta Van Courtlant, j. d. Út Súpra, beyde woonende alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 12 Mart.
den 14 dicto.	Abraham Van Dúyn, j. m. Van Swol, en Geertje Martens, j. d. Van de Walebocht, d' Eerste woonende op N. Úytrecht, en tweede tot N. Yorck.	Vertoog gelicht den 3 April.
den 10 April.	Gerrit de Graúw, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dorothee Húyer, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 4 May.
den 12 dicto.	Thomas Verdon, Wed ^r Van Jannetje Claes, en Ytie Jeúriaens, Wed ^e Van Theúnis ten Eyck, d' Eerste wonende op de Gújanes, en tweede alhier.	den 26 Apr.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Ryckman, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Cornelia Keteltas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 6 May.
Eodem.	Isaacq de LaMontagne, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Hester Van Vorst, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	den 8 dicto.
den 1 May.	Cornelis Kloppe, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Aefje Lúcas, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 24 dicto.

INGESCHREVEN.	GETROUWT.
Eodem.	Reyer Martenszen, j. m. Uyt de Walebocht, en Rebecca Van der Schúeren, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier. den 22 dicto.
(680)	
den 1 dicto.	Pieter Borger, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Catharina Daniels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. den 17 May.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Ekkinszen, j. m. Van Stúyvesants Bouwerye, en Maryken Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. den 3 Jún.
den 4 Jún.	Johannes Elswardt, Wed ^r Van Aeltje Roos, en Anna Pieters, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie den 4 Jún.
den 7 dicto.	Jaspar Hood, j. m. Van ———, en Catharina Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie den 7 dicto.
den 12 dicto.	Philip Menthæer, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Hillegond Webbers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. den 19 Júl.
den 6 Júl.	Johannes Van Brúg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Margareta Provoost, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie den 9 dicto.
den 8 dicto.	Daniel Dúnscombo, Mariner, en Helena Swan, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie Eodem.
den 10 dicto.	Johannes Hardenberg, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Hillegond Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie den 12 Júl.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Andriaenszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Vroúwtje Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende op dit Eyl ^e . den 21 Aúg.
Eodem.	Anthony Cúsart, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lysbeth Valentyn, j. d. Van Schenectade, beyde woonende alhier. den 2 Aúg.
den 20 dicto.	Stephen Ritzard, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Van Brúgge, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie den 23 Júl.
den 4 Aúg.	John Brine, Mariner, en Elisabeth Van Clyff, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een lic. den 2 Aúg.
(681)	
den 6 Aúg.	Theúnis Lanen, Wed ^r Van Griet Jans, en Geertrúyd Jans, Wed ^e Van Jan Otto, d' Eerste op N. Uytrecht, en tweede alhier. Getrouwt tot N. Uytrecht.
den 8 dicto.	Zacharias Weecx, j. m. Van N. Engelandt, en Catharina Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier. Met een licentie den 9 Aúg.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 13 dicto.	Marten Dúfrecke, j. m. Van Vranckryck, en Judithje Ban, Wed ^e Van Onckel Michalje, beyde woonende alhier.	den 28 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Hendrick Van Hoven, j. m. Van Embden, en Martha Weydt, j. d. Uyt de Barbados, beyde woonende alhier.	den 3 Sept.
Eodem.	Hans Kierstede, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Dina Van Schayck, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 1 Octob.
Eodem.	Johannes Vredenburg, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna de LaMontagne, j. d. op Haerlem, beyde woonende alhier.	den 12 Sept.
den 28 dicto.	John Davenport, j. m. Van't lange Eyl ^e , en Rebecca Waldron, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt te Jamaica.
Eodem.	Theónis Dalce, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Sara Vermelje, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende op N. Haerlem.	Getrouwt tot Haerlem.
den 18 Sept.	David Coutsart, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Styntje Joris, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 Octob.
den 26 dicto.	Richard Marlin, j. m., Mariner Uyt Engel ^e , en Mary Anglisch, j. d. Uyt Yerlandt, beyde woonende alhier.	den 15 dicto.
Eodem.	Jú Croi, Mariner, j. m. Uyt Engellant, en Elisabeth Portel, Wed ^e Van John Mone, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 dicto.
den 10 Oct.	Reynier Meynartszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marritje Vlierboom, j. d. Van Achter Kol, beyde woonende op Tappan.	Met vertoog na Hackensacq.
den 10 Oct.	Matthys Boeckholt, Wed ^e V. Lysbeth Elswaert, en Magdalena Rútgers, Wed ^e V. Joris Walgraef, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.	den 25 Octob.
den 11 dicto.	Johannes Nerbery, j. m. Van Amsterd., en Agnietje Provoost, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende alhier.	den 12 Nov.
Eodem.	Cornelis Paulúszen, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Jannetje Andries, j. d. Van Breúckelen, d' Eerste wonende tot N. Yorck, en tweede tot Breúckelen.	Getrouwt tot Breúckelen.
den 13 dicto.	Denys Janszen, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Rachel Schúúrmans, j. d. Van Standfort, beyde woonende alhier.	Vertrocken met vertoog naer Haerlem.
A° 1697.		
den 6 Jan.	Johannes Vanderheyden, j. m., en Mary Woodent, j. d., beyde woonende alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 6 Jan.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 22 dicto.	Thomas Robbertszen, j. m. Van N. Thúyn, en Hermina Groenendaël, Wed ^e Van Jsaacq Bedlo, beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 Febr.
den 26 dicto.	Abraham Kip, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalina de Lanoy, Wed ^e Van Isaacq Van Vleck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 Jan.
den 12 Febr.	Frans Boon, Wed ^r Marritie Remmits, en Catharina Blanck, Wed ^e Van Jústús Ritvelt, beyde woonende alhier.	den 28 Febr.
Eodem.	Gerrit Vanderpoel, Wed ^r Van Catharina Van Zanten, en Debora Warron, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 12 Febr.
Eodem.	Jan Matsen, Wed ^r Van Mary Gray en Elisabeth Bockwits, Wed ^e Brayer Bockwits, beyde woonende alhier.	den 5-Apr.
den 27 Febr.	Frans Gerbrantszen, j. m. Van Amsterdam en Elisabeth Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 25 Mart.
den 3 April.	Pieter Chavelier, Wed ^r Cornelia Bosch, j. d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende alhier.	den 3 April met een licentie.
den 9 dicto.	Isaacq Van Deürsen, j. m. Van N. Yorke, en Metje Christiaens, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 24 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Walter Heyer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Vredenryck, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 2 May.
den 16 dicto.	Abraham Van Laer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Hester Davids, j. d. Van Amsterd., beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 23 dicto.	Jústús Bosch, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anneken Smith, j. d. Van Boswyck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 13 dicto.
den 30 dicto.	Jacob Bradt, j. m. Van Albanien, en Aefje Everts, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 8 Jún.	Henricús Kip, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Magdalena Van Vleck, j. d. Uyt Súpra, beyde woonende alhier.	den 10 Jún.
den 18 dicto.	Johannes Janszen Bandt, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Willemyntje Philips, j. d. út Súpra, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede op Pemmerops.	Met verhoog omte trouwen.
Eodem.	Jacob Salomons, Neger, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth Dee, j. d. Van Bloemendaël, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede op N. Uytrecht.	den 9 Jul.
den 23 dicto.	Marcús Florentyn, en Anna Carlee, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 24 Jun.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 11 Júl.	Johannes Ryckman, j. m. Van N. Albanien, Catarina Kip, j. d. Van N. Yorck, d' Eerste woonende tot N. Albanie, en tweede alhier.	den 11 Júl.
den 23 dicto.	Thomas Ecker, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Rachel Van Slechtenhorst, j. d. Van Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 10 Sept.
(684) Eodem.	Servaes Vlierboom, j. m. Van Achterkol, en Geertrúyd Lesting, j. d. Van N. Albanien, woonende tot N. Yorck.	den 22 Aug.
den 13 Aug.	D ^e Petrus Dailla, Frausck Predic ^t tot Boston, en Sytie Dúycking, Wed ^e Van Willem Symonszen Block, d' Eerste woonende tot Boston, en tweede alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 13 Aug.
den 3 Sept.	Jacob Fredricxen Blom, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Mayken Janszen Bosch, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 23 Sept.
den 18 dicto.	Johannes Lagrandje, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Ytie Croesvert, j. d. Van alhier, beyde woonende alhier.	den 28 dict.
den 23 dicto.	Jan Canon, j. m. op Staten Eylant, en Maria Legrand, j. d. Van Casant út Zeel ^e , beyde woonende alhier.	
den 26 dicto.	Sou ^r t Olphertszen, Wed ^e Van ———, en Heyltje Pieters, Wed ^e Van ———, beyde woonende alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 26 Sept.
den 8 Oct.	Wolfert Webber, Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Grietje Jacobs, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 29 Octob.
den 10 dict.	William Anderson en Debora de Meyert, Wed ^e Van Thomas Lynden, beyde woonende alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 10 Oct.
den 20 dicto.	Benjamin Wynkoop, j. m. Van Kings- toúwne, en Femmetje Van der Heúl, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 21 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Aúgústus Jay, j. m. Van Rochel, in Franckryck, en Anna Maria Bayard, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Meteenlicentie den 28 dicto.
den 12 Nov.	Stoffel Pels, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catalyntie Bentinck, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde wonende tot N. Yorck.	den 28 Novemb.
den 13 dicto	Jan Wel, Wed ^e Van Jsabel Angola, en Anne Marie Van Cúracao, laest Wed ^e Van Franciscús de Angola, d' Eerste wonende op N. Yarsey, en tweede aen de Groote Kill.	den 5 Dec.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

(685)

Eodem.

Hendrick Meyer, j. m. Van N. Haerlem,
en Wyntje Rhee, j. d. Van N. Yorck,
beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.

den 10 Dec.

den 3 Dec.

Johan Woodart, j. m. Van N. Yorck,
en Evas Winnet, j. d. Van N. Alba-
nien, beyde woonende alhier.

den 18 dict.

den 10 dict.

Peeck de Witt, j. m. Van Kings-
toúwne, en Maryken Jans, j. d. Van
N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.A° 1698 den 2
Jan.

den 17 dict.

Anthony Salomons, j. m. Van N. Yorck,
en Isabel Frans, j. d. als boven,
beyde woonende alhier.

den 4 dicto.

den 25 dict.

Elsy Crosbe, j. m. Van Londen, en
Elisabeth Benbroeck, j. d. als boven,
beyde woonende alhier.Uytgesteld om
redenen, en-
nú getrouwt
den 6 Mart.*

A° 1698.

den 29 Jan.

Andries Abrahamszen, j. m. Van N.
Yorck, Jacomyntie Wanshaer, j. d.
als boven, beyde woonende alhier.

den 16 Febr.

den 11 Mart.

Walter Broúws, j. m. Uyt Schotlardt,
en Helena Bidset, j. d. als boven,
beyde woonende alhier.

den 22 April.

den 6 May.

Pieter Lakeman, j. m. Van Staten Eyl,
en Jannetje Stavast, Wed° Van Evert
Wesselszen, D' Eerste wonende op t
Staten Eyl, entwede alhier.den 6 May met
een licentie.

den 13 dicto.

Pieter Chaigneaig, j. m. Van Rochel,
en Aeltje Smit, Wed° Van Isacq Van
Tilbúrg, beyde woonende alhier.

den 29 May.

den 14 dicto.

Walter Halsbeth, Wed° Van Mary Bre-
sert, en Elisabeth Tocker, laest Wed°
Van Owens Johns, beyde woonende
alhier.

Eodem.

Marcús Tiboút, j. m. Van Gent in
Vlaenderen, en Aeffe Cornelis, Wed.
V. Jonas Lievenszen, beyde tot N.
Haerlem.den 29 May tot
N. Haerlem.

(686)

den 25 May.

Jacobús Rollegom, j. m. Van N. Yorck,
en Lydia Derkins, j. d. als boven,
beyde woonende alhier.den 26 May met
een licentie.

Eodem.

Johannes Van Tilbúrg, Wed° Van Anna
Maria Van Giesen, en Margrietje
Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woo-
nende alhier.

den 3 Aug.

den 26 dicto.

Levinús de Windt, j. m. Van S° Eústa-

den 26 May met

* Postponed for certain reasons and now married on the 6th of March.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
	chiús, en Ariaentie Moll, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	een licentie.
den 27 dicto.	Pieter Hendrickszen, j. m. Uyt Vrieslandt, en Rachel Berckhoven, j. d. Van 't lange Eyl, beyde wonende alhier.	den 5 Jún.
den 3 Jún.	Dirck Uytten Bogaert, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth Eckerszen, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 24 dict.
den 15 dicto.	Jan Hoogteling, j. m. Van ———, en Mary Colevelt, j. d. Van N. Yorck.	den 15 dicto met een licentie.
den 2 Júl.	Abraham Weybrantszen, j. m. Van Cúracao, en Grietje de Groot, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 25 dict.
den 27 dicto.	Johannes Joosten, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Júdith Verwey, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 21 Aug.
den 12 Aug.	Pieter Waldron, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Tróntie Van der Berg, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 9 Sept.
den 26 dict.	Laúrens Heddig, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Hanna Colevelt, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde wonende alhier.	den 11 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Matthys Louw, j. m. ———, en Janetie Heyning, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 1 Sept. met een licentie.
den 30 dicto.	Willem Wallen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Mary Santfordt, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 7 dicto met een licentie.
(687)		
den 9 Sept.	Hendrick Bosch, Júnior, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Van der Beek, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 Sept.
den 19 dicto.	Iden Theúnissen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Anna Lucas, j. d. Van Albanien, d' Eerste woonende alhier, en tweede tot N. Albanien.	den 8 Oct.
den 30 dicto.	Hendrick Metselaer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Johanna Clara Eyck, j. d. Van Schenectade, beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dict.
den 25 Octob.	Bernardús Smith, j. m. Van Boschwyck, en Elsie Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 dicto met een licentie.
den 25 Nov.	Gerrit Heyer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Saertje Bosch, j. d. Uyt Súpra, beyde woonende alhier.	den 14 Decemb.
den 5 Decemb.	Thomas Shermer, Wed' Van Francis Waerdt, en Aefje Jacobs, j. d. tot N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 27 dicto.

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,
FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

"This Book was given to the Parish of Hempstead by THEODORUS VAN WYCK ESQ Justice of the Peace in the said Parish."

"A register of marriages beginning in June 1725, ROBERT JENNY being Rector of the Parish." *

1725.

Sep. 5.	Nehemiah Spraggs & Phebe Southord.	B.
Sep. 26.	John Reynolds & Hannah Sutton.	B.
" "	Solomon Southard & Phebe Wood.	B.
Jan. 9.	At Oyster Bay, Joseph Thornicraft & Martha White.	B.

1726.

April 4.	At Oyster Bay, John Lattine & Martha Coles.	L.
July 17.	At Oyster Bay, John Handerson & Anne Prime.	B.
Aug. 5.	Caleb Carman & Mary Southard.	B.
Aug. 10.	George Bates & Grace Elder.	L.
Aug. 21.	At Oyster Bay, John Pine & Grace Carman.	B.
" "	William King & Mary Slait.	L.
Aug. 25.	John Place & Elizabeth Mudgen.	B.
Sep. 10.	Peter De Milt & Phebe Volentine.	B.
Oct. 9.	Henry Strange, of Rye, N. Y., & Elizabeth Kissam, alias Locassam.	L.
Oct. 19.	William Dennis, of Huntington, L. I., & Mary Alburton, of Oyster Bay, L. I.	B.
Oct. 23.	At Oyster Bay, Volentine Worden & Deborah Lattine.	B.
Oct. 30.	Hicks Seaman & Elizabeth Barnes.	L.
Nov. 6.	John Reynour & Elizabeth Combes.	L.
Nov. 11.	Josias Smith & Rebecca Foreman.	B.
Dec. 23.	William Cornell & Charity Doughty, of Flushing.	L.
Dec. 26.	Elias Cornell, of Oyster Bay, & Elizabeth Smith.	B.
Jan. 13.	Tristram Dodge, of Oyster Bay, & Sarah Hogsoot, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Feb. 6.	William Miles, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Deane, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Mar. 10.	Jacob Carle & Merian Williams.	B.
Mar. 21.	At Oyster Bay, Ebenezer Thomas & Sarah Carter.	B.

*[Unless otherwise noted, the ceremony of marriage took place at Hempstead, and the parties resided at Hempstead. The letters L. and B. indicate that the marriage was by *License*, or, after due publication of the *Banns*.]

1727.

April 11.	Thomas Smith & Mary Yeomans.	L.
May 15.	William Tolliffe & Mary Shepherd.	L.
May 25.	Nehemiah Dean, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Cornelius, of Oyster Bay.	B.
May 30.	Uriah Platt, of Huntington, & Mary Smith.	L.
June 10.	John By Vauk, of N. Y. City, & Sarah Haviland.	L.
June 23.	Thomas Liscomb, of Smithtown, L. I., and Mary Smith, of Smithtown, L. I.	—
June 23.	James Stringham, of Flushing, & Mary Cornell, of Flushing.	L.
July 9.	Benjamin Hall & Phebe Llewellyn.	B.
July 20.	Elias Clapp, of Rye, N. Y., & Ruth Allen.	L.
July 30.	Robert Carpenter, of Rye, N. Y., & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Aug. 12.	Thomas Langdon & Mary Alburtyss.	L.
Aug. 13.	Daniel Comes & Mary Monsee.	B.
Aug. 25.	Benjamin Treadwell & Phebe Platt, of Huntington.	L.
Sep. 11.	Robert Wilson & Sarah Foreman.	B.
Sep. 21.	Abram Llewellyn, of Rye, N. Y., & Hannah Tatham, of Flushing.	L.
Oct. 22.	Matthew Shoes, of Maryland, & Mary Youngs, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Nov. 12.	Barent Van Wyck & Hannah Careman.	L.
Dec. 25.	John Hubbs, of Oyster Bay, & Elizabeth Volentine.	L.
Feb. 8.	William Alexander, of Jamaica, & Mary Lester.	B.
Feb. 9.	Thomas Mullinder & Mary Frances.	B.
Mar. 7.	John Petit & Elizabeth Manwaring.	B.
Mar. 17.	John Lennington & Hannah Carle.	B.

1728.

April 1.	William Nicols & Sarah Embree.	B.
April 9.	Daniel Bedel & Mary Totten.	B.
April 28.	Benjamin Cornell & Deborah Dean, of Flushing.	L.
May 20.	Joseph Carpenter, of Oyster Bay, & Sarah Lattine, of Oyster Bay.	L.
May 27.	Samuel Mott & Martha Smith.	L.
	Obadiah Volentine & Martha Thurston.	L.
June 9.	Jacob Volentine & Sarah Downing, of Oyster Bay.	L.
June 19.	William Totten & Sarah Bates.	B.
July 23.	Samuel Bedel & Jeasperance Johnston.	B.
Aug. 3.	John Morris & Amy Hubbs, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Aug. 25.	Edward Verity & Hannah Seaman.	B.
Aug 28.	At Oyster Bay, John Aspenwal, of New York, & Sarah Sands, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Sep. 3.	John Hewlett & Hannah Jackson.	B.
Sep. 9.	Thomas Baker & Sarah Peet.	B.
Sep. 12.	Aaron Place & Martha Combs.	B.

Oct. 9.	Robert Weeks, of Oyster Bay, & Jerusah Lewis, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 12.	James Boast & Elizabeth Peet.	B.
Oct. 13.	John Seaman & Martha Verity.	B.
Dec. 1.	Samuel Lounsberry, of Rye, N. Y., & Hannah Carpenter, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 7.	William Walters, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Losee, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Dec. 20.	John Sprong & Patience Langdon.	L.
Dec. 22.	At Oyster Bay, Michael Matthews, of Oyster Bay, & Hannah Barns, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 25.	Obadiah Hichman, of Flushing, & Elizabeth Wiggins, of Jamaica.	L.
Dec. 29.	Robert Sutton & Phebe Smith.	L.
Jan. 19.	John Johnston & Sarah Verity.	B.
Jan. 24.	Revmouran Townsend, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Allen.	B.
Jan. 25.	Silas Smith & Catherine Smith.	L.
Feb. 6.	Joseph Hall & Mary Pine.	B.
Feb. 14.	Joseph Denton & Elizabeth Smith.	L.

1729.

May 5.	Jonathan Carle & Martha Allen.	B.
May 11.	William Thornicraft, of Oyster Bay, & Ruth Carpenter, of Oyster Bay.	B.
May 22.	Joseph Cooper, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Wright, of Oyster Bay.	L.
May 23.	Solomon Symmons & Susanna Pettit.	L.
May 27.	John Castine & Alice Critman.	—
June 12.	John Low, of Oyster Bay, & Dinah Dean, of Oyster Bay.	B.
June 27.	John Totten & Elizabeth Baldwin.	B.
June 29.	John Langdon & Anne Carman.	—
July 5.	Amos Wood, of Huntington, & Mercy Pratt, of Oyster Bay.	L.
July 6.	John Wooly & Hannah Allen.	L.
July 21.	David Daton, of Brookhaven, & Eunice Chancey.	L.
Aug. 12.	Aaron Smith, of Oyster Bay, & Elizabeth Coles, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Sep. 1.	Richard Carney, of Oyster Bay, & Hannah Bull, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Sep. 3.	Richard Baker & Martha May.	L.
Sep. 24.	Henry Disburry, of Mamarineck, & Hannah Barker.	L.
Oct. 23.	Cornelius Barnes, of Oyster Bay, & Marsy Teller, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Nov. 12.	Joseph Reyner & Deborough Totten.	B.
Nov. 22.	Peter Lott, of Rye, & Sarah Halstead, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 7.	At Oyster Bay, Heseekiah Holdrige, of Oyster Bay, & Mary Taylor.	B.
Dec. 20.	Christopher Isonhart, of Flushing, & Sarah Stringham, of Flushing.	L.
Jan. 16.	Adam Symmons & Hannah Pine.	L.

Jan. 29.	John Baker & Elizabeth Francis.	B.
Feb. 4.	Daniel Carpenter & Sarah Hall.	B.
Mar. 12.	Peter Baker & Mary Peet.	B.
Mar. 14.	Robert Mitchel & Hannah Cornel.	L.

1730.

Mar. 30.	William Bayley, & Hannah Everett, of Jamaica.	B.
April 19.	Cap't Solomon Symmons & Mary Linnington.	L.
May 7.	Thomas Foster & Hannah Langdon.	B.
May 14.	Henry Southard & Phebe Totten.	B.
May 23.	Stephen Chapel & Mary Frances.	B.
May 30.	Jackamiah Mitchel & Elizabeth Jones.	L.
June 11.	Daniel Searing & Sarah Coe.	L.
June 19.	Abel Smith & Ruth Jackson.	L.
July 23.	Patrick Caryl & Mariana Mott.	B.
	John Mott & Hannah Youngs.	B.
Sep. 2.	Timothy Smith, of Jamaica, & Margaret Hendrickson.	B.
Sep. 7.	William Pigeon & Susanna Seamens.	B.
Sep. 12.	Moses Van Alstine & Abigail Pearsall.	L.
Sep. 24.	James Lawrence, of Flushing, & Phebe Valentine.	L.
Sep. 25.	James Hugins & Martha Oldfield.	B.
Oct. 11.	Jotham Townsend, Esq., of Oyster Bay, & Anne Kyssam.	L.
	Soloman Powell & Ruth Carman.	L.
Oct. 17.	Thomas Chondle, of Oyster Bay, & Elinour Hall, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 26.	Thomas Townsend, of Oyster Bay, & Abigail Youngs, of Oyster Bay.	B.
	Sampon Cruger, of Oyster Bay, & Margritta Losee, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Oct. 30.	Samuel Seaman & Isabella Allen.	B.
Nov. 8.	Wright Coles, of Oyster Bay, & Sarah Birdsell, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Nov. 24.	John Parent, of Oyster Bay, & Amy Mott, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 16.	David Betty & Abigail Jackson.	L.
Dec. 20.	At Oyster Bay, William Frost, of Oyster Bay, & Susannah Coles, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 10.	Abijah Sands, of Oyster Bay, & Hannah Warren, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 11.	Jonathan Pine & Dorothy Oldfield.	B.
Jan. 29.	George Scot & Abigail Hunt.	B.
Feb. 9.	George Smith & Sarah Brass, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Mar. 10.	Jeremiah Lownsberry, of Rye, & Phebe Thornycraft, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Mar. 16.	William Valentine & Rebeckah Baldwin.	L.
Mar. 20.	Timothy Horsefield, of Brookland, & Mary Doughty, of Flushing.	L.
Mar. 20.	Joseph Seaman & Sarah Bartoe.	L.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 41, of THE RECORD.)

	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[1689 Sept.]			
den 8 dict.	Thomas Koeck, Har- mentje Dircks.	Sara.	Joost Kuyckkuyt, Annetje Kuyler.
Eodem.	Laurens Thomaszen, Thomas. Catharina Lievens.		Thomas Laurenszen Po- pinga, Geesje Barents.
den 15 dict.	Wiljam Pleay, oby, Sara. Sara Breser.		Pieter Janszen Messuer, M ^r Samuel Staets, Jo- hanna Reynders.
Eodem.	Albertus Ringo, Jan- neken Stoutenburg.	Pieter.	Lucas Stoutenburg, Adri- aentie Cornelis.
den 18 dict.	Samuel Pell, Debora Samuel Pell, Williams.	oudt 21½ Jaren.	op de Belydenisse Syns geloofs.*
den 24 dict.	Gysbert Van Jms- burg, Janneken Messuer.	Pieter.	Pieter Janszen Messuer, Marritje Willems.
Eodem.	Jonathan Provoost, David. Catharina Van der Veen.		Jillis Provoost, Anna Maú- rits.
den 23 dict.	Johannes Van der Sara. Spiegel, Maria Le- fursen.		Carsten Lefursen, Geertie Lúick.
Eodem.	Daniel Waldron, Sara Catharina. Rútgens.		Jan de La Montagne, Ca- tharina Van Cortlant.
Eodem.	Johannes Jansz. V. Jannetje. Lúisthoút, Albert- je Barents.		Barent Janszen Bosch, Jannetje Barents.
den 6 Oct.	Willjam Nicols, Anna Maria. Van Renselaer.		De H ^r Stephanus Van Cortlant, Major Brant Schúyler, Maria Nicols.
Eodem.	Johannes Martelyns, Pieter. Aeltje Jans.		Pieter Legrand, Janne- ken de Windel.
den 9 dict.	Isaacq Van Vleck, Tieleman. Catalina de Lanoy.		Jacob Phánix, Cornelia de Lanoy.
den 13 dict.	Petrús de Mill, Ma- ria Van der heúl.	Elisabeth.	Abraham Janszen Van der heúl, Marten Clock, Sara de Mill.
den 16 dict.	Jan Ewoútszen, Lys- beth Plúvier.	Anneken.	Johannes Couwenhoven, Hester Plúvier.
den 20 dict.	Gerrit Cosynszen, Maryken. Belitie Thomas.		Benjamin Slades, Marye Slades.
Eodem.	Matthys Broúwer, Annetie. Marritie Pieters.		Willem Nazareth, Helena Broúwer.
Eodem.	Cornelis Jacobszen Sara. Verdúyn, Sara Van Feúrden.		Hendrick Van Feúrden, Sara Van Feúrden.

* Baptised upon confession of faith.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[457] Eodem.	Isaaq de Peyster, Cornelia. Maria Van Balen.		Francois Rombout, Cornelia de Peyster.
Eodem.	Jan Meet, Grietie Pieter. Mandeviel.		Pieter Meet, Elsje Mandeviel.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Gesel, Anna Ca- Geertrúyd Reyni- tharina. ers.		Reynier Willems, Hendrick Boelen, Femmetje Kock.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemsz. Maria. Room, Hester Van Gelder.		Jan Willemszen Room, Lysbeth Van Gelder.
den 27 d.	Tobias Stoutenburg, Jan. Annetje Rollegom.		Jan Joosten Van Rollegom, Jannetje Stoutenburg.
Eodem.	Dirck Fransz. V. Anna. dyck, Urseltje Jans.		Johannes Van Giesen, Anna Kúyler.
den 30 d.	Andries Grevenraet, Catharina. Anna Van Brúg.		Thomas Lambertszen, Elisabeth Rodenburg.
den 5 Nov.	Jan Willemszen Roo- Hendrickje. men, Maria Bastiaens.		Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Hester Van Gelder.
den 10 dict.	Lambert Arentszen, Cornelis. Margrietie Gerrits.		Hendrick Leendertszen, Ariaentje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Abraham Santvoort, Jacob. Vrountie Van Hooren.		Isaack Van Vleek, Anna Maria Van Hooren.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Brúg, Sa- Catharina. ra Cúyler.		Hendrick Kúyler, Catharina Rodenburg.
den 13 dict.	Gerrit Bastiaenszen, Bastiaen. Tryntie Thyssen.		Jan Hendrickszen, Catalyntie Thyssen.
Eodem.	Theúnis de Key, He- Johannes. lena Van Brúg.		Pieter Van Brúg, Agnietje de Key.
Eodem.	Gerrit Gerritsz. Dú- Annetje. jon, Neeltje Pieters.		Hermanús Gerritszen, Gerrit Gerritszen Dújon, Senior, Pietertje Idens.
den 17 d.	Elias Post, Marritje Lodowyck. Cornelis.		Adriaen Bogaerd, Annetje Wessels.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemszen Frederick. Van der Schúeren, Sara Fredricx.		Evert Aertszen, Catharyn Fredricx.
Eodem.	Jaspar Nissepadt, Margrietje. Mechtelt de Riemer.		Súsanna de Riemer.
den 20 d.	Sibout Hercxen, Mar- Jan. ritje Abrahams.		Jacobús de Key, Anneken Hercx.
den 24 d.	Pieter Jansz. V. Til- Frans. búrg, Lysbeth Frans.		Jan Teúniszen Van Tilbúrg, Maryken Frans.
Eodem.	Robbert Walter, Ca- Maria. tharina Leydsler.		Jacob Leydsler, Súsanna Leydsler.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 29 dict.	Symon Breestede, Catharina. Janneken Van		Johannes Van Laer, Catharina Van Laer.
[458]	Laer.		
den 1 Dec.	Nicolaes Gerritszen, Rachel, Maryken Rollegom.		Bartholemetus Reeck, Geertruyd Van Rollegom.
den 15 dict.	Andries Breedstede, Mary. Anna Van Borsum.		de H ^r Jacob Lydsler, Elsje Lydsler.
Eodem.		Sara.	Johanna Edsal.
den 22 dict.	Bartholomeusse Charles. Roux, Geertruyd Van Rollegom.		Jan Joosten V. Rollegom, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Jacob Teller, Christi- Willem. na Wessels.		Francoys Romboût, Helena Teller.
den 26 dict.	Caspar Pietersz. Me- Pieter. vi, Lysbeth Schüermans.		Jeremias Hagenauer, Aecht Jans.

A° 1690.

den 1 Jan.	Barent Lievenszen, Anthony. Johanna Van der poel.	Leendert Lievenszen, Catharina Van der poel, Maryken abeel.
den 8 dict.	Isaacq Kip, Sara de Anthony. Mill.	Isaacq de Mill, Maryken Van der heûl.
den 12 dicto.	Leendert Lievens- Geesje. zen, Elisabeth Hardenberg.	Gerrit Hardenberg, Geesje Lievens.
den 15 dicto.	Brant Schuyler, Cornelius V. Cortl ^t .	Jacobus Van Cortlant, Catharina Van Cortlant.
den 19 dicto.	Johannes Van der Wyltie. Vorst, Annetje Hercx.	Jacobus de Key, Wyltie Theunis.
den 22 dict.	Hendrick Kermer, Maryken. Annetje Thomas.	Robbert Sinclaer, Gerrit Duycking, Maryken Duycking.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Willemszen, Lys- Margrietie. beth Fredricx.	Fredrick Arentszen, De H ^r Jacob Leydsler, Margrietie Pieters.
den 30 dicto.	Tobias ten Eyck, Adriaen. Lysbeth Hegeman.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Adriaentje Hegemans.
den 2 Febr.	John Sprat, Maria de John. Peyster.	Isaacq de Peyster, Catharina de Peyster.
den 12 dicto.	Herman Arentsz. de Jan. Grau, Styntie Jans.	Jan Dirckszen, Maryken Hendricks Van der hoogen.
den 16 dicto.	Jacob Van Tilburg, Tryntie. Grietje Kermer.	Jan Janszen Van Tilburg, Tryntie Jans.
Eodem.	Henricus Greven- Elsje. raedt, Sara Sanderson.	Jan Herbardinck, Anna Van Brüg.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuügen.
den 22 dicto.	Isaacq de Riemer, Petrus.		Pieter de Riemer, Súsanna de Foreest.
[459]	Alida Wessels.		
den 28 dict.	Theunis Corneliszen, Cornelis.		Pieter Jacobszen, Neeltje Cornelis.
	Annetje Claes.		
Eodem.	Leendert Húygen, Barent.		De H ^r Jacob Leydsler,
	Magdaleentje Wol-		Elsje Thymens.
	sing.		
Eodem.	Jan DúToúrt, Jan- Jannetje.		Willem Janszen, Marie Jans.
	netje Jans.		
den 2 Mart.	Hendrick Gerritszen, Abraham.		Lambert Ariaenszen, An-
	Marritje Waldrons.		netje Waldron.
den 21 dict.	Seger Corneliszen, Benjamin.		Niesje Húypkens.
	Femmetje Laúrens.		
Eodem.	Henry Breser, Mary- Geesje.		Wydt Timmer, Willemtje
	ken Joris.		Gysberts.
Eodem.	Willem Nasarets, Lysbeth.		Pieter Legrand, Anneken
	Helena Broúwers.		Brouwers.
Eodem.	Wier Epkens, Gerri-		David Maudeviel, Grietie
	tie Maudeviel.		Maudeviel.
den 2 Apr.	Johannes Júrckszen, Willem.		Pieter Van der Schúeren,
	Janneken Derret.		Sara Fredrickx.
Eodem.	Jan Dirckszen, Cata- Heýltie.		Soert Olphertszen, Mar-
	lina Clopper.		grietje Cloppers.
den 6 dict.	Jacob Boelen, Catha- Jacob.		Dirck ten Eyck, Lysbeth
	rina Klock.		Van der heúil.
Eodem.	Barent Waldron, Jan- Belitje.		Samúel Waldron, Grietje
	neken Jans.		Plettenbúrg.
Eodem.	Jan Willemszen, Jan.		Geen getuügen dan de
	Tryntie Hendrickx.		Moeder.*
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metje Jacobús.		Theúnis de Key, Cathari-
	Cray.		na der Val.
den 11 Apr.	Hendrick Wesselszen Maria.		Jan Harberdinck, Geer-
	ten Broeck, Janne-		trúyd Breedstede.
	ken Breedstede.		
den 13 dicto.	Urbanús Thomaszen, Johannes.		Gerrit Holla, Neeltje Úr-
	Maryken Schoúten.		banús.
Eodem.	Húybert Gerritszen. Húybert.		Vincent Montagnie,
			Neeltje —.
den 18 dict.	Hendrick Boelens- Abraham.		Jacob Boelenszen, Trynt-
	zen, Anneken Coúr-		je Boelen.
	ten.		
Eodem.	Daniel Veevos, Rebecca.		Jacob Claeszen Groes-
	Christina Jacobs.		beeck, Anna Jacobs.
den 20 d.	Isaac Van Boeck, Arent.		Arent Isacszen, Johanna
	Anna Popelar.		Van Spýck.
Eodem.	Jacobús Ver Húlst, Abraham		Willem en Jacob Bennet,
	Maryken Bennet. Isaac.		Maria Badie, Ariaentje
			Van de Water.
[460]			Gerrit Holla, Súsanna
den 4 May	David Hendrickszen, David.		Thomas.
	Annetje Borgers.		

* No witnesses but the mother.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Isaac de Mill, Sara Christina Joosten.		Isaacq Kip, Anna de Mill, Maryken Jans.
den 11 dict.	Willem Anthony, Maria Klerck.	Annetje.	Jacob Corfi. Stille, Ari-aentje Jans.
den 1 Ján.	Matthys Franszen, Francyntie. Geertie Lamberts.		Theúnis Franszen, Tryn-tie Breedstede.
Eodem.	Rodgert Parker, Rodgert doot,* Sophia Jans.		Joost Palding, Catharina Laúrens.
Eodem.	Evert Hendrickszen, Hendrick. Metje Hardenbroeck.		Gerrit Hendrickszen, Ca-tharina Hardenbroeck.
den 9 dict.	Bennony Cúrlaer, Alida. Lysbeth Van der Poel.		Leendert Van der Poel, D' Gidion Schaets, Ca-tharina Van der Poel.
den 22.	Jan Carelszen, Hele- Jbel. na Rústenbúrg.		Lúcas Tienhoven, Tryntie Meynarts.
Eodem.	Harmanús Borger, Warnard. Grietje Carstens.		Claes Borger, Magdalena Carstens.
Eodem.	Victor Bicker, Claes- Catharina. je Blanck.		Jefúriaen } Blanck. Catharina }
den 29 d.	Evert Van Hoeck, Geertrúydt. Johanna Van Spyck.		Arent Isacszen Van Hoeck, Janneken Le grand.
den 2 Júl.	De H' Cap' Anthony Júdith. brockholt, Susanna Schrick.		Samúel Bayard, Capt. Ga-briel Monvielle, Maria Verleth, Júdith Verleth.
den 6 dict.	Cornelis Dirxszen, Dirck. Cornelia Bogardús.		Willem Bogardús, Wal-búrg Sylla.
den 13 dict.	Samúel Pell, obyť, Samúel. Hester Bordings.		M' Lúcas Van Tienhoven, Willem Pell, Susanna Bordings.
Eodem.	Isaacq Stephenszen, Elsebeth. Margariet Van der Veen.		De H' Jacob Leydsler, Catharina Walter.
den 23 d.	Marten Kregier, Jan- neken Hendricx.	Samúel.	Johannes de Peyster, An-na Bankers.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielszen, Neeltje. Niefje Ysbriants.		Ysbrant Elderts, Marritie Tilbúrg.
den 8 Aug. [461]	Adam Winnt, Anna Rachel. Loockermans.		Brandt Schútyler, Cathari-na Van Ccrtlant.
den 10 dict.	John Clerck, Anna Sara. Jans.		Willem Janszen Room, Petronella de Wit.
Eodem.	Jan Piroo, Metje Maria. Meby.		Hendrick Jacobszen, Lys-beth Forman.
Eodem.	Jan Sipkens, Resje Joris. Borgers.		Joris Borger, Lysbeth Lúbbert.
Eodem.	Pieter Jacobszen de Rachel. Groot, Belitje Van Schayck.		Johannes Thomaszen, Cornelia Van Schayck.
den 13 dict.	Wiljam Chúrger, Su- Charel. sanna Breser.		Abraham Breser, Aeltie Breser.

* Deceased.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 17 dict.	Jan Ariaenszen Zip, Margariet. Johanna Van der Vorst.		Cornelis Van der Vorst, Vrouwtje Van der Vorst.
den 20 dict.	Willem Peers, Grietje Rachel Kiersen.		Hendrick Janszen Van Feúrden, Apollonia Cornelis.
Eodem.	Jan Hybon, Geer- Jacob, truyd Breedstede. Rachel.	} tweelingen.	Woúter Breedstede, Geer- truydt Barents, Barent Hybon, Marritje Breedstede.
den 27 dict.	Gerrit Wynantszen Wynant. Van der Poel, Catharina Van Sant.		Wynant Van der Poel, Isaacq Abrahamszen, Janneken Jans.
den 31 dict.	Jeúriaen Nagel, Jan- Benjamin. neken Philips.		Barent Flaesbeeck, Marritje Hendricx.
den 6 Sept.	Jan Thomaszen, Apol- Maria, lonia Corff. Qúick. Anna.	} tweelingen.	Hendrick Janszen Van Feúrden, Sara Van Feúrden, Albert Leendertszen, Graeúw, Janneken Van Feúrden.
Eodem.	Claes Borger, Sara Maryken. Bedloo.		M ^r Pieter de Lanoy, Maryken Bedloo.
den 8 dicto.	Hieronýmus Van Wilhelmús. Bommel, Súsanna Moll.		Pieter de Riemer, Engeltje Hercks.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Moll, Aefje. Engeltje Abrahams.		Wilhelm Abrahamszen, Lysbeth Schúúrman.
den 15 dict.	Marcelis Pieterszen, Ide. Piertetje Van der Vorst.		Andries Meyer, Vroúwtie Van der Vorst.
Eodem.	Abraham Ackerman, Johannes. Aeltje Van Laren.		Jacobús Kindt, Anneken Ackerman, in plaats van Geertie Egberts.
den 18 dict.	Conradús Van der Anna Mar- Búrg, Elsje Jans. gariet.		Jan Fredrixzen, Maria Bennet.
den 21 dict.	Anthony Van Catharina. Schayck, Maryken Spitsenberry.		Levinnús Van Schayck, Jan Lansing, Johanna Lievens.
den 24 dict.	Boschman Bonde- Lyntie. wýns, Sara Hautkopers.		Frans Goderús, Húybert Bondewýns, Aletta Van Hertsbergen, Lyntie Boschman.
[462]			
den 28 Sept.	Pieter Meyer, Baet- Lysbeth. je Jans.		Gerrit Hellaken, Súsanna Thomas.
Eodem.	Wandel Wessels, Lys- Cornelis. beth Cornelis.		Jacobús Kip, Marritje Cornelis.
den 5 Oct.	Willem Broúwer, Lys- Catharýn. beth Simpsons.		Barent Janszen, Marritje Brouwers.
Eodem.	Johannes Kip, Catha- Hans. rina Kierstede.		Willem Teller, Júnior, Rachel Kip.

* Twins.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
Eodem.	Johannes Joriszen, Lea.		Wydt Timmer, Janneken
	Alida Jacobús.		Joris.
den 12 dict.	Leendert Arentszen, Willem.		Arent Leendertszen de
	Janneken Willeny.		Graetw, Maryken Arents.
Eodem.	Baltús Bar. V. Clyck, Laúrens.		Jan Herperdinck, Mary-
	Tryntie Búys.		ken Barents Van Clyck.
den 19 dict.	Nathaniel Bayly, Elias.		Hendrick Obee, Harmen-
	Margariet Obee.		tie Koeck.
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúycking, Ma- Neeltie.		Evert Dúycking, Beletie
	ria Abeel.		Dúycking, Jannetje
			Croons.
Eodem.	Albert Clock, Tryntie Tryntie.		Daniel Rapaille, Sara
	Abrahams.		Clock.
den 26 dict.	Hieronýmús Rappal- Cornelis.		Johannes Van Eeckelen,
	je, Annetje Thomas.		Tryntie Pieters.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Lysbeth Gysbert.		Gysbert Van Imbürg,
	Van Imbürg.		Gerritje Vilén.
den 30 Oct.	Isacq de Peyster, Cornelia.		Abraham de Peyster, Hel-
	Maria Van Balen.		ena Teller.
den 2 Nov.	David Befoor, Lys- Margariet.		Jan Pieterszen, Janneken
	beth Jans.		Befoor, Grietie Wessels.
Eodem.	Jeremias Tothil, Jen- Hillegonda.		Jacobús de Key, en Hil-
	neken de Key.		legondt Theúnis, Henri-
			cús de Meyert, Helena
			Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Jústús Witsvelt, Ca- Jústina.		Victor Bickers, Hester
	tharina Blanck.		Blanck.
den 9 dict.	Meynard Hendricks- Marten.		Marten Hendricxzen, Ma-
	zen, Janneken		ryken Cornelis.
	Hendricx.		
Eodem.	Evert Aertsen, Mar- Evert.		Pieter Van der Schúeren,
	ritje Hercx.		Neeltje Jacobs.
Eodem.	Laúrens Wesselszen, Geertie.		Jan Herberdinck, Fran-
	Aeltje Jans.		cyntie Stúltheer.
[463] den 12 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Lysbeth.		Isaac de Foreest, Annet-
	Tryntie Bording.		je Wessels.
den 16 dict.	Johannes Gerritszen, Isaacq.		Isaac Gerritszen, Margrie-
	Jannetje Jochems.		tie Gerrits.
Eodem.	Cornelis Van der Marritje.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús,
	Beeck, Marritje		Anneken Wessels.
	Claes.		
Eodem.	Rip Van dam, Sara Maria.		Isaac de Foreest, Margrie-
	Van der Spiegel.		tie Van dam.
den 23 dict.	Frans Wesselszen, Geertie.		Aert Elbertszen, Janne-
	Tryntie Bouít.		ken Dey.
den 28 dict.	Cornelis Corszen, Daniel.		Jacob Van der Grist in
	Marritie Van der		plaets Van de Vader,*
	Grist.		Daniel Veenvos, Jacob
			Maúritszen, Grietie Van
			der Grist.

* Instead of the father.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Coenraedt ten Eyck, Johannes.		Tobias ten Eyck, Geertie
	Belitje Hercks.		Quick.
den 9 dict.	Cap ^t Ab. de Peyster, Abraham.		Isaacq } de Peyster.
	Catharina de Peyster.		Cornelia }
Ult. dict.	Robbert Derkens, Thomas.		Thomas Glove, Catharina
	Styntie Gosens.		Bedlo.
den 5 Dec.	Jacob Phanix, An- Sander.		Willem Teller, Catalyntie
	neken Van Vleck.		de Lanoy.
den 10 dict.	Woúter Brúynen, Geertie.		Rúth Brúynen, Geertie
	Neeltie Harperts.		Jans.
den 14 dict.	Isaac Drae, Súsanna Isack.		Nicolaes Blanck, Claesje
	Simons.		Blanck.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen, Re- Jan.		Jan Hanszen, Hendrickje
	becca Jans.		Wessels.
den 17 dict.	Gerrit Rosenboom, Hendrick.		Barent Janszen Bosch.
	Marritje Sanders.		Elsje Barents Van der
			Cleeck.
den 21 dict.	Jacobús Corneliszen, Cornelis.		Fredrick Arentszen, Jo-
	Aeltie Fredricks.		syntie Jans.
Eodem.	D ^r Samúel Staets, Jo- Anna Eli-		Jochem Staets, Chiliaen
	hanna Reyenderts. sabeth.		Van Renselaer, Anna
			Reynders.
den 25 d.	Abraham Kúyler, Ca- Hendrick.		Pieter Van Brúg, Anna
	tharina Bleecker.		Schepmaes.
Eodem.	Willem Teller, Rach- Willem.		Johannes Kip, Blandina
	el Kierstede.		Kierstede.
den 26 d.	Gerrit Hollaert, Sú- Mayken.		Willem Janszen, Neeltje
[464]	sanna Thomas.		Urbanús.
den 28 dict.	Evert Wendel, Elisa- Johannes.		Jan } Harpending.
	beth Sanders.		Assúerus }
Eodem.	Jan Pieterszen, Bant, Lysbeth.		Frans Goderús, Anna
	Marritje Fredricx.		Schepmoes.

A° 1691.

den 1 Jan.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Hendrick } Anna Fellardt. Simon }	Jan Montes, Susanna Fel- lart, Robbert Barkens, Hester Arians.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Van der Jan.	Barent Ver Kercke, May- ken Gysberts.
	Grist, Barentje Ver Kercke.	
Eodem.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Elsje.	Abraham Santvoort,
	Hilletje Jans.	Vrouwtje Van hoorn.
den 4 dict.	Herman Janszen, Jeremias.	Jeremias Hage, Lysbeth
	Geertie Schúúr- mans.	Schúúrmans.
den 7 dict.	Moses Le Comty, Súsanna.	Isaac Le maistre, Corne- lia Everts.
	Hester Le maistre.	
den 14 dict.	John Temmer, Fytie John.	Johannes Casparús, Claes
	Elias.	Andriesen Anna Wessels.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

BIOGRAPHY OF COM. HULL.—Many of our readers will be pleased to know that General Wilson, whose Anniversary Address before our Society appears in this number, has been requested by the executors and family of the late Isaac Hull to write his life, and that he is now engaged in the preparation of a memoir of the eminent patriot, who was among the first to shed lustre upon American Naval Annals. Persons possessing any of Hull's letters of public interest, or personal poems, songs, and ballads, or unpublished anecdotes of the hero, will confer a favor by communicating the same to his biographer, whose address is 15 East Seventy-fourth Street, New York City.

MUNSELL.—To Mr. John J. Latting's interesting memorial sketch of Mr. Joel Munsell, in the April issue, a reader of the RECORD writes that he would like to add, that among his latest publications was a valuable work of a biographical character entitled "The Memoirs of an American Lady," by Mrs. Grant, of Laggan. To this charming picture of colonial life in Albany was added a memoir of the author, by her godson, Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson. In his preface to the volume, Gen. Wilson alludes to the interesting notes contributed by Mr. Munsell. He says: "In preparing a new edition of this genuine picture of our ancestors prior to the changes made by the revolution—a picture which Paulding told the writer suggested *The Dutchman's Fireside*, it has been thought that some account of the good and gifted lady to whom the world is indebted for the memoir of Mrs. Schuyler, would be acceptable; and that the portrait of the author, as well as the notes kindly contributed by the antiquarian of Albany, who publishes the volume, would also enhance its value."

SMITH.—The N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. XI., p. 98, contains a query from the present writer, in regard to certain members of the family of the Colonial Judge Wm. Smith. The information therein desired has been in part obtained, and, as perhaps interesting to others, is herewith communicated.

Judge Smith married, 11th May, 1727, Mary, not the daughter, but the grand-daughter of Joshua and Sarah Hett. The proof is conclusive, and acknowledgment is due to an article in the *Historical Magazine* for 1868, p. 267, by Dr. O'Callaghan, both for the fact and the authority cited. The latter, on examination, is found as follows:

Register's Office.—N. Y. Deeds, Lib. 31, p. 358-9, May, 1729. Contract for property on Queen St., between Rene Het, merchant and Blanche, his wife and William Smith, Gent: and Mary Het, daughter, of said Rene Het and Blanche his wife. Do. ps. 359 & 360. 10 May, 1729. Deed from same to same, "for and in consideration of a marriage intended by Gods permission between the said William Smith and the said Mary Het, &c."

The article referred to gives valuable particulars concerning the Hett family, their origin, and the date of death of Joshua Hett Smith in N. Y. That Joshua Hett Smith had issue, appears from the Bap. Reg. of the First Presbyterian Church (N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. IX., p. 18), which gives the birth of a son, Joshua Gordon, 7th August, 1771; and also from a statement, in "Smith's narrative of the Causes which led to the death of Major André," that he had three children, living in September, 1780.

Can any of the readers of the RECORD inform at what date Mr. Smith returned to N. Y.; or if the date cannot be given, whether it was before or after the publication, in London, 1808, of his narrative?

MATURIN L. DELAFIELD.

Fieldston, April, 1880.

SMITH—HET.—Mary, wife of Judge William Smith, was not the daughter of Joshua Hett, but of René Het of N. Y., merchant, and of Blanche his wife. René Het son of Josue and Sarah Het, was born at Rochelle, France. It does not appear that his parents were ever in America. He was naturalized about 1709, together with Lewis de Rosset, Andre Fresneau, and others, by act of the British Parliament "anno 7 Annæ Reginæ." See record of this act in N. Y. Register's office, 22d March, 1722. René Het had another daughter, Sarah, who married May, 1744, Captain William Smith of New York, mariner and merchant, and died Sept. 1747, leaving two daughters, Blanche, b. 21st March, 1745, mar. Rev. Jedediah Chapman, D.D., of Geneva, N. Y., and Sarah.

René Het by will dated 1st April, 1754, proved 8th Nov., 1768, in N. Y. Surrogate's office, after legacies to the children of his daughter Mary, gives to his grandson Joshua Hett Smith, "my silver hilted sword, two French Buchaneer guns and one pair of French pistols, one silver walking cane and my best muff over and above his proportion and share." The rest of his estate he gives to his grand-daughters the children of his daughter Sarah, late wife of William Smith. He desires that his burial shall be according to the manner of French protestants in and within the City of New York. Immediately under his signature are written these words: "The silver hilted sword has been stolen away."

For information as to the marriage, etc., of Joshua Hett Smith, see the *Historical Magazine*, new series, Vol. IV., page 266.

Some confusion has arisen from the fact that both the sons-in-law of René Het were named William Smith. It may be well therefore, to give the names of the children of Captain William Smith by his first wife Gertrude, daughter of Justus Bosch. They were:

1. MARY, b. about 1721, m. James Jauncey, d. 9th Sept. 1788.
2. ANN, b. about 1738, m. Rev. Benjⁿ Hait, d. 1806.
3. JOHN, m. 1. Mary, d. of Judge William Smith and Mary (Het) his wife, d. 1785.
2. Margaret —

The children of John Smith (?) were:

- i. MARY, b. 17th July, 1750, m. Richard Bancker.
- ii. WILLIAM STEVENS, b. 1755, Col^l U. S. Army, married Abigail, d. of Pres. John Adams.
- iii. SARAH, m. Charles Adams, son of President John Adams.
- iv. ELIZA, died unmarried.
- v. ANN, m. — Masters.
- vi. JOHN, b. 21st Nov. 1759.
- vii. JUSTUS BOSCH, b. 17th Feb. 1761.
- viii. MARGARET, b. 25th July, 1763.
- ix. BELINDA, b. 6th Feb., 1765, m. Matthew Clarkson.

Of these children of John Smith, Mary, the eldest, was the only child of his first wife John Smith.

J. O. B.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

HISTORY OF THE ADMINISTRATION OF JOHN DE WITT, Grand Pensionary of Holland. By James Geddes. Vol. I., 1623-1654. Harpers, N. Y., 1880.

We have not been favored by the publishers with a copy of this work for examination, or for our Society. It may be they cannot afford it; or can praise their own books loud enough. We are at liberty to say what we think proper when we find among their numerous publications, one not of the ephemeral class, deserving of notice. This one brings out many valuable antiquarian gatherings which may aid our line of research, and throw much light upon the history of our city, during its darkest days of early growth, danger, and difficulty. One part, to which our RECORD has repeatedly called attention, as too much overlooked by our native historians, viz., the terrible war between English and Dutch, in the years 1652, 1653, and 1654, is here very distinctly set forth. No one can read the account and be surprised to find that it was difficult or impossible for English and Dutch to live together and keep the peace here, while such a war was raging abroad. Previous articles in the RECORD have been disfigured by some mis-prints and errors of detail, but the reader of this work will be apt to approve our plan of not reviving the harsh language or scolding, which the publications of that period so freely used, and of being on our guard as to the accuracy of the angry stories which either party launched out about the other during the passionate heats of such a controversy. M.

THE DESCENDANTS, BY THE FEMALE BRANCHES, OF JOSEPH LOOMIS, who came from Braintree, England, in the year 1638, and settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639. By ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D., Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy in Yale College. Volumes I. and II. New Haven, 1880. The first volume with a portrait of the author.

Notices of previous editions of this work, now much enlarged, have appeared in Vol. I. of our RECORD, p. 14, and Vol. VI., p. 196. Our last notice applies generally to these two volumes, and we need not here repeat it. "This list includes a considerable portion of the names of early settlers of Connecticut," embracing over 800 different surnames. It will attract and deserve the notice of a great number of other families. The

price is \$3. Agent, E. P. Judd, 240 Chapel Street, New Haven. Only 250 copies printed, and if all should be sold, "it would not repay the cost of manufacture." The author apparently is not surprised to find that "to publish a large work on family genealogy is a luxury which few persons can afford." The book has three large and full indexes, besides lists of college graduates. M.

LADY DEBORAH MOODY. A Discourse delivered before the New York Historical Society, May, 1880, by JAMES W. GERARD. Published by permission of the author, by F. B. Patterson, N. Y. D. Taylor, cor. Nassau and Fulton Streets.

This is a fair historical gathering, explaining the cost and suffering by which, as we hope, "freedom of speech, of action, and of thought," have been attained; and yet so often abused as to hazard its safety. M.

OBITUARY.

CAPT. HOMER CRANE BLAKE, of our Navy, who died in this city on 21st January, 1880, and who frequently attended and manifested much interest in our meetings, requires more than the usual notice of a naval loss. He was the son of Elisha Blake—b. 1788, d. 1837—and Merilla (Crane) his wife, b. 1791, d. 1877.

He early had the opportunity of preparing himself for the naval service, and after regular examination he received his appointment as midshipman on 2d March, 1840. He was ordered to the Receiving-ship "Ohio," where he remained until the fall of 1840. He then joined the frigate "Constellation," and sailed in her to the East Indies, returning in May, 1842. In June he joined the "Preble," and made a cruise in her on the coast of Africa. He returned to the United States in the fall of 1845, went to the Naval School at Annapolis, passed his examination, and, with the rank of "Passed Midshipman," rejoined the "Preble." He went to the Pacific during the Mexican war. While on the coast and attached to the "Preble," in twenty-two months the ship was at anchor only forty days, being a longer time at sea than any other vessel known, of any flag or country, unless some whaling ships or old discoverers may possibly have been longer. From the Pacific she went to China. On the way Mr. Blake was taken ill. He was left at the Sandwich Islands, where he remained a few weeks. He then took charge of the ship "Matilda," went to China on her, and there rejoined the "Preble." But he was again taken ill, and returned home in 1849. After a short leave of absence, he was ordered to the "North Carolina," and from that vessel to the Surveying Schooner "Morris," in which he went to the coast of Texas, and prosecuted work on Galveston Bay and Harbor. Returning north, he was ordered to the frigate "Raritan," sent out to the Pacific, and transferred to the "St. Mary's" as Acting Master. He returned home in her by way of the Cape of Good Hope.

In 1852 he was ordered to the Naval Observatory, where he was engaged for five months. He was then ordered to the Receiving-ship "Ohio" as Acting Master, and while attached to the "Ohio" was detailed by Commodore Gregory to superintend the construction of the "Merrimac."

In 1856 he had the rank of Acting Master, and was ordered on the "St. Lawrence" to the coast of Brazil, where in 1857 he received his promotion as lieutenant, and whence he returned in 1859. This period was one of much observation by him, but had little noteworthy in the mere sea-service. On his return, he was ordered to the Receiving-ship "North Carolina." He remained on her but a short time, being ordered to the Store-ship "Relief" as an executive officer, and sent to Loansa, on the coast of Africa, whence he returned in 1861. At the request of the Secretary of the Treasury, he was made member of a board to reorganize the Revenue Service, disturbed and almost broken up by the approach of the civil war. For a short time he was placed in command of the "Bibb" and stationed in the Lower Bay of New York to guard against the treacherous shipment of arms to the South, which by some was apprehended. In June, 1861, he was ordered to the "Sabine," stationed on the coast of North Carolina. In 1862 he took charge of the "R. R. Cuyler," and went to the Gulf of Mexico, where he took command of the "Hatteras," stationed off Mobile and the Mississippi Sounds. In July, 1863, he was ordered with other vessels to Galveston. While off that port he was sent in chase of a strange sail, and coming up with her, found her to be the "Alabama," from which he could not escape; but he hesitated not to fight her, hoping to give her a disabling wound. He fought until his vessel sank under him. The "Alabama" sought an English port for repairs. He was taken prisoner, and landed at Kingston, in the Island of

Jamaica. We need not repeat the accounts published respecting this disaster (*Harper's Monthly* of Sept., 1866). He returned home on a merchant vessel, and was presently exchanged and ordered to the "Eutaw." He was on duty on her off the coast of North Carolina. In 1864 he towed the "Onondaga" up the James River. In 1865 he assumed direction of the "Onondaga," in charge of the obstructions on the river, took the vessel back to her station, was continued in command, and had charge of the torpedo-station, and of the naval picket line at Dutch Gap, and performed approved service; and he remained in command until the close of the war, and then removed the torpedoes and obstructions from the James River.

The war being at an end, in 1865 he was ordered as Navigation Officer to the Navy Yard, at Portsmouth, N. H. In 1867 he became a commander. In 1868 he was detached and ordered to Europe, to take command of the "Sivatar," returning in 1869. In the latter part of 1869 he was ordered to command the "Alaska," and went to the East Indies. While on that station he was with the squadron ordered to Corea, and was sent with two small vessels and four steam launches to make an exploration of the waters, and was absent seven or eight days. Then he was ordered to make an examination of the river and of the capital of that country. He was fired on by some irregular forts, returned the fire, and drove the trespassers out of the forts. Returning, an expedition was planned to capture and disable the piratical forts. This he commanded. After six hours fighting the forts were captured and disabled. In February, 1871, at Shanghai, the consular body, in behalf of their several flags, presented him a vote of thanks for his survey, and for his energetic action useful to navigation and commerce. While absent in 1872, he reached his rank as captain.

Returning home in 1873, he commanded the Naval Rendezvous in New York until 1876, and after that remained home, waiting orders. During this long and continuous naval life, he always personally attended to the various duties imposed upon him; and his constant employment and many selections by superiors, show very clearly that his performance was such as was desired.

We leave others better qualified to give due praise to his skill and gallantry. His pedigree carefully detailed, must be postponed. His long service in various climates and under much exposure impaired his health and strength. His death resulted from malarial disease contracted in the service. He left a widow, a native of this city, and an only daughter. His son, a law student, died about two years since. This record his countrymen may well preserve, in appreciation of his devotion and self-sacrificing conduct. M.

SOLOMON TOWNSEND, for fifty years a merchant of this city, died at his home in Oyster Bay, L. I., on Friday, April 2, 1880. He was born at Oyster Bay, October 8, 1805, and at an early age came to New York to be a merchant. After an approved clerkship, he sailed as supercargo to China as early as 1825, on the largest merchant ship then sailing from New York. After learning the methods of business there, and returning, he became connected with the firm of S. T. Nicoll & Co. on the death of his early employer, Edward H. Nicoll. The firm was succeeded by the firm of Townsend, Clinch, & Dike, which continued until the death of Mr. James Clinch in 1872.

Mr. Townsend took an active interest in politics, and was elected to the Assembly in 1840, 1841, and 1842, and was the recognized representative of the merchants.

In 1846 he was one of the delegates from New York City to the convention to frame a constitution, and in 1866 he represented Queens County in the constitutional convention of that year; being the only one who was a member of both conventions. On the last occasion, he took active part in the proceedings and debates. On many occasions between those dates he was an active and successful promoter of valuable improvements. The banking laws, the warehouse system, the board of education, the city college, and almost all the improved methods in public affairs have engaged his attention. Many topics were advocated by him in the newspapers as well as on the floor. He was a fireman and captain of militia, and active in each capacity on important occasions. He was an antiquarian and has favored our Society repeatedly. He acquired a very extensive acquaintance and has left many friends and a large family to mourn his loss. M.

The deaths, since our last number, of the REV. DR. SAMUEL OSGOOD, who favored us with the Annual Address published in Vol. IX. of the RECORD, p. 97; of Hon. SANFORD E. CHURCH, Chief Justice of the Court of Appeals; of the Hon. LE ROY MORGAN, a Judge of the Supreme Court; of the old merchants MCCARDY and ALDRICH, have been so fully noticed by others, as to excuse, in some degree, our inability, by reason of lack of room, to do justice to their characters. M.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

- From Henry T. Drowne*:—Genealogy of Solomon Drowne, M.D., 1646—1879, R. Island, by Henry T. Drowne, Providence, R. I., 1879. Russell Genealogy, Descendants of John Russell, of Woburn, Mass., by John Russell Bartlett, Providence, R. I., 1879. Genealogy of the Family of Arnold, by John Ward Dean, Henry T. Drowne and Ewidn Hubbard, Boston, 1879. Constitution and List of Officers of the American Ethnological Society, New York, 1880.
- From Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.*:—Collections of the Old Colony Historical Society, 1879.
- From Isaac F. Wood, M.D.*:—Catalogue of Columbia Grammar School, New York, 1879-'80. In Memoriam, David L. Seymour, by Joel Munsell, 1867. A Noble Woman's Life, Memorial Sermon of Madam Audubon, by C. A. Stoddard, D.D., 1879. Sixty-Third Annual Report of American Bible Society, 1880. Twenty-Sixth Annual Report of the Managers of the Pennsylvania Institute for the Instruction of the Blind, 1880.
- From Judge A. R. Lawrence*:—New York City Directories for 1874, 1875, 1876 and 1879. Convention Documents, State of New York, vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, 1867-'68. Documents of the Board of Aldermen, New York City, for 1879. Proceedings of the Board of Aldermen, New York City, vols. 44, 150, 151, 152, 146, 149.
- From Hon. Allen C. Beach, Secretary of State, New York*:—Centennial Celebration of the State of New York, 1879.
- From Vermont Historical Society, Montpelier, Vt.*:—Records of the Governor and Council, State of Vermont, 1879.
- From Geo. B. Elliot, Clinton, Conn.*:—Genealogy of the Elliot Family, by Wm. H. Elliot and Wm. S. Potter.
- From Joseph Jackson Howard, London*:—Miscellanea, Genalogica et Heraldica, for October, November and December, 1879: January, February, March, April and May, 1880.
- From the Editor, Notes and Queries*:—London, for September 20, 27; October 4, 11, 18, 25; November 1, 8, 15, 22, 29; December 6, 13, 20 and 27, 1879; January 3, 10, 17, 24, 31; February 7, 14, 21, 28; March 6, 13, 20, 27; April 3, 10, 17, 24; May 1 and 8, 1880. Index, January to July, 1879.
- From New England Historical and General Register, Boston, Mass.*:—October, 1879, January and April, 1880, Proceedings of N. E. H. & G. Society, January, 1880.
- From O. B. Ackerly, Southampton, I. I.*:—Contents of Small Book of Deeds, Southampton, I. I.
- From Lieut. A. D. Schenck, U. S. A.*:—Army Register, U. S. A., January, 1878. Army Register U. S. A., January, 1879. Report of Chief of Ordnance, 3 vols., 1873-'75-'76. Report of Secretary of War, Parts 1 and 2, vol. II, 1878. Report of Secretary of War, Parts 2 and 3, vol. 1, 1875. Sale of Arms, U. S. Government, 1872.
- From Dr. Samuel A. Green, Mass. His. Society*:—Proceedings of the Trustees, Peabody Education Fund for the years 1870-'71, '72-'73, '76, and 1878. Memorial of the Trustees of the P. Educational Fund. Middlesex Union Conference Congregational Churches, 1877. The Channing House Reports, 1878 and 1879. Annual Report Trustees Public Library, Boston, '76, '77, '78, '79. Annual Report of School Committee, Town of Groton, 1879. Catalogues of Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass., '74-'75, '76, '77 and '78. Ezekiel Chever, and some of his descendants, by John T. Hassam, M.D., 1879. The Living, Dying, Registering and Voting Population of Louisiana, 1868 and 1874, by Stanford E. Chaille, M.D., A.M. Intimidation and Number of Voters in Louisiana, 1876. Early Land Grants of Groton, Mass. Early Records of Groton, Mass. Catalogue of the Trustees, Instructors and Students of the Lawrence Academy, Groton, Mass.
- From Thomas Harrison Montgomery, Philadelphia, Pa.*:—Account of the Meeting of the Descendants of Col. Thomas White, Maryland, 1879.
- From Geo. B. McClellen, New Jersey*:—Minutes of the Provincial Congress and Council of Safety, New Jersey, published by Commissioner State Library, 1879, Trenton.
- From Edward T. Corwin, D.D., Millstone, N. J.*:—Manual of the Reformed Church in America. Third edition, 1879.
- From New Jersey Historical Society*:—Proceedings of said Society. Five vols., 1867 to 1879.
- From New York Historical Society*:—History of New York during the Revolutionary War, by Judge Thomas Jones and Edward Floyd de Lancey. Vols. I and II. Seventy-fifth Anniversary Address, by Fred. de Peyster, L.L.D.
- From Joseph O. Brown*:—The Williams Family—Thomas Williams, of Roxbury, Mass., by George Huntington Williams. A Memoir of Henry C. Carey, by William Elder. A Brief of a Title in the Seventeen Townships, County of Luzerne, Pa. Forty-fourth Annual Report of Young Men's Christian Association, Buffalo, N. Y.
- From H. D. Paine, M.D., New York*:—Paine Family Records, No. 4, August, 1879; No. 5, November, 1879; No. 7, May, 1880, by H. D. Paine.
- From Deborah P. Corey, Malden, Mass.*:—The Waite Family, of Malden, Mass., 1879, by D. P. Corey.
- From Augustine Coldwell, Ipswich, Mass.*:—Historical Sketches, 1818 to 1878, by Mrs. E. C. Cowles, 1878. Antiquarian Papers, Ipswich, Mass., Vol. I, Nos. 3, 4, 5, 7, 1879 and 1880.
- From Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, Philadelphia*:—Nos. 3, 4, Vol. III and No. 1 of Vol. IV., 1879-'80.
- From George H. Marshall, L.L.D., London*:—Genealogist, by George W. Marshall, L.L.D., October, 1879; January, 1880; April, 1880.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student ; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing ; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1880.

President,

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

First Vice-President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

Second Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Treasurer,

RUFUS KING.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Executive Committee,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GEORGE H. BUTLER,

EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

DAVID P. HOLTON.

WM. F. HOLCOMBE.

Trustees :

TERM EXPIRES 1881.

DAVID P. HOLTON,

JOHN J. LATTING,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,

EDWARD F. De LANCEY.

JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,

HENRY T. DROWNE,

RUFUS KING.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

16395.5

Vol. XI.

No. 4.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1880.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

OCTOBER, 1880.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF CAPT. JOHN SEAMAN, OF HEMPSTEAD, L. I. BY CHARLES B. MOORE.	149
2. CLARKSON AND RUTHERFURD PEDIGREE. Communicated by ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY.	156
3. CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.—Terhune Family. BY TEUNIS G. BERGEN	159
4. GENEALOGICAL FRAGMENTS.—The Feake and Frost Families. BY JOHN J. LATTING.	168
5. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES.	172
6. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Emerson, 180.—Drowne, 180.—Mott, of Cow Neck, L. I., 180.—Street, 181.—Van Brug, 181.—West	181
7. NOTES ON BOOKS.—The Annals of Hempstead, 1643, 1832, 181.—Antiquities of the Parish Church, Hempstead, 181.—Antiquities of the Parish Church, Jamaica, 181.—History of the Adams and Hasting Families, 182.—Copy of the Poll Lists, 1761, 1768, 1769	182

 THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XI.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1880.

No. 4.

GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF CAPT. JOHN SEAMAN, OF HEMPSTEAD, L. I.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

AMONG the early settlers of Long Island, this one became conspicuous, and has left such a host of descendants as to be remarkable, genealogically. He was reserved for further notice in Vol. X. of the RECORD, page 16.

The name was written in various ways ; not an uncommon occurrence on the boundary between English and Dutch. When written "Symonds," it was pronounced Simmons. In old English, this word, Symond, stood for Seaman. In the ancient records of Norfolk County, Eng., both forms of spelling were used. (See Perustration of Gt. Yarmouth.) In the early histories of New England it is difficult to find a Seaman named. Perhaps they had none ! One at New Haven, in 1646, fined for being without arms, returned to England. The heraldic arms of this John, as reported, bore for a crest a sea-horse or hippocampus. It has been reported, also, that he married, first, a Miss Strictland. We have not the date nor any record of her marriage or decease. His neighbor, John Smith, did so ; but we discover no verification of it as to him. He married, perhaps second, Maria More, who survived him. She has often been supposed the daughter of the Rev. John Moore, of Newtown, but he had none such. She is found to have been the daughter of Thomas More, of Southold, and Martha (Youngs) his wife. She was baptized at Salem, Mass., with her brother Thomas, on 21st of October, 1639 (Vol. VI., Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., 237) ; was called in her father's will, in 1691, Martha Symonds, named in her husband's will in 1694, and living, per census list, in 1698. She had a sister, Hannah Symonds, perhaps a widow. His issue, as reported, by the first wife, Strictland, were :

1. JOHN, called Junr. until 1694. He married Hannah, perhaps a daughter of Robert Williams. He was taxed in 1683, a freeholder in 1694, and had six children living in 1698, named John Jr., Joseph, Martha, Mary, Ruth, and Hannah ; the family of eight being all named on the census list of 1698.

2. JONATHAN, who married Jerie (or Jane) ; was a freeholder in 1685,

with sixty-five acres, having nine children living in 1698, named Jonathan Jr., David, John, Elizabeth, Jerie (or Jane), Joseph, Caleb, Hannah, and Sarah; the eleven being named on the census list.

3. BENJAMIN, married Martha, daughter of Edmund Titus and Martha Washbourne his wife (2 Thompson's Hist. I. I., 347). She was living in 1732, having seven children before 1698, named Hannah, Benjamin, Jane, Martha, Jacob, James, and Phebe; the nine being named on the census list of 1698; and they had three children of later date. He was a freeholder in 1685, his name written Benjamin Simmons; chosen Justice to try small causes under forty shillings; an assessor in 1709; will dated 28th February, 1732, in which he was described of Jerusalem, and he named his wife Martha, his living sons, Jacob, James, and Solomon (youngest); his deceased son Benjamin, and daughters, Martha and Jane, Hannah Denton, Phebe Townsend, Elizabeth Wooden, and Temperance Kirk; son-in-law, Joseph Clement; granddaughters, Martha and Jane Clement; son-in-law, Jonathan Rowland; granddaughter, Martha Rowland, and brother Samuel. Witnesses, John Seaman, Caleb Seaman, and John Handson. Proved, 5th Nov., 1733.

4. SOLOMON, who before 1682 married —, a daughter of Henry Linington, miller, probably Elizabeth (living in 1698), and had six children living in 1698, named Henry, Solomon, Deborah, Elizabeth, Mary, and Abigail; the family of eight being named on the census list. This Solomon was a witness in court in 1677 and 1682, naming his father-in-law, Henry Linington; was taxed in 1683 on £164 13s. and 4d.; a freeholder in 1685—163 acres; his name was written Simmons, and the date of his death not known.

5. ELIZABETH, eldest daughter, became the wife of Col. John Jackson, son of Robert Jackson and Agnes (Washbourne). He lived until 1725, and left a will describing his family. They had five children in 1698, and the seven were named on the census list. He was taxed in 1683, became a noted public man, Sheriff, Member of Assembly, Judge, and Colonel, having numerous descendants, and of course requires a separate history.

We know not what evidence there is or was that all these five, or that any of them, were children by the first wife of Capt. Seaman. From many minor circumstances we doubt this, especially as to Benjamin.

By family report, Capt. Seaman had children by his second wife (More).

6. SAMUEL, living in 1732, probably married Phebe —, and had four children living in 1698, named Phebe, Charity, Samuel, and Deborah; the six being named together as a family on the census list of 1698. Next to Benjamin, two children, probably of later date, are reported, but more doubtful. He was a freeholder in 1685, living with his father.

7. THOMAS, who married Mary —, had seven children living in 1698, and two later; the family of nine being named on the census list next to the large Willis family. He was not taxed in 1683, but in 1685 ranked as a freeholder of 108 acres. In his will, dated 14th November, 1722, he was described of Hempstead, and named his sons, Thomas, John, Samuel, Nathaniel, Sylvanus, and Richard (giving John the house), and daughters, Hannah, Abigail (wife of Samuel Jackson), Mary Smith, and Elizabeth Alling. He appointed executors his son Richard (not a devisee), Thomas Pearsall, and Benjamin Seaman, Junr. The witnesses were Jacob, James, and Solomon Seaman. Proved 29th December, 1724.

8. NATHANIEL, of the town of Hempstead, on 9th of 8th month, 1695, in Quaker form, married Rachel, daughter of Henry Willis, of the town of Hempstead, and Mary his wife (RECORD, Vol. V., p. 99), and they had nine children, whose names and births are regularly noted (N. Y. GENE. AND BIOG. RECORD, Vol. IV., p. 34, etc.). Only the oldest daughter, Rachel, born 26th 5th month, 1696, who died in 1702, is named on the census list with her parents, and with Martha, doubtless her grandmother. There are many notices of this Nathaniel. In 1692, by appointment, a Friends' meeting was held every third First day at his house; in 1699 the Monthly Meeting; and in 1701 the Quarterly Meeting. In 1694 his father, before making his will, conveyed 316 acres at the harbor head to him and his brother Richard, and they, with their wives, on 4th April, 1701, conveyed land to Mark Wilse, near Success (Queens Co. Lib., A, p. 191). In 1702 he was called "of Westbury." We have not the date of his death, and cannot distinguish some later entries so clearly as to tell whether they relate to him or his son. We think he was living in 1703, and probably deceased in 1715.

9. RICHARD, youngest son, born about 1673/5, died 5th September, 1749. He married, about 1693/4, Jane (probably daughter of Adam Mott). They had fifteen children. Richard, born 31st of 11th month, 1694/5, and Thomas, born 17th of 10th month, 1696, were named, with their father and mother, on the census list of 1698. For eight names, see the RECORD, Vol. III., p. 36, and for others, see his will. In 1705, Thomas, the son of Nathaniel, having sold the house where Friends' meetings used to be held, they were appointed to be held at this Richard Seaman's. His will, dated 5th April, 1749, mentions the orchard adjoining James Pine, and names his wife Jane; his sons Richard, Thomas, Adam, Giles, and Daniel; daughters Jane Titus, Sarah Dusenbury, Hannah Doty, Elizabeth Townsend, Phebe and Mary; son-in-law Benjamin Dusenbury, and cousin Patrick Mott. Proved 5th April, 1750. At his death, æt. 73, he was called "a sound minister of the Gospel for many years, having led a solid and exemplary life from his young days."

10. SARAH, married — Mott, probably the one called "Lef^t John," born 1658, living in 1698, son of Adam, who was born about 1629, and left a will in 1681/2. John Mott and Sarah appear to have had issue: John Jr., James, Sarah, and Martha; the six being named together on the census list of 1698, next before "M^r Adam Mott" and Adam, Jr. It is not improbable that they had a daughter Jane, born about 1677, and married before 1698; and a son Patrick, born probably after 1698, named in the will of Richard. John Mott was taxed in 1683, and a freeholder, with seventy acres, in 1685. We have not a full account.

11. MARTHA, married Nathaniel, son of Henry Pearsall, and had a remarkable family.

12. DEBORAH, before 1694, married a Mr. Kirk, and had two sons; none of his name being on the census list of 1698. They are reported the ancestors of Richard Kirk, afterward of Hempstead Harbor. He—Richard—appears to have been a son of William, who, before 1732, married Temperance, daughter of Benjamin Seaman; she surviving him and marrying again. The Kirk family has produced several noted men, scattered far and wide.

13. HANNAH, who, before 1694, married a Carman; not clearly identified; perhaps Caleb, Junr., named next before Hannah in the census list.

13. MARY, who married Thomas, son of Henry Pearsall, and brother of Nathaniel, also left a family.

We leave the large and noted families of the Pearsalls for separate accounts, as well as the numerous family of Carmans.

Perhaps it was hardly wise or fair to postpone the personal history of the most important man, the father of this large family, the ancestor of so many thousands, until all these little details were brought out. But they serve to give importance, if not zest, to a study of his course and character. His large family was well trained, and the wife who ruled the large household while he was so much absent may be deserving of some attention. Various writers, including Messrs. B. F. Thompson and Aug. Griffin, have mentioned him, but it seems very imperfectly. He has been named, with others, as one who seceded with Rev. Mr. Denton from Wethersfield, and went to Stamford (10 N. Eng. Hist. and Gene. Reg., 358). We are not very ready to believe this, but do not attempt any serious investigation. He seems early to have had his name written "Symon," or "Siemon." The recorders were many of them poor spellers. On 11th December, 1643, surveyors at Salem, Mass., were ordered to view the ground that John Symonds desired, near to Goldsmith's ten-acre lot. On 8th January, 1643/4, after a grant of waste land to Thomas Goldsmith (afterward at Southampton), between the water side and his ten-acre lot (reserving a way), there was granted to John Simonds all the waste lands between the lots of Hugh Laskin and Stukely Westcott and the water side, excepting the highway. The latter went to R. I., and had a daughter who married the first Benedict Arnold, Governor of R. I.; a daughter Katharine, who married (1st) Thomas Doxey and (2d) Daniel Lane, and probably a son John, at Huntington, in 1663, 1666, and 1682. We discover some coincidences, and suspect this "Simonds" was the same "Seaman." In 1647 or soon after, John Simonds was named among the proprietors of Hempstead. On 11th December, 1653, John Seaman united with others, at Hempstead, coming from different English villages, in a remonstrance addressed to the Dutch Governor of New York, against abridgements of their freedom and privileges, expressing fears of an arbitrary government (1 N. Y. Doc. Hist., 552): In 1655, after the war, some of the same men met again.

On 21st December, 1656, John Seaman and R. Gildersleeve were nominated by the town, and appointed by the Dutch Governor, magistrates of Hempstead. The inhabitants chose townsmen to regulate their affairs, and on 16th April, 1657, an engagement was signed by the two magistrates "to stand by and bear out with our full power" the townsmen chosen. On 25th July "the town sent Capt. Seaman to the Governor to disavow the act of turbulent spirits, and to say they are content to pay the $\frac{1}{16}$ th," which was reserved in the patent by way of rent.

In 1658 he had twenty gates (or lengths) of the common fence to make, thirty cattle, fifteen cows, forty-three acres of meadow, etc.

On 3d February, 1659, "Mr. John Seaman for killing 2 wolves" was allowed £2, and Mr. Seaman for two days' travel in laying out the bounds, 8s. In March, 1658, Mr. John Seaman, Robert Jackson, and others, by town vote, were to go with the agent of the Montauk Sachem to mark and lay out the general bounds of the town lands, to be known by marked trees and places of note, "to continue forever." In 1662, he was nominated with others to the Dutch Governor to be magistrate, but others were

appointed. In 1664 he was appointed with others to assist about the bounds of the town. Under the first English patent for Hempstead, Capt. John and six of his sons had lands. His share of payments, a large one, was £4 3s. and 4d. In 1665, called Capt. Siemon, he was on the jury at Hempstead in the witchcraft case, and found no "considerable" evidence to convict the suspected persons, charged only with being suspected. In 1666 he was at Newtown. In May, 1669, Thomas Rushmore was ordered to give up to Capt. Seaman the colors he received from the Governor. In June the meadows were ordered to be laid out to the uttermost bounds eastward, according to the line run in 1658 by the English and Indians. If any one lying next this line, next to Mr. Seaman, should be disturbed in his property, the town engaged to make it good. In 1670 he was chosen to view the east ox-pasture and the town fence once a week, and to report to constable. In 1671, on July 3d, it was voted that Mr. John Seaman and Mr. Gildersleeve go down to New York and treat with the Governor about the eastern bounds of the town, and have them confirmed, and (if they see cause) join with Mr. Terry according to the conditions made between him and the town. In 1673, New York having been recaptured, he, on September 4th, with others, was chosen by the Dutch Governor and sworn in as Schepen for Hempstead, and he was despatched by the Governor to the east end of Long Island to demand oaths of allegiance to the Dutch, but was unsuccessful; Isaac Arnold, who married the widow of John Washbourne, appointed Sheriff for Southold, must have encountered him on this occasion, and the next year, 1674, on May 14th, he was chosen to hold court with the Schout (the sheriff) at Jamaica. In 1675, he or his son, described as Carpenter, conveyed to Henry Willis, of Oyster Bay, carpenter, twenty-two acres on the north side of the plain's edge, east of Joseph Jennings and west of Richard Stiles. He had a lawsuit against William Wier (or Wiat) for 300 weight of tobacco, (agreed) to be delivered at York in cash, about two years ago (*i.e.*, tobacco was used as a currency). Judgment obtained, payable in three weeks, with costs. In 1676, September 16th, he and others were chosen to lay out Cow Neck into lots, on the north side of the town; and on December 7th, to lay out the common meadow, etc. In 1677, July 2d, there was a hearing before the new English Governor and his council at New York, concerning the bounds to be allowed to Hempstead as conquered territory. It was found unsafe to treat all the private claims as forfeited. On the 12th he attended as one of the townsmen. Proofs were taken of the purchase from Indians, and payments in 1645 and 1656, and of the line run in 1658. The patent of 1677 was granted. In 1678, April 1st, Mr. Seaman, and another, were chosen to agree with a carpenter to build a meeting-house, 30 feet by 24, and 12 feet stud, with a lean-to on each side. December 25th, he and another were chosen to lay out all the common meadow.

In 1679, May 26th, Governor Andros in his attempt to dictate religious services, having ordered R. Gildersleeve to prevent Quaker meetings, was informed by R. G. that "Capt. Seaman, though forewarned, had a very great meeting at his house the last Lord's day." In this Mr. Seaman took an exact line which he could defend; for a man had a right to use his house as his castle, and could not legally be deprived of this use, even for public accommodation, without just compensation. He could have all his children at home and hear one of them read or speak. He was not bound

to exclude visitors, but had a right to exclude spies. There was no indication of religious adherence by him to "Friends" before this. He defended his own rights in protecting them from wrong. In December he was a witness in court in a suit against Ellison, carpenter. In 1682 he was appointed one for managing a controversy about the town's title to Cow Neck, and William Nicolls, the lawyer, son of Matthias, was added, and it was voted that they should have 100 acres each, if successful. He signed the engagement of a specific sum for the support of the Rev. Jeremiah Hobart, and never disclaimed his share of it.

In 1683, as Capt J. S., he was taxed for two men, 266 acres of land fenced, 14 oxen, 36 cows, 12 hogs, 70 sheep, and 12 horses. In September the town by a full vote again appointed him and Mr. Nicoll attorneys to act in claiming Cow Neck. In October, by order from the Governor and Council, the town chose him and two others to attend at New York, and represent the town respecting its land title. In 1684 there were repeated and renewed appointments and attendances at New York; the attorneys seeking a new patent with large bounds, and having discussions and agreements with the towns of Flushing, Jamaica, and Oyster Bay. In November, after a long struggle, as it seems, 400 acres were given by Flushing to Gov. Dongan, 200 acres by Hempstead, and 150 acres were given to John Spragg, Secretary. Difficulties were overcome, and a new patent, with changed boundaries, was obtained.

In December, 1686, the town chose Capt. Seaman and Mr. Searing to answer at New York the Rev. Mr. Hobart's petition respecting his salary.

This, it seems, ended the public duties of his very active life. We have only to recite his remarkable will, displaying the results of his private industry and successful activity. It was dated 25th August, 1694, and he was called in it John Seaman the Elder, of Hempstead. He gave to his eldest son, John, the twenty-two acre lot then in his possession, where he lived, and a twenty-acre lot of meadow on Great Neck, eastward, within the bounds of the town. To his five sons, Jonathan, Benjamin, Solomon, Thomas, and Samuel, 400 acres, according to a patent granted by Col. Richard Nicolls at Jerusalem, within the bounds of Hempstead, and a neck of meadow lying eastward from the town, called in the Indian tongue Ruskatux Neck, bounded east by the Oyster Bay line, and upon Hempstead, westward. To his three sons, John, Nathaniel, and Richard, the remainder of meadow, "whereof one moiety is already confirmed unto my son-in-law, Nathaniel Pearsall," with four or five acres of the upland, "for his convenience for yardage for wintering his cattle," upon the Half Neck, called in the Indian tongue Mus Kachem. To his eight sons (naming them as before, except naming Thomas before Samuel), all the upland lying and situate upon Ruskatux Neck, as also upon the neck called the Half Neck, "excepting the four or five acres confirmed to my son-in-law, Nathaniel Pearsall." To his two sons, Nathaniel and Richard, his lot of meadow lying at a neck called Stickling's Neck; also a parcel of meadow upon Newbridge Neck; also 150 acres of upland at a place called Success; by virtue of an order from said town; and to the same, a piece of land, by estimation 316 acres, at or near the harbor head, so called, being already confirmed to my said two sons by deed of gift. To his eight sons, all his right in the undivided lands in the town of Hempstead. To his well-beloved wife, Martha Seaman, a home-lot adjoining to the land of James Pine, by estimation three acres, during life or widowhood; at her decease

or marriage, this lot was to go to his two sons, Nathaniel and Richard, in fee. To the same two sons, the remainder of his home-lot of pasture, and the field at the east end of the town called the Holly, with the barns, to be equally divided. To his wife, the half of his dwelling-house, and, at her death or marriage, to his son Richard, in fee. To his son Nathaniel, the other half of the dwelling-house in fee. To his wife, one-third part of his movables within doors, to give and dispose of as she shall deem meet. To his sons, Richard and Nathaniel, the other two-thirds of his movables within doors, to be equally divided. To his wife, six acres of meadow at Half Neck, and, at her decease, to his sons Nathaniel and Richard. To his sons Nathaniel and Richard, all his arms, except his large gun, which should be for the use of all his sons. To his wife, one pair of oxen, one horse, one breeding mare, four cows, seventeen sheep, one breeding sow. To his son Richard, one pair of oxen, one three-year-old mare, two cows, one pair three-year-old steers. To his son Nathaniel, one pair of oxen. To his daughter, Mary Pearsall, two cows and six ewe sheep. To his son Samuel, one pair of oxen, one cow. To his five daughters, Martha Pearsall, Hannah Carman, Mary Pearsall, Sarah Mott, and Deborah Kirk, two-thirds of all the rest of his flock of neat cattle and sheep. To his eight sons, one-third of same. To his daughter, Elizabeth Jackson, some sheep to be paid her when division was made of the estate. To Nathaniel and Richard, all his instruments of husbandry. To his eight sons, all his horse kind. To his wife and sons Nathaniel and Richard, the rest of his farm swine. He appointed executors his wife and his sons Benjamin and Thomas, and requested his two loving friends, Thomas Powell and John Townsend, Sr., to be overseers. Witnesses: John Smith, John Carl, George Fowler, James Clement. The will was proved on 25th March, 1695. Doubtless there had been previous gifts to all his elder children. Some of the deeds have been traced.

There is a printed genealogy of the Seaman family, very convenient so far as it goes, but with little or nothing biographical, with few dates, and no references to wills or deeds, and with some errors. We cannot have that confidence in it which dates and a reference to records and historical incidents largely inspire.

Readers will understand the advantage gained by the discovery of the census list of 1698, containing the names of all the inhabitants—men, women, and children; but with names badly spelled and poorly written. It ought to be printed as read by some careful reader, with notes explaining or mentioning the various readings of others, the locations, etc.; or, better still, in alphabetical form, with references to records, and genealogical explanations. But this would be a work requiring much labor and some expense, to which few are ready to contribute. We have shown the numerous persons, and generally the names of the descendants living in 1698, derived from or connected with one man.

97	163 Robert Rutherford.	161	John Rutherford.	159	Thomas Rutherford.	157	Sir John Rutherford, of Roxburgh, Scotland. (2 nd to Sarah Nisbet.)	155	Major Walter Rutherford.	128	Mary Rutherford, d. July 2, 1786, leaving only one child, Mary Rutherford, who in 1807 m ^d Peter Aug. Jay.
98	164 Margaret Riddell.	162	Barbara Abernethy.	160	Susan Riddell.	158	Elizabeth Cairncross.	156	Katherine Alexander widow of Elisha Parker, who died 1751. I. p.		
99	165 Abernethy, Bishop of [Cathness].	167	Riddell.	173	Cairncross.	187	b. 1691, in Scotland. d. 1756, in N. York.		d. 1801.		
100	166	168		174		189	David Alexander, of Nutril.		Katherine Alexander widow of Elisha Parker, who died 1751. I. p.		
101	169 Riddell.	175	Cairncross.	190		197	James Alexander (2 nd Son).				
102	170	176		203	John Sprat. m ^d 1687.	198	b. 1693. d. 1760.				
103	171	181		204	Maria de Peyster, wid. Paulus Schrick.	199	b. 1691, in Scotland. d. 1756, in N. York.				
104	172	182		211	Johannes de Peyster.	200	James Alexander (2 nd Son).				
105	177 Cairncross.	191	Alexander.	212	Cornelia Lübberta.	201	b. 1602. Alexander.				
106	178	192				202					
107	179	197				205	Sprat.				
108	180	198				206					
109	183	199				213	de Peyster.				
110	184	200				214					
111	185	201				215	Lübberta.				
112	186	202				216					
113	193 John Alexander.	205	Sprat.								
114	194	206									
115	195	211	Johannes de Peyster.								
116	196	212	Cornelia Lübberta.								
117	199	213	de Peyster.								
118	200	214									
119	201	215	Lübberta.								
120	202	216									
121	207 Sprat.										
122	208										
123	209										
124	210										
125	213 de Peyster.										
126	214										
127	215 Lübberta.										
128	216										

- 137. Robert Clarkson, b. —; d. 1631; m^d 1610.
- 138. Agnes Clarkson, b. —; d. 1628; m^d 1610.
- 139. Sir Henry Holcroft, b. —; d. 1650.
- 140. Lettice Aungiers, dau. of Sir Francis Aungiers and Douglas Fitzgerald, who was the dau. of Edw^d Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, Ireland.
- 125. Casper Verlet, of Hartford, Ct.
- 163. Robert Rutherford, 13th in descent from Hugo de Rutherford, a Scotch baron.
- 165. Abernethy, Bishop of Caithness time of Charles II.
- 193. John Alexander, of Gogar in Menstrie, uncle of the 1st Earl of Stirling.
- 135. Rev^d David Clarkson, b. 1621; d. 1686; fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge.
- 136. Elizabeth Holcroft, b. 1624.
- 142. Annetje Lievens, d. 1702; m^d 1657. On Sept. 4th, 1691, she removed with her daughter from Albany, and both joined the church in N. York.
- 107. Philip French, of Kilshall, Suffolk C^s, Eng.; he is buried there.
- 113. Frederick Philipse, from Friesland, Holland, d. 1702.
- 115. Brockholles, in Cloughton, Lancashire, Eng.
- 125. Paulus Schrick, of Nuremberg, a merchant at Hartford, Ct; m^d Nov 29th, 1658.
- 126. Marion Verleth, d. 1702; m^d 1st, Johannes Van Beck, 1654; 3rd, W^m Zeller, 1664.
- 211. Johannes de Peyster, b. in Harlem, Holland; d. 1685; m^d Dec. 17th, 1651, in N. Amsterdam.
- 212. Cornelia Lubberts, b. in Harlem, Holland; m^d Dec. 17, 1651, in New Amsterdam.
- 133. Mathew Clarkson, Secretary to New York, 1689–1702; d. 1702; m^d Jan. 19th, 1692.
- 147. Rev^d Barnardus Freeman, of Gilnis, Holland, afterward of Flatbush, Long Island, b. 1665; d. Jan. 18th, 1738 or 1773; m^d Aug. 25th, 1705.
- 117. Anthony Brockholles, appointed L^t Gov. of N. York by James II.; m^d 1681.
- 118. Susanna Schrick, b. 1663; sole heiress.
- 203. John Sprat, of Wigton, Galloway, Scotland, a merchant and alderman.
- 204. Maria de Peyster, b. 1659; d. 1701; m^d 1st, May 10th, 1686 (Paulus Schrick, son of Paulus Schrick and Maria Verleth); 2^d, John Sprat; 3rd, 1699, David Provoost (David Provoost m^d 1st, 1688, Helena Byvanck; 3rd, Elizth Weasman, widow of Albert Denow).
- 156. Kathérine Alexander (her father notes in the fly-leaf of the bible of John Sprat), xtended Dec. 27th, 1727; Godfather, W^m Livingston; Godmothers, my sisters Christine and Jennet, wives of Tho: Cain and John McCresh, of Crief and Nuthil.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, N. Y.

BY TEUNIS G. BERGEN.

THE TERHUNE FAMILY.

1. ALBERT ALBERTSE TERHUNE, known as Albert the "lintweever" (ribbon weaver), came to this country at an early period, m. Geertje . . . , and d. in 1685. Geertje d. in 1693. He appears to have resided at first in New Amsterdam, where, Feb. 16, 1654, Wolfert Webber brought a suit against him in the Burgomasters and Schepens court, for services of his son, hired by Albert for two years.

In 1657 he hired and cultivated a part of the Nyack or Najack tract in New Utrecht, held by Jacques Cortelyou for the heirs of Cornelis Van Werckhoven. On the formation of the village of New Utrecht, in 1657, he was one of the proposed settlers who were allotted plantations of 25 morgens (fifty acres) each, for which he obtained a patent, in Jan., 1662, and in 1659, was allotted his share of the salt meadows (valley) patented to the town, lying over and against Conyen Island.

In Feb. 1660, as well as previously, the Director General and Council issued proclamations requiring those who resided in separate dwellings outside the villages, as a precaution against expected Indian depredations, to destroy or at least unroof their dwellings, and for protection to remove to the villages, on penalty of confiscation of their goods, and 50 guilders fine in addition. Among those who disregarded the order was Albert Albertse Terhune, who in consequence was arrested, and sentenced by the Director General and Council, to pay the penalty of 50 gl., and stand committed until paid. After being imprisoned, he paid the penalty, and removed into the village of New Utrecht, where he owned one of the first twelve houses probably built at this date.

In 1660 he bought 25 morgens of land of Jacob Van Couwenhoven, in Flatlands, which he compelled him to deliver with a proper deed, in pursuance of a decision in a suit before the Burgomasters and Schepens court of New Amsterdam. The records of said court contain accounts of several suits in which he was a party in 1660, '61, and '62. Among them was one on the 25th of Oct., 1661, against Wessel Gerrizen, for a gun, sword, and heavy belt, loaned the defendant at Christmas.

In 1660 he appears to have bought of Jacob Steendam a piece of land in Flatlands, which the magistrates of said town claimed to have been an illegal purchase, requesting the government to take possession of the same "as patroons of the province, and pay Steendam the price stipulated to be paid by Albertsen." They appear to have failed in the obtaining of their request, for on the 16th of July, of said year, Albertsen obtained a deed from Steendam for the premises, as per p. 214 of Calendar of N. Y. His. Man. Dutch.

April 3, 1664, he sold his New Utrecht plantation to Nathaniel Brittan. In 1665, he bought more land of the Couwenhoven's in Flatlands, and in

1675 he bought land, in the same locality, of Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, to which he removed. In 1675 he was assessed in Flatlands, 2 poles, 5 horses, and 9 cows, valued at £125 10sh. ; and 29 morgens of land and valley, valued at £58. He and his wife were members of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatlands, in 1677.

Albert Albertse (Terhune), and Jacques Cortelyou, and their associates, obtained of Gov. Carterett a patent for 5,000 acres, on the Passaic River, N. J., for which they obtained a confirmatory patent in 1685, as per p. 118 of Vol. I. of the Journal of the Govt. and Council of N. J. Had issue :—

2. i. Jan Albertse.
3. ii. Heyltje Albertse, bp. Jan. 12, 1650.
4. iii. Albert Albertse Jun^r. bp. Aug. 13, 1651.
5. iv. Annetje Albertse, bp. Mar. 6, 1653.
6. v. Styntje Albertse.
7. vi. Sarah Albertse.

Second Generation.

2. JAN ALBERTSE, m. 1st, July 1, 1683, Annetje Roelofse Schenck, who d. in 1688 ; m. 2^d, June 6, 1691, Margrietje Van Sychellen, of Flatlands. Was a farmer residing in Flatlands, and a member of the Dutch Church of said town, in 1677, a deacon in 1687, and suppose he d. in 1705. Took the oath of allegiance in said town in 1687 as a native, and was Lieut. of militia in 1691, and Capt. in 1700. In 1690 he and others obtained a tract of land near Duck Creek, at St. Jones's, on the Delaware, as per Vol. III. of Doc. of Col. His.

From entries on the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatlands, it appears that he paid, Nov. 1, 1685, 16 gl. for a grave for his son ; Mar. 25, 1688, 19 gl. 10 st. for a grave for his wife ; Apr^l 15, 1693, 20 gl. for a grave for his mother ; Dec. 1, 1703, 12 gl. 12 st. for a grave and the use of the pall ; and Nov. 5, 1704, 22 gl. for graves for two of his children. His will is dated Feb. 20, 1696, and recorded on p. 296 of Lib. 2 of Conveyances in the off. of the Reg. of Kings C^o. Had issue :—

8. i. Roelof.
9. ii. Albert, bp. Ap^l 13, 1684.
10. iii. Anche.

3. HEYLTJE ALBERTSE, bp. June 12, 1650, in New Amsterdam. No further trace.

4. ALBERT ALBERTSE JUN^r, suppose was bp. Aug. 13, 1651, in New Amsterdam ; m. 1st, Hendrikje Stevensen Van Voorhees ; m. 2^d, Sep. 1705, Mary or Marretje de Graves, wid. of Andries Tiebout. Resided at first in Flatlands, where he cultivated a farm, and where his name appears on the assessment rolls of 1675 and '76, and on that of 1683 for 35 morgens. From thence he removed to Hackensack, probably on the premises purchased by his father on the Passaic River. In consequence of the similarity of the names, it is possible that he was the purchaser instead of his father. He and his wife Hendrikje were members of the Dutch Church of Flatlands, in 1677. And in 1680, he was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack. In 1698, he was a member of the New Jersey Legislature, as per records of the Governor and Council of said State.

His will is dated Feb. 16, 1703, pro. Sep. 20, 1709, and rec. on p. 420 of Lib. 7 in off. of Surr. of N. Y. Had issue :—

11. i. John.
12. ii. Annell.
13. iii. Stephen, bp. Apl. 4, 1680, at New Utrecht.
14. iv. Annetie, or Antie.
15. v. Gerebrecht, b. Aug. 13, 1682, at Flatlands.
16. vi. Willemetje, bp. Aug. 7, 1684.
17. vii. Marretie, bp. Oct. 31, 1686, at Flatbush.
18. viii. Rachel, bp. Aug. 20, 1690.
19. ix. Geertriuy, bp. Nov. 4, 1694.
20. x. Alberars or Albert, bp. 1695.
21. xi. Johannes, bp. 1700.
22. xii. Derk, bp. 1702.
23. xiii. Weyntje, bp. 1705.

5. ANNETJE ALBERTSE, bp. Mar. 3, 1653, in New Amsterdam. Suppose she settled in Hackensack, and was a member of the Dutch Church of that locality in 1698.

6. STYNTJE ALBERTSE, m. May 2, 1680, Claes Janse Romeyn. Was a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1677 and 1685; and in 1731 she and her husband both members of the Hackensack Church. Claes Janse d. prior to 1732. Had issue :

Gerebrechtje Romeyn, bp. Dec. 1, 1681; Lysbeth Romeyn, bp. Aug. 1683; and Albert Romeyn, bp. May 2, 1686.

7. SARAH ALBERTSE, m. Apr^l 3, 1681, at Najack or Nyack, Volkert Hanse Van Norststrant of Flatbush and afterwards of Hackensack. Was a member of Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677 and '85. Had issue :

Albert Van Norststrant, bp. Feb. 22, 1685; and Henry Van Norststrant, bp. in 1696 at Hackensack.

Third Generation.

DESCENDANTS OF JAN ALBERTSE TERHUNE (2) AND ANNETJE.

8. ROELOF, m. May 5, 1706, Marretie or Maryke, dau. of Gerret Pieterse Wyckoff. Was a farmer in Flatlands, and an elder in the Dutch Church of that place in 1748. Will da. Feb. 20, 1753; pro. Ap^l 13, 1761; rec. on p. 3 of Lib. 23, N. Y. Surr. Off. In it, among other bequests, he gives his son Gerret, his great silver cup, his "Keenen sword," his "leder britoes," and the "selver cortenhoeles." To his son Roelof "that gown of my father." To his grandson Roelof, son of Albert, "my Gune" and "Great bybel." To his son "Aberes" the homestead farm, subject to the payment of legacies to his sisters. Had issue :—

24. i. Albert.
25. ii. Gerret.
26. iii. Willemtje.
27. iv. Marya.
28. v. Hyntje.
29. vi. Aeltie.
30. vii. Margrietje.
31. viii. Antie.

9. ALBERT, bp. Ap^l 13, 1684 at Flatlands; m. Oct. 17, 1708, Aaltje Voorhees, bp. Oct. 4, 1685 at Flatbush. Was a farmer in Flatlands. Will da. April 11, 1721; pro. Dec. 18, 1721; rec. on p. 273, Lib. 9, N. Y. Surr. Off. Had issue:—

- 32. i. John.
- 33. ii. Gerret.
- 34. iii. Anna.
- 35. iv. Willemtie.
- 36. v. Sarah.

10. ANCHE TERHUNE. No further trace.

DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT ALBERTSE TERHUNE (4) AND WIVES, HEN DRIKJE AND WEYNTJE.

11. JOHN or JAN ALBERTSE of Flatlands, m. Sept. 1699, at Hackensack, Elizabeth Bertholf of Sluys, who after his death m. Aug. 1718, Roelof Bougaert or Boongaert. She was a dau. of the Rev. Guillian Bertholf, an early settler of Hackensack, and he was a member of the Dutch Church of that place in 1701, of which he was a resident. Had issue:—

- 37. i. Hendrickje, bp. 1701.*
- 38. ii. Martina, bp. 1702.
- 39. iii. Albert, bp. 1704.
- 40. iv. Mattinas, bp. 1706.
- 41. v. Sara, bp. 1708.
- 42. vi. Annatie, bp. 1710.
- 43. vii. Guillian, bp. 1711.
- 44. viii. Stephanus or Stephen, bp. 1713.

12. ANNELL, mentioned in her father's will, but no further trace.

13. STEPHEN of Flatlands and Hackensack (sometimes written Ferem or Ferdan), m. Oct. 1707, at Hackensack, Lidia Davidse de Maree, and was a member of the Dutch Church of that place in 1702, where he then resided. Had issue:—

- 45. i. Albert, bp. 1708.
- 46. ii. Rachel, bp. 1709.
- 47. iii. Claes or Nicholas, bp. 1712.
- 48. iv. David, bp. 1713.
- 49. v. Hendrikje, bp. 1719.

14. ANNETJE, ANNEKE or ANTIE of Flatlands, m. Ap^l, 1699, Jacob Zabriskie of Pemmerpogg, and was a member of the Dutch Church of Hackensack in 1698 where they settled. Had issue:—Hendricke Zabriskie, bp. 1701; Eytie or Feytie Zabriskie, bp. 1703; Marritie Zabriskie, bp. 1706; Albert Zabriskie, bp. 1708; Jan Zabriskie, bp. 1710; Jannetje Zabriskie, bp. 1713; Rachel Zabriskie, bp. 1715; Magteltie Zabriskie, bp. 1717; Steven Zabriskie, bp. 1718; and Jacob Zabriskie, bp. 1722.

15. GEREBRECHT or GERBRING of Flatlands, m. Nov. 1701, at Hackensack, Abraham Houseman of Bushwick, and was a member of the Dutch Church at Hackensack in 1701, at which place they settled. Had issue: Hendrickje Houseman, bp. 1704; Adriaentje Houseman, bp. 1706;

* Baptized at Hackensack, at which place and Schraalenbergh all the baptisms after this date were made, unless otherwise designated.

Jacobus Houseman, bp. 1708; Annatie Houseman, bp. 1710; Magdalena Houseman, bp. 1713; Weyntje Houseman, bp. 1716; Albert Houseman, bp. 1721; Isaac Houseman, bp. 1724; and Jan Houseman, bp. 1727.

16. WILLEMTJE, of Flatlands, bp. Dec. 7, 1684; m. Oct. 1704, at Hackensack, Jacobus Bougaert or Boomgaert (since written Bogart and Bogaert); suppose she m. 2^d Aug. 1736, at Hackensack, Barent de Boogh, and was a member of the Dutch Church of Hackensack in 1704. Had issue:—Jan Bongert, bp. 1705; Albert Bongert, bp. 1707; Ansenietje Bongert, bp. 1709; Steven Bongert, bp. 1711; Isaac Bongert, bp. 1714; Jacobus Bongert, bp. 1717; Lucas Bongert, bp. 1719; and Cornelis Bongert, bp. 1722.

17. MARRITIE OF MAGTIE of Hackensack, bp. Oct. 11, 1686, m. March 1707, at Hackensack, Hendrick Bertholf of Acquacenoek, and was a member of the Dutch church of Hackensack in 1707. Had issue:—Martine Bertholf, bp. 1708; Albert Bertholf, bp. 1710; Hendrickje Bertholf, bp. 1711; Guillian Bertholf, bp. 1714; Jan Bertholf, bp. 1715; Jacobus, bp. 1717; Abram Bertholf, bp. 1720; Maria Bertholf, bp. 1722; Rachel Bertholf, bp. 1724 at Schraalenbergh; Reinhart Bertholf, bp. 1726; and Stephen Bertholf, bp. 1728 at Schraalenbergh.

18. RACHEL, bp. Apr^l 21, 1690, at Bergen; m. July 1707, at Hackensack, Jan Hendrikse Hoppe. Had issue:—Maria Hoppe, bp. 1708; Hendrikje Hoppe, bp. 1710; Hendrik Hoppe, bp. 1712; Antje Hoppe, bp. 1714; Albert Hoppe, bp. 1717; Trientje Hoppe, bp. 1720; Willemkje Hoppe, bp. 1722; and Gerret Hoppe, bp. 1724.

19. GEERTRUY, bp. Nov. 4, 1694; m. Jan. 1717, Hendrick Hendrickse Banta of Hackensack, and had issue:—Weyntje Banta, bp. 1721, and Angenietje Banta, bp. 1724.

20. ALBERT or ALBURTUS, bp. 1695; m. Oct. 1719 at Hackensack, Anna Maria Ackerman, at which place he resided. Had issue:—

50. i. Albert, bp. 1720; m. May, 1752, Vanderhoff, and had children, Geesje, bp. 1752; Johannes, bp. 1759; and Jacob, bp. 1767.

51. ii. Abram, bp. 1723.

52. iii. Aaltje, bp. 1731; m. Apr^l 1748, Jacob Zabriskie.

53. iv. Weyntje, bp. 1732.

54. v. Antje, bp. 1742.

21. JOHANNES, bp. 1700; m. Apr^l 1725, Geesje R. Westervelt. Member of Hackensack Dutch church in 1734, where he resided. Had issue:—

55. i. Weyntje, bp. 1726.

56. ii. Annetje, bp. 1727.

57. iii. Albert, bp. Nov. 7, 1729.

58. iv. Effie or Egge; m. Thomas Vreelant.

59. v. Retjen, bp. 1732.

60. vi. Geertruyt, bp. 1734; m. Sep. 1766, suppose Tomas Banta.

61. vii. Pieter, bp. 1738.

22. DERK, bp. 1702; m. Oct. 3, 1727, Katharine Kip. Member of Dutch church of Hackensack in 1728, where he resided. Had issue:—

62. i. Albert, bp. Aug. 1, 1728, (sup.) m. Maria Demarest, and had children, Catryntje, bp. 1753, and Margrite, bp. 1755.

63. ii. Annetje, bp. 1730.

- 64. iii. Nicasius, bp. 1733.
- 65. iv. Weyntjen, bp. 1737.
- 66. v. Jacob, bp. 1739.
- 67. vi. Elizabeth, bp. 1739.
- 68. vii. Joannes, bp. 1742.
- 69. viii. Geertje, bp. 1745.
- 70. ix. Pieter, bp. 1748.

23. WEYNTJE, bp. 1705 ; m. Apr^l 1723 Gerret Leydecker ; m. 2^d May, 1745, Johannes Walderen, all of Hackensack, and had issue :—Neeltje Leydecker, bp. 1724 ; Albert Leydecker, bp. 1740 ; Joannes Walderen, bp. 1746 ; and Geesje Walderen, bp. 1754.

Fourth Generation.

! DESCENDANTS OF ROELOF TERHUNE (8) AND MARYKE WYCKOFF OF FLATLANDS.

24. ALBERT of Gravesend, m. Antie or Annatie Van Dyck, who d. June 14, 1797 ; he d. Feb. 29, 1801. Was a farmer, occupying and owning the ancestral farm lying partly in Flatlands and partly in Gravesend, his dwelling house being on the Gravesend portion. His will is dated Feb. 10, 1797, proved Nov. 7, 1806 ; rec. on p. 43 of Lib. 2 in N. Y. Surr. Off. Devises his lands to his four sons, share and share alike. Had issue :—

- 71. i. Antie, b. 1750 ; m. Ab^m Stryker. No issue.
- 72. ii. Roelof, bp. Mar. 8, 1752, in Kings County ; d. June 13, 1806. No issue.
- 73. iii. Abraham, b. Ap^l 11, 1759 ; m. June 2, 1786, Antie Amerman ; died Oct. 17, 1840. Owned and occupied the Flatlands side of the ancestral farm. No issue.
- 74. iv. Isaac, b. 1762 ; m. Elizabeth ——— ; d. Oct. 2, 1835. Resided in Flatlands with his brother, and had a dau. Maria.
- 75. v. Margaret, b. Aug. 2, 1764 ; m. Feb. 9, 1781, John Wyckoff of Jamaica Road ; d. Ap^l 16, 1840 ; had several children.
- 76. vi. John, b. 1766 ; d. June 29, 1842, single. Owned and occupied the Gravesend side of the ancestral farm, was a surveyor, for many years Supervisor of the town of Gravesend, and one of the most influential citizens of Kings County.
- 77. vii. Maria, m. Isaac Emmans of Gravesend ; d. Aug. 8, 1799.

25. GERRET of Gravesend, had issue :—

- 78. i. Roelof.

26. WILLEMTJE. No further trace.

27. MARIA. No further trace.

28. HYNTHIE. No further trace.

29. AELTJE. No further trace.

30. MARGRIETJE. Suppose m. June 1, 1751, Jacobus Van Dyck.

31. ANTIE ; m. ——— and had issue :—Roelof, Johannes, and Maria ;

d. prior to the date of her father's will, in which the names of her children are given.

DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT TERHUNE (9) OF FLATLANDS AND AELTJE STEVENSE VOORHEES.

32. JOHN, m. Nelly Denyse, and inherited and occupied his father's farm in Flatlands. Was a deacon in the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1733. No account of his issue.

33. GERRET. No further trace.

34. ANNA, suppose m. Cornelius Bulsen, and had a son Albert Bulsen, bp. May 9, 1742, in N. Y.

35. WILLEMTJE, m. prior to 1730, Jacob Duryee, and had a son Jacob Duryee, bp. May 26, 1750, in Kings C^o. cf. p. 64,
17. Foot

36. SARAH, suppose m. about 1730, Harmanus Barkeloo, and had issue: Maria Barkeloo; Johannes Barkeloo, bp. May 1, 1734, in Kings C^o; Harmanus Barkeloo; Willemetje Barkeloo, b. May 5, 1739; Sarah Barkeloo, b. June 14, 1741; and Jaques Barkeloo, b. Feb. 21, 1747.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN TERHUNE OF HACKINSACK (11) AND ELIZABETH BERTHOLF.

37. HENDRIKE, bp. 1701; m. May, 1718, Jacob Dirkse Banta, and had issue: Elizabeth Banta, bp. 1720, and Hester Banta, bp. 1721.

38. MARTINA, bp. 1702; m. Hendrick Bertholf, and had issue: Rachel Bertholf, bp. 1724; Reinhart Bertholf, bp. 1726; and Stephen Bertholf, bp. 1728.

39. ALBERT, bp. 1704; m. Apr^l, 1720, Sarah Loe, and had issue:—

79. i. Lidia, bp. 1732.

80. ii. Steven, bp. 1737.

40. MARTINAS, bp. 1706. No further trace.

41. SARA, bp. 1708; m. May, 1726, Laurens Van Buskerk; m. 2^d, June, 1741, Cornelis de Reamer. Member of Dutch Church of Hackensack in 1726. Had issue:—Aeltje Van Buskerk, bp. 1727; Jan Van Buskerk, bp. 1729; and Hendrikje Van Buskerk, bp. 1732.

42. ANNATIE, bp. 1710; m. Nov. 1749, Joost Zabriskie, and had issue:—Dirk Zabriskie, bp. 1760.

43. GULLIAM, bp. 1711. No further trace.

44. STEVEN or STEFANUS, bp. 1713; m. Sep. 1737, Susanna Alje; m. 2^d, Nov. 1744, Maria Bogert, wid. Member of Dutch Church of Hackensack in 1754, where he resided. Had issue:—

81. i. Jan, bp. 1738. A John Terhune commissioned Ensign in 1776, in the war of the Revolution, as per Stryker's N. J. lists.

82. ii. Petrus, bp. 1740.

83. iii. Elizabeth, bp. 1742.

84. iv. Margrietje, bp. 1745.

85. v. Antjen, bp. 1746.

86. vi. Jacobus, bp. 1748. A Jacob Terhune was commissioned Cap., Feb. 28, 1776, in the war of the Revolution, as per Stryker's N. J. lists.

- 87. vii. Albert, bp. 1752.
- 88. viii. Guillian, bp. 1753.

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN TERHUNE (13) AND LIDIA DE MAREE, OF
HACKENSACK.

45. ALBERT, bp. 1708; m. Ap^l, 1723, Maretje Martesse. Member of Dutch Church of Hackensack in 1728. Had issue:—

89. i. Jan, bp. 1725; m. Mar. 1749, Catalyntje Pell. Resided at Hackensack, and had issue, Maria, bp. 1754.

90. ii. Martin, bp. 1727.

91. iii. Stephanus or Stephen, bp. Sep. 18, 1730; m. July 3, 1759, Teshe or Letitia, dau. of Michael Hansen Bergen, of Brooklyn; d. about 1787. Joined the R. D. Church of N. Y. Dec. 26, 1771, on certificate from Brooklyn. July 10, 1772, Stephen Terhune, Wm. Wentworth, and associates, petitioned the Governor and Council for a grant of 25,000 acres in the county of Gloucester, as per p. 574 of Calendar of N. Y. land papers. Have seen no account of the success of their application. Had issue:—Michael Bergen, b. Feb. 20, 1765; Catharine, b. 1764; Elizabeth; John; Stephen; Jacob, bp. March, 1775, in N. Y.; Albert; Sarah; and Letitia.

92. iv. Roelof, bp. 1733.

93. v. Guillian, bp. 1736.

94. vi. Paulus, bp. 1739.

46. RACHEL, bp. 1709; m. Ap^l, 1728, Jacob Cornelius Banta, and had issue:—Stephen Banta, bp. 1733; Lidia Banta, bp. 1734; Steven Banta, bp. 1738; Steven Banta, bp. 1739; Samuel Banta, bp. 1742; Magdalena Banta, bp. 1746; Steven Banta, bp. 1750; and Hendrikje Banta, bp. 1753.

47. CLAES or NICHOLAS, bp. 1712. No further trace, except a Nicausa Terhune was commissioned Capt. in 1776, in the war of the revolution, as per Stryker's N. J. lists.

48. DAVID, bp. 1713; m. Oct. 1735, Sara Bogaert; suppose m. 2^d, Maretje Bogaert. Had issue:

95. i. Steven, bp. 1737.]

96. ii. Maria, bp. 1741.

97. iii. Maria, bp. 1744.

49. HENDRIKJE, bp. 1719; m. Dec., 1741, Gerret Hoppe, and had issue: Andrew Hoppe, bp. 1742, and Lidia Hoppe, bp. 1744.

DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT OR ALBERTUS TERHUNE (20) AND ANNA
MARIA ACKERMAN, OF HACKENSACK.

50. ALBERT, bp. 1720; m. May, 1752, Jannetje Vanderhoff. Had issue:—

98. i. Geesje, bp. 1752.

99. ii. Johannes, bp. 1759.

100. iii. Jacob, bp. 1767.

51. ABRAM, bp. 1723. No further trace, except that an Ab^m Terhune

was commissioned 1st Lieut. in the war of the revolution, in 1776, as per Stryker's N. J. lists.

52. AELTJE, bap. 1731; m. Apl. 1748, Jacob Zabriskie.

53. WEYNTJE, bp. 1732. No further trace.

54. ANTJE, or ANNETJE, bp. 1742. No further trace.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANNES TERHUNE (21) OF HACKENSACK, AND GEESJE R. WESTERVELT.

55. WEYNTJE, bp. 1726. No further trace.

56. ANNETJE, bp. 1727. No further trace.

57. EFFIE, or EGGE, bp. ; m. Thomas Vreelant, of Hackensack, and had issue:—Thomas Vreelant, bp. 1756; Trintje Vreelant, bp. 1757; Abram Vreelant, bp. 1759; and Jacob Vreelant, bp. 1765.

58. RETJEN, or EETJEN, bp. 1732; m. Johannes Vreelant, and had issue:—Isaac Vreelant, bp. 1755; Johannes Vreelant, bp. 1756; Trientje Vreelant, bp. 1757; Abram Vreelant, bp. 1759; and Petrus Vreelant, bp. 1761.

59. ALBERT, bp. [Nov. 7, 1729; m., suppose, Sarah Beekman. Had issue:

101. i. Samuel, bap. 1744.

60. GEERTRUYD, bp. 1734; suppose m. Sept. 1766, Tomas Banta, and had issue:—Geertruy Banta, bp. 1767; Joores Banta, bp. 1768; and Geertje Banta, bp. 1771, all at Schralenburg, N. J.

61. PIETER, bap. 1738. No further trace.

DESCENDANTS OF DERK TERHUNE (22), OF HACKENSACK, AND KATHARINE.

62. ALBERT, bp. Aug. 1, 1728; suppose m. Mary Demarest. Had issue:—

102. i. Catryntje, bp. 1753.

103. ii. Margrite, bp. 1755.

63. ANNATIE, bp. 1730. No further trace.

64. NICASIUS, bp. 1733. No further trace.

65. WEINTJEN, bp. 1737, at Schralenburgh.

66. JACOB, bp. 1739. No further trace.

67. ELIZABETH, bp. 1739. No further trace.

68. JOANNES, bp. 1742. No further trace.

69. GEERTJE, bp. 1745. No further trace.

70. PIETER, bp. 1748. No further trace.

Members of the Terhune family are numerous in Bergen and Hudson Counties, N. J., and they are also to be found in Monmouth, Somerset, and other counties in said State. Some of them were loyalists in the war of the Revolution, who at its close emigrated to Canada and Nova Scotia. Others reside in the city of New York, in Dutchess and other counties of this State, but none of the male descendants of the original settler remain in the country towns of Kings County, where they were originally large landowners and conspicuous citizens.

GENEALOGICAL FRAGMENTS.

BY JOHN J. LATTING.

(Continued from p. 74.)

IN the year 1659, Tobias Feake became involved in a litigation with William Hallett, which was protracted for several years. In his declaration or complaint the former charged that his uncle, Robert Feake, who was his guardian, had received his patrimony, and had never accounted for it, or paid it over to him, except a small part thereof; that during his uncle's absence in England, Hallett had obtained possession of all the property and estate of his uncle, and he sought, in this suit, to charge Hallett with payment of his demands. The plaintiff was defeated on the first trial before the magistrates of Flushing—Hallett having produced a letter from Robert Feake asserting that he had paid the debt, and also a written agreement made between him and Robert Feake, by which the latter surrendered and conveyed to him all his property. Subsequently, a revision of the case was had before the same court upon additional evidence, but the judgment was affirmed. The case was carried up on appeal to the Governor and Council sitting at New Amsterdam, in June, 1662—Solomon La Chair acting as attorney and counsel for the appellant, in whose behalf he strenuously urged that "According to the common rule of law, orphans cannot suffer nor be wronged by any contract concluded to their prejudice by their guardian, but, on the contrary, have a legal mortgage on the guardian's property." It was insisted further that "the pretended agreement was made by the said uncle at the time when he was wholly deprived of reason, and incapable of managing his civil affairs, and therefore was not valid even in regard to the uncle, much less in regard to the appellant, whom at all events it could not prejudice, for the uncle could not convey his estate and property, being by legal mortgage bound to the orphan whose property he administered, less encumbered to the defendant than he had possessed it himself."

We are left in doubt as to the result of the appeal—La Chair's Register, from which these particulars are obtained, containing no further entry of the proceedings. At what date the death of Mrs. Feake occurred has not been ascertained. It was probably as early as 1660-61. Tobias Feake had by her one child, a son, whom he named *James* in memory of his deceased father, the London goldsmith.

He subsequently married for his second wife Mary widow of of Flushing, by whom he had at least one daughter named *Judith*—probably in memory of his sister Mrs. Palmer.

While the appeal in the suit with Hallett above referred to was pending, intelligence was received through the public authorities that there was a considerable estate at the Hague, in Holland, to which the children of Anneke Van Beyeren were entitled, and which awaited distribution. It was for the purpose of recovering this estate that Tobias Feake, about this time, left his home for Holland. He sailed from New Amsterdam in the ship *Arent* in the month of July, 1662. [Notarial Register of Solomon Lachair. O'Callaghan's Translation.] The object of his journey was attained, and the proceeds of the estate, which were the share of the children of the deceased wife of Mr. Feake, he transmitted to his second wife and son at Flushing. While in Holland on this occasion, he presented

to the West India Company at Amsterdam, the petition for an award for his services before referred to. What was the occasion or fortune which induced him to continue longer abroad is not known, but it appears that he subsequently entered the naval service of England. In the Public Record Office in London, among domestic papers temp. Charles II., appears the following letter, evidently in the handwriting of the ex-Sheriff of Flushing :

Hon^{red} Srs. According unto yo^r Order of the 19th Instant wee are come unto an Anchor att Erith * where we shall ride untill such time as wee have further orders from yo^r honb^{le}

Yoⁿ to serve you
TOBIAS FFEKE.

from aboard his
Maj^{ty} Hyred
Shyp Loyⁿ Subject
this twentieth day of
June 1666.

(Superscribed.)

for the Hon^{ble} S^r W^m Coventry or any of the Hon^{ble} his Majesty's Commissioners at the Navy office in Seething Lane, these I pray humbly Present.

That he continued abroad in the service of the English government is probable. We find no further account of, or allusion to him in the public records until the latter part of the year 1669, at which time he had deceased.

His son James, above referred to, married Mary, the daughter of his step-mother by her first husband. Mary, the widow of Tobias Feake, survived until 1692, when she died at Flushing, leaving a will, dated 20th of 11th month (January), 1691 ; proved before the Court of Common Pleas at Jamaica, May 20th, 1692. [Lib. A, of Wills in Queen's County Clerk's office, p. 7.]

James Feake, with Daniel (Kirk-) Patrick, his half-brother, the son of his mother, Anneke, by Capt. Patrick, her first husband, subsequently, in the year 1705, removed to Westchester County, and in the month of October of that year, made a joint purchase of lands at Castle Hill Neck. Kirk-patrick died in 1721, leaving his widow, Dinah (Yates), and one son, Daniel, surviving. Division was then made between them of the lands. [Lib. E, of Deeds Westchester County, p. 285, etc.] From the numerous conveyances of real estate in this county by James Feake subsequently to this date, until the year 1726, in which no wife unites, it is to be inferred that she had previously died. He died (probably) about 1727, but left no issue.

FROST.

Families bearing this surname, all possibly sprung from one common ancestor, were seated in various parts of England at the beginning of the seventeenth century. William Frost, an early immigrant to this country, is believed to have been of the family then residing at, or in the vicinity of Binstead, in Hampshire, where many of the name are still found. The exact time of his arrival here is unknown. He appears to have had a residence in Oyster Bay, Long Island, in 1672. In this year (September 26th), he is named in the Town Records of Brookhaven, otherwise called

* Erith is on the river Thames, a little below Woolwich.

Setauket, as a new purchaser, then of Oyster Bay, and is awarded by the Town "a new purchaser's accommodations, to wit, a piece of land between Mr. Brewsters and Thomas Thorp for a home lot, and the rest where it can be found convenient, so that it may not be prejudicial to highways and watering; the said Frost paying the purchase as others do."

I find no warrant for the statement by Thonipson, in his History of Long Island (Vol. I., p. 409), that he was one of the original proprietors of that settlement in 1655. It is improbable. He must have been very young at that date, probably too young to be entitled to that importance. Further, being named as a "new purchaser" in the above entry, would imply that he had not been a proprietor there before. Presumably his residence in Setauket was of comparatively short duration.

The fertility of the Matinecock valley and the adjacent lands, and the advantages of the appurtenant salt meadows and creeks, appear to have early attracted the settlers of Oyster Bay. The Indian occupants were a friendly and inoffensive tribe, and easy terms of purchase could be made with them. Captain John Underhill was among the first purchasers here, and gave it the name of *Kenilworth*, erroneously corrupted into *Kelenworth* and *Killingworth*, by which several designations it is called in many of the deeds given by the Indian proprietors. It is safe to assume that the captain bestowed this appellation upon the settlement in honor of the town of that name in Warwickshire, supposed to have been his native place.

In the month of June, 1667, one William Simson, or Simpson, purchased of the Matinecock Indians a tract of forty acres, then described as woodland, with appurtenant rights in "the undisposed meadows, fresh and salt, with crik thatch with y^e benefits of y^e cricks and coves, with fre hunting, fishing, fouling, with y^e benefit of all mineralls according to law." Here he erected a dwelling house, and resided for several years, until the month of December, 1674, when he conveyed it, with all his improvements, to William Frost, described as of *Seatacote* or Brookhaven. The latter had previously allied himself to the then influential family of *Wright*, of Oyster Bay, by marriage with Rebecca, the daughter of Nicholas Wright. I have not been able to ascertain the date of this marriage, but it was certainly as early as 1673, as she is a legatee by this name in the will of her uncle Anthony Wright, made May 20, 1673.* She had been married, in 1662-63, to Eleazer Leverich, of Huntington, son of the Rev. William Leverich, but was divorced from him, on the ground of his impotency, by decree of the Court of Assize, entered October 22, 1670.

William Frost undoubtedly removed at once with his wife to his new purchase, and here established his permanent abode, acquiring adjacent lands by purchase from time to time, and enlarging his estate, until he became one of the chief proprietors in the town. The grounds which constituted his first purchase have ever since continued in the possession and occupation of his descendants.

He died about 1718-19, and was buried on his own land, a short distance from the spot where his dwelling stood. His grave formed the nucleus around which his descendants, for successive generations, have been gathered to their last resting-place. He left the following will:

March y^e 28th, 1698.

I, William Frost being sick of body, but perfect in memory, *itam* I give and bequeath to my two sons William Frost and Wright Frost all my

* N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD, Vol. III., p. 37.

land and meadows equally to be divided amongst them and all my moveables I give and bequeath to my wife, and after her decease to be equally divided between my two sons, William and Wright Frost, and my two sons to take care of their mother, and to see that shee wants for nothing as long as shee doth live and I doe impower my two sons William Frost and Wright Frost to receive all depts which is due to me, and to pay all depts which I doe owe that can be made appeare.

I, William Frost doe confirme all my Abovesaid Lands and meadows specified, and bequeath it to them as Abovesaid William Frost my Eldest sonn and Wright Frost my youngest sonn, to them their heirs forever, and if one of them should dey or decease before the other then it shall both returne to the other, and if they both die or decease without issu, then to Returne to any of the frosts that desended from Georg frost born in Bensteed two miles from farnum in Hampsheir in Old England, to the first heirs or heireses soe desending, as abovesaid This is my last will and testament as witness my hand and seale

Testate

WILLIAM FROST.

- George Codner
- The X mark
- of Edward Wright
- Hannah Sibley
- Aaron florman

Issue :

2. i. William.
3. ii. Wright.
2. WILLIAM FROST, son of William¹ and Rebecca (Wright) Frost, resided at Matinecock, on the farm left by his father. He married Hannah Prior, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bowne) Prior of Matinecock. She was b. 10th Month (Dec.) 22, 1681. He is said to have been accidentally killed on the 29th November, 1728, while engaged in slaughtering a beef, which fell upon him. He died intestate. His wife survived him, and d. Dec. 18, 1771.

Issue :

4. i. William, b. 29 Oct., 1702.
5. ii. George, b. Nov. 15, 1704.
6. iii. Samuel, b. April 25, 1706.
7. iv. John, b. Jan'y 12, 1708/9.
8. v. Benjamin, b. June 9, 1710.
9. vi. Rebecca, b. Oct. 28, 1714.
10. vii. Isaac, b. June 3, 1716.
11. viii. Thomas, b. July 17, 1718.
12. ix. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1720; m. Feb. 19, 1762, Robert Mitchell Baxter; d. April 2, 1809, s. p.
13. x. Sarah, b. Sep. 2, 1728.
3. WRIGHT FROST, son of William¹ and Rebecca (Wright) Frost, b. about 1676-7. This date is given upon the authority of a deposition, in my possession, made by him May 16, 1733, in which he states his age, at that time, to be "fifty six years or thereabouts." Mar^d. Mary, dau. of resided on the Homestead, at Matinecock; d. May 28th, 1738. Left the following will.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

INGESCHREVEN.	(Continued from Vol. IX., p. 132, of THE RECORD.)	GETROUWT.
[Dec. 1698.]		
den 6 dicto.	Jan Wanshaer, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Súsanna de Nys, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 8 Decemb. per licentie.
den 9 dicto.	Gerrit Roelofszen, j. m. Van 't fort Orangien, en Maryken Jans Dúfoert, j. d. Van de Deútelbay, de Eerste wonende aen't fort Orangien, en twee- de alhier.	den 24 dicto.
Eodem.	Jan Laecton, j. m. Van N. York, en Maria Konings, j. d. als boven., beyde wonende alhier.	den 27 dicto.
den 24 dicto.	Abraham Rycke, j. m. Van de Armen Bouwereye, en Anna Catharina May- ers, j. d. Van N. Haerlem, de Eerste op de Armen Bouwereye, en tweede tot N. Haerlem.	tot N. Haerlem.
den 30 dicto.	Anthony Rútgers, j. m. Van N. Alba- nien, en Hendrickje Van de Water, j. d. Van N. York, beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 dicto per licentie.
(688)	A° 1699.	
den 28 Jan.	Cap ^t David Provoost, Wed ^t Van Helena Byvanck, en Maria de Peyster, laest Wed ^e Van John Spratt. beyde woo- nende alhier.	per licentie den 29 Jan.
den 15 Febr.	Michiel Van der Koeck, j. m. Uyt Zeelt, en Saertje Joosten, j. d. Van Breúckelen, de Eerste woonende al- hier, en tweede op Betfort.	Met Vertoog na Breúckelen.
den 25 dicto.	Casparús Blanck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Agnietje Post, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 20 Mart.
den 1 Apr.	Lodowyck Ackerman, Wed ^t Van Janne- ken Bleydt, en Hillegond Bosch, ge- boren tot N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 18 Apr.
den 7 dicto.	Hendrick Mandeviel, Wed ^t Van Elisa- beth Jans, j. d. Van N. Albanien, beyde woonende alhier.	den 21 dicto.
den 10 dicto.	Cozýn Gerritszen, j. m. Van Stúyvesants Bouwereye, en Catalina Van Gúnst, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 ^e dict.
Eodem.	Samúel's Jakaen, j. m. Van N. Yorck., en Neeltje Gerrits, j. d. Van Stúyvesants bouwereye, beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 18 dicto.	Enoch Hill, Crayer, laest Wed ^r Van Elisab ^t Chaspels, en Mary Shaal, Wed ^e Van Gowing Bostzone. beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt El- ders zonder Vertoog.*
den 28 dicto.	Willem Shackerley, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Debora Van Dyck, j. d. Van N. Albanien., beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 May.
den 14 May	Jan Breedstede., j. m. Van. ——— en Marritje Pieters, j. d. Van. ——— beyde woonende alhier.	per licentie den 14 May.
den 26 dicto.	Jan Van der Beeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Lysbeth Woeder, j. d. Uyt Supra. beyde wonende alhier.	den 23 Jún.
(689)		
den 26 May	Hendrick tenBroeck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Tryntie Jans Van Rommen, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	per licentie den 31 May.
den 31 dicto	Jacobús Provoost, j. m. Van N. Albanien en Maria Van der Poel, j. d. als boven., d' Eerste woonende achter Koll en tweede alhier.	per licentie den 1 Jún.
den 2. Jún.	Joris Walgraef, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Susanna Woeders, j. d. als boven., beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 dicto.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Koster, j. m. Van Hambúrg, en Machteltje Paúlús, j. d. Van Amsterdam., beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 19 Júl.	Willem Willemszen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Súsanna Moll, Wed ^e Van Hieronymús Van Bommel, 'd Eerste wonende omtrent de Hoerenkil, en tweede alhier.	den 26 Júl.
Eodem.	Michiel Stephensen, j. m. Van Dantzich, en Reyertje Mol. j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 29 dicto.	Samson Bensúm, júnior, j. m. Van N. Alb. Maria Meyers j. d. Van Haerlem. beyde wonende op N. Haerlem.	Met vertoog tot Haerlem.
den 26 dicto.	Jacob Balck, j. m. Van Amsterdam, en Sara Van Tienhoven, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 14 Aug.
den 28 dicto.	Hendrick Brefoort, j. m. Van N. Yorck, Maryken Couwenhoven, j. d. Van Noortwyck. beyde wonende alhier.	den 26 dicto.
den 3 Aug.	Lodewyck Van den Berg, j. m. en Elsje tenBroeck, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 5 Aug. met een licentie.

* Married elsewhere without permission.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 18 dicto.	Benjamin d'Harriette, j. m. Van Rachel, Anna Oútmans, j. d. Van Amsterdam. beyde woonende alhier.	den 7 Sept.
(690)		
den 26 dicto.	Jan Jeúriaenszen, j. m. Van Dantzig. en Anneken Roos, Wed ^e Van Paúlús Janszen. beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 dicto.
den 27 dicto.	Albert de Frese, j. m. Van Bremen, en Belitje Lúersen, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 15 Sept.	Samúel Dee, j. m. Van Roodt Eyl ^t . en Celitje Salomons, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 6 Oct.
den 29 dicto.	Petrús Bayard, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Rachel van Balen j. d. Van Amsterd. beyde woonende alhier.	den 5 dicto.
den 6 Octob.	Robbert Jacobzen, j. m. Van Rotterdam en Anna Brúyn, j. d. Uyt de Esopús. beyde woonende alhier.	den 17 dicto.
den 17 dicto.	Jacobús Coljer, Wed ^e Van Margcken deWit. Marrycken Tham Wed ^e Van Claes Wols. beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 Nov.
den 27 dicto.	Gabriel Thiboú, j. m. Uyt Engel ^t en Maria Coely, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 22 dicto.
Eodem.	M ^r Pieter Belyn, laest Wed ^e V. Súsan. na dharitte. Maria de Key, j. d. Van N. Yorck beyde woonende alhier.	per licentie getrouwt den 28 Oct.
den 3 Nov.	Pieter Janszen Boeckolt, Wed ^e V. Lysbeth Pater, Elsje Jeúriaens, Wed ^e V. Thomas Verdon. beyde woonende alhier.	den 21 Nov.
den 9 dicto.	Johannes Vanderheúl, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Jannetje Rosenvelt j. d. beyde woonende tot N. Yorck.	per licentie getrouwt den 11 Nov.
den 24 dicto.	Pieter Súnkam, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maryken Rommeús, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.	beyde getrouwt door D ^o Gúaltherús Dúbois.
den 10 Dec.	Willem Echt, j. m. Van Rotterdam, en Marritje Van Dyck, j. d. Van Amsterdam. beyde woonende alhier.	

A^o 1700.

(691)

den 13 dicto.	D ^o Gúaltherús Dúbois, Predic ^t tot N. Yorck, en Helena Van Balen j. d. Van Amsterdam. beyde woonende alhier. Nota; des Tweeparen zyn per licentie getrouwt op het Eynde Vanhet Verleden jaar.	Primo Jan.
---------------	--	------------

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 16 dicto.	Isaacq Selover, laest Wed ^e Van Janneken Wilkenhoff, en Júdíth Waldron Van N. York. den 26 Dec.	Beyden door Henr. Selyns.
den 30 dicto.	John Mayson, j. m. uyt Schotlandt, en Elisabeth Iens, Wed ^e Van Lens Roosdol. beyde woonende alhier, getrouwt, den 31 Decemb.	

A° 1700.

den 16 Jan.	Stephen de Lancy j. m. Van ——— en Anna Van. Cortlandt j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	per licentie den 23 dicto.
den 15 Mart.	Evert Van de Water, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Provoost, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.	den 19 dicto met licentie.
den 6 Apr.	Johannes Herry, j. m. Van N. Albaniën. en Jannetje Missepadt, j. d. Uyt Zeel ^e . beyde woonende alhier.	den 26 April.
den 13 dicto.	Daniel Berckeloo, j. m. Van N. Amersfort, en Lysbeth Gerrits, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 4 May.
Eodem.	Rútgert Waldron, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Debora Pel, j. d. uyt Súpra. beyde woonende alhier.	Eodem.
den 18 dicto.	Henricús Vanderhetúl, j. m. en Maria Meyers j. d. beyde geboren, en woonende alhier.	den 21 Apr. met een licentie
den 23 dicto.	Alexander Baird, j. m. Uyt Schotl ^e . en Magdalena Van Vleck Wed ^e Van Henr. Kip. beyde woonende alhier.	den 24 dicto met een licentie
den 24 dicto.	Johannes Veet, j. m. Van Brisack, in Sweden en Catharina Meyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 25 dicto met een licentie

(692)

den 8 May.	Pieter Bússen. j. m. en Rebecca Fernielje. j. d. beyde geboren en woonachtig tot N. Haerlam.	den 7 Jún.
den 17 dict.	Pieter Henijon, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maryken Van Noodt. Van Schenechtade, beyde woonende alhier.	den 9 dicto
den 30 dicto.	Johannes Bogart, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en, Claesje Van Schayck, j. d. Van N. Yorck. d' Eerste woonende op N. Haerlem en tweede alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 7 Jún.	Wilhelmús Coely, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en. Dina Cloppers, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.	Getrouwt door D ^e Dúbois.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 13 dicto.	Benjamin Quackenbosch, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Claesje Webbers, j. d. Van de Armen Bouwerye. beyde woonende onttrent Stúyvesants Bouwerye.	den 14 Júl.
den 22 dicto.	David Mandiviel, j. m. Van N. Amersfort, en Marritie Van Hoesem, j. d. Van N. Albanien, d' Eerste tot N. Yorck, en tweedē tot N. Albanien.	den 19 dicto
den 13 Júl.	Isaacq. Bratt, j. m. Van N. Albanien, en Dievertje Wessels, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 1 Aug.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Parcel, j. m. Van. — en Aeltje Heyers, j. d. Van N. Yorck. d' Eerste op Beeren Eyl'. en tweedē alhier.	den 4 Aug.
den 20 dicto.	Thomas Evens, j. m. Van London in Engel', en Engeltje Sipkens, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 13 dicto.
den 17 Aug.	Jeremias Borry, j. m. Van Nieúw Thúyn. en Cornelia Eckinson, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 10 Sept.
den 20 dicto.	Johannes Texsel, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Catharina Springsteen, j. d. Van 't lange Eyl'. beyde woonende op de H'. Steph. Cortlandt landt	den 5 October Met vertoog, na 't Hoge landt
den 7 Sept.	Adrianus Van Streiden, j. m. Van Bodegraven, en Adriaentie Hoogenboom, Wed. Van Jan Span. beyde woonende alhier.	
den 11 dicto.	Simon Pascoo., en Margariet Stephens, j. d. Van N. Yorek., beyde woonende alhier.	den 12 Sept met een li- cencie
Eodem.	Abraham Van Horen, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Maria Provoost, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dicto met een licentie
(693)		
den 5 Octob.	Jacob Hassing, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Emerentia Van Gelder, j. d. als boven, beyde woonende alhier.	den 31 Oct.
den 24 dicto.	Wiljam Provoost, j. m. en Aesje Van Exveen, j. d. beyde geboren en woonachtig alhier.	den 20 Nov.
Eodem.	Fredrick Blom., j. m. en Annetje Montagnie, j. d. beyde geboren en woonende alhier.	den 1 Dec.
den 25 Nov.	Robert Croakerts, en Súsanna Peterszen.	met een licentie den 25 Nov.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 5 Nov.	Thomas Achtent, Wed ^r Van ———, en Elisabeth Lingelant.	den 29 dicto.
Eodem.	Focco Heyrmans, ——— en Margareta Ekkens.	Eodem.
den 19 Dec.	Simon Van Es, Wed ^r ——— Van N. Albanien, en Hester de La Meter, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	A ^o 1701 den 15 Jan.
A ^o 170 ^o ₁		
den 3 Jan.	Johan Routier en Catharina Corssen.	Met een licentie den 4 dicto.
den 9 dicto.	Claes Pieterszen, j. m. Van Hamburg, en Catalina Andries, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 5 Febr.
1700. 18 Dec.	Willjam Laúrier en Abigail Persons.	met een licentie den 29 Jan.
den 21 Febr.	Jacob ten Eyck, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Neeltje Hardenberg, j. d. als boven. beyde woonende alhier.	met een licentie den 25 Febr.
den 15 Mart.	Claes Borger, Wed ^r Van ———, en Rebecca Bradt, j. d. Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 15 Mart.
den 1 Mart.	Johannes Provoost, j. m. en Sarah Baelj, j. d.	den 25 dicto.
den 2 dicto.	John Daelyly, en Geertrúyd Roomen.	den 28 dicto.
den 21 dicto.	Jan Stadt, j. m. Van Boston, en Mary Fraest, Wed ^e . als boven.	den 6 Apr.
den 28 dicto	John Gorne, j. m. en Marry Herris, Wed ^e Van N. Albanien.	den 1 dicto.
(694)		
den 31 dict.	Jan Janszen Van der Meer, j. m., en Lysbeth Holst, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 18 Apr.
den 18 Apr.	Willem Sims, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Marycken Barryck, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 11 May.
den 12 dicto.	Willem Douler, j. m. Uyt Yerlandt, en Catharina Stridles, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 20 April.
den 25 dicto.	Willjam Pembarton, Soldaet, Wed ^r Van Londen, en Júdith Thomas, Wed ^e Van N. Yorck. beyde woonende alhier.	den 11 May
Met Átt. Van de Fransche Kercke.	Henry Monye, j. m. Van Bordeaux, en Marianne Grasseth, j. d. Van Rochel, beyde woonende alhier.	den 30 Apr.
Eodem.	Jacob Mariús Groen, j. m. Van Haesdrecht, en Maryken Salisbúry, j. d. Van N. Albanien. beyde woonende alhier.	den 15 May.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 7 May	Elbert Willet, j. m. Van Vlissingen, en Annatje Van Varick, j. d. Van Hem, in Noordt Holl'.	Met een licentie den 13 May
den 25 April.	Elias Brevoor, j. m. Van N. Haerlem, en Margrietje Jans, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	den 16 dicto.
den 2 May.	Evert Van Wagenum, j. m. in de Eso- pús, en Marritje Van Heyningen, j. d. Van N. Yorck	Getrouwt in de Esopús.
den 10 dicto.	Johannes Corneliszen, j. m. Van N. Haerlem., en Wýntie Dyckmans, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	Getrouwt den 26 dicto tot N. Haerlem.
den 16 dicto.	Edúard Hassick, j. m. uyt Yerlandt, en Júdith Jans, Van N. Engelandt. beyde woonende alhier.	
den 22 dicto.	Henricús Córten, j. m. Van N. Yorck, en Elisabeth de Riemer, j. d. Van Meeúwis, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 23 dicto.
den 6 Jún.	Johannes Vreelandt, j. m., en Maria Beger.	Met een licentie den 8 Jún.
den 23 May.	Abraham Provoost, j. m. Van N. Alba- nien, en Janneken Meyer, j. d. Van N. Yorck, beyde woonende alhier.	Met een licentie den 27 May.
den 7 Jún.	Abraham Replee, j. m. Uyt oudt Engel', en Elisabeth Grandt, j. d. Van Boston.	Vertrocken en niet getrouwt.*
den 8 dicto.	Jan Brieding, j. m. uyt oudt Engel', en Clara Bosy, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 26 Jún.
den dicto.	Petrús Hardenbroeck, j. m., geboren omtrent Ceúlen,† en Catharina Van der Poel, j. d. Van N. Albanien.	den 21 Jún met een licentie
den 26 dicto.	Pieter Bandt, en Maria Van Hoven.	Met een licentie den 28 dicto.

Liber C.
 TROUW BOEK
 Of lyst der Personen die hier
 ten
 Húwelyken Staat
 Ingeschreven
 (556) Enhier of Cúiten dere Stadt
 Getrouwt Zyn
 of ook met een
 Licentie
 Zig ten
 Huwelyk
 begeeren hebben
 't Sedert den 5 Júlý in 't jaar
 des Heeren
 1701

* Departed and not married. † Born in the vicinity of Ceulen.

[Translation.]

[BOOK OF MARRIAGES;
or list of persons registered for marriage,
who have been married here or out-
side of the City.

And also those, who have entered into
the bonds of wedlock with a license
Since the 5th of July in the
Year of our Lord.
1701.]

(557)

Personen met geboden getrouwt

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT. 1

A° 1701

Július Augúst:	Adrian Quakkenbosch j. m. Van N.	Getrouwt tot
Ingeschreven	Alb ^r . met Annetje Cornelis, j. d. Van	Haarlem
den 2 Augústus,	Van N. Haarl.	den 22 Au-
		gustus 1701

den 12 Septemb.	Matthys Smak j. m. Van N. útrecht met	
	Elisabeth Stevens Wed. Van N: York	
den 12. d°	Jan Kúúr j. m. Van Engl ^t ., met Gerritje	den 28 Sept.
	Gerritz j. d. Van N. York	
den 3 October.	Philp. Delly j. m. Van Staatenylant	den 22 Octob.
	met Cornelia Van Gelder j. d. Van	
	N. York	

Anno 1702.

den 23 decemb ^r .	Johannes byvang j. m. Van N Alban ^r	den 1 Janúaries
	met Aaltje Hooglandt, Jonge dochter	1702
den 30 January	Johannes Meyer j. m. Van N. Haarlm ^m	
1702	met Trytje Van Dalse, j. d. Van N.	
	Haarlm	
den 14 Maert.	Thomas Siggelse, j. m. Van N Alban ^r	den 5 April
	met Jannetje Brevoort j. d. Van	
	Haarlem.	
den 10 April.	Michiel Jansze j. m. Van N. York met	den 26 April
	Marytje Stevens j. d. Van N. York	

(558)

Personen met en licentie getrouwt

A° 1701

Július de licen-	Andries ten Broek met Lyntie Splin-	Getrouwt alhier
tie gereekent	ters	de 5 July 1701
den 3 July		
den 7 Augústus.	Thomas Evens. met Jane Timmer	den 9 August.
den 9 d°	Adriaan Man. met Hester Boerden.	den 10. d°.
den 25 d°.	Francois Van Dyke met Fytje Dirksz.	den 26 d°.
den 5 Septem-	John Mantajgne met Elisabeth Fred-	den 8 Septemb.
ber.	rikz.	
den 8 October	Kielian Van Renslaar met Maria Van	den 15 October
	Cortlandt	

NOTES AND QUERIES.

EMERSON.—Rev. Ezekiel Emerson is stated to have been born at Uxbridge, Mass., February 14, 1735; graduated at Princeton 1763; ordained as pastor of the church at Georgetown, Me., July 3, 1765, where he died November 4, 1815. Who were his parents? And what relationship, if any, did he bear to Rev. Joseph Emerson, first minister of Mendon, the adjoining town to Uxbridge?
L.

DROWNE.—What was the maiden surname of Esther, who married Solomon, son of Leonard Drowne, November 8, 1705, at house of Mr. Benjamin Jones, in New Bristol, Mass., now Bristol, R. I., and who were her parents?
H. T. D.

DROWNE.—Leonard Drowne, b. 1646; d. October 31, 1729; came from the West of England. From what place, and who were his ancestors?
H. T. D.

MOTT, OF COW NECK, LONG ISLAND.—"Thompson's Long Island" (II., 57) derives the Motts of North Hempstead from the Adam Mott, of Cambridge, England, who in July, 1635, at the age of thirty-nine, with his wife, Sarah, aged thirty-one, and children, John, aged fourteen, Adam, twelve, Elizabeth, Mary, etc., sailed from London in the ship "Defence" for Boston. This Adam Mott and his family may be traced at Boston, and subsequently in Rhode Island for a good many years. (See Savage: "Gen. Dic. N. E.") But I am not able to authenticate the connection between this Adam Mott and the first Adam Mott, of Hempstead, and, as one of the descendants on my mother's side of the Hempstead Adam, I seek information.

Our known ancestor, Adam Mott, of Hempstead (1619-1686), we can trace in existing records. He was the ancestor of Dr. Valentine Mott and hosts of others. He was in New Amsterdam in 1646, and received a grant of land on Newtown Creek from the Dutch government. The records of the Dutch Church show that on the 28th of July, 1647, he married Jane Hulet, of Budingham, and he there enters himself as of Essex. His oldest son, Adam, was baptized on the 14th of November, 1649, and his second son, James, on the 5th of October, 1651. The existing records of Hempstead show under date 17th March, 1657, that Adam Mott was one of the "townsmen for that year," and his name frequently occurs in the town records after that date. On the 24th February, 1663-4, he, with Capt. John Underhill and David Denton, signed on behalf of the English settlers an agreement with the Dutch Government. ("O'Callaghan's N. Netherlands," II., 578.) His will, dated 12th March, 1681-2, is now on record in the Surrogate's Office of New York, and he there describes himself as about sixty years of age. This will makes special mention of his second wife, Elizabeth, and the children he had by her. We know that she was the daughter of John Richbell, the first patentee of Mamaroneck. His children were Richbell, Mary Ann, Adam, William, and Charles. He thus had two sons, each named Adam, living at the same time, and was hence obliged in his will to speak of "my oldest son Adam" and "my youngest son, Adam."

Thompson seems to have supposed, and others have followed him, that this Adam Mott, of Hempstead, was the son Adam who at the age of twelve came with his father in the ship "Defence" from London to Boston in 1635. But Savage tells us ("Gen. Dic. N. E.") that this son Adam went with his parents to Rhode Island in 1638, and was married, October, 1647, at Portsmouth, R. I., to Mary Lott, and had many children: Adam, born 1650; Mary, Sarah, Eliza, Phebe Bethia, Abigail, and John, born 1671. This evidently is not the Adam Mott of Hempstead. Moreover, the Adam Mott of Hempstead calls himself about sixty years of age in 1681, while the Boston Adam, who was twelve years old in 1638, would only be fifty-eight in 1681.

The English records published by J. C. Hotten show that in May, 1638, "Adam Mott, tayler aged 19" was one of sixty-two persons who intended to ship themselves in the "Bevis" of Southampton, 150 tons burden, Robert Batten, master, for "New England." The record does not show where this Adam landed, but he would be about sixty-two years old in 1681, and, for all that appears, might have been the first Adam Mott of Hempstead. Can any of your correspondents or readers of the RECORD throw light on this question?

THOMAS C. CORNELL.

Yonkers, N. Y., 18th July, 1880.

STREET.—Mr. Savage, in his "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," Vol. IV., p. 22, states that "none of the inquisitive scholars of New Haven have ascertained in what place 'the Rev. Nicholas Street, of Taunton,' was born or taught." Dr. A. H. Street, of New Haven, who is compiling a genealogy of the Street family, reports that from investigations recently made at Oxford University, England, it appears he was born in Taunton, in Somersetshire, in 1603, and entered Oxford at the age of eighteen (in 1621), and graduated in 1625.

VAN BRUG.—Can any of your readers tell me if the Pieter Van Brug, bap. July 14, 1666, son of Johannes Pieterszen ver Brügge and Catharina Roelofs (N. Y. GENE. AND BIO. REC., vol. vii., p. 71), was the same Pieter Van Brug who was married, Nov. 2, 1688, to Sara, daughter of Hendrik and Anna Cuyler? (N. Y. GENE. AND BIO. REC., vol. iii., pp. 81, 82. M. C.

WEST.—Rev. Samuel Hopkins, D.D., of Newport, R. I., married for his second wife Miss Elizabeth West, September 14, 1794. She survived him, and died at Taunton, Mass., April 19, 1814, in her seventy-fifth year. Buried in the old graveyard at that place. A substantial tombstone at her grave records the date of her death and the following ungrammatical verse:

Her soul was cheered with pleasing hopes.
Those hopes by God was giv'n,
& though her body sleeps in dust,
Her soul ascends to Heaven.

The writer wishes to ascertain her parentage. Was she related to the Rev. Stephen West, D.D., author of a life of Dr. Hopkins? L.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE ANNALS OF HEMPSTEAD; 1643 to 1832; also the Rise and Growth of the Society of Friends on Long Island and in New York, 1657 to 1826. By HENRY ONDERDONK, JR. Hempstead, N. Y.: Lott Van de Water, Printer and Publisher, 1878. 8vo, pp. 107.

ANTIQUITIES OF THE PARISH CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, INCLUDING OYSTERBAY AND THE CHURCHES IN SUFFOLK COUNTY, illustrated from Letters of the Missionaries and other Authentic Documents. By HENRY ONDERDONK, JR., A.B., University of Cambridge; A.M., Columbia College. Hempstead, N. Y.: Lott Van de Water, Printer and Publisher, 1880. 8vo, pp. 33.

ANTIQUITIES OF THE PARISH CHURCH, JAMAICA, (INCLUDING NEWTOWN AND FLUSHING). Illustrated from Letters of the Missionaries, and other Authentic Documents, with a continuation of the History of Grace Church to the present time. By HENRY ONDERDONK, JR., A.B., University of Cambridge; A.M., Columbia College. Jamaica, N. Y.: Charles Welling, 1880. 8vo, pp. 162.

These are the latest of Mr. Onderdonk's valuable contributions to the local history of Queens County, L. I. The volume first above named gives extracts in the order of time from the original town records of Hempstead of everything of interest which may serve to illustrate the early history of that town. The volumes containing these records are in the custody of the town clerk of North Hempstead. They are much worn, and require close and patient examination to decipher. This labor the student and genealogist will here find faithfully performed and ready at his hands in accessible and readable form. The author has also interspersed his compilation with quotations from the Dutch and English MSS. in the Secretary of State's office, Albany, of events and occurrences coincident in dates with the entries from the town records. Several pages are occupied with an account of the "Quakers at Hempstead" and an interesting account of the "settling of meetings" of that sect in the towns of Gravesend, Jamaica, Rocky-Hill, Newtown and Maspeth Kills, Flushing, Manhasset, Westbury, Matinecock, Oyster Bay, Jericho, Sequetange, Jerusalem, South-Meadow, Rockaway, Huntington, Setauket, Stony Brook, Shelter Island, and New York; also with revolutionary incidents relating particularly to Hempstead.

Of the second compilation we need add nothing to the title-page as above given. It is accompanied with a print of the church, supposed (although not stated by the author) to be the one which was erected in 1734-5, and which was consecrated with great pomp and ceremony on 22d April, 1735, in the presence of Gov. Cosby, with his lady and family, "attended by his son-in-law and lady, Secretary Clarke, Chief Justice de Lancey, the Rev. Mr. Vesey, and a great many of the principal merchants and gentlemen and ladies of the city of New York."

The third publication in the above list, which Mr. Onderdonk has just issued, is a collection and compilation in chronological order of original letters, records, and documents, many of them never before published, elucidating the history of the Episcopal Church at Jamaica from its first beginnings under the auspices of the (London) Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts. The biographical notices of the early missionaries, Patrick Gordon, William Urquhart, Thomas Poyer, Thomas Colgan, and of others, their successors in the rectorship to the present time, will be found of special interest and value. The work is very handsomely printed and embellished with portraits of Rev. Thomas Poyer, Bishops Seabury, Provost, Moore, and Hobart, and of the Revs. Drs. Sayres and Johnson; also of the Hon. Rufus King and of Lewis E. A. Eigenbrodt, the latter for thirty-one years the well-known principal of Union Hall Academy at Jamaica. The volume also contains an excellent engraving from an ancient drawing of the first stone church at Jamaica, erected in 1699; likewise of Grace Church, erected in 1734, and of the present modern edifice, erected in 1862. J. J. L.

HISTORY OF THE THOMAS ADAMS AND THOMAS HASTINGS FAMILIES OF AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS. [Adams Arms.] By HERBERT BAXTER ADAMS. Amherst, Mass.: Privately printed, 1880. 12mo, pp. 66.

The author of this very creditable edition to the numerous genealogies yearly issuing from the press is descended on the father's side from Henry Adams, of Braintree (1634), and on the mother's side from Dea. Thomas Hastings, who, with his wife Susanna, settled in Watertown in the same year (1634). The descendants in both lines to the author's father and mother, Nathaniel Dickinson Adams and Harriet Hastings, are traced with much care and with interesting biographical details. The work is accompanied with a reprint of the tabular pedigree of the Adams family, which appeared in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, in January, 1853, which deduces the pedigree of Henry Adams, the Braintree immigrant, from Ap Adam, father of John, Lord Ap Adam, Baron of the Realm from 1296 to 1307. In the introduction credit is given to Mr. N. D. Adams, of Washington, for the aid received from him, and reference is made to the contemplated publication by the latter of the records of the Adams family in America in several large volumes. We shall look with much interest for the appearance of this work. L.

A COPY OF THE POLL LIST, OF THE ELECTION FOR REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK; which election began on Tuesday the 17th Day of February, and ended on Thursday the 19th Day of the same month, in the year of our Lord, MDCCLXI. Alphabetically made. Small 4to, pp. 42.

A COPY OF THE POLL LIST, OF THE ELECTION FOR REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK; which election began on Monday the 7th Day of March, and ended on Friday the 11th of the same month, in the year of our Lord MDCCLXVIII. Alphabetically made. Small 4to, pp. 56.

A COPY OF THE POLL LIST, OF THE ELECTION FOR REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW YORK; which election began on Monday, the 23d Day of January, and ended on Friday, the 27th of the same month, in the year of our Lord MDCCLXIX. Alphabetically made. Small, 4to, pp. 43.

POLL LISTS are of much value, and frequently of very essential service to the genealogist. Of those before us, that of 1761, and also that of 1768, have heretofore existed only in manuscript. That of 1769 is now reprinted from the original edition. Mr. S. Whitney Phoenix, with commendable zeal, has issued from the press of Francis Hart & Co. of this city, under date of 1880, *fty* copies of each of the above lists. S. S. P.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.—The readers, and Publication Committee, of the RECORD are again greatly indebted to the Hon. Teunis G. Bergen for his self-sacrificing interest in the preparation of the Index to Names of this volume.

INDEX TO NAMES IN VOL. XI.

- ABBOT, 88
 Abeel, 25, 39, 139, 143
 Abernathy, 157, 158
 Able, 121
 Ablin, 84
 Abrahams, 76, 138, 142, 143
 Abrahamsen, 38, 131, 142
 Achtest, 177
 Ackerman, 34, 39, 142, 163, 166, 172
 Adam, or Adams, 57, 59, 100, 108, 121, 124
 Adolf, or Adolfs, 36, 76
 Adolfszen, 78
 Adrians, 125
 Aelbrechts, 71
 Aertsen, 35, 143
 Aertzen, 37, 138
 Aina, 30
 Akerty, 28
 Albertse, 71, 159, 161
 Albertsen, or Albertszen, 27, 35, 39, 84, 133
 Alburnus, 134
 Alcott, 17, 18
 Aldrich, 148
 Alexander, 33, 98, 134, 156, 158
 Alford, 86
 Alje, 165
 Alice, 90
 Allen, 47, 48, 83, 85, 91, 134, 135, 136
 Alley, 88
 Alling, 150
 Alst, 78
 Alstine, 86, 121
 Ament, 96
 Amerman, 64, 67, 68, 164
 Amerson, 84
 Amyr, 87
 Anderson, 83, 84, 86, 87, 120, 130
 Andre, 98, 145
 Andrews, 47, 121
 Andries, 38, 41, 127, 128, 177
 Andriessen, 39, 40, 78, 81, 82, 125, 127, 144
 Andros, 153
 Angevain, 121
 Angisch, 128
 Angola, 130
 Anthony, 141
 Ap Adam, 182
 Aramea, 29
 Arden, 29, 30, 33, 123
 Arena, 34
 Arents, 34, 35, 41, 143
 Arentszen, 37, 39, 138, 139, 143, 144
 Ariana, 144
 Ariens, 34
 Arienssen, 140, 142
 Arnold, 32, 33, 85, 98, 123, 152, 183
 Armitage, 97
 Armstrong, 27
 Arthur, 84
 Ash, 122
 Aspenwal, 134
 Atheld, 35
 Audley, 121
 Auke, 63
 Aungiers, 156, 158
 Avery, 87
 Ayscough, 32
 Backer, 26
 Badie, 140
 Bael, 79, 177
 Bainbridge, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113
 Baird, 84, 175
 Baker, 88, 134, 135, 136
 Baket, 85
 Bakck, 173
 Balden, 89
 Baldwin, 135, 136
 Ball, 30
 Ban, 80, 128
 Banker, or Bankers, 31, 41, 80, 141, 146
 Bandt, 78, 129, 178
 Banks, 33, 100
 Bant, 144
 Banta, 163, 165, 166, 167
 Barkina, 35
 Barona, 137
 Barcota, 35, 40, 137, 142, 144
 Barentsen, 33, 79
 Barhart, 83
 Barhit, 92
 Barjeau, 30
 Barkelee, or Berckeloo, 64, 67, 69, 165
 Barkens, 144
 Barker, 71, 121, 135
 Barlow, 100
 Barnard, 32
 Barna, or Barnes, 88, 133
 Bartels, 39
 Bartel, or Bartlett, 33, 100
 Bartholf, 34
 Barto, Bartoe, or Bartow, 100, 136
 Bartram, 100
 Barret, 8, 9, 124
 Barron, 104
 Barwyck, or Barrwyck, 88, 177
 Bassett, 78
 Bastiaenszen, 71, 77, 138
 Bates, 84, 88, 100, 133, 134
 Batten, 180
 Baword, 86
 Baxter, 19, 96, 171
 Bayard, 35, 36, 40, 114, 121, 126, 130, 140
 Bayer, 125
 Bayles, 29
 Bayly, or Bailey, 25, 29, 88, 136, 143
 Beatey, 85
 Bebee, 85
 Bedel, Bedell, or Bedle, 47, 48, 50, 89, 134
 Bedlo, or Bedloo, 38, 41, 123, 142, 144
 Beel, 61
 Beckman, 39, 80, 167
 Beets, 80
 Befoor, 143
 Beger, 178
 Bell, 17, 105, 121
 Bellomont, 51
 Belyn, 174
 Benbroeck, 131
 Benedict, 100
 Bengerer, 85
 Bennet, 25, 31, 68, 84, 87, 140, 142
 Bensum, 88
 Bensum, 173
 Bentinck, 130
 Berckhoven, 132
 Bergen, 62, 159, 166
 Berkenhead, 119
 Bernard, 121
 Berrian, 85
 Berry, 38
 Bertholt, 162, 163, 165
 Berwen, 39
 Hessicks, 123
 Beteworth, 82
 Betts, 100
 Betty, 134
 Bicker, 35, 141, 143
 Bidset, 131
 Bigelow, 61
 Biggs, 24
 Billings, 86
 Bird, 85
 Birdsell, 136
 Bishop, 17, 28
 Bissell, 53, 54
 Black, 120, 123
 Blagge, 85
 Blair, 86
 Blake, 69, 83, 85, 147
 Blakeny, 122
 Blanchard, 84
 Blanck, 35, 82, 129, 141, 143, 144, 172
 Blanthard, 82
 Bleam, 125
 Bleecker, 144
 Bleydt, 172
 Block, 130
 Bloodgood, 87
 Bloom, or Blom, 86, 87, 122, 130, 176
 Boast, 135
 Bockwitz, 129
 Boeckholt, 35, 128, 174
 Boeckhout, 82
 Boelen, 34, 35, 38, 76, 138, 148
 Boelenszen, 140
 Boerden, 179
 Boertum, 66
 Bolivar, 118
 Bommel, 35
 Bond, 8, 10, 84, 90
 Bondewyns, 142
 Bonit, 122
 Bogardus, 90, 76, 141
 Bogert, Bogaert, or Bougaert, 24, 36, 40, 81, 132, 138, 162, 163, 164, 166, 175, 193
 Bond, 8, 9
 Books, 26
 Boomgaert, 162, 163
 Boon, 129
 Boonreps, 123
 Bording, or Bordinga, 36, 39, 141, 143
 Borgeo, 34
 Borger, or Borgers, 35, 36, 38, 127, 140, 141, 142, 177
 Borry, 176
 Bosch, 39, 125, 129, 130, 132, 137, 144, 146, 172
 Boschman, 142
 Boon, 129
 Bostigue, 8, 9, 10
 Bostzone, 173
 Bosy, 178
 Bothers, 122
 Bourten, 80
 Bout, 143
 Bowen, 31
 Bowin, 121
 Bowman, 120
 Bowne, 20, 21, 23, 24, 85, 121
 Bowns, 84
 Boyd, 120, 122
 Boyle, 29
 Bozerne, 85
 Bradburn, 124
 Bradley, 124
 Bradt, 129, 177
 Brasher, 29
 Brass, 134
 Bratt, 29, 176
 Brazier, 84, 88
 Bread, or Breads, 6, 7
 Breedstede, or Breestede, 36, 38, 139, 140, 141, 142, 173
 Beedsteden, 36
 Bremon, 32
 Bresser, 137, 140, 141
 Bresert, 131
 Brevoort, or Brefort, 173, 178, 179
 Brewater, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 170
 Bridge, 84, 98
 Bridges, 10, 11, 98
 Brieding, 178
 Briggs, 98
 Brine, 127
 Brittan, 159

- Broadhead, 95
 Brockholles, 115, 156, 158
 Brock, 140
 Brockholt, 35, 141, 156
 Broke, 105
 Bronson, 122
 Brooke, 45
 Brooks, 50, 119
 Broome, 32
 Brotherton, 45
 Broucka, 80
 Brough, 31
 Brower, or Brouwer, 66,
 68, 69, 77, 137, 142
 Brown, or Browne, 24, 84,
 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 98,
 100, 120, 121
 Brouws, 131, 140
 Bruce, 31, 86
 Brugs, or Bruges, 98
 Bruyn, 40, 125, 174
 Bruynen, 144
 Bryson, 32
 Buchanan, or Bucknan,
 27, 28, 29, 122
 Buckmaster, 31
 Bull, 117, 118, 135
 Bunc, 121
 Bunts, 47
 Burbank, 122
 Burger, or Burgers, 37,
 75, 87, 123
 Burgoyne, 54, 118
 Burke, 51
 Burley, 85
 Burling, 123
 Burnet, 26
 Burns, 49, 88
 Burr, 87, 100
 Burritt, 100
 Burroughs, 97
 Hurtis, 90
 Burton, 100
 Bush, 123
 Bussen, 175
 Bussing, 121, 124
 Butsen, 165
 Butlar, 121
 Buyel, 37
 Buys, 143
 Ryon, 111
 Byvang, 40, 179
 Byvank, or Byvangk,
 39, 75, 77, 80, 158,
 172
 By Vauk, 134

 Caho, 84
 Cain, 158
 Caithness, 157, 158
 Cairncross, 157
 Caldwell, 84, 85, 86
 Caljers, 34
 Calkins, 50
 Calong, 92
 Calvin, 31
 Cambell, 56, 57, 86, 88,
 121, 124
 Cameron, 123
 Canon, 122, 130
 Carelsen, 39, 141
 Careman, 134
 Cargil, 85
 Carl, or Carle, 133, 134,
 135, 155
 Carlee, 129
 Carman, 47, 86, 91, 133,
 135, 136, 151, 152, 155
 Carmer, 84
 Carney, 135
 Carpenter, 88, 134, 135,
 153
 Carryl, 83, 136
 Carsten, or Carstens, 34,
 39, 141
 Carter, 29, 88, 123, 133
 Carterait, 160
 Carrey, 86
 Casparsen, 39
 Casparus, 144
 Castine, 135
 Cato, 122
 Cavalier, 76
 Caywood, 31
 Cebra, 88
 Chadden, 123
 Chadeayne, 32
 Chadeyn, 87
 Chaigneais, 131
 Chairman, 87
 Chambers, 88, 92
 Champlin, 48
 Chancy, 135
 Chandoa, 98
 Chapel, 136
 Chapman, 145
 Charles, 2d, 95, 102, 158,
 169
 Charlotte, 32
 Chaspeis, 173
 Chatheld, 100
 Chauncey, 111, 113
 Cheeseman, 49, 50
 Cheneyard, 118
 Chesler, 88
 Chester, 52
 Chetwood, 30
 Chevalier, 129
 Chew, 92
 Christ, 73, 74
 Christiansa, 39
 Christiansen, 129
 Christie, 87
 Christine, 86
 Chronde, 136
 Church, 148
 Churgen, 141
 Claerhout, 176
 Claes, 34, 36, 37, 186, 140,
 143
 Claeszen, 37, 40, 140
 Clapp, 134
 Clark, or Clarke, 25, 26,
 29, 42, 86, 87, 119,
 121, 182
 Clarkson, 114, 120, 121,
 146, 156, 157, 158
 Cloughton, 158
 Clearck, or Clerck, 81, 141
 Cleet, 66
 Clerment, 150, 155
 Clift, 120
 Clinton, 55
 Clinch, 108, 148
 Clock, 34, 38, 137, 143
 Clopper, or Cloppers, 35,
 37, 39, 40, 140, 175
 Clouisen, 31
 Clyb, 41
 Cobham, 32
 Cochran, 32
 Cock, 37
 Cockle, 123
 Coddington, 13, 14
 Codebeck, 125
 Codly, 80, 81
 Coedner, 171
 Coe, 16, 96, 97, 136
 Coely, 40, 80, 81, 174, 175
 Coghill, 52
 Colegrove, 32, 86, 87, 88
 Colejer, 69, 174
 Coles, 133, 135, 136
 Coleveet, 38
 Colevelt, 80, 132
 Colgan, 182
 Collins, 32
 Colve, 39, 125
 Combes, or Combs, 133,
 134
 Comens, 41
 Comes, 134
 Compton, 122
 Conn, 27
 Conner, or Connor, 33, 86,
 121
 Coninck, or Conincks, 41
 Coninck, 41
 Conings, 41
 Conklin, or Concklin, 48,
 120
 Conqueror, William the,
 53
 Conselyea, 69
 Constable, 51
 Cook, or Cooke, 8, 84, 88,
 100
 Cooly, 18
 Cooney, 121
 Cooper, 8, 9, 97, 104, 135
 Coperthwait, 44
 Corby, 124
 Corne, 113
 Cornell, or Cornel, 48, 49,
 89, 90, 91, 92, 133,
 134, 136, 156, 180
 Cornelis, 38, 40, 41, 131,
 134, 137, 138, 140,
 142, 143, 179
 Cornelise, 166
 Cornelizen, 37, 39, 40,
 62, 77, 79, 137, 140,
 144, 178
 Corning, 117
 Corsa, 87
 Corssen, 177
 Corssen, 140, 143
 Cortelyou, 159, 160
 Cortland, 82, 176
 Cosby, 181
 Cosyns, 36
 Cottingham, 14
 Couch, 100
 Coulet, 137
 Court, 35, 38
 Courten, 76, 140, 178
 Cousart, 137, 128
 Couwenhoven, 12, 137,
 159, 173
 Cousynsen, 34
 Cowan, 122
 Cowdry, 124
 Cowenhoven, see Cou-
 wenhoven
 Cowley, 88
 Coventry, 162
 Covert, 64
 Cox, 33, 38, 84, 86, 88,
 121
 Crab, 16
 Craig, 86, 120, 121, 124
 Crane, 147
 Crawford, 107
 Cray, 140
 Crayor, 173
 Creed, 85
 Cregier, 30, 39
 Creisson, 76
 Critman, 135
 Croakerts, 176
 Croesvert, 130
 Croi, 128
 Crommelier, 91
 Cromwell, 95, 97
 Crooke, 39
 Crookshanks, 122, 124
 Croons, 143
 Cropsey, 84
 Crosby, or Crosbe, 50,
 121, 131
 Cruger, 136
 Crundell, 37
 Cubener, 120
 Cumingham, 86
 Cumming, or Cummings,
 52, 83
 Curlier, 141
 Currie, 30
 Currin, 25
 Cursa, 86
 Cutler, 124
 Cuttant, 120
 Cutter, 121
 Cutting, 90, 91
 Cuyler, 78, 115, 138, 181
 Dacres, 106, 107, 156
 Daeyly, 177
 Dale, 128
 Dale, 104, 106
 Dalia, 130
 Dane, 86
 Dangan, 87
 Daniels, 79, 127
 Darling, 100
 Daton, 135
 Davenport, 128
 Davids, 34, 39, 76, 129
 Davise, 162
 Davis, 123
 Davis, 8, 25, 26, 28
 Day, 51, 68
 Dayton, 28
 Dawson, 122
 Deal, 123
 Dealdval, 30
 De Angola, 130
 Dean, or Deane, 29, 60,
 85, 90, 123, 133, 135
 De Beauvois, 33, 63, 65,
 68, 69
 De Hoogh, 163
 De Bruyn, 36
 Decatur, 111, 112, 113
 Dec, 129
 De Fenne, 82
 Deforest, or Deforeest,
 30, 36, 37, 39, 140,
 143
 Defreese, 174
 De Graaf, or Grauw, 39,
 126, 139, 143
 De Graves, 160
 De Groot, 34, 121, 132,
 141
 De Haes, 39
 De Hardt, 82
 De Harriette, 174
 De Key, 36, 39, 40, 139,
 140, 143, 174
 De Klyn, 122
 De Lafield, 98, 145
 De La Maistre, 40
 De La Meter, 177
 De La Noy, 39, 41, 124,
 129, 137, 142, 144, 182
 De La Val, 40
 Delany, 86, 175
 Delavan, 55
 Dell, 42, 43, 44
 Delly, 179
 De Maree, 161, 166
 Demarest, 163, 167
 De Mayert, or De Mey-
 ert, 37, 40, 135, 143
 De Mill, 35, 36, 137, 139,
 141
 De Milt, 133
 De Milt, 34
 De Mott, 91
 Denio, 55
 Dennis, 87, 133
 Denow, 100
 Denton, 50, 83, 89, 91,
 96, 135, 152, 180

- Denyse, 165, 172
 De Peyster, 35, 38, 39,
 41, 51, 80, 138, 139,
 141, 143, 144, 157,
 158, 172
 Derborrow, 30
 Deremusat, 110
 Derkins, 41, 131, 144
 De Riemer, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 40, 138
 De Rossat, 165, 178
 Derret, 140
 De Rutherford, 158
 Derval, 35, 38, 76, 140
 De Silie, 74
 Devenport, 84, 119
 Devine, 30
 De Vries, 38, 40, 114,
 156
 De Waron, 36
 De Water, 37
 De Wey, 112
 De Wilde, 27
 De Windel, 137
 De Windt, 131
 De Wit, or Witt, 27, 36,
 37, 38, 131, 141, 146,
 174
 Dey, 35, 143
 Diamond, 124
 Dickson, 80
 Dike, 148
 Dillingham, 70
 Disbury, 135
 Diselton, 81
 Dirca, or Dircks, 36, 37,
 40, 77, 137, 179
 Dirckszen, 37, 38
 Dirkse, 165
 Dirkszen, 139, 140, 141
 Dixon, 71
 Dobbs, 30, 84
 Dodd, 12
 Doddridge, 124
 Dodge, 86, 133
 Doe, 174
 Dolin, 50
 Dominy, 9
 Donaldson, 29
 Donpan, 154
 Donham, 123
 Donne, 32
 Donovan, 123
 Dorland, 49
 Doty, 151
 Dougherty, 30, 86
 Doughty, 5, 133, 136
 Douglass, 32, 123
 Douler, 177
 Dow, 27
 Downing, 25, 134
 Doxey, or Doxie, 9, 152
 Drae, 144
 Drake, 7, 50
 Drinkwater, 83
 Drogheda, 8
 Drowne, 100, 180
 Drummon, 121
 Du Bois, 124, 174, 175
 Duffie, or Duffe, 84, 122
 Duffy, 86
 Du Four, or Dufoert, 37,
 172
 Dufrecke, 138
 Dufon, 138
 Dungan, 26
 Dunlap, 84
 Dunniven, 121
 Dunscombe, 127
 Dupcr, 50
 Duron, 123
 Duryee, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 165
 Dusenbury, 151
 Duttire, 88
 Du Tour, 140
 Duycking, 39, 40, 75,
 130, 139, 143
 Duyts, 39
 Duytsman, 35
 Dwight, 25, 86
 Dyckman, 87, 124, 125,
 178
 Dyer, 85
 Dyke, or Dykes, 84, 87
 Eagles, 84
 Earl, 85
 Eaton, 71
 Eburne, 25
 Echt, 174
 Eckens, 78
 Eckinson, 176
 Ecker, 76, 77, 130
 Eckerszen, 132
 Eddy, 30
 Edgar, 51, 123
 Edsel, or Edsal, 37, 139
 Edwards, 85, 86
 Egberts, 142
 Egerty, 25
 Eigenbrodt, 182
 Eiger, 121
 Ekens, or Ekkens, 127,
 177
 Ekkingsen, 127
 Elbertsen, 34, 36, 143, 160
 Elderd, 133
 Elderkin, 5
 Elderts, 141
 Elias, 84, 144
 Elizabeth, Queen, 10
 Elkins, 88
 Ellery, 119
 Elliot, 111, 112
 Ellis, 33, 85, 87
 Ellison, 154
 Elsenwaert, 35, 39, 40
 Elson, 21
 Elsten, or Elston, 38, 44,
 45
 Elswaerts, 79, 128
 Elswerdt, 127
 Embree, 88, 134
 Emmens, or Emmons, 28,
 124, 164
 Emmitt, 124
 Emerson, 180
 Emes, 38
 Emmots, 85
 Endecott, 10, 11
 Engles, 40
 English, 87, 122
 Enslow, 123
 Epkens, 140
 Ernest, 122
 Erpuar, 83
 Erskine, 87
 Ervin, 121
 Essex, 25
 Estlack, 86
 Estkins, 126
 Evans, 30, 80, 86, 121,
 123, 176, 179
 Everett, 136
 Everts, 41, 76, 129, 144
 Evertsen, 39, 75
 Evoyts, 124
 Ewoutsen, 136
 Exveen, 77
 Eyck, 132
 Fairchild, 87, 100
 Farton, 35
 Farragut, 101, 106, 110
 Farwell, 99
 Fasher, 88
 Feake, or Feke, 12, 13, 14,
 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20,
 24, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74,
 168, 169
 Feilding, 85
 Fell, 38
 Fellart, or Fellardt, 38,
 81, 125, 144
 Ferguson, 29, 75, 87, 123
 Fernielje, 175
 Fernthly, 25
 Field, 88
 Fieldings, 80
 Fiench, 80
 Filkins, 47, 48, 50
 Fillock, 87
 Finistone, 82
 Finn, 84
 Finn, 78
 Fischer, 81
 Fitz Gerald, 84, 158
 Fitz Randolph, 42
 Flaesbeeck, 142
 Flaesberg, 37
 Fleming, 31, 115
 Fletcher, 25
 Florentyn, 129
 Floy, 27
 Floyd, 26, 27, 28
 Fluyt, 79
 Fockenszen, 40
 Fones, 13, 20, 24
 Fontcyn, 34
 Ford, 29
 Fordham, 11, 42, 85
 Foreman, 133
 Forster, 86
 Forman, 85, 134, 141, 171
 Forrest, 85
 Forsure, 50
 Foster, 27, 100, 136
 Fountain, 124
 Fowler, 47, 155
 Fox, 20, 87
 Fracht, 177
 Francis, 124, 136
 Francis, 28, 136
 Francois, 114
 Franklin, 86
 Frans, 37, 40, 75, 131, 138
 Franssen, 34, 35, 36, 40,
 41, 141
 Fraser, 87, 121
 Fredricksen, 130
 Fredericks, or Frederick,
 34, 39, 76, 138, 139,
 140, 144, 179
 Frederickszen, 38, 142
 Freeman, 88, 107, 156,
 158
 French, 88, 115, 156, 158
 Fresneau, 145
 Frost, 24, 136, 169, 170,
 171
 Fuller, 119
 Furman, 69
 Galatien, 30
 Galloway, 31
 Cano, 87
 Garden, 83
 Gardiner, 11, 30, 49
 Gardinier, 31
 Gardner, 124
 Gardyn, 41
 Garrison, 30
 Gates, 118
 Gaultier, 82
 Geddes, 146
 Geertie, 159
 Gelston, 9, 26
 Gemert, 35
 Gerard, 28, 147
 Geraud, 85
 Gerbrantszen, 129
 German, 30, 87
 Germond, 48
 Gerrits, 34, 38, 39, 40, 77,
 79, 135, 143, 172, 175,
 179
 Gerrisse, 138
 Gerritszen, 34, 76, 78, 139,
 140, 143, 159, 172
 Gibb, or Gibbs, 25, 87
 Gibson, 30, 121
 Gilbert, 31, 79, 84
 Gildersleeve, 50, 89, 90,
 92, 93, 96, 97, 121,
 152, 153
 Gillem, 85
 Gilliland, 29
 Gilmore, 86
 Glean, 24
 Glieves, 35
 Glove, 144
 Goderus, 38, 142, 144
 Goedbloedt, 40
 Gold, 100
 Golder, 91
 Goldsmith, 28, 109, 152
 Goldthwait, 85
 Goosen, 156
 Gordon, 145, 182
 Gordon, 85, 88, 121
 Gorham, 100
 Gorne, 177
 Gosena, 41, 144
 Gosmer, or Gosmore, 8,
 9, 10, 11
 Gould, 76
 Govers, 64
 Graeu, 34
 Graeuw, 143
 Grandt, 178
 Grant, 31, 108, 120, 121,
 124, 145
 Grasseth, 177
 Grau, 88
 Gray, 122
 Gray, or Grey, 100, 102,
 121, 122, 124, 129
 Green, 28, 31, 50, 122
 Greenham, 76
 Greffy, 35
 Grege, 81
 Gregory, 147
 Grenold, 90
 Grevenraet, 138, 139
 Grietfelt, 40
 Griffith, 120
 Griffin, 100, 152
 Griffith, 31, 49, 123
 Grimsby, 124
 Gritman, 47, 92, 93
 Groen, 177
 Groenendaal, 38, 129
 Groesbeeck, 140
 Gruber, 29
 Guest, 37, 88
 Gunn, 123
 Gysberts, 34, 140, 144
 Gysbertzen, 34
 Hait, 145
 Hage, 144
 Hagenaer, 139
 Hagenia, 27
 Haley, 85
 Hall, 71, 85, 90, 100, 134,
 135, 136
 Hallet, or Hallett, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 71,
 72, 87, 168
 Halloek, 26, 86
 Halsbeth, 131
 Halsby, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12
 Halstead, 48, 135
 Hamer, 79

- Hamilton, 84, 87, 115
 Hampton, 42, 43, 88
 Hand, 8
 Handson, 190
 Hannah, 32
 Hansen, or Hanssen, 34
 144, 161, 166
 Harberdinck, 140
 Harbert, 87
 Harbour, 122
 Harden, 122
 Harberding, 41
 Hardensberg, 41, 127,
 138, 139, 177
 Hardenbrook, 35, 40, 79,
 88, 114, 115, 141, 156,
 178
 Hardens, 76
 Hardenstich, 114
 Harding, 83
 Harerd, 26
 Hagen, 39
 Harleian, 12
 Harmens, 39
 Harned, 42, 43, 46
 Harpending, 144
 Harper, or Harpur, 30,
 86, 107, 146, 148
 Harperts, 144
 Harriman, 83
 Haring, 36
 Harris, 48, 88, 116, 120,
 126
 Harrison, 121
 Harriton, 81
 Hartford, 38
 Hartly, 110
 Hartwith, 124
 Harvard, 9
 Harvy, 122
 Hassick, 178
 Haasing, 176
 Hastings, 182
 Hautkopers, 142
 Haven, or Havens, 28,
 86, 88
 Haviland, 134
 Hawkes, 31, 33
 Hawkins, or Hawkings,
 27, 28, 89
 Hawley, 100
 Hay, 31, 33
 Haydock, 42, 43
 Hayes, 57
 Hayt, 88
 Hayter, 85
 Hazard, 32, 87, 122
 Heathcote, 25
 Hearth, 27
 Heddig, 132
 Hedges, 124
 Heers, 80
 Heime, 25
 Hegeman, 139
 Hellaer, 38
 Hellaken, 38, 142
 Helms, 30
 Henderson, 49, 133
 Hendricks, or Hendrix,
 34, 35, 36, 40, 41, 77,
 140, 141, 142, 143
 Hendrickson, or Hen-
 dricksen, 34, 35, 37,
 38, 39, 41, 77, 132,
 136, 138, 140, 141,
 143, 163
 Henny, 121
 Henry, 30, 35
 Henry 5th, King, 104
 Herberdinck, 139
 Herberdinck, 37, 143
 Hercx, or Mercx, 35, 37,
 39, 138, 139, 142, 143,
 144
 Herckren, 41
 Hercxen, 138
 Herdia, or Herdyn, 41,
 78
 Hermans, 36
 Heron, 100
 Herring, 108
 Herris, 177
 Herrits, 126
 Herry, 175
 Hett, or Het, 98, 145, 146
 Hewett, 125
 Hewlett, 47, 49, 50, 89,
 90, 91, 93, 134
 Heyer, or Heyers, 81,
 120, 132, 176
 Heymans, 177
 Huyning, 132
 Hickman, 135
 Hickory, 111, 112
 Hicks, 31, 47, 84, 88, 122,
 133
 Hildreth, 8, 9
 Hill, 31, 100, 173
 Hillass, 85
 Hilland, 87
 Hillegond, 40
 Hilloul, 25
 Hinchman, 86
 Hinson, 87
 Hitchcock, 84
 Hitman, 36, 125
 Hobart, 97, 154, 182
 Hodsden, 33
 Hoffman, 69
 Hogenboom, 176
 Hogkost, 133
 Hooglant, or Hooglandt,
 40, 51, 80, 100
 Hoogstyler, 41
 Hoogteling, 132
 Holcroft, 156, 158
 Holdridge, 135
 Holgate, 57
 Holla, 140
 Hollaert, or Hollaerd,
 40, 144
 Holland, 50
 Hollin, 32
 Holmes, or Homs, 47, 76,
 82, 84
 Holroyd, 32
 Holst, 40, 82, 177
 Holton, 99
 Homp, 34
 Hood, 127
 Hopkins, 181
 Hoppe, 163, 166
 Hopson, 122
 Horsefield, 49, 89, 90, 136
 Hosack, 30
 Hotten, 180
 Houghton, 32
 Houlden, 121
 Houseman, 162, 163
 Houwert, 34
 Howard, 49, 121
 How, or Howe, 6, 7, 8, 9
 Howell, 5, 7, 9, 11, 25, 26,
 87
 Howland, 51, 179
 Hownam, 86
 Hoy, 87
 Hubbs, 134
 Hudson, 25, 60, 123
 Huff, 120
 Hulce, or Hulse, 25, 27,
 28
 Hull, or Hulla, 100, 101,
 102, 103, 104, 105,
 106, 107, 108, 109,
 110, 111, 112, 113,
 145
 Hulst, 69, 180
 Hughes, 122
 Hucx, 136
 Humphries, 122
 Hun, 118
 Hunt, 42, 57, 58, 87, 88,
 136
 Hunter, 122
 Hurt, 87, 121
 Huskins, 123
 Hussey, 86, 87
 Husted, 15, 16, 50
 Hutchins, 30
 Hutchinson, 122
 Huthwright, 32
 Huthy, 25
 Hutton, 49, 50, 83
 Huyer, 126
 Huygen, 140
 Huypkens, 140
 Huys, 125
 Hyat, 120
 Hyben, 38
 Hybon, 142
 Hyer, 30, 32, 122
 Idens, 37, 40, 41, 138
 Idenszen, 37, 39
 Ingilsby, 87
 Inglis, 123
 Innes, or Innis, 83, 85
 Ingoldsby, 122
 Irving, 32, 33
 Isaacsen, 37, 140, 141
 Isabel, 86
 Isbuster, 84
 Isonhart, 135
 Ivers, 33
 Jacobs, 34, 75, 83, 84, 87,
 130, 132, 140, 143
 Jacobaren, 34, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 125,
 137, 140, 141, 143,
 144, 174
 Jacobus, 143
 Jacklin, 86
 Jackson, 48, 78, 89, 100,
 111, 112, 113, 134,
 136, 150, 152, 155
 Jabwaine, 121
 Jkaen, 172
 James 2d, King, 158
 Jamine, 85
 Jans, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40,
 41, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,
 114, 115, 127, 131,
 137, 138, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 143, 144,
 172, 173, 178
 Janszen, 34, 35, 36, 37,
 38, 39, 40, 41, 76, 79,
 80, 82, 126, 128, 130,
 137, 140, 141, 142,
 143, 144, 175, 177,
 179
 Jarvis, 87, 90, 109
 Jauncy, 146
 Jay, 114, 119, 130, 157,
 158
 Jayne, 27
 Jeffry, or Jeffrey, 25, 27
 Jennings, 100, 153
 Jenny, 133
 Jeuriaens, 126, 174
 Jeuriansen, 82, 174
 Jilles, 39
 Jilleszen, 34, 36
 Jochems, 77, 143
 Johannes, 125
 Johns, 71, 131
 Johnson, 30, 47, 83, 110,
 121, 123, 182
 Johnstone, or Johnston,
 25, 84, 88, 134, 138
 Johnster, 29
 Jons, 84, 85, 110, 136
 Jones, 7, 27, 28, 180
 Jostsen, 35, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 62, 63, 64, 79,
 132, 139, 141, 172
 Joris, 34, 35, 128, 143
 Jorissen, 143
 Jorisy, 40
 Judd, 147
 Judith, 102, 115
 Jurcksen, 140
 Jurcx, 77
 Kachem, 154
 Kaljers, 82
 Karseboom, 36, 125
 Kattenborn, 120
 Kedore, 124
 Keiley, 30
 Keith, 107, 119
 Kelly, 9, 29, 33, 85, 90,
 123
 Kelsey, 124
 Kemper, 87, 122
 Kennich, 40
 Kenny, 85
 Kerfbyl, 39
 Kermer, 139
 Kerr, 123
 Ketchem, 83
 Kettelas, 74, 125, 126
 Keyser, 124
 Kidd, 51
 Kieft, 14, 15, 72
 Kiensen, or Kierszen, 36,
 37, 41, 142
 Kierstede, 35, 36, 37, 38,
 39, 40, 41, 78, 128,
 142, 144
 Kildore, 158
 Kindt, 142
 King, 83, 85, 86, 108, 121,
 124, 133, 182
 King Philip, 8, 102
 Kinman, 84
 Kip, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37,
 41, 81, 129, 130, 139,
 141, 142, 144, 163,
 175
 Kirbe, or Kirby, 29
 Kirk, or Kirke, 71, 121,
 150, 151, 155
 Kirkpatrick, 30, 86, 169
 Kissam, 49, 50, 67, 89,
 90, 93, 133
 Klerck, 141
 Klock, 34, 140
 Kloppe, 126
 Knap, 31, 85
 Kock, or Koecck, 34, 41,
 65, 137, 138, 143
 Kocx, 75
 Koeyers, 38
 Koning, or Konings, 125,
 172
 Koster, 173
 Kouwenhoven, 65
 Kregier, 141
 Kuur, 179
 Kuyckuyt, 137
 Kuyler, or Kuylera, 37,
 80, 138, 144
 Kyssam, 136
 Laboyteaux, 29
 La Chair, 168
 Laecton, 172
 Lagrange, 88
 Lagrandje, 130
 Lain, 26
 Laing, 45, 46
 Lake, 84
 Lakeman, 131

- Lam, 41
 Laman, 121
 Lamberits, 81
 Lamberts, 141
 Lambertson, 49, 138
 Lambertse, 35
 Lane, 26, 68, 152
 Lanch, 127
 Langden, 134, 135, 136
 Langedyck, 34
 Langestraten, 34
 Langley, 12, 33
 Lansing, 142
 Larkens, 80
 Laro, 81
 Larrewa, 51
 Lary, 123
 Lasber, 122
 Laskin, 152
 Latham, 44
 Lattine, 44
 Latting, 133, 134
 Latting, 12, 53, 70, 144,
 146, 168
 Laud, 7
 Landet, 31
 Laurens, 36, 38, 75, 79,
 140, 141
 Laurence, or Lawrence,
 29, 31, 49, 57, 85, 88,
 124, 136
 Laurensen, 39, 40, 126,
 137
 Laurier, 177
 Lavie, 107
 Lawe, 17
 Le Comptey, 144
 Ledyard, 116, 117, 118,
 120
 Lea, 25, 30, 32, 69, 100
 Leenda, 81
 Leendertsen, 37, 138,
 142, 143
 Le Febre, 62
 Leget, or Legget, 41, 121
 Legrand, 130, 137, 140,
 141
 Le Maistre, 144
 Le Montez, 38, 81
 Lemnan, 124
 Lennington, 134
 Lens, 175
 Lent, 68
 Leonard, 30, 124
 Lequir, 80
 Leroux, 75
 Leroy, 51
 Lesauye, 78
 Lester, 84, 90, 134
 Lesting, 130
 Leursen, 137, 174
 Leverich, 68, 170
 Livingston, 120
 Lewis, 125, 135
 Lewis, 5, 84, 121
 Leycraft, 30
 Leydecker, 38, 40, 41,
 164
 Leydaler, or Lydsler, 35,
 138, 139, 141
 Lievens, 38, 39, 40, 79,
 127, 139, 142, 156,
 158
 Lievensen, 131, 139
 Lievelen, 134
 Likely, 124
 Lilly, 87, 156
 Lincoln, 30, 106
 Livints, 90
 Lingelant, 177
 Linkleton, 88
 Linnington, 49, 89, 136,
 150
 Limton, 91
 Lintweever, 159
 Lippencut, 85
 Liscomb, 134
 Lisk, 85, 120
 Lisle, 31
 Litchfield, 133, 124
 Little, 31
 Livesey, 31
 Livingston, 36, 84, 114,
 115, 158
 Lobdell, 50
 Lock, 36
 Locassam, 133
 Lockwood, 30
 Lockwick, 41
 Loc, 165
 Loftus, 8
 Long, 30
 Longwith, 124
 Lookermans, 114, 141
 Loomis, 53, 146
 Lorck, 82
 Lord, 100
 Loese, 135, 136
 Loeser, 84
 Lot, 68, 135, 180
 Lounberdie, 92
 Lounsbury, 135
 Louw, 82, 122
 Lovat, 86
 Lover, 107
 Low, or Lowe, 65, 135
 Lowrie, 84
 Lowrberry, 136
 Loyd, 68
 Lubbert, 141, 157, 158
 Lucas, 36, 38, 40, 126,
 129
 Ludelin, 122
 Ludlam, 26, 84
 Ludlow, 25, 31, 30, 90, 91,
 93
 Ludwick, 122
 Luick, 137
 Luisboud, 137
 Lundy, 44
 Luqueter, 63
 Luuner, 36
 Luursen, 39
 Lyen, 120
 Lynch, 29
 Lynd, 121
 Lynden, 130
 Lynes, 125
 Lynsen, 85
 Lyons, or Lyon, 86, 100
 Machet, 88
 Mackie, 26
 Maddock, 122
 Madison, 104
 Magee, 61
 Maggregory, 80
 Magister, 52
 Mahault, 82
 Major, 121
 Malcolm, 32
 Mallory, 100
 Man, 179
 Mandivel, 139, 172, 176
 Maney, 83, 85, 122
 Mans, 37
 Manwaring, 134
 Mapea, 25, 84
 Mare, 84
 Marius, 36, 39, 177
 Margensen, 83
 Margeson, 123
 Martin, 128
 Marsh, 43, 44, 45, 46, 121,
 122
 Marshal, 33
 Marston, 108, 111
 Martelyn, or Martelyns,
 39, 137
 Martens, 40, 75, 80, 126
 Martenszen, 127
 Martense, 166
 Martin, 30, 50, 85, 90, 92,
 121, 122, 124
 Marvin, 69, 93
 Maskelt, 81
 Mason, 48, 123
 Masters, 13
 Mathew, 7
 Mathews, 82
 Mathis, 27
 Matsen, 129
 Mathews, 85, 135
 Mathyszen, 125
 Maud, 93
 Maudviel, 140
 Maurits, 82, 137
 Mauritszen, 143
 Maury, or Mawry, 99
 Maxwell, 25
 Mary, Queen, 8
 May, 135
 Mayer, or Mayers, 41,
 172
 Mayson, 175
 McAllir, 121
 McAlpine, 32, 124
 McBride, 85
 McCallow, 121
 McCarty, 148
 McCarter, 85, 121
 McCartney, 124
 McClain, 32
 McClean, 32
 McClergy, 31
 McCoy, 123
 McCresh, 158
 McCurdy, 128
 McDaniel, 50
 McDonald, 31, 85, 86,
 88, 120, 121
 McDougal, 31, 85, 86,
 120, 121, 123
 McDouglough, 111
 McFarland, 123
 McGegen, 87
 McGregory, 121
 McGreer, 86
 McIntosh, 32
 McJarvis, 121
 McKellar, 30, 88
 McKenzie, 32
 McKindless, 87
 McKinley, 124
 McKinnier, 31
 McKinsie, 121
 McKittrick, 21
 McKonnel, 86
 McKoy, 32
 McLean, 30, 32
 McLeod, 121
 McKnight, 32, 86
 McMahan, 124
 McMar, 85
 McMuling, 86
 McNal, 86
 McNathan, 123
 McNeil, 122
 McPhail, 121
 McPherson, 32, 121
 McQuinn, 82
 McVicker, 120
 Meade, 100
 Meby, 141
 Meeker, 87
 Meene, 37
 Meet, or Meets, 36, 138
 Menard, 79
 Menthaer, 127
 Menzus, 92
 Meret, 49
 Meridet, 122
 Merrill, 116, 118
 Messerole, 49
 Messerve, 29
 Messuer, 137
 Metselaer, 79, 132
 Meyer, or Meyers, 39, 41,
 75, 76, 84, 120, 131,
 132, 142, 173, 175,
 178, 179
 Meyard, 40
 Meynard, or Meynards,
 41
 Meynartszen, 41, 128
 Michael, 123
 Michalsje, 80, 128
 Michils, 36
 Michilszen, 36, 37, 141
 Middleman, 87
 Miles, 133
 Miller, 26, 28, 29, 89, 92,
 120, 124
 Milliner, 84
 Mills, 9, 33, 87, 97
 Milnor, 73
 Milton, 120
 Minne, 77
 Mitchell, or Mitchell, 85,
 88, 136, 171
 Mitchellson, 10
 Misselpet, 175
 Moddy, 28
 Moffet, 30
 Moget, 28
 Mott, 84
 Mol, or Moll, 34, 35, 81,
 132, 142, 173
 Moncriff, 33
 Mone, 122
 Monfoort, 65
 Monge, 177
 Monnaema, 94
 Monsee, 134
 Montagne, or Montaigne,
 36, 37, 38, 84, 176,
 179
 Montague, 92
 Montonye, 84
 Montes, 144
 Montgomery, 30, 32
 Monville, 35, 141
 Moodie, or Moody, 33,
 147
 Moor, 122
 Moore, or More, 5, 6, 7,
 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 30, 71,
 87, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97,
 121, 149, 182
 Moray, 82
 Morgan, 148
 Morrice, 28
 Morris, 25, 28, 106, 121,
 124, 134
 Morton, 81, 87
 Mory, 99
 Moseley, 13
 Moses, 73
 Mosman, 122
 Moston, 123
 Mott, 46, 48, 67, 134, 136,
 151, 155, 180
 Moubrey, 25, 27
 Mowdy, 120
 Mowry, 99
 Mudgen, 133
 Mulener, 32, 123
 Mulford, 8
 Muller, 81
 Mullinder, 134
 Muncken, 38
 Munro, 32, 84
 Munse, 49
 Munsell, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 96,
 145
 Mureson, 25

- Murison, 27
 Murphy, 121
 Murray, 120
 Murry, 85, 31, 50
 Muskite, 125

 Nagel, 68, 122
 Nanneever, 85
 Napoleon, 104
 Nazareth, 137, 140
 Needham, 121
 Neilson, 87
 Nelson, 103, 104, 106, 113
 Negroes, 86, 122
 Nerbery, 128
 Nesty, 50
 Newberger, 50
 Nicks, 76
 Nichols, 29, 49
 Nicholls, 117
 Nicholson, 52, 103, 110
 Nickles, 27
 Nicola, 39, 45, 134, 137
 Nicoll, or Nicolls, 25, 26, 28, 154
 Nicque, 63
 Nisbet, 157
 Nisepadi, 37, 138
 Noble, 52, 66
 Noel, 85
 Noll, 75
 Nothreys, 85
 Norris, 30
 Nostrand, 64, 67
 Norton, 26
 Norwood, 76, 88
 Noxon, 48
 Numan, 85
 Nusuol, 37
 Nys, 76

 Oakea, 29
 Oakley, 31, 88
 Obee, 143
 O'Bryan, 86, 88
 O'Callaghan, 145, 168, 180
 Odell, 11, 124
 Ogilvie, 31, 86
 Okie, 63
 Olcott, 18
 Oldfield, 136
 Olphertszen, 130, 140
 Oman, 88
 Omen, 83
 Onderdonk, 92, 121, 122
 Orange, 15
 Orr, 32
 Osgood, 148
 Ostrander, 68
 Othello, 109
 Otto, 127
 Outmans, 174
 Owen, 25, 26

 Packenham, 112
 Painter, 117
 Palding, 39, 141
 Palmer, 70, 71, 84, 148
 Parcel, 175
 Parent, 136
 Parker, 141
 Parkes, 87, 157
 Parr, 85
 Parsell, 31
 Parshall, 26
 Parsons, 8, 99
 Pasco, 176
 Pater, 174
 Patrick, 14, 15, 71, 72, 169
 Patterson, 121, 147
 Paul, 123
 Paulding, 145

 Paulus, 37, 79, 173
 Paulussen, 81, 128
 Pearcall, 89, 90, 136, 150, 151, 154, 155
 Pearson, 9
 Pease, 57
 Peck, 31, 84, 85
 Peck, 36, 143
 Peers, 142
 Peerszen, 36
 Peet, 134, 135, 136
 Peirson, 26
 Pel or Pell, 39, 79, 80, 100, 137, 141, 166, 175
 Pels, 82, 130
 Pemberton, 177
 Pencer, 87
 Penser, 36
 Peppinger, 30
 Peppy, 102
 Pequots, 11
 Persons, 177
 Peters, 91, 124
 Peterson, 47, 86, 89, 123
 Peterszen, 176
 Pettit, or Peuit, 48, 134, 135
 Petty, 24
 Petri, 84
 Pigeon, 136
 Pickman, 86
 Phani, or Phaenix, 39, 99, 182
 Philip, King, 8, 102
 Phillips, or Phillipse, 26, 76, 77, 80, 82, 115, 129, 142, 156, 158
 Philipszen, 75, 115
 Pierce, 14
 Pierson, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11
 Pierrepont, 5, 100
 Pieters, 34, 38, 40, 41, 76, 125, 127, 130, 137, 138, 139, 143, 173
 Pietersen, 76, 77, 115, 125, 142, 161
 Pietersz, or Pieterszen, 34, 38, 39, 139, 143, 144, 177
 Pine, 133, 135, 136, 151, 154
 Pinkins, 37
 Pinks, 54, 55
 Pimpenger, 83
 Piper, 84
 Pitkin, 54
 Piroo, 38, 141
 Place, 133, 134
 Platt, 26, 50, 89, 91, 134
 Pleay, 137
 Plettenburg, 34, 140
 Plowman, 31, 85
 Plumb, 86
 Plume, 88
 Pluvier, or Pluviers, 47, 77, 137
 Polly, 122
 Polhemus, 50, 63, 66
 Pool, 85
 Pope, 85
 Popelar, 140
 Popinga, 39, 137
 Portel, 128
 Porter, 105, 111, 112, 113
 Post, 88, 138, 172
 Potter, 83, 84
 Potwine, 116
 Pound, 45, 46
 Powell, 29, 86, 88, 123, 136, 155
 Power, or Powers, 31, 121, 124
 Poyer, 182

 Pratt, 135
 Preble, 103, 111
 Prichard, 33
 Prime, 133
 Prior, 24, 171
 Provoost, 36, 38, 75, 77, 125, 127, 128, 137, 157, 158, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 182
 Pryme, 56
 Putnam, 30
 Puy, 38

 Quackenbosch, 75, 176, 179
 Quarry, 122
 Queen Elizabeth, 10
 Queen Mary, 8
 Quick, 39, 40, 69, 143, 144

 Ramage, 55
 Ramsay, 33
 Randall, 121
 Rapalje, 66, 67, 143, 191
 Reade, 84
 Rebekah, 156
 Redfield, 119
 Reeck, 139
 Reeve, 12, 28
 Reid, 31, 61, 100
 Relick, 86
 Rembel, 76
 Remmits, 129
 Remsen, 67
 Renaudet, 51, 100
 Rendel, 126
 Renselaer, 36
 Renshaw, 122
 Replee, 178
 Rescorta, 84
 Reyers, 40
 Reynardus, 40, 144
 Reyners, 36, 137, 144
 Reyner, 135
 Reymers, 41, 138
 Reynolds, 133
 Reynour, 133
 Rhee, 131
 Rhodes, 47, 51, 91, 93
 Richbell, 180
 Richards, 55, 122
 Richardson, 25
 Richman, 84
 Riddell, or Riddle, 86, 157
 Rider, 86, 99
 Riffe, 84
 Riker, or Ricker, 38, 52, 62, 97, 122, 123
 Rilets, 83
 Ringo, 38, 137
 Ritchey, 123
 Ritvelt, 129
 Ritzard, 127
 Roberson, 63
 Roberts, 26, 85, 122
 Robertsen, 129
 Robinson, 26, 28, 30, 51, 85, 86, 87, 88, 98
 Rodenburg, 138
 Rodens, 36
 Roe, 25
 Roelofs, 38, 181
 Roelofse, or Roelofszen, 160, 172
 Rogers, or Rodgers, 7, 14, 47, 48, 49, 51, 83, 89, 90, 99, 100, 105, 106, 111, 122
 Role, 121
 Rollegom, 131, 138, 139

 Rombout, 35, 40, 138, 139
 Romeyn, 161
 Romme, 79
 Rommeus, 174
 Roof, 51
 Room, 141
 Rooman, 138, 177
 Roos, 39, 75, 127, 174
 Roosdal, 79, 175
 Rose, 30, 121
 Roosevelt, 65, 67
 Rosell, 36
 Rosenboom, 30, 144
 Rosenvelt, 144, 174
 Ross, 30, 87, 120
 Rottier, 177
 Roux, 139
 Rowland, 47, 88, 150
 Rowsby, 84
 Rufin, 86
 Rug, 39
 Ruland, 47
 Rumbout, 50
 Rumsa, 87
 Rumsey, 100, 123
 Runshaw, 88
 Rushmore, 153
 Russell, 100, 119
 Rustenburg, 141
 Rutgers, 55, 128, 137, 172
 Rutherford, 156, 157, 158
 Ryan, 86, 87, 121, 122, 124
 Ryck, 172
 Ryckman, 126, 130
 Ryder, 68
 Ryker, 84

 Sackrider, 50
 Saint James, 103
 Salamander, 177
 Salamons, or Salomons, 129, 131, 174
 Salisbury, 177
 Samiels, 41
 Sample, 86
 Sanders, 144
 Sanderson, 126, 139
 Sanford, or Sandford, 100, 132
 Santvoort, 126, 138, 144
 Sarlye, 37
 Satterly, 27, 28
 Saunders, 32, 33, 87
 Savage, 123, 180, 181
 Saxton, 55
 Sayre, or Sayres, 9, 11, 182
 Scadder, 48
 Sayz, 78
 Schaant, 141
 Schayck, 41
 Schemerhorn, 124
 Schenck, 63, 65, 67, 68, 70, 160
 Schipmooes, 37, 144
 Schooley, 122
 Schouten, 35, 36, 140
 Schrick, 85, 115, 141, 156, 157, 158
 Schuumans, 41
 Schuurmans, 128, 139, 142, 144
 Schuyler, 15, 36, 51, 78, 115, 137, 142, 144
 Scot, or Scott, 33, 87, 121, 124, 136
 Seabury, 89, 90, 92, 182
 Seaman, or Seamans, 91, 133, 134, 135, 136, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
 Searing, 136, 154

- Seattoun, 79
 Seammoun, 79
 Selover, 81, 175
 Selyna, 36, 175
 Semmer, 27
 Semmate, 85
 Sewall, 102
 Seward, 28
 Sevenhoven, 78
 Sexton, 27
 Seymour, 51, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 120
 Sibley, 171
 Sibouta, 76
 Siboutzen, 82
 Sickels, 29
 Sickelzen, 82
 Siemon, or Symon, 31,
 152
 Siggelse, 179
 Sigourney, 51
 Sills, 89
 Simington, 107
 Simonds, 152
 Simons, 34, 144
 Simonson, 30, 130
 Simonssen, 34
 Simms, or Sims, 57, 80,
 177
 Simmons, 149
 Simpson, 142
 Sinclair, 139
 Sinks, 52
 Sipkins, 35, 141, 176
 Skidmore, 124
 Skinner, 83, 84, 116, 117
 Slades, 137
 Slager, 41
 Slait, 123
 Slater, 84
 Slingsby, 52
 Slot, 34
 Skower, 121
 Snak, 179
 Smart, 124
 Smit, or Smith, 24, 25,
 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,
 32, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 52, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87,
 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100,
 123, 124, 129, 131,
 132, 133, 134, 135,
 136, 145, 146, 147,
 148, 149, 150, 155
 Smithson, 32
 Sneed, 84
 Snelten, 86
 Sneider, 85
 Sniffin, 92
 Snow, 17, 140
 Somers, 113
 Soor, 37
 Soper, 88
 Sourt, 35
 Southall, 121
 Southard, 113, 136
 Southby, 110
 Southard, 133
 Southward, 48, 93
 Southworth, 50
 Sourt, 25
 Soard, 37
 Span, 176
 Speeding, 85
 Spencer, 81, 83, 85, 117,
 118, 120
 Spittenberry, 142
 Splinters, 179
 Spragg, or Spraggs, 133,
 154
 Sprague, 57, 58
 Spranger, or Sprenger,
 84
 Spratt, or Spratt, 35, 47,
 49, 92, 139, 157, 158,
 172
 Springsteen, 77, 82, 176
 Sprouck, 80
 Sprong, 135
 Schackerly, 173
 Shaal, 173
 Shaft, 50
 Sharar, 83
 Sharp, 69, 85, 33
 Shaw, 25, 30, 83, 85, 122,
 123
 Sheepherd, 86
 Sheerwood, 32, 33, 123
 Sheldon, 62
 Shell, 31
 Shepherd, 134
 Sherar, 86
 Shermer, 132
 Sherwood, 16
 Shoes, 134
 Shotwell, 42, 43, 45, 46
 Shout, 32, 86
 Shrieve, 51
 Shuryheer, 89
 Squier, 56
 Stadt, 177
 Staets, 36, 37, 39, 40, 137,
 144
 Stanley, 116
 Stantely, 82
 Stanton, 122
 Stavau, 131
 Steel, 104
 Steema, 37
 Steendam, 139
 Steensz, 78
 Stephens, or Stevens, 30,
 35, 39, 88, 126, 146,
 176, 179
 Stephensen, 141, 173
 Stevens, 160, 165
 Stevenson, 100, 114, 125
 Stewart, 104, 111, 112,
 113, 124
 Seila, 62, 90, 153
 Scille, 141
 Stirling, 158
 Sticking, 154
 Stokes, 52
 Stot, 39
 Stone, 55
 Stoot, 86
 Stoothoff, 160
 Stout, 50
 Stoutenburg, 36, 137, 138
 Strange, 133
 Stratton, or Straton, 29,
 123
 Street, 181
 Strengits, 126
 Strides, 177
 Striker, or Stryker, 68,
 164, 165, 166, 167
 Stringham, 47, 90, 120,
 134, 135
 Strong, 26, 28, 87
 Stuart, 86, 87, 108, 109,
 121
 Studdiford, 87
 Sulthear, 38, 143
 Surges, 122
 Stuyvesant, 39, 72, 73, 95,
 97, 114, 127, 172, 176
 Stwel, 80
 Suchfield, 85
 Sunkam, 174
 Sullivan, 87
 Surphen, 68, 69
 Sutton, 123, 133, 135
 Swain, 121
 Swan, 30, 121, 127
 Swaney, 28
 Swartout, 86
 Sweedeland, 122
 Swisey, 26
 Sylla, 140
 Symon, or Siemon, 31,
 152
 Symonds, 149, 152
 Symmons, 135, 136
 Talbot, 103
 Talcot, or Talcott, 51, 116
 Talman, 83
 Tannare, 84
 Tanner, 57
 Tatcher, 17
 Tatham, 134
 Taylor, 12, 53, 83, 84, 86,
 122, 123, 135, 147
 Teare, 50
 Teller, 37, 40, 41, 135, 139,
 143, 144
 Temmer, 144
 Temple, 62
 Ten Broeck, 36, 41, 173,
 179
 Ten Eyck, 34, 37, 38, 126,
 139, 140, 144, 177
 Terbus, 48
 Tergie, 32
 Terhune, 64, 65, 67, 159,
 160, 161, 162, 163,
 164, 165, 166, 167,
 168
 Terny, 133
 Terril, 26
 Teunis, 40
 Teunissen, 138
 Texsel, 176
 Thani, 174
 Themmers, 38
 Theunis, 139, 143
 Theunissen, 34, 35, 132
 Theymenszen, 41
 Thibou, 174
 Thomas, 36, 37, 39, 40,
 49, 56, 60, 87, 133,
 137, 139, 140, 142,
 143, 144, 177
 Thomassen, 35, 38, 40,
 79, 137, 140, 141, 142
 Thompson, or Tomson,
 25, 28, 29, 38, 87, 121,
 123, 150, 152, 170, 180
 Thorn, or Thorne, 49, 87,
 90, 91, 92, 93
 Thorncraft, or Thorny-
 craft, 133, 135, 136
 Thorp, 170
 Thyssen, 34, 40, 138
 Thyssert, 81
 Thurston, 47, 134
 Thuyl, 80
 Thymens, 140
 Tibout, or Tiebout, 37,
 75, 131, 160
 Tibus, 66
 Tinbrook, 86
 Tius, 5, 66, 150, 151
 Tobias, 48
 Tocker, 79
 Tod, or Todd, 83, 100
 Tol, 41
 Toliffe, 134
 Tommaso, 107
 Tooker, 26, 28
 Topping, 96
 Tory, 86
 Tothill, 143
 Totten, 134, 135, 136
 Tournier, 25
 Tower, 84
 Townsend, 20, 29, 73, 121,
 122, 135, 136, 146,
 151, 155
 Towt, 86
 Treadwell, 47, 89, 90, 91,
 92, 123, 134
 Treat, 33, 83
 Trisser, 79
 True, 121
 Trueman, 124
 Trumbell, 108
 Trumbull, 9
 Tucker, 25, 30, 131
 Tudor, 81
 Tufts, 30
 Tumeer, 87
 Turck, 40
 Turner, 33, 61
 Tuttle, 55
 Tutthill, or Tuttil, 26, 28
 Uytensbogert, 125
 Uiten Bogaert, 132
 Uitsvelt, 35
 Underhill, 15, 20, 24, 27,
 71, 121, 170, 180
 Urbanus, 140, 144
 Urchard, 120
 Urquhart, 182
 Uytensbogert, 125
 Van Alstyn, or Alatine,
 51, 136
 Van Arnen, 84
 Van Arndalen, 33, 87
 Van Bales, 138, 143, 174
 Van Bech, 156
 Van Beck, 158
 Van Beyerne, 71, 168
 Van Boeck, 140
 Van Bommel, 35, 39, 142,
 173
 Van Borsum, 36, 82, 139
 Van Bossam, 41
 Van Brakle, 31
 Van Bresoort, 78
 Van Brugi, Brugge, or
 Brugh, 36, 38, 40, 52,
 115, 127, 138, 139,
 143, 144, 181
 Van Brun, 66
 Van Buskerk, 165
 Van Clyck, 143
 Van Clyff, 127
 Van Clyft, 76
 Van Cott, 68
 Van Cordland, or Court-
 land, 35, 36, 38, 76,
 114, 124, 126, 137,
 139, 141, 175, 179
 Van Couwenhoven, 75,
 76, 159
 Van Curaco, 130
 Van Dalse, 179
 Van Dam, 36, 98, 143
 Van der Cleeck, 144
 Van der Clyft, 36
 Van der Beecck, 36, 125,
 132, 143, 173
 Van den Berg, or Burg,
 80, 142, 173, 177
 Van der Berg, 132
 Van der Bogaert, 35
 Van der Douck, 72, 95
 Van der Grift, or Grist,
 39, 143, 144
 Vanderheul, 34, 130, 137,
 139, 174, 175
 Vanderhoff, 86, 163, 166
 Vanderhoogen, 139
 Vanderhuyden, 81, 128
 Van der Koeck, 38, 172,
 Van der Kuyt, 38, 41
 Van der Meer, 177
 Van der Pool, or Poel, 79,
 129, 139, 140, 142,
 173, 178

- Van de Scheuren, 34, 88,
 127, 138, 140, 143
 Van der Schuur, 78
 Van der Spiegel, 36, 37,
 137, 143
 Van der Veen, 137, 141
 Vandervoort, 67
 Van der Vorst, 139, 142
 Van Deursen, 129
 Van de Water, 29, 37, 40,
 75, 87, 124, 140, 172,
 175, 181
 Van Duesen, 82, 125
 Van Duyn, 62, 126
 Van Dyck, Dyke, or
 Dike, 30, 35, 37, 82,
 84, 138, 164, 173, 174,
 179
 Van Eckelen, 143
 Van Es, 177
 Van Exveen, 176
 Van Feurden, 36, 42, 77,
 137, 142
 Van Flensburg, 40
 Van Gelder, 39, 40, 81,
 128, 176, 179
 Van Gesel, 138
 Van Giesen, 77, 131, 138
 Van Gunst, 172
 Van Hertsbergen, 142
 Van Heyningen, 37, 40,
 41, 178
 Van Hoboken, 126
 Van Hooek, 37, 75, 79,
 126, 141
 Van Hoosom, 176
 Van Hoogten, 34, 40
 Van Horn, Horne,
 Hoorn, 52, 75, 77,
 121, 144
 Van Horen, or Hooren,
 81, 138, 176
 Van Hoven, 128, 178
 Van Huysen, 126
 Van Imburg, or Imsburg,
 36, 41, 137, 143
 Van Kleck, 87
 Van Laer, 39, 129, 139
 Van Langedyck, 40
 Van Langevelt, 40
 Van Laren, 142
 Van Lubeck, 79
 Van Nieuwenhuysen, 81
 Van Noodt, 175
 Van Norstrant, 161
 Van Nuyse, 63
 Van Oblinus, 75
 Van Osterhaven, 126
 Van Orden, 124
 Van Pelt, 68, 69, 122
 Van Renselaer, or Rens-
 laar, 38, 137, 144, 179
 Van Rollegum, 36, 138,
 139
 Van Rommen, 173
 Van Sant, 64, 142
 Van Schayck, 41, 81, 82,
 128, 141, 142, 156,
 175
 Van Slechtenhorst, 39,
 115, 130
 Van Speyck, or Speyk,
 37, 140, 142
 Van Stoutenburg, 77
 Van Streyden, 176
 Van Stryen, 79
 Van Sychellen, 160
 Van Tienhoven, 72, 75,
 78, 82, 141, 173
 Van Tilburg, 77, 131, 138,
 139
 Van Thuyt, 77
 Van Varick, 178
 Van Vleck, 35, 39, 129,
 137, 138, 144, 175
 Van Vliet, 100
 Van Voorhies, 84, 124,
 160
 Van Vorst, 37, 38, 39, 41,
 126
 Van Wagenum, 178
 Van Werckhoven, 159
 Van Wilkenhof, 81
 Van Woorst, 87
 Van Worms, 79
 Van Wyck, 50, 66, 70,
 90, 91, 92, 93, 133,
 134
 Van Zant, 66
 Van Zanten, 129
 Vail, 42, 44
 Valentine, or Valentyn,
 31, 127, 133, 136
 Vans, 83
 Varian, 31
 Varle, 84
 Varleth, 35
 Veal, 31
 Vechte, or Vechten, 64,
 76
 Veenbos, 140, 143
 Veet, 175
 Veil, 86
 Ver Brugge, 98
 Verdon, 126, 174
 Verduyn, 137
 Verhagen, 39
 Ver Heul, 140
 Ver Hulst, 140
 Verity, 49, 82, 93, 134,
 135
 Ver Kercke, 144
 Verlet, or Verleth, 115,
 141, 156, 158
 Verlith, 156
 Vermelje, 128
 Ver Meulen, 40
 Ver Plancken, 34
 Ver Schuur, 34
 Verwey, 132
 Vervelen, 81
 Vesey, 122
 Vielen, 77
 Vile, 76
 Vilen, 143
 Vincent, 38, 41, 79, 140
 Vierboom, 78, 128, 130
 Viissingen, 128
 Volentene, 120, 134
 Vonck, 77
 Voorhies, 66, 162, 165
 Vredenryck, 129
 Vreclant, 163, 167, 178
 Vredenburgh, or Vreden-
 burgh, 32, 79, 128
 Vryman, 75
 Waats, or Wats, 8, 25,
 89, 90, 91, 92
 Waerd, 132
 Wainwright, 123
 Wait, 55
 Walderem, 164
 Waldron, or Waldrons,
 37, 38, 40, 88, 126,
 128, 132, 137, 140,
 175
 Walgrave, 35
 Walgraef, 128, 173
 Walker, 32, 75
 Wallace, 87, 123
 Wallen, 132
 Walter, or Walters, 35,
 92, 125, 138, 141
 Walton, 90, 91, 92
 Wandal, 84
 Waushaer, 131, 172
 Want, 34
 Ward, 87, 122
 Ware, 84
 Warner, 27, 32
 Warren, 48, 129, 136
 Washburne, 150, 153
 Washington, 29, 32, 101,
 110
 Wather, 122
 Watson, 32, 124
 Weasman, 158
 Webb, 87, 92
 Webber, or Webbers, 32,
 79, 127, 130, 159, 176
 Webster, 56, 60
 Weeck, 127
 Weeks, 50, 135
 Wel, 130
 Welch, 85, 87
 Welling, 181
 Wells, 9, 85, 97
 Wendel, 144
 Wentworth, 166, 167
 Wesly, 108
 Wessela, 34, 35, 37, 39,
 40, 78, 79, 87, 129,
 138, 139, 140, 142,
 143, 144, 171
 Wesselsaen, 36, 38, 40,
 126, 131, 140, 143
 West, 91, 92, 108, 187
 Westcott, 152
 Westervelt, 163
 Weybrantszen, 132
 Whaley, 92
 Wheat, 122
 Wheeler, 71, 86, 87, 88
 Whetten, or Wheten, 83,
 88
 White, 25, 27, 84, 87, 100,
 121, 123, 124, 133
 Whitehead, 87
 Whitehead, 96
 Whityre, 25
 Wickenham, 72
 Wickham, 124
 Wier, or Wiast, 153
 Wiggins, 90, 125
 Wilcocks, 122
 Wiley, 120, 121
 Wilkenhoff, 175
 Willemyns, 37
 Willemse, 138
 Wilensy, 143
 Willets, or Willet, 27, 28,
 29, 123, 178
 Willems, 34, 37, 128, 149
 Williams, 30, 44, 85, 99,
 100, 119, 133, 137
 Williamson, or Williams-
 zen, 69, 77, 138, 139,
 140, 173
 Willis, 26, 29, 150, 151,
 153
 Wilsey, 48, 80
 Wilson, 69, 83, 84, 86, 87,
 101, 121, 123, 134,
 145
 Wiltse, 151
 Wingfield, 85
 Winget, 131
 Winkit, 141
 Winslow, 99
 Winter, 87
 Winthrop, 12, 14, 17, 18,
 20, 24, 28, 30, 171
 Wise, 85
 Witsvelt, 143
 Witt, 122
 Wodal, 25
 Woeder, 173
 Woedert, 126
 Wolley, 47
 Wols, 174
 Woising, 148
 Wood, 25, 27, 29, 40, 49,
 50, 92, 93, 97, 121,
 122, 133, 135
 Woodbridge, 118
 Woodent, 128
 Woodford, 82
 Woodhull, 26, 27
 Woodruff, 86
 Wool, 122, 124
 Woolsey, 32
 Wooly, 135
 Woortman, 83
 Worden, 133
 Wright, 29, 49, 85, 86, 87,
 123, 125, 135, 170,
 171
 Wrightman, 86
 Wyandank, 21
 Wyatt, 8
 Wyckoff, 65, 68, 161, 164
 Wyley, 123
 Wyley, 84
 Wynantszen, 142
 Wynhout, 77
 Wynkoop, 130
 Yarrow, 134
 Yates, 50, 169
 Yeomans, 134
 Yelx, 75
 York, 86
 Young, 47, 83, 87
 Youngs, 49, 117, 123, 134,
 136, 149
 Ysbrants, 141
 Zabriskie, 162, 163, 165,
 187
 Zeller, 158
 Zenger, 98
 Zip, 142

Early Settlers

IN

KINGS COUNTY, L. I.

THE undersigned has ready for the press, and will soon publish, in a small edition, a

REGISTER

OF THE

Early Settlers and Freeholders

In Kings County, N. Y.,

From its first settlement by Europeans, to 1700; with biographical notices and family genealogies. It will form an octavo volume of about 500 pages, well printed and bound, and the price will be **Three Dollars**. All who wish copies should send their names, without delay, to **GEORGE HANNAH**, Librarian L. I. Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., or to

TEUNIS G. BERGEN,

BAY RIDGE, L. I., N. Y.

OCTOBER 25, 1880.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1880.

President,

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

First Vice-President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

Second Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Treasurer,

RUFUS KING.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Executive Committee,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GEORGE H. BUTLER,

EDMUND ABDO HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

DAVID P. HOLTON.

WM. F. HOLCOMBE.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1881.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XII., 1881.

^cPUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.



Bright fund.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
CHARLES B. MOORE,

JOHN J. LATTING,
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

- Abstracts of Brookhaven, L. I., Wills, by Joseph H. Petty, 46, 198.
 Adams, Rev. William, D.D., In Memoriam, by Rev. E. P. Rogers, D.D., 5.
 " Genealogy, 9.
 Additions and Corrections to History of Descendants of James Alexander, 174.
 Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, February 24, 1881, by Thomas J. Rush, 53.
 Alexander, James, and his Descendants, by Miss Elizabeth C. Jay, 13, 60, 111, 155.
 " Genealogy, 13; Additions and Corrections to, 174.
- Bergen, Hon. Teunis G., Brief Memoir of Life and Writings of, by Samuel S. Purple, 149.
 " Pedigree, by Samuel S. Purple, 152.
 Biography of Rev. William Adams, D.D., by Rev. E. P. Rogers, D.D., 5.
 " of Elihu Burrit, by William H. Lee, 101.
 " of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, by Samuel S. Purple, M.D., 149.
 Brookhaven, L. I., Wills, Abstracts of, by Joseph H. Petty, 46, 198.
- Clinton Family, Introductory Sketch to History of, by Charles B. Moore, 195.
- Dutch Church Marriage Records, 37, 84, 124, 187.
- Genealogies in Preparation.—Cogswell Family, 145; Middletown, Ct., Families, 200; Pruyn Family, 49; Titus Family, 100.
 Genealogy of the Adams Family, by John J. Latting, 9.
 " of the Alexander Family, by Miss Elizabeth C. Jay, 13, 60, 111, 155.
 " of Kip Families of Kingston and Rhinebeck, N. Y., by Gerrit H. Van Wagenen, 29.
 " of the Titus Family in America, by Rev. Anson Titus, Jr., 92.
- Hicks, Benjamin D. Marriage Records of St. George's Church, 45, 78, 141.
- Illustrations in Volume XII.—Portrait of Rev. William Adams, D.D., face page 5; Portrait of Elihu Burrit, face page 101; Portrait of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, face page 149.
- Inventories of Estates of Suffolk Co., L. I., from 1670 to 1692, 132.
- Jay, Miss Elizabeth Clarkson. Descendants of James Alexander, 13, 60, 111, 155.
- Kip Families of Kingston and Rhinebeck, N. Y., by G. H. Van Wagenen, 29.
- Latting, John J. Genealogy of the Adams Family, 9.
 Lee, William H. Reminiscences of the Early Life of Elihu Burrit, 101.
- Marriage Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches, N. Y., 32, 134.
 " " of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y., 37, 84, 124, 187.
 " " of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 45-78, 141.
- Moore, Charles B. List of Inventories of Suffolk Co., L. I., 132. Introductory Sketch of Clinton Family, 195.

Notes on Books.—The Jarvis Family, Notice of, 51; Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M.D., Notice of, 51; Genealogy of the Arnold Family, Notice of, 51; The Crosby Family, Notice of, 51; Act and Bull, Notice of, 51; Genealogies and Necrology of the Irish Settlement on the Delaware, 52; Notes and Queries, London, Notice of, 52; Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, Notice of, 52; The Genealogist, Notice of, 52; The Keys Genealogy, Notice of, 52; Historical Collections of Essex Institute, Notice of, 52; New England Historic Genealogical Register, 52; Magazine of American History, 52; Pennsylvania Magazine of History, 52; Early Annals of Harlem, N. Y., Notice of, 201; Peirce Genealogy, Notice of, 202; The Baldwin Genealogy, from 1500 to 1881, Notice of, 202.

Notes and Queries.—Akerly Family, 99; Alexander, 200; Bartow, 99; Bayard-Cornell, 145; Brodhead, 200; Carpenter, 99, 200; Cogswell Family, 145; De Meyer, 49; Evetts, 145, 200; Families of Middletown, Ct., 200; Hubbell Family, 99; Jones, 49; Kip Correction, 146; Nichol, 50; Pruyn, 59; Riker's History of Harlem, 146; St. James' Church, 100; Tilley, 146; Titus Family, 100; Townsend, 201; Wolstan Brockway, 145; Van Tienhoven, 50.

Obituaries.—Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, 148; Lillian C. Buttre, 146; William C. Fowler, 146; Capt. James F. Gibbs, 147; Rev. Samuel Osgood, 148; George S. Phillips, 100.

Pedigree of Bergen, 152.

“ of Wyckoff, 153.

Petty, Joseph H. Abstracts of Brookhaven, L. I., Wills, 46, 198.

Presbyterian Church Marriage Records, 32, 134.

Purple, Samuel S. Brief Memoir of the Life and Writings of Hon. Teunis G. Bergen, of New Utrecht, L. I., 149.

Race in Genealogy and the Chinese Emigration, by Thomas J. Rush, 53.

Records of the First and Second Presbyterian Churches, N. Y., Marriages, 32, 134.

“ of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y., Marriages, 37, 84, 124, 187.

“ of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., Marriages, 45, 78, 141.

Reminiscences of the Early Life of Elihu Burrit, by William H. Lee, 101.

Rogers, Rev. Ebenezer P. In Memoriam of Rev. William Adams, D.D., 5.

Rush, Thomas J. Anniversary Address before the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 53.

Sprat Family Bible, Copy of Marriages, Births, and Deaths from, 174.

St. George's Church Marriage Records, by Benjamin D. Hicks, 45, 78, 141.

Titus Family in America, Genealogy of, 92.

Van Wagenen, Gerrit H. The Kip Families of Kingston and Rhinebeck, 29.

Wyckoff Pedigree, by Samuel S. Purple, 153

\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XII.

16395.5
No. 1.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1881.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

JANUARY, 1881.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D. IN MEMORIAM. <i>With a Portrait.</i> BY REV. EBENEZER P. ROGERS, D.D.	5
2. GENEALOGY OF REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., AS DEDUCED FROM HENRY ADAMS, OF BRAINTREE, MASS. BY JOHN J. LATTING.	6
3. THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER. BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY, one of his descendants.	13
4. THE KIP FAMILIES, OF KINGSTON, ULSTER CO., AND RHINEBECK, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y. BY G. H. VAN WAGSEN.	29
5. RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.	32
6. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.	37
7. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.—MARRIAGES.	45
8. ABSTRACTS OF BROOKHAVEN (L. I.). WILLS ON RECORD IN THE SURROGATE'S OFFICE AT NEW YORK.	46
9. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Jones—De Meyer—Pruyn Nicoll—Van Teenhoven	49-50
10. NOTES ON BOOKS.—The Jarvis Family.—Genealogy of the Family of Solomon Drowne, M.D.—Genealogy of the Family of Arnold.—Act and Bull.—A Crosby Family.—Genealogies, Necrologies, and Reminiscences of the Irish Settlements on the Delaware.—Notes and Queries.—Miscellaneous Genealogica et Heraldica.—The Centennial Celebration of the State of New York.—The Genealogist.—Historical Collections of Essex Institute.—The Keys Family.—Etc.	51-52

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to RUFUS KING, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for money, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



W. Adams

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XII.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1881.

No. 1.

REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D., IN MEMORIAM.

(With  Portrait).

BY REV. EBENEZER P. ROGERS, D.D.

(Read before the New York Historical Society November 2, 1880.)

It has been no less truly than beautifully said, that "it is one of the finest instincts of our nature which prompts us to honor the dead." And, that "while the palace may be envied, and the hovel may be scorned, the grave is alike revered, whether adorned with sculptured marble, or decked with a simple flower."

Many hands will unite in rearing the "sculptured marble" above the tomb of William Adams. It will be ours to lay with trembling but loving fingers a "simple flower" upon his honored grave.

He belonged to a family distinguished for generations for learning, patriotism, and religion. Two Presidents of this Republic, John and John Quincy Adams, with him were descended from Henry Adams, of Devonshire, England, who, we are told was driven from his native land in 1632 by persecution, and who settled in the town of Braintree, Mass. When the war for American independence broke out, John Adams, the grandfather of William, was an officer in the American army from the town of Canterbury, Conn. His son John was educated at Yale College, where he graduated in 1795, a classmate of Jeremiah Day, long the honored president of that venerable university, and he was the father of the subject of the present memorial. John Adams became one of the most distinguished educators of his day, remarkable for his love of letters, his thorough scholarship, and his zeal and success in the high calling to which his life was devoted. For many years he was at the head of one of the most celebrated of the institutions of New England, Philipps Latin Academy, Andover, Mass., where he won both for himself and for the institution a high classical reputation, which was acknowledged by Yale College, in the conferring upon him the title of LL.D. in 1854. He lived to the advanced age of ninety-one years, spending the last thirty years in the State of Illinois, where he devoted twenty years to the establishment of Sunday-schools for

the children of his adopted State, of which he was instrumental in establishing more than five hundred before his death.

His oldest son, Rev. John R. Adams, following the example of his grandfather, of revolutionary memory, gave his services to his country in the dark days of the rebellion, and as a chaplain in the army, by his self-sacrificing labors and exposures, shattered his constitution and shortened his life.

The mother of William Adams was Elizabeth Ripley, a lineal descendant of Governor Bradford, of Mayflower memory, a fine type of a Puritan wife and mother, who left the deep impress of her strong mind and devout heart on the character of her distinguished son.

He was born in Colchester, Conn., January 25, 1807, but was soon carried by his parents to Andover, where his boyhood was spent. There he was prepared for Yale College by his distinguished father, and after graduating in 1830, one of the foremost among men who have achieved a high reputation as scholars and divines in the literary and religious world, returned to Andover, and passed his theological course at that famous "School of the Prophets."

His professional life was commenced in Brighton, Mass., in the ministry of the Congregational Church, but after three years, in consequence of the delicate health of his wife, he accepted a call to the Broome Street Presbyterian church in this city, afterward the Madison Square church, where the great portion of his life was spent. He soon rose to the highest rank in his sacred calling, adorning it with the high culture of the scholar, the pure and exalted character of the citizen, and the fervent piety of the Christian.

Of a dignified and noble presence, a graceful and polished deportment, and affable and courteous manners, he was a marked man in all companies, commanding the respect and admiration of the best society, for his ripe and varied learning, his broad and enlightened philanthropy, his refined and pure character, and his exalted patriotism. In his chosen and sacred calling he adorned the pulpit with the charms of learning, the graces of rhetoric, and the triumphs of eloquence, no less than with the power of truth, the force of logic, the pathos of sincere emotion, and the fervor of pure devotion. No man was better fitted for the delicate and important duties of pastoral life. He was a model of all that was gentle, wise, affectionate, and faithful. In a city which has always been distinguished for the exalted character and attainments of its clergy, no name was more illustrious than his, no memory will be more sacredly cherished.

Dr. Adams was a scholar of more than ordinary accuracy, variety, and elegance. There was nothing pedantic about his scholarship, but everything which he wrote or said bore the impress of the most generous culture of a mind stored with large attainments. His learning touched nothing which it did not adorn. He was a fine illustration of that well-known sentiment of Cicero, in his high estimation of the charms of literature and the value of all good learning :

"Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem oblectant ; secundas res ornant, adversis perfugium ac solatium prebent ; delectant domi, non impediunt foris ; pernociant nobiscum ; peregrinantur, rusticantur."

Like his father he was a fine classical scholar, but he was also at home in the best English literature, and his wonderful memory held firmly in its grasp the rich stores of its varied accumulations. He was not a volumi-

nous author, for the great work of his life was accomplished by oral teaching, but everything which came from his pen was finished to the highest perfection, and was almost perfect in its accuracy. Scarcely any man was more frequently called upon on occasions of public interest in church or state, at festive celebrations, on historical anniversaries, before literary, or ecclesiastical assemblies of the highest character in this country or in Europe, and at epochs of extraordinary interest to the public, and on all such occasions he displayed such symmetry, such fine taste, such wealth of illustration, such fluency and affluence of diction, and such lofty eloquence of style and manner, that his performances never failed to add lustre to the greatest occasions, and to carry away his auditors with appreciative and delighted surprise.

When that illustrious company of scholars, philosophers, and divines came to this city, in 1873, from all parts of Christendom at the call of the American Evangelical Alliance, Dr. Adams, by universal consent, was chosen to speak words of welcome from the American Church to the grand convocation, and the memorable address which he then delivered has well been called "the most complete and perfect performance of his life." Such an august assembly had never before been convoked on these shores, and no speaker's position ever gathered round itself loftier honors or graver responsibilities. The choice of one who could worthily represent the scholarship, the culture, the social position, and the Christianity of the New World, without any hesitation, fell on him, and, to use the words of one who listened to him with discrimination, and reported him with fidelity, "none of the thousands who heard him on that memorable night will forget the majestic grace, the holy fervor, the splendid imagery, the exalted eloquence of that cordial greeting of American Christianity to the piety and the scholarship, the learning and the genius of the church beyond the sea." —(Rev. Dr. Prime, in the *N. Y. Observer*.) When the citizens of Massachusetts celebrated the centennial celebration of the battle of Lexington, where the first blow of the American Revolution was struck, and the foundation-stone of this nation was laid, he was invited to participate in the public exercises of that important anniversary, and the address which he then delivered with so much enthusiasm and freshness, in spite of his three score and ten years, replete with interesting reminiscences and sparkling with patriotic fervor, gave new lustre to the occasion, and bore witness to his ripened wisdom and intense and intelligent love of country.

Several years ago, when the condition of the dissenters from the Greek Church in the Baltic provinces was such as seemed to invoke the sympathy of American Christians, and it was thought best to send a deputation in their behalf to the Emperor of Russia to ask for them liberty of worship, Dr. Adams was requested to be one of a few gentlemen to whom such a delicate and important mission might be entrusted. He consented to be one of the distinguished citizens who, at their own charges, undertook to conduct the responsible negotiations which followed to a successful issue.

Though, as I have said, Dr. Adams was not a voluminous writer, yet his contributions to the literature of the day, though they were mainly in the line of the pulpit, covered a broad field of important thought, and were distinguished by a polished and graceful rhetoric. His "Three Gardens" was published in 1856, his "Thanksgiving Memories" in 1867, and his "Conversations of Jesus Christ with Representative Men" in 1868;

while a large number of occasional addresses and discourses on important and various topics came from his facile and graceful pen.

The second of the volumes mentioned, "Thanksgiving Memories," illustrates, in many ways, some prominent characteristics of Dr. Adams as a writer, such as his fine taste, his varied learning, his symmetry, and sense of propriety, his great love of nature, his refinement of thought and elegance of expression, cultivated not more by a large acquaintance with the best literature than by a close and appreciative observation of all that is beautiful in nature or garnered in the sacred sanctuary of home. We are constantly delighted with scenes and descriptions which remind us of the purity of Addison, the charming simplicity of Goldsmith, the natural and graceful imagery of Irving, and the poetic beauty and loftiness of Bryant. Who but he could twine round the dogmatic pages of "The Assembly's Catechism" the fragrant boughs of a white June rose, or perfume them with the aroma of the sweet clover which grew in the fields that lay around his venerable father's dwelling?

There is nothing in the pages of the "Sketch Book" finer than his descriptions of an old-fashioned New England thanksgiving festival in the quiet country, where "the rich autumn sunlight bathes the sere and yellow stalks and husks of corn still standing in the field, reduced to the undress of the year, yet testifying of the golden wealth they have yielded to man; barns bursting with plenty; the cattle chewing the cud with mute thankfulness; families reassembling in the old homestead; mirth in the voices of the young, and placid delight warming the ashy hue of age; what images of serene satisfaction are those which are presented by this day of happy memories."

Dr. Adams became a member of the New York Historical Society June 18, 1844, and continued a member till his death, a period of more than thirty-six years. During this long membership he manifested a deep interest in its welfare, and although he never served the society in any official capacity, he was always active and zealous in the promotion of its interests. At its meetings, on occasions of unusual interest and importance, he was often selected to officiate in the exercise of his functions as a clergyman, and on all such occasions his exercises were marked by that dignity, propriety, and solemnity which always characterized his whole demeanor. The last occasion on which he thus officiated was at the meeting of the society in memory of Bryant, at the Academy of Music, December 30, 1878, when he opened the exercises with prayer, Mr. George William Curtis delivering the oration, and Bishop Potter closing with the Apostolic Benediction. On that occasion a large and distinguished audience was present including President Hayes and the members of his cabinet.

Few men like Dr. Adams have been permitted to spend nearly fifty years of active life in prominent public station in this city, and to adorn every sphere with its appropriate virtues. As a man, a scholar, and a Christian, he was a model of all that was high-toned, symmetrical, and consistent. He trod the walks of learning, of social life, of public duty, of wide beneficence, of private friendship with dignified, graceful, yet modest steps. He cultivated his powers and improved his opportunities to the very utmost for the glory of God, and for the good of his fellow-men, and in a ripe but not enfeebled age, in the maturity of his powers and the fullness of his fame, he has entered into rest, leaving us to give to his memory, "all, alas! that is left for us to give, the poor tribute of our praises and our tears!"

[In the spring of 1874 Dr. Adams resigned the pastorship of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, and on the 11th of May of that year was installed as President of the Union Theological Seminary of this city, which position he occupied to the day of his death. He died at his country residence on Orange Mountain, New Jersey, on the 31st of August, 1880. Impressive funeral services were held in the Madison Square Church on the 3d of September, and his remains interred in Mount Auburn Cemetery, near Boston.—EDS.]

GENEALOGY OF REV. WILLIAM ADAMS, D.D.

AS DEDUCED FROM HENRY ADAMS, OF BRAINTREE, MASS.

Communicated by J. J. LATTING.

HENRY ADAMS, the immigrant ancestor of the subject of the foregoing sketch, came to New England in 1632. As shown by an ancient parchment roll of the time of Charles I., discovered among the papers of the late Edward Hamlin Adams, Esq^r, M.P. for the County of Carmarthen, published in the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. VII., 39, this Henry Adams was a descendant of the fifteenth generation from Sir John Ap Adam of Wales, Knight, Lord Ap Adam, who was summoned to Parliament as a Baron of the Realm from 1296 to 1307. He bore arms, "*Argent on a cross gules, five mullets or.*" These arms, with the name, "**JOHES AB ADAM, 1310,**" are, at this day, still shown, beautifully executed in stained glass of great thickness, and in perfect preservation, in the upper part of a Gothic window on the southeast side of Tidenham Church, near Chepstow, Gloucestershire.

1. HENRY ADAMS settled at Mount Wollaston (subsequently named Braintree), Massachusetts. Here, on February 24, 1639-40, the Town of Boston granted him forty acres of land for the ten persons then composing his family. He died in the month of October, 1646. The inscription placed upon the column erected to his memory by his great-great-grandson, John Adams, second President of the United States, states that he came from Devonshire, in England. This is, however, problematical. It has been conjectured with more likelihood that he came with others, his fellow-settlers, from Braintree in Essex. He left a will, proved at Boston, October 4, 1647, an abstract of which may be seen in the *New England Hist. and Gen. Register*, Vol. VII., p. 35. His wife survived him, but her name is not stated in his will. Although in this will he mentions only *six* children by name, yet he is believed to have had the following issue :

2. i. Henry, b. in England, ———, 1604 ; m., Nov. 17, 1643, Elizabeth, dau. of Moses Paine, of Braintree ; had Eleazer, b. Aug. 5, 1644 ; Jasper, b. June 23, 1647 ; removed to that part of Dedham which afterward became Medfield, of which place he was the first town-clerk ; there had Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11,

1649; John and Henry, twins, b. July 14, 1652; Moses, b. Oct. 26, 1654; Henry again, Nov. 19, 1657; and Samuel, b. Dec. 10, 1661, died young. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1652; representative to the General Court, 1659, 1665, 1674-5; was Lieutenant of the Town of Medfield, and at the time of the burning and destruction of the settlement by the Indians, under King Philip, on Monday morning, Feb. 21, 1676, was shot down at his own door-step. His wife fled to the minister's house for protection. She was mortally wounded the same night by accident, and died before the end of the same week.

3. ii. Samuel, b. in England, ———, 1617; resided at Charlestown; admitted freeman, May 10, 1643; m. Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Graves; had Samuel, b. July 3, 1647; Rebecca; Thomas, b. ———, 1652; John; and Catharine, b. Oct. 29, 1657, both died young; Catharine again, Jan. 4, 1659. He removed to Chelmsford, and was town-clerk there in 1659. His wife died Oct. 8, 1664, and he m., May 7, 1668, Esther Sparhawk, dau. of Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Cambridge, and by her had four more children, Nathaniel, Joseph, Benjamin, and Esther, who are named in the will of their elder brother Thomas. He was a captain, and died Jan. 24, 1689, aged 72.
4. iii. Thomas, b. in England, ———, 1612; admitted freeman, May 10, 1643; member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644; m. Mary ———; had Mary, b. July 24, 1643, died soon; removed to Concord; there had Jonathan and Pelatiah, twins, b. March 6, 1646; Timothy, b. April 2, 1648; George, b. May 29, 1650; Samuel and Thomas; removed to Chelmsford, and there had Rebecca, b. Sept. 18, 1657; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 21, 1659; and Mary again, b. Oct. 29, 1664. He was town-clerk, selectman, and representative to the General Court at its second session in 1673, and died July 20, 1688, aged 76.
5. iv. Joseph, b. in England, ———, 1626; admitted freeman, 1653; m., Nov. 26, 1650, Abigail, dau. of Gregory Baxter, of Braintree; had Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1652; Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1654 (grandfather of John Adams, President of the United States); John, b. Jan. 13, 1657, died soon; Abigail, b. Feb. 27, 1659; John and Bethia, twins, b. Dec. 3, 1661; Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1663, died soon; Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1665; Mary again, Feb. 25, 1668; Peter, b. Feb. 7, 1670; Jonathan, b. Jan. 31, 1672; Mehitable, bap. Nov. 24, 1678. Their son John, the twin of Bethia, above named, became a seafaring man, and was known as Captain John Adams. He was the grandfather of Samuel Adams the Patriot, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Governor of Massachusetts, etc. Joseph Adams' wife d. Aug. 27, 1692, and he d. Dec. 6, 1694, buried at Braintree, now Quincy, Mass.
6. v. Peter, b. in England, ———; admitted freeman, 1650; m. Rachel ———; had Peter, b. July 20, 1653, a physician at Medway; Hannah, b. ———, 1658; Mary, b. ———; Jonathan, b. ———, 1663, died soon; Jonathan again, b. May 15,

- 1654; Ruth; Samuel, b. ———; settled at Medfield; Joseph, b. ———; afterward of Medfield and Canterbury.
7. vi. *Edward*, b. ———, 1634 (of whom hereafter).
 8. vii. Jonathan, b. ———, 16—; had sons Jasper, of Medway, and Jonathan, of Medway.
 9. viii. John, b. ———, 16—.
 10. ix. Ursula.

7. EDWARD ADAMS, son of Henry⁽⁶⁾, b. ———, 1634, settled at Medfield, in Norfolk Co., Mass., admitted freeman in 1654; mar. Lydia ———; was selectman of Medfield for many years, a representative in the first two General Courts held ——— in 1689. His wife, Lydia, died March 3, 1676. He married a second wife, whose name is not ascertained. He died at Medfield, November 12, 1716, and left a will dated May 19, 1715, proved December 3, 1716, recorded in Probate Records of Suffolk County, Mass., in Vol. XIX., p. 225. His will recites that his wife had been provided for before their marriage, and that his sons Jonathan and John were formerly supplied by him with lands, and Edward with movables and money, and directs that his property be divided into nine equal parts, whereof the children of his son Eliashib, deceased, should have two, James and Henry each two, and his daughters, Lydia Daniel, Sarah Turner, and Mehitable Faxon, each one. Issue:

11. i. Lydia, b. July 12, 1653; mar. (prob. Joseph) Daniel, of Medfield.
12. ii. Jonathan, b. April 4, 1655.
13. iii. John, b. Feb. 18, 1657.
14. iv. Eliashib, b. Feb. 18, 1659.
15. v. Sarah, b. May 29, 1660; mar. (prob. John) Turner, of Medfield.
16. vi. James, b. Jan'y 4, 1662.
17. vii. *Henry*, b. Oct. 29, 1663.
18. viii. Mehitable, b. Mar. 20, 1665; mar. Josiah Faxon, of Braintree (about 1688).
19. ix. Elisha, b. Aug. 25, 1666, d. the following month.
20. x. Edward, b. June 28, 1668.
21. xi. Bethia, b. April 12, 1671, d. in a few days.
22. xii. Bethia again, b. Aug. 18, 1672, d. in a few days.
23. xiii. Abigail, b. Jan'y 25, 1675 }
24. xiv. Miriam, b. Feb'y 26, 1676 } both died soon after birth.

17. HENRY, 7th child of Edward⁷ and Lydia Adams; b. at Medfield, Mass., Oct. 29, 1663; mar. Dec. 10, 1691, Patience Ellis, dau. of Thomas Ellis, of Medfield; subsequently, about 1690, removed to Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn., of which place he was one of the early settlers, and where he died. Issue:

25. i. *John*, b.

25. JOHN, son of Henry⁷ and Patience (Ellis) Adams, b. ———, at Canterbury; mar. ——— Abigail ———, d. ———, 1762. Issue:

26. i. *John*.

26. i. JOHN, son of John²⁵ and Abigail (——) Adams, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 12, 1745; mar., Oct. 5, 1769, Mary Parker, dau. of John and Jemima Parker, of Reading, Mass.; she was born at Needham, Mass., Sep. 23, 1747; d. Oct. 11, 1798; he served as captain of a Massachusetts company in the Revolutionary War; d. at Canterbury, Dec. 10, 1818. Issue:

- 27. i. *John*, b. Sept. 18, 1772.
- 28. ii. Joshua, b. Dec. 4, 1774; d. Aug. 3, 1813.
- 29. iii. Polly, b. May 27, 1777; mar. Isaac Morgan; d. April 1, 1832.
- 30. iv. Parker, b. May 6, 1779; d. June 10, 1835, at St. Augustine, Fla.
- 31. v. Abigail, b. Oct. 31, 1781; d. Oct. 3, 1827, at Hartford, Conn.
- 32. vi. Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1784.
- 33. vii. Moses, b. Sept. 28, 1786; d. April 10, 1828, at Ellsworth, Ohio.
- 34. viii. Luceba, b. Mar. 20, 1789.
- 35. ix. Aurelia, b. Mar. 10, 1793.
- 36. x. Charles, b. June 11, 1795; d. Jan. 20, 1821, at Statesburg, S. C.

27. JOHN, son of John²⁶ and Mary (Parker) Adams; b. at Canterbury, Sept. 18, 1772; mar., May 8, 1798, Elizabeth Ripley, dau. of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (Hebard) Ripley, a descendant in the sixth generation from Governor William Bradford, of Plymouth, grad. of Yale Coll., 1795, in the same class with Jeremiah Day, who subsequently became President of that Institution. On leaving college, he took charge of a classical school at Canterbury; thence, after his mother's death in 17—, he was called to be Principal of the Plainfield Academy, and subsequently of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn. In 1810 he removed to Andover, Mass., and became Principal of Phillips' Academy at that place, over which he continued for upward of twenty years. In 1833 he removed to Jacksonville, Ill., where he died April 24, 1863, aged ninety years. His wife, Elizabeth Ripley, d. Feb. 23, 1829, and he mar., second, Mabel Burritt, Aug. 30, 1831. She d. July 17, 1856. Issue:

- 37. i. Mary, b. April 7, 1799.
- 38. ii. Gamaliel, b. July 2, 1800.
- 39. iii. John, b. Mar. 20, 1802.
- 40. iv. Ripley Perkins, b. Jan. 11, 1804.
- 41. v. Elizabeth Ripley, b. July 5, 1805.
- 42. vi. *William*, b. at Colchester, Conn., Jan'y 25, 1807.
- 43. vii. Harriet Hannah, b. Jan. 14, 1809.
- 44. viii. Abby Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1811.
- 45. ix. Emily Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1813.
- 46. x. Henry Parker, b. April 30, 1815.
- 47. xi. Phebe Phillips, b. July 24, 1817.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER.

BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY, one of his descendants.

JAMES ALEXANDER, b. 1691 in Scotland; d. 1756 in New York City. In 1715 came to America and was Surveyor-General of E. and W. Jersey. Receiver-General of Quit Rents E. Jersey, Advocate-General, Member of King's Council, Attorney-General, Advocate-General; m., Jan. 5, 1720-1, Mary, b. 1693, d. 1760, dau. of John Sprat and Maria de Peyster, and widow of Samuel Provoost (her son, John Provoost, b. 1713, m. Eve Rutgers, and their son Samuel was the first American bishop); they had 7 children; the entries of baptism are from the Sprat Bible in the handwriting of James Alexander.

First Generation.

1. MARY ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 16, 1721; d. Sept. 24, 1767; christened Nov. 20th; "Godfather, his Excellency G. Wm. Burnet, Esq., the Governor; Godmothers, the Governor's lady and Eliz., wife of Col. John Hamilton, Postmaster-General." Mrs. H. was first cousin to Mrs. Alexander; m., Nov. 3, 1739, Peter Van Brugh Livingston, b. 1710, d. 1793, second son of Philip, second lord of the manor (second wife, the widow Ricketts). 11 children.
2. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 28, 1723; d. Sept. 28, 1731; "Godfathers, his uncle John Sprat, Chas. Dunbar, and Elizabeth Alexander, my brother William's wife." "James died of the small pox, and was buried in my vault in the English Church which was then made for my family."
3. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 27, 1725; d. Jan. 15, 1783; "christened Jan. 4, 1725/6; Godfathers, my brother Wm. Alexander and Peter Greene; Godmother, Mrs. Mary Kennedy" (Mrs. Kennedy is the ancestor of Lord Casilis. I have a ring given at her death to my great grandmother, Mrs. Walter Rutherford, with the inscription: Ob. 1764 età 64). Wm. Alexander was, first, clerk to his mother, and afterward her partner. The firm supplied the king's troops. In 1754 he was made private Secretary of Gen. Shirley, and Aid, with the rank of Major, and in 1755 accompanied the General to England, and while there laid claim to the vacant earldom of Stirling, and ever after was styled by courtesy Lord Stirling. He also signed his name Stirling.

In the Memorials of the Earl of Stirling and of the house of Alexander, by the Rev. Chas. Rogers, LL.D., Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Vol. II., p. 14, occurs this passage which gives some color to the claim: "Early in the 18th century, Wm. Alexander (probably of Edinburgh) described as '*nearest heir male to the title of Earl of Stirling*,' married Elizabeth, eldest daughter

of the Rev. Andrew Lumsden, Minister of Duddington, and latterly non-jurant Bishop of Edinburgh, by his wife Katherine only child of John Craig, son of the celebrated Sir Thomas Craig of Riccarton. By his wife William Alexander had a son and daughter, who both died without issue (*Analecta Scotica*, Vol. 2, pp. 32, 41)." I have no doubt that this Wm., who is described as *nearest* heir male to the title, was the eldest and only brother of James Alexander, the father of Wm., styled Lord Stirling for these reasons : Jas. Alexander's only brother, Wm., was writer in Edinburgh and m., before 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of ——— Lumsden, and she was godmother to James' eldest son James, and also to his fourth child Elizabeth. Jas. Alexander writes to Wm., the son of this Wm. : "New York, Dec. 1743. Your father's memory will ever be dear to me while I have life, not only on the account of the relation of an only brother, but also of that of friend." Again, "Dec. 24, 1746. If I remember right, your father had 6,000 marks with his wife, and he had four times that sum from his father, and I suppose improved it." Again, in a letter of Jas. Alexander to *Wm. Lumsden*, dated Sept. 18, 1749, he writes : "Wm. Alexander and sister Kitty arrived in New York June 14, 1747, and took lodgings at Jamaica for the benefit of the air, a place (esteemed the best air in this province) about 12 miles from hence." Again, in a letter of Jas. Alexander to Mr. Wm. Watson, writer of the signet, dated New York, Sept. 18, 1747, he says : "my nephew, Wm. Alexander, in his life fully acquainted me with the difficulties he underwent through a fraud of his uncle Wm. Lumsden." In a letter from Pacheco & Tavarey, London, 1747, to Jas. Alexander, "Wm. Alexander and sister Kitty died at Jamaica, Long Island, Sept. 4, 1747." William was bred a surgeon with a brother of Wm. Lumsden, Edinburgh, and was done with his apprenticeship in 1734. Wm. Alexander (the brother of James) and wife Eliz. died before 1734.

In 1761 Lord Stirling returned to New York and was made a member of the Provincial Council. In Sept. 1779 Congress gave a vote of thanks to Maj. Gen. Lord Stirling. In 1781 he was appointed to command New Jersey, and in 1782 ordered to his former command of the Northern Department and had his headquarters at Albany. He married Sarah, b. 1725, dau. of Philip Livingston, second lord of the manor. 2 children.

4. ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 15, 1726 ; d. 1800 at Clermont, Livingston Manor ; "Christened Jan. 12, 1727 ; Godfather, Cadwalader Colden ; Godmothers, Mrs. Mary Kennedy and Eliza Alexander, my brother's wife, by my wife her prozie." She m. John Stevens, b. —, d. 1792, of New Jersey (son of John Stevens, who came to America in 1698 as law-officer for the crown and Surveyor-General of New Jersey, where he purchased large tracts of land ; his wife was a Campbell, of noble descent). 2 children.
5. CATHERINE ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 4, 1727 ; "Christened Dec. 17th ; Godfather, William Livingston ; Godmothers, my sisters, Christian and Jennet, wives of Tho. Cam and John McCresh, of Crief and Nuthil ; m. 1st, Elisha Parker, b. 1705 ; d. March 14, 1751. No children ; m. 2d, Walter Rutherford, b. 1724, in Scotland ; d. 1804, in New York (son of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerston, Scotland,

- and Eliz. Cairncross), and then Capt. British army. Subsequently he attained the rank of Major. 2 children.
6. ANNE ALEXANDER, b. July 1, 1731; d. Sept. 6, 1746.
7. SUSANNAH ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 31, 1736; d. —; m. John Reid, of Scotland. 1 child.

Second Generation.

(1.) CHILDREN OF MARY ALEXANDER AND PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON.

8. PHILIP LIVINGSTON, b. Nov. 3, 1740; d. —; Col. Coll. 1760; Trustee, 1797-1806; m. 1790, Cornelia, dau. of David Van Horne and Anne French. 2 children.
9. A daughter, d. before 1743.
10. CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, b. before 1743; d. 1798; m. April 20, 1762, Nicholas Bayard, Alderman of New York. 5 children.
11. MARY LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. —; m., June 11, 1772, John Brown, Esq., of Kilmarnock, Scotland, Capt. of the 60th Reg. British Army. 3 children.
12. PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, b. March 31, 1753; d. —; m. Susan, dau. of — Blondel. 1 child.
13. SARAH LIVINGSTON, b. April 30, 1755; d. 1825; m. James Ricketts, b. 1753; d. 1824; Maj. British army. 5 children.
- 13¹. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 10, 1757; d. 1780.
14. SUSAN LIVINGSTON, b. April 5, 1759; d. 1831 in New York, 19 Bond St.; m. 1st, Sept. 27, 1786, to John Kean, Esq., of South Carolina, the knot was tied by her first cousin, the Rt. Rev. Sam. Provoost. Mr. Kean was a member from South Carolina to the First Congress; Cashier of first bank located in Philadelphia; d. 1795 in Philadelphia. 1 child; m. 2d, —, Count Julian Ursino Niemsawiez, of Poland; he was called the Shakspeare of Poland. No children. Mrs. N. resided at Liberty Hall, Elizabethtown, N. J., for some years, she called it Ursino, after her husband's place in Poland. The house had been built in 1773 by her uncle, Wm. Livingston, afterward Governor of New Jersey. There, my father, Peter Augustus Jay, was born Jan. 20, 1776. He remembered, when four years old, standing in the garden and seeing the red coats pass the gate. Mrs. N. recollected returning with her father to New York after the evacuation, and finding her dolls and toys undisturbed in their house in Pearl Street. Gen. Washington stayed at her father's, feeling more secure there, and her father had to borrow money from his brother-in-law, Maj. Walter Rutherford, to purchase the dinner for the General.
15. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON, b. June 20, 1761; d. Dec. 17, 1787; m. Mons. Lewis Wm. Otto, French consul, Minister Plenipotentiary from France during the Revolution. 1 child.
- 15¹. JAMES ALEXANDER, b. July 27, 1763.
- 15². ANN, b. Sept. 14, 1767.

(3.) CHILDREN OF WM. LORD STIRLING AND HIS WIFE SARAH LIVINGSTON.

16. MARY ALEXANDER, b. April, 1749; d. in 1767; commonly called Lady Mary; there is a monument to her memory in the church at Saugerties, N. Y.; m. Robert Watts, b. Aug. 23, 1743; son of John Watts, member of King's Council; his wife was Ann Delancey; King's College, 1760; his sister married Robert Kennedy, and was the grandmother of Lord Casilis. 5 children.
17. CATHERINE ALEXANDER, b. March 8, 1755; d. 1826, in Broadway, near Spring St.; was buried in St. Thomas' churchyard, afterward removed to Jamaica, L. I.; commonly called Lady Kitty; m. 1st, 1779, William Duer, b. March 18, 1747, in England; d. May 7, 1799; went with Lord Clive to India; he was Colonel in the American army, Member of the Convention that framed the Constitution of New York State, and Member of the first Congress. 8 children; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1801, William Neilson. No children.

(4.) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH ALEXANDER AND JOHN STEVENS.

18. JOHN STEVENS, b. 1749; d. 1838; King's Coll., 1768; he left an unpublished work on philosophy, etc. His inventions, which had reference to the construction of steamboats, were many and valuable. He saw how steam could be applied so as to increase the speed of land travel. In 1816 he obtained a charter to build a railroad between Trenton and New Jersey; m., 1783, Rachel, dau. of John Cox, Esq., of Bloomsbury, N. J. (her sister Elizabeth married Horace Binney, of Philadelphia). 13 children.
19. MARY STEVENS, b. —; d. 1814, at Washington, D. C.; m., Sept. 9, 1770, Robert R. Livingston, b. 1747, d. 1813, King's Coll., 1765; U. S. Min. Plen. to France 1801-4, Chancellor. 2 children.

(5.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ALEXANDER AND MAJOR WALTER RUTHERFURD.

20. JOHN RUTHERFURD, b. Sept., 1760, in New York; d. Feb. 23, 1840, at his country place, Edgerston, N. J.; admitted to the bar 1781; Clerk of the Vestry of Trinity Church, and had charge of much of the property. In 1787 he removed to his place, Tranquility, Sussex Co., N. J.; 1788, elected to the legislature, N. J.; 1790, to the Senate of the U. S.; 1808, removed to Edgerston on the Passaic; 1804-40, Pres. Board of Proprietors of N. J.; 1826, Commissioner to settle the boundary between New York and New Jersey; 1829-33, Commissioner to arrange the boundary between New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania; 1801-11, with Simeon Dewitt and Gouverneur Morris, he laid out New York City above Fourteenth St.; m., 1781, Magdalena, dau. of Lewis Morris. 6 children.
21. MARY RUTHERFURD, b. 1761; d. July 2, 1786; at her death the theatres were closed out of respect, although after her marriage she had never attended a play; m., 1785, Mathew Clarkson, b. Oct. 17, 1758, d. April 25, 1825 (fifth child of David Clarkson and Elizabeth French); 1775, entered as a private in corps of Am. Fusileers; 1776, volunteered in 10th Co., Jo. Smith's regulars;

Aug. 7th, fought in the battle of Long Island; 1776, appointed aid to Gen. Arnold, and appointed Major; was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and his likeness is in Trumbull's painting of this event; 1779, at Stillwater, he was wounded in the neck. He was aid to Lincoln in the Southern campaign, and was in Charleston when the capitulation was signed, and he with Lincoln and his army became prisoners of war; was exchanged. In 1781 he was with Lincoln at Yorktown, and after the surrender of Cornwallis was the bearer to him of an invitation from Gen. Washington; afterward he was Assistant Secretary of War; 1783, Lieut.-Col. by brevet, Member of the order of Cincinnati. 1 child. (He m. 2d, Feb. 14, 1792, Sarah Cornell, and had 7 children.)

(7.) CHILDREN OF SUSANNAH ALEXANDER AND JOHN REID, OF SCOTLAND.

22. SUSAN REID, b. —; d. —; m. John Stark Robertson, b. —; d. —; Mrs. Robertson resided in Paris. No children. She m. 2d, — Adison, a great botanist. No children.

Third Generation.

(8.) CHILDREN OF PHILIP LIVINGSTON AND CORNELIA VAN HORNE.

23. PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. —; Col. Coll., 1811; m. Maria —, dau. of —, widow of —, Houstoun, Georgia, U. S. Minister to Central America. 9 children.
24. CHARLES LUDLOW LIVINGSTON, b. —, 1800; d. April 26, 1873; m. Margaret, dau. of — Allen, Esq. Buried in vault (of Jas. Alexander) Trinity Churchyard. 1 child.

(10.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE LIVINGSTON AND NICHOLAS BAYARD.

25. MARY BAYARD, m. Wm. Houstoun, of Georgia. 2 children.
26. ANN LIVINGSTON BAYARD, d. 1802; m. March 10, 1798, Dr. Nicholas Bayard, New Jersey. 1 child.
27. ELIZA BAYARD, d. 1848; m. John McIntosh, of Georgia, graduate of Oxford, England. He headed the movement of the patriots before Georgia belonged to the United States; d. 1836. 4 children.
28. KATHARINE ANN BAYARD, m. Robt. Chas. Johnson (son of Wm. Sam. Johnson, First Pres. Col. Coll., New York), an eminent jurist, who, with John Jay, organized that part of the U. S. Constitution which relates to the Supreme Court. There is a MS. copy of the Constitution written by Johnson, in the Library of Congress, presented by Peter Force. 4 children.
29. MARGARET SARAH BAYARD, m. Gerard Rutgers, New Jersey. 2 children.

(11.) CHILDREN OF MARY LIVINGSTON AND JOHN BROWN.

30. MARGARET BROWN.
31. WM. BROWN.

32. GEO. VAN BRUGH BROWN, b. Aug. 1, 1775; m. dau. of — Hamilton, of The Grange, Scotland. 4 children.

(12.) CHILDREN OF PETER LIVINGSTON AND SUSAN BLONDEL.

33. MARY ALEXANDER BLONDEL, m. Lewis Sarte, of Martinique.

(13.) CHILDREN OF SARAH LIVINGSTON AND MAJOR JAS. RICKETTS.

34. JAMES LIVINGSTON RICKETTS, d. young.
 35. MARIA ELIZA RICKETTS, b. 1783, in Pennsylvania; m. 1808, Wm. Palmer, Esq., of Suffolk, England. 6 children.
 36. PHILIP LIVINGSTON RICKETTS, b. 1786; d. 1842; m. 1819, M. Camac. No children.
 37. J. W. OTTO RICKETTS, b. 1788; d. 1824; m. 1820, Ann Wardell. 2 children.
 38. JULIA A. K. RICKETTS, b. Dec. 25, 1801; m. 1818, John Thorp Lawrence, of the Island of Jamaica. He d. 1847. 11 children.

(14.) CHILDREN OF SUSAN LIVINGSTON AND JOHN KEAN.

39. PETER PHILIP JAMES KEAN, b. Feb. 27, 1788; d. Oct., 1828; m., 1813, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Jacob Morris, of Butternuts, N. Y., and Mary Cox (Sarah m., second, Looe Baker, of New York. No children). 8 children.

(15.) CHILD OF ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON AND MONS. OTTO.

40. ELIZABETH OTTO, d. unmarried in France.

(16.) CHILDREN OF LADY MARY ALEXANDER AND ROBT. WATTS.

41. SARAH MARIA WATTS, m. Nicholas Romaine, M.D. No children; m. 2d, Peter Bertram Cruger (a widower with 8 children) when she was seventy-three years of age.
 42. ANNE WATTS, b. Jan. 22, 1780; d. May 2, 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1803, John Watts Kearney, b. Nov. 11, 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1852. 11 children. (He m. second time, and had 8 children.)
 43. CATHERINE WATTS, m. Henry, son of Col. Barclay, Brit. Consul. No children.
 44. ROBERT WATTS, b. Sept. 19, 1784, at New York; d. Sept. 4, 1850, at Stockbridge, Mass.; Columbia Coll., 1803; m., June, 1811, Matilda Frances Sherburne, dau. of Matthew Ridley, Esq., of Baltimore, b. Nov. 19, 1789, in Baltimore; d. Jan. 3, 1862, in New York (descended from a brother of Bishop Ridley, the martyr, whose seal is now owned by a grandson of R. W.) and of Catharine (dau. of Gov. Wm.) Livingston. 4 children. She m., second, her first cousin, John Livingston, of Oakhill (a widower with 6 children). No children.

45. JOHN WATTS, M.D., b. 1786; d. Feb. 4, 1831; Col. Coll., 1804. Edinburgh Coll., 1809; Pres. Coll. P. and S., New York, 1826-31; m., 1813, Anna, dau. of Hon. John Rutherford. 5 children.

(17.) CHILDREN OF LADY KITTY ALEXANDER AND WM. DUER.

46. WM. ALEXANDER DUER, b. Sept. 8, 1780; d. May 30, 1858. U. S. Navy, 1798-1801; Circuit Judge, State of New York, 1823; Pres. Col. Coll. 1829-42; Trustee Col. Coll. 1830-42; m., Sept. 11, 1806, Hannah Maria, dau. of Wm. Denning and Amy Hauxhurst, b. Sept. 27, 1782; d. 1862. 10 children.
47. JOHN DUER, b. Aug. 7, 1782; d. Aug. 8, 1858; Lieut. U. S. Navy; studied law with Hamilton; practised law in Goshen. In 1824 he was appointed with others to revise the Statute Law of the State of New York; 1827, U. S. Attorney for S. Dist. of New York; Justice of Supreme Court, New York, 1849-57, and Chief Justice, author of a work on Marine Insurance, 1857-8; m., 1804, Anne, dau. of Rudolf Bunner, Esq. 13 children.
48. SARAH HENRIETTA DUER, b. 1787; m. John Witherspoon Smith (son of the Pres. of Princeton Coll., and brother of Mrs. Tom Callender, Mrs. Provost, Mrs. Breckinridge) live in New Orleans. 10 children.
49. FRANCES DUER, b. 1786; d. Saturday, March 13, 1869; m. Beverley Robinson. King's Coll., 1773. 4 children.
50. CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER, unmarried.
51. MARIA THEODOSIA DUER, m., Jan. 14, 1810, Beverley Chew, of New Orleans. 9 children.
52. HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DUER, m. Morris Robinson, Cashier First Bank at Goshen, and afterward in Branch Bank of U. S. at New York; brother of Beverley R., who m. F. Duer. 8 children.
53. ALEXANDER DUER (C. L.), b. 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1819; Col. Coll., 1812; m., 1815, Anna Maria, dau. of Col. David Westcott. 2 children.

(18.) CHILDREN OF JOHN STEVENS AND RACHEL COX.

54. STEVENS, boy, d. young.
55. STEVENS, boy, d. young.
56. JOHN COX STEVENS, b. —; d. 1857; Col. Coll., 1803. Founded the New York Yacht Club. Built the "America," which won the race in British waters in 1851; m., 1811, Maria, dau. of Robert Elsie Swift Livingston (son of Robt., third lord of the manor). No child.
57. ROBERT LIVINGSTON STEVENS, b. 1788; d. 1856. He constructed the Camden & Amboy R.R., and was President of the company. He was the originator of iron-clad vessels. Unmarried.
58. JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS, b. 1790; Col. Coll., 1808, No. 1; m. 1812, Maria, dau. of Maj. Theodosius Fowler, of New York (and of Mary, dau. of Stephen Steele, of New Brunswick, N. J.). 12 children.
59. RICHARD STEVENS, b. —; d. 1835; Col. Coll., 1810. Unmarried.

60. FRANCIS BOWES STEVENS, b. — ; d. 1812 ; Col. Coll., 1810 ; Valedictorian. Unmarried.
61. EDWIN AUGUSTUS STEVENS, b. — ; d. 1868 ; Pres. Camden & Amboy R.R. ; m., first, 1836, Mary, dau. of Thos. Picton, of Princeton. 2 children ; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1854, Martha Bayard, dau. of Prof. Dod, of Princeton (and Caroline S. Bayard, descended from Sam. B. and Anna, sister of Gov. Stuyvesant). 7 children.
62. ELIZABETH JULIANA STEVENS, b. April 18, 1797 ; m. July 31, 1821, Thomas Anderson Conover, U.S.N., b. April, 1791 ; d. Sept. 25, 1864. Received a sword from Congress. He was in the Algerian war, Commodore. 5 children.
63. MARY STEVENS, b. — ; d. 1825 ; m. Joshua Sands, U.S.N. 1 child.
64. HARRIET SANDS, b. — ; d. 1844 ; m., 1830, Joshua Sands (her brother-in-law), since Admiral U.S.N. (He has m. a third time, and has other children.) 8 children.
65. ESTHER BOWES STEVENS, unmarried.
66. SOPHIA CATHERINE VAN CORTLANDT STEVENS, unmarried.

(19.) CHILDREN OF MARY STEVENS AND CHANCELLOR ROBT. R. LIVINGSTON.

67. ELIZABETH STEVENS LIVINGSTON, b. May 5, 1780 ; d. June 10, 1827 ; m. 1800, Edward Philip Livingston (C. L.), b. 1780 ; d. 1843 ; Col. Coll., 1796 ; New York Senate, 1809-12 ; Lieut.-Gov. New York, 1831-33 ; Regent University New York State. 12 children (he married again, but had no other children).
68. MARGARET MARIA LIVINGSTON, b. April 11, 1783, in Philadelphia ; d. March 8, 1818 ; m., 1799, Robert L. Livingston, b. — ; d. Jan., 1843. 10 children.

(20.) CHILDREN OF JOHN RUTHERFURD AND MAGDALENA MORRIS.

69. MARY RUTHERFURD, b. 1784 ; d. 1863.
70. CATHERINE RUTHERFURD, b. 1786 ; d. 1803.
71. ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD, b. 1788 ; d. 1851 ; m. Sabina, dau. of Col. Lewis Morris, his first cousin.
72. HELENA RUTHERFURD, b. 1790 ; d. Aug. 17, 1873 ; m. Peter Gerard Stuyvesant (his first wife was a Barclay, dau. of Thos. Barclay, B. M. Consul). No children.
73. LOUISA RUTHERFURD, b. — ; d. — ; unmarried.
74. ANNA RUTHERFURD, b. 1794 ; d. 1876 ; m. John Watts, M.D. 5 children.

(21.) CHILDREN OF MARY RUTHERFURD AND MAJOR MATHEW CLARKSON.

75. MARY RUTHERFURD CLARKSON, b. July 2, 1786 ; d. Dec. 24, 1838, in the island of Madeira ; m. July 29, 1807, Peter Augustus Jay (son of Chief-Justice John Jay and Sarah Livingston), A.M., Counsellor-at-Law ; they were married at her father's residence, south-east corner Whitehall and Pearl Sts., by Bishop Moore ; P. A. Jay, b. Jan. 24,

1776, at the residence of his maternal grandfather, Gov. Livingston, Liberty Hall, Elizabethtown, N. J.; d. Feb. 22, 1843, at his residence, south-east corner Broadway and Walker St.; Col. Coll., 1794; Recorder, 1818-20; Member of the Convention which framed the Constitution of New York State, 1821; Prest. of N. Y. Hist. Soc., Col. Coll., LL.D., 1835; Harvard, LL.D., 1831; Trustee Col. Coll., 1812-17 and 1823-43, and Chairman, 1832; Member New York Assembly, 1821. 8 children.

Fourth Generation.

(23.) CHILDREN OF PETER V. B. LIVINGSTON AND MARIA HOUSTON.

- 76. LOUISA LIVINGSTON, m. — Atrosama.
- 77. CORNELIA LIVINGSTON.
- 78. PHILIP LIVINGSTON, b. 1823; d. at Stockbridge, Aug. 9, 1874. No children; m. dau. of — Jaudon, Esq.
- 79. MARY ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON, m. — Williamson, of Baltimore, a widower with a number of children.
- 80. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON, m. Joseph Strong.
- 81. VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, m. Ada Jaudon.
- 82. JULIA LIVINGSTON.
- 83. KILSYTH LIVINGSTON.
- 84. LEVINGUS LIVINGSTON.

(24.) CHILD OF CHAS. LUDLOW LIVINGSTON AND MARGARET ALLEN.

- 85. CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, m. 1847, Walter Langdon, Esq., of Hyde Park (son of W. Langdon and Dorothea Astor). No children.

(25.) CHILDREN OF MARY BAYARD AND WM. HOUSTOUN.

- 86. MARIA HOUSTOUN, d. 1826; m. Capt. Madison, U.S.N.; d. 1824. 1 child.
- 87. ELIZABETH HOUSTOUN, m. Duncan Lamont Clinch, U.S.A., his 2d wife. No child.

(26.) CHILD OF ANN L. BAYARD AND DR. NICHOLAS BAYARD.

- 88. NICHOLAS BAYARD, m., 1st, McIntosh; 2d, Harris; no children; 3d, Mrs. Bayard Hand, dau. of Roswell King (a dau. of hers by her 1st m.—m. Bish. Quintard, of Tenn.). 2 children.

(26.) 3 children, viz.:

- 88^a. NICH. B., m. 3 times, as above.
- 88^a. JANE BAYARD, m. — Eckhardt, Prof. at Easton.
- 88^a. DAU. BAYARD, m. Jas. Leighton Wilson, D.D., Sec. Miss. B. South.

(27.) CHILDREN OF ELIZA BAYARD AND JOHN MCINTOSH.

- 89. CATHERINE ANN MCINTOSH, d. May, 1865; m., 1819, Henry R. Sadler, of Georgia, d. 1854. 7 children.

- 90. JOHN HOUSTOUN MCINTOSH, d. — ; m. 1833, Mary R., dau. of Jos. Higbee. 6 children.
- 91. ELIZA BAYARD MCINTOSH, b. 1804 ; d. 1835 ; m. 1819, Duncan Lamont Clinch, U.S.A. 8 children.
- 92. GEO. MCINTOSH, d. 1850 ; m. 1st, Euphemia, dau. of Jas. Hamilton, of Scotland. 2 children ; m. 2d, — Salvador, of Paris ; he was Sec. to Legation, Paris. 1 child.

(28.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ANN BAYARD AND ROBERT CHARLES JOHNSON.

- 93. CATHERINE ANN JOHNSON, m., 1816, Thos. Pollock Devereux, of North Carolina, afterward Attorney-General of North Carolina. 8 children. (He m. 2d, — Maitland, whose sister married Aug. Van Cortlandt.) He d. March 7, 1869, in North Carolina. 8 children.
- 94. MARY ANN BAYARD JOHNSON (called Nancy), b. — ; d. 1831 ; m. 1st, Gavin Hogg, Esq., an eminent lawyer of Raleigh, N. C. ; he was born in Scotland, and his mother's maiden name was Alexander. 1 child. (He m. 2d, — Heyward, of North Carolina. No children.)
- 95. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON, b. 1804 ; lives near Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. ; published an annotated translation of Lucretius, which has been well received by the scholars of this country and Europe ; m., 1835, Sarah Dwight, b. 1805 ; d. Feb. 28, 1870, at Paris, France, dau. of William Walter Woolsey, Esq., of New York (and sister of President of Yale College, New Haven). (Mr. Woolsey was a merchant, President Chamber of Commerce, Treasurer and Vice-President American Bible Society, and one of its principal supporters. His wife was Anne Muirson, whose mother was a Heathcote. The Rev. Geo. Muirson, the grandfather of Anne Muirson, was sent by Society of P. G. to Connecticut, and was the first clergyman who used the Episcopal service and preached in Connecticut. He had a call to be rector of the church in Stratford, but died just after receiving it. The Rev. Samuel Johnson, D.D., was the first rector.) 6 children.
- 96. SARAH ALEXANDER JOHNSON, b. — ; d. April 9, 1869, at New Brunswick, N. J. ; m. 1st, 1825, Anthony Rutgers, Esq., of Belleville, N. J., her first cousin. 5 children ; m. 2d, Rev. Robert Birch, Pastor of Reformed Church, New Brunswick. 2 children.

(29.) CHILDREN OF MARGARET SARAH BAYARD AND GERARD RUTGERS.

- 97. ROBERT BAYARD RUTGERS, b. — ; d. — ; m. Cornelia, dau. of — Van Rensselaer, of Hudson, N. Y.
- 98. ANTHONY RUTGERS, b. — ; d. — ; m. 1825, Sarah Alexander Johnson. 5 children.

(32.) CHILDREN OF GEO. VAN BRUGH BROWN AND — HAMILTON.

- 99. — BROWN, son.
- 100. — BROWN, daughter.
- 101. — BROWN, daughter.
- 102. — BROWN, daughter.

(33.) CHILDREN OF MARY LIVINGSTON BLONDEL AND LEWIS SARTE.

103. — SARTE.

104. — SARTE.

(35.) CHILDREN OF MARIA ELIZA RICKETTS AND WM. PALMER.

105. WILLIAM PALMER, b. 1809 ; d. 1862 ; Brig. Gen. U.S.A. ; m. 1847, Ellen, dau. of — Blight, Philadelphia.

106. JAMES SHEDDEN PALMER, b. 1810 ; d. 1868 ; Admiral U.S.N. ; unmarried.

107. FRANCES HALES PALMER, b. 1812 ; m. 1835, Thomas Turner, of Virginia, U.S.N., afterward Commodore. 8 children.

108. PHILIP RICKETTS PALMER, b. 1814 ; d. — ; unmarried.

109. SARAH JULIA PALMER, b. 1816 ; d. Nov. 5, 1879 ; m. Wm. Fisher, of Philadelphia, b. — ; d. 1847. 7 children.

110. EDWARD HALES PALMER, b. 1818 ; d. — ; unmarried.

(37.) CHILDREN OF J. W. OTTO RICKETTS AND ANN WARDELL.

111. JAMES J. FERRIS RICKETTS, b. 1820.

112. MARY MARGARET RICKETTS, b. 1823 ; m. 1856, Albert McCrea, of Washington. 1 child.

(38.) CHILDREN OF JULIA A. K. RICKETTS AND JOHN THORP LAWRENCE.

113. JOHN THORP LAWRENCE, b. 1819 ; m. Elizabeth Graham. 5 children.

114. JAMES R. B. LAWRENCE, b. 1821 ; m. 1847, SELINA RICHARDS. 5 children.

115. MARIA B. LAWRENCE, b. 1822 ; d. 1824.

116. ELIZA MARY LAWRENCE, b. 1824 ; d. 1824.

117. PHILIP B. LAWRENCE, b. 1825 ; d. 1825.

118. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. 1826 ; d. 1831.

119. GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, b. 1827 ; d. 1840.

120. FRANCES ANN LAWRENCE, b. 1829 ; m. 1855, Jas. Ricketts, U.S.A., now Major General. — children.

121. JULIA ELLEN LAWRENCE, b. 1832 ; d. 1862 ; m. 1853, Cornelius, son of Chas. King, Pres. Col. Coll. (He has m. again.) 3 children.

122. WILLIAM HUDSON LAWRENCE, b. 1834 ; d. Feb. 25, 1876 ; m. Julia Hook.

123. EDWARD PALMER LAWRENCE, b. 1838 ; d. 1840.

(39.) CHILDREN OF PETER PHILIP JAMES KEAN AND SARAH MORRIS.

124. JOHN KEAN, b. 1814, at Ursino, Elizabeth, N. J. ; Supt. of the Elizabeth Gas Co. ; manager Central N. J. R. R. Co. ; m. Lucy, dau. of Caleb Halsted, Esq., merchant. 10 children.

125. JACOB MORRIS KEAN, b. 1815 at Ursino ; d. 1817.

126. JULIA KEAN, b. 1816 at Ursino ; Pres. of the Ladies' Sanitary Fair and member of the Woman's Central Relief Asso. for the U. S. A. and Navy 1861-1865 ; m. 1836 at 19 Bond St., New York, Hamilton Fish, b. 1808, New York (son of Col. Nich. Fish, an aid to Gen. Washington, and — Stuyvesant), Col. Coll. 1827 (C. L.) ; A.M., LL.D., 1850 ; Trustee Col. Coll. 1840—Rep. Congress

- 1843-45; Lieut.-Gov. New York 1847-49; Gov. New York 1849-51; U. S. Sen. 1851-57; 1830 admitted to the bar in the Sup. Court, New York; 1834 was nominated by the Whig Party for the Assembly of New York; 1837 elected to the New York Legislature. He was in favor of the Wilmot proviso. In 1862 appointed by Lincoln a commissioner to go with Bishop Ames within the rebel lines and look after the comfort of our prisoners and to establish a basis of exchange. They made a cartel which released hundreds from rebel prisons. He was Pres. of the Hist. Soc., New York, but resigned, 1869. 8 children.
127. SARAH LOUISA JAY KEAN, b. 1818; d. 1828.
 128. SUSAN MARY KEAN, b. 1821; d. 1824.
 129. HELEN RUTHERFURD KEAN, b. 1822; d. 1824.
 130. CHRISTINE KEAN, b. 1826; m. 1849, Wm. Preston Griffin of Virginia, Lieut. U.S.N., a widower with one child (who afterward m. a Mr. Redmond) Mr. Griffin d. 1851. Mrs. Christine Griffin was Supt. of the nurses in the sanitary corps and was sent to Virginia and did great service on board the hospital ships, 1861-1866; Pres. of the Soc. for the Relief of Widows with small children. No children.
 131. CORNELIA LIVINGSTON KEAN, b. 1829; d. 1829.

(42.) CHILDREN OF ANNE WATTS AND JOHN WATTS KEARNEY.

132. PHILIP JOHN KEARNEY, b. June 26, 1806; d. July 10, 1841; m., Nov. 14, 1832, Eveline, dau. of John Warren, Esq. 4 children.
 133. ROBERT WATTS KEARNEY, b. Jan. 26, 1808; d. July, 1858. Unmarried.
 134. MARY KEARNEY, b. July 23, 1809; d. Oct. 1809.
 135. MARY LIVINGSTON KEARNEY, b. Oct. 1, 1810; d. 1873; m., June 26, 1833, Thomas Barclay Livingston, b. ———; d. 1853 (a grandson of Thos. Barclay the British Consul). No children.
 136. EDWARD KEARNEY, b. Jan. 15, 1812; m. 1st, March 6, 1844, Jane, dau. of John Clindening (called honest John); he m. 2d, 1873, Sarah H. Brisbane, dau. of Hon. Wm. Hogan, of Wash., D. C. No children.
 137. ALFRED KEARNEY, b. March 20, 1814; d. Sept. 22, 1877; m., Feb. 24, 1844, Emma Bradford, dau. of ——— Inskip, Esq.; live in New Orleans. 10 children.
 138. JOHN KEARNEY, b. Jan. 2, 1817; d. young.
 139. SUSAN KEARNEY, b. March 4, 1818; d. young.
 140. ANN KEARNEY, b. Dec. 25, 1820; d. April 15, 1843; m. July, 1842, Hon. Robt. Mackay, of Canada (son of Col. Mackay of British army), Queen's Counsel and Judge (he m. 2d time). 1 child.
 141. CATHERINE BARCLAY KEARNEY, b. March 25, 1822; d. March 20, 1847; m. July, 1845, Cornelius Battelle, Esq. 1 child.
 142. SUSAN MATILDA KEARNEY, b. July 1, 1828; m. Oct. 12, 1852, Stephen Watts Mackay, M.D., b. ———; d. 1876; (he was half-brother to Robt. Mackay; his mother was a sister of John Watts Kearney). No children.

(44.) CHILDREN OF ROBERT WATTS AND MATILDA FRANCES SHERBURNE RIDLEY.

143. ROBERT WATTS, b. Aug. 31, 1812, at his father's country seat at Fordham, now the Jesuit Coll.; d. Sept. 8, 1867, Paris, France;

- Col. Coll. 1831; M.D., Col. P. and S., N. Y., 1835; Prof. Anat. 1843-67; m., July 7, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Allen and Anne Izzard Deas; b. June 22, 1809; d. Jan. 23, 1868, New York. 7 children.
144. ALEXANDER WATTS, b. May 15, 1815; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m. April 23, 1849, Frances, dau. of Henry D. and Jane Sedgwick, b. Sept. 6, 1822; d. Dec. 21, 1858. 2 children.
145. RIDLEY WATTS, b. March 8, 1817; m. June 19, 1851, at 17 Bond St., to Sarah, dau. of Henry Grinnell, Esq., of New York (who sent an expedition to search for Sir John Franklin). 2 children.
146. ESSEX WATTS, b. March 28, 1819; m. Mary Scott, dau. of Rev. Revaud Kearney. No children.

(45.) CHILDREN OF JOHN WATTS AND ANNA RUTHERFURD.

147. HELEN RUTHERFURD WATTS, m., at her mother's residence northwest corner Hudson and Hubert Sts., by Rev. Manton Eastburn, rector of the Ascension Church, to Archibald Russell, Esq. (C. L.), of Scotland, b. —; d. — (a descendant with his wife of Sir John Rutherford of Edgerston); he was a philanthropist and was one of the founders of the House of Industry, Worth St. 5 children.
148. MATILDA WATTS, b. —; d. young.
149. JOHN RUTHERFURD WATTS, b. —; d. young.
150. SARAH CATHERINE WATTS, b. —; d. young.
151. D. young.

(46.) CHILDREN OF WM. ALEX. DUER AND HANNAH MARIA DENNING.

152. HENRIETTA AMELIA DUER, b. Aug. 30, 1808, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1824, at Albany, N. Y. Unmarried.
153. FRANCES MARIA DUER, b. Dec. 24, 1809, at New York; m. April 7, 1836, Henry Sheaffe Hoyt, Esq., at New York. No children.
154. CATHERINE THEODORA DUER, b. Dec. 24, 1811, at Rhinebeck, N. Y. d. June, 1877, at 16 W. 23d St., N. Y. Unmarried.
155. WILLIAM DENNING DUER, b. Dec. 6, 1812, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., banker; m., May 8, 1837, Caroline, dau. of James Gore King, Esq., b. —; d. July 24, 1863, at Hauxhurst, N. Y. 7 children.
156. ELEANOR JONES DUER, b. Feb. 6, 1814, at New York; m., May 17, 1838, Geo. T. Wilson (an Englishman), b. —; d. Nov. 4, 1839, at Cedar Valley, Ga. 1 child.
157. EDWARD ALEXANDER DUER, b. March 21, 1815, at Rhinebeck; d. Dec. 15, 1831, at New York. Unmarried.
158. SARAH HENDERSON DUER, b. Jan. 28, 1817, at Albany; d. Aug. 5, 1856, at Inglewood, Morristown, N. J. Unmarried.
159. JOHN KING DUER, b. Dec. 26, 1818, at Albany, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1859, at Apalachicola, Florida; m., Sept. 21, 1841, Georgiana, dau. of Geo. Huyler, Esq. 5 children.
160. ELIZABETH DENNING DUER, b. July 25, 1821, at Albany; m. May 8, 1845, Archibald Gracie King (son of Jas. Gore King and Sarah Rogers Gracie). 5 children.
161. CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA HENRIETTA DUER, b. May 28, 1828, at Albany; d. Jan. 8, 1832, at New York. Unmarried.

(47.) CHILDREN OF JOHN DUER AND ANN BUNNER.

- 162. WILLIAM DUER (C. L.), b. May, 1805 ; Col. Coll., 1824 ; C. L. 1827 ; New York Legislature, 1840-2 ; Dist. Attorney for Oswego, 1844 ; Rep. in Congress, 1847-51 ; U. S. Consul at Valparaiso, 1851-53 ; compiled Payne and Duer's Practice ; m. 1836, Lucy Chew, his first cousin. 8 children.
- 163. ANNA HENRIETTA DUER, b. July 21, 1807 ; d. Friday, Aug. 21, 1874 ; m., Nov. 1, 1826, Pierre Paris Irving (nephew of Wash. Irving), b. Sept. 24, 1806 ; d. Sept., 1878 ; 1868, Rector of P. Epis. Church, New Brighton, Staten Island ; Col. Coll., 1824. 10 children.
- 164. JANE DUER, d. young.
- 165. JANE DUER, unmarried.
- 166. GEORGE DUER, b. — ; Pres. of Bank State of New York ; m., 1844, to Catherine Alexander, dau. of Beverley and Fanny Robinson (his first cousin) ; she was b. June 12, 1810 ; d. March 3, 1872, at New Brighton. 2 children.
- 167. CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER, b. —. Unmarried.
- 168. JOHN DUER, d. young.
- 169. JOHN DUER, d. young.
- 170. MARIA CUYLER DUER, d. young.
- 171. JOHN DUER, b. 1821 ; d. May 22, 1873. Buried in the Alexander vault, Trinity Church, New York. Unmarried.
- 172. HARRIET ROBINSON DUER, b. —. Unmarried.
- 173. ALEXANDER DUER, d. young.
- 174. RUDOLPH BUNNER DUER, d. young.

(48.) CHILDREN OF SARAH HENRIETTA DUER AND JOHN WITHERSPOON SMITH.

- 175. ANNE CATHERINE SMITH, b. — ; d. — ; m. 1825, Henry Babcock, of New Orleans. 2 children.
- 176. FRANCES CAROLINE SMITH, b. — ; m. 1828, Wm. H. Morgan, of New Orleans. 5 children.
- 177. SAMUEL STANHOPE SMITH.
- 178. CATHERINE ALEXANDER SMITH, m., 1832, Franklin W. Lea, of New Orleans. 2 children.
- 179. JOHN WITHERSPOON SMITH, d. —.
- 180. — SMITH, d. —.
- 181. SARAH DUER SMITH, m. Chas. W. Cammack, of Virginia.
- 182. THEODORA MARIA SMITH, m. Pierre La Bouisse ; reside in New Orleans. 3 children.
- 183. CAROLINE LAURENS SMITH, d. 1845.
- 184. MARY LIVINGSTON SMITH, b. — ; m., 1st, Clinton Wright Lear, U.S.A. 1 child. M., 2d, — Pinkney ; live in New Orleans. 2 children.

(49.) CHILDREN OF FRANCES DUER AND BEVERLEY ROBINSON.

- 185. ANNA DOROTHEA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 24, 1806 ; d. Jan. 20, 1876 ; m. Wm. Betts, Col. Coll., 1820 ; C. L., A.M., LL.D., 1850 ; Trustee Col. Coll. 1842 ; Clerk, 1850 ; Prof. of Law, 1848-54. 3 children.

- 186. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, b. Nov. 25, 1808 ; d. Feb. 16, 1876 ; Col. Coll., 1826, C. L. ; m. Mary, dau. of Wm. Jenkins, a distinguished lawyer of Lancaster, Penn. 11 children.
- 187. CATHERINE ROBINSON, b. June 12, 1810 ; d. March 3, 1872 ; m. 1844, Geo. Wickham Duer, her first cousin. 2 children.
- 188. WILLIAM DUER ROBINSON, b. Dec. 7, 1811 ; d. July 2, 1876.

(51.) CHILDREN OF MARIA THEODOSIA DUER AND BEVERLEY CHEW, OF NEW ORLEANS.

- 189. CAROLINE CHEW, d. young.
- 190. BEVERLEY CHEW, d. 1828. Unmarried.
- 191. LUCY ANN CHEW, m. 1835, William Duer, her first cousin. 8 children.
- 192. JOHN WILLIAM CHEW.
- 193. CATHERINE ALEXANDER CHEW, b. — ; d. 1862 ; m. 1839, Thomas H. Kennedy (Judge). 10 children.
- 194. ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE CHEW, b. 1825 ; m. 1849, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Phineas Prouty, of Geneva, N. Y. 8 children.
- 195. ROBERT CHEW, b. — ; d. young.
- 196. MARY CHEW, b. — ; d. 1863 ; m. Martin Kennedy. 8 children.
- 197. MORRIS ROBINSON CHEW, b. — ; m. April 10, 1860, Theodora Kennedy. 3 children.

(52.) CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA ELIZABETH DUER AND MORRIS ROBINSON.

- 198. CATHERINE ALEXANDER ROBINSON, b. Oct. 28, 1814, at Goshen ; m. Sept. 30, 1835, Alexander Slidell, U.S.N. He took his mother's name, Mackenzie, author of *Year in Spain* (his sister m. Com. Perry). 5 children.
- 199. HENRY BARCLAY ROBINSON, b. April, 1816 ; d. — ; m., 1st, Oct., 1845, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hudson, b. — ; d. Nov., 1846. 1 child ; m., 2d, April 12, 1855, Maria Antoinette, dau. of Thomas C. Winthrop, Esq. 5 children.
- 200. BEVERLY ROBINSON, d. young.
- 201. SUSAN PHILIPSE ROBINSON, b. Nov. 25, 1819 ; m., Nov. 11, 1862, Geo. M. Odell, M.D. No children.
- 202. FANNY DUER ROBINSON, b. July 3, 1822 ; m. April 1, 1841, Edward Jones, b. 1812 ; d. Dec. 8, 1869. 4 children.
- 203. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, d. young.
- 204. HARRIET DUER ROBINSON, b. Sept. 24, 1828 ; m., Oct. 30, 1849, Albert Gallatin, b. 1824 ; d. 1859 ; Col. Coll., 1843, A.M., C.L. 2 children.
- 205. MORRIS BEVERLEY ROBINSON, b. 1832 ; d. 1832.

(53.) CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER DUER AND ANNA MARIA WESTCOTT.

- 206. CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER, b. Dec. 13, 1815 ; m., 1847, John V. Beam, of Pompton, N. J.
- 207. HENRIETTA ROBINSON DUER, b. Oct. 4, 1817 ; m., June 22, 1843, David F. Gedney, C.L. 3 children.

(58.) CHILDREN OF JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS AND MARIA FOWLER.

- 208. JULIANA STEVENS, b. — ; m., 1847, Rev. Nathaniel Sayre Harris (his 2d wife); Westpoint, 1825; resigned army, 1835; Theo. Sem., 1837; of the Prot. Epis. Church. 1 child.
- 209. FRANCIS BOWES STEVENS, b. — ; m., 1865, Elizabeth Callender, dau. of Rev. N. Sayre Harris. 3 children.
- 210. JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS, b. — ; an engineer; m., 1845, Julia, dau. of Rev. Frederick Beasley, D.D., Provost University Phil., of Prot. Epis. Church. 7 children.
- 211. CATHERINE MARIA STEVENS, b. — ; m., 1847, Rev. Dudley Atkins Tyng, Prot. Epis. Church. b. 1825; d. 1858. 6 children.
- 212. JOHN STEVENS, d. young.
- 213. JOHN G. STEVENS, b. — ; an engineer; Supt. of the Delaware & Raritan Canal, 18—; Pres. of United R. R. of New Jersey, 1872; m. Theodosia Woods, dau. of Joseph Higbee. 6 children.
- 214. ALFRED STEVENS, d. young.
- 215. AMELIA STEVENS, d. young.
- 216. ADELAIDE STEVENS, d. young.
- 217. ANNA ISABELLA STEVENS, b. — ; m. 1865, Elias B. Harris, M.D. (not related to the Rev. N. Sayre Harris). 3 children.
- 218. THEODOSIUS FOWLER STEVENS, d. young.
- 219. RICHARD F. STEVENS, b. — ; Col. Coll., 1852, B.A., an engineer; m., 1857, Emily Gouverneur, dau. of Philemon Dickinson, of Trenton, N. J. 4 children.

(61.) CHILDREN OF EDWIN AUGUSTUS STEVENS AND MARY PICTON.

- 220. MARY PICTON STEVENS, b. — ; m., 1st, 1860, Muscoe Russell Hunter Garnett, b. — ; d. 1861. 2 children; m., 2d, June 1, 1869, Edward Parke Custis Lewis, of Clarke Co., Va. (by Rev. T. W. Dudley, at Christ Church, Baltimore); descended from Gen. Washington's nephew, Lawrence Lewis, and the g. dau. of Mrs. Washington Nellie Custis. He has Gen. Washington's christening robe.
- 221. ELIZABETH BINNER STEVENS, d. 1842; d. young.

(61.) CHILDREN OF EDWIN AUGUSTUS STEVENS AND HIS SECOND WIFE, MARTHA BAYARD DOD.

- 222. JOHN STEVENS, b. 1856.
- 223. EDWIN STEVENS, b. 1858; m., 1879, — Lewis, a descendant of Gen. Washington's brother, Lawrence Lewis.
- 224. CAROLINE BAYARD STEVENS, b. 1859; m., June 3, 1879, Archibald Alexander (son of Henry Martyn Alexander and Susan Brown), Princeton, 1875; 1878, Prof. Col. Coll. 1 child.
- 225. JULIA AUGUSTA STEVENS, b. 1862; d. Dec. 26, 1870, at Rome, Italy; remains were buried Feb., 1871, in the lots of the family in the old Bergen burying-ground.
- 226. ROBERT LIVINGSTON STEVENS, b. 1864.
- 227. CHARLES ALBERT STEVENS, b. —.
- 228. RICHARD STEVENS, b. 1868.

THE KIP FAMILIES, OF KINGSTON, ULSTER CO., AND
RHINEBECK, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

TWO GENERATIONS.

BY GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN, Rye, New York.

I HAVE gathered from the church records of Kingston and Rhinebeck, some material relating to two branches of the Kip family, mentioned by Bishop Kip and the late Mr. E. R. Purple, in their respective works on the Kip genealogy, but not followed out by them, probably from being unable to refer to the records to which I have had access.

HENDRICK KIP, oldest son of ISAAC HENDRICKSEN KIP, and Catalyntje Hendrick Snyers (Snyder), was baptized February 8, 1654. He settled at Kingston, N. Y., at an early date. He purchased from the Indians, July 28, 1686, a tract of land on the east side of the Hudson River, opposite Rondout Creek. This deed mentions no boundaries, and does not appear on record in Ulster County, but the original deed is in the possession of Wm. Bergh Kip, Esq., of Rhinebeck. This tract, and a tract of land adjoining it, purchased from the Indians by Gerrit Artsen, Arie Rosa and Jan Elton (Elting), June 8, 1686, the deed for which is recorded at Kingston, are covered by a patent granted by Governor Dongan, June 2, 1688, to Gerrit Artsen, Arie Rosa, Jan Elton, Jacob Kip, and Hendrick Kip. This patent is recorded at Albany in Book 6, page 328, of Patents. The original patent is in the possession of the family of the late William Kelly of Rhinebeck, whose lands are all within the territory covered by the Indian deed to Artsen, Rosa, and Elting. Hendrick Kip, whose wife's name appears in the baptismal records of Kingston to have been Annetje Jans (Van Putten), had only three children of whom I find any record, viz. :

I. JAN, bap. at Kingston, March 31, 1678; married, at Kingston, Sept. 28, 1703, Lysbet Van Kleeck. Their children were :

1. HENRICUS, bap. Sept. 3, 1704.
2. BALTUS, bap. Mar. 17, 1706.
3. BALTUS, bap. May 23, 1707.
4. MATTHEW, Oct. 31, 1708.
5. TRYNTJE, May 7, 1710.
6. BARENT, Jan. 27, 1712.
7. ANNETJE, Jan. 24, 1714.
8. BALTUS, Sept. 4, 1715.
9. JACOB, Jan. 12, 1718.

II. HENDRICK, bap. at Kingston, July 7, 1688; married, at Kingston, Sept. 28, 1715, Jacomynte Newkerk. Had one child, named Jannetje, bap. at Kingston Sept. 23, 1716. A deed from Hendrick Kip and Jacomynte his wife, dated April 16, 1719, assigns to Matthys Sleight, Jr., his brother-in-law, "The one just half of two-thirds of the lands of Hendrick Kip, late of Dutchess County, father of the said Hendrick, which land was conveyed to said Hendrick and Catholynte his sister, by their eldest brother, John Kip, eldest son of Hendrick Kip, deceased."

III. CATHOLYNTIE, whose birth I find no record of at Kingston, married Matthys Sleight, Jr. Their children were :

1. MATTHEW, bap. April 29, 1711.
2. ANNA, Oct. 12, 1712.

3. HENDRIKUS, Nov. 15, 1713.
4. MARIA, July 24, 1715.
5. HENDRIKUS, June 9, 1717.
6. MARIA, Oct. 16, 1720.
7. JOHANNES, Aug. 26, 1724.
8. CORNELIS, April 23, 1727.
9. TRYNTJE, June 15, 1729.

JACOB KIP, son of Isaac Hendricksen Kip, and one of the five partners in the Arie Rosa & Co. patent, was born, as stated by Mr. Purple, Aug. 25, 1666, and died Feb. 28, 1753. He married at Albany, in 1657, Rachel Swartwout (whose birth Mr. Holgate gives as April 10, 1669), daughter of Roeloff Swartwout, first Sheriff of Wiltwyck, at the Esopus, and Eva, daughter of Albert Andriessen Bradt, and widow of Anthony DeHooges (N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. RECORD for 1876, p. 46). Their children were :

I. ISAAC, born Jan. 8, 1696, bap. at Kingston, Feb. 9, 1696 ; married, Jan. 7, 1720, Cornelia, dau. of Leonard and Elizabeth (Hardenburg) Lewis, born Nov. 9, 1692 ; died, July 10, 1772. He died July 2, 1762. Their children were :

1. ELIZABETH, bap. in N. Y., April 9, 1721.
2. JACOB, bap. in N. Y., Oct. 17, 1722.
3. LEONARD, bap. in N. Y. June 27, 1725 ; m. April 11, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Anneke (Lynsen) Marschalk, of New York.
4. RACHEL, bap. in N. Y. Oct. 2, 1726.
5. ELIZABETH, bap. in N. Y. Aug. 28, 1728.
6. ISAAC, born 1732.
7. ABRAHAM, bap. at Rhinebeck, Aug. 3, 1735.
8. ABRAHAM, bap. at Kingston, Feb. 6, 1737 ; m., Jan. 6, 1768, Dorothea Remsen. (These records of Isaac Kip's children, except the two last, are taken from Mr. E. R. Purple's record of the Kip family.)

II. ROELOFF, 2d son of Jacob Kip, bap. at Kingston, Oct. 31, 1697 ; m., Feb. 9, 1721, Sara, daughter of John Baptist Dumond and Neeltje Van Vegten. Their children were :

1. GRIETJEN, bap. Dec. 24, 1721.
2. JACOB, May 19, 1723.
3. JOHN BAPTIST, Feb. 28, 1725, m. June 25, 1757. Catharine Heermans.
4. RACHEL, bap. Sept. 8, 1728.
5. NEELTJE, Jan. 25, 1730.
6. NEELTJE, March 25, 1732.
7. SARAH, bap. at Rhinebeck, Sept. 16, 1733.
8. IGNESS, Oct. 17, 1738.

III. JACOBUS, bap. at Kingston, Nov. 26, 1699 ; m., Feb. 17, 1733, Klar-tje (Clara), daughter of Evert Van Wagenen and Marytje Van Heynigen, bap. April 22, 1711. Their children were :

1. Marytje, bap. Aug. 11, 1734 ; m. Jacob, son of Roeloff Kip.
2. RACHEL, bap. Sept. 7, 1735.
3. SARA, bap. April 24, 1737 ; died Sept. 1, 1785 ; m., April 10, 1761, William Radcliff.
4. RACHEL, Feb. 11, 1739 ; m. Isaac Kip.

5. JENNEKE, bap. Jan. 13, 1741; m. Nicholas Heermans, April, 1761.

6. JACOBUS, bap. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Claartje Heermans.

7. EVERT, bap. May 8, 1745.

IV. RACHEL KIP, bap. Nov. 26, 1699; m., Feb. 16, 1720, Gerardus Lewis. Their children were:

1. RACHEL, bap. Jan. 15, 1721.

2. GERARDUS, Dec. 25, 1724.

3. JOHANNES, Feb. 8, 1730.

4. ABRAHAM, March 17, 1734; m., Aug. 18, 1759, Marytje, daughter of Aart and Rebecka Van Wagenen; bap. June 1, 1735.

5. ELIZABETH, bap. May 2, 1736.

V. JOHANNES, bap. May 3, 1702; m. Margriet Van Etten. Their children were:

1. JACOB, bap. Jan. 5, 1724.

2. PETRUS, bap. Feb. 28, 1725.

3. RACHEL, bap. Sept. 25, 1726.

4. EVA, bap. Sept. 1, 1728.

5. BENJAMIN, bap. June 25, 1732.

6. ABRAHAM, bap. Aug. 11, 1734.

7. JOHANNES, bap. Jan. 9, 1737.

8. ISAAC, bap. Nov. 7, 1738.

9. ANNA, bap. Feb. 15, 1741.

10. SAMUEL, June 20, 1743.

11. CATHARINE, Aug. 18, 1745.

12. ELIZABETH, Oct. 12, 1747.

VI. CATALYNTIE, bap. Feb. 18, 1705, at Albany; m. William Van Vredenburgh. Their children were:

1. WILHELMUS, bap. Sept. 10, 1727.

2. JACOB, bap. April 6, 1729.

3. ISAAC, bap. Oct. 5, 1732.

4. ISAAC, bap. Dec. 9, 1733.

5. JOHANNES, bap. May 11, 1740.

VII. EVA, bap. April 15, 1707; m., Dec. 9, 1733, Gerrit, son of Barent Van Wagenen and Lea Schepmoes, born Sept. 26, 1707. Their children were:

1. BARENT, bap. Oct. 23, 1737.

2. RACHEL, bap. Feb. 15, 1742; m. Jacobus Van Etten, had dau. Eva bap. March 13, 1774.

VIII. MARIA, bap. Feb. 18, 1709; m. Jan Van Benthuyzen, bap. Feb. 6, 1704, son of Barent Van Benthuyzen and Jannetje Van Wagenen. Their children were:

1. JACOB, bap. Feb. 6, 1737.

2. Barent, bap. April 29, 1739.

3. JANNETJE, bap. Dec. 25, 1744.

IX. ABRAHAM, bap. Jan. 24, 1714; m. Elsie Pruyn. Their children were:

1. JOHANNES, bap. April 14, 1745.

2. AMELIA, Aug. 24, 1746.

3. JACOB, Oct. 12, 1747.

4. JACOB, Sept. 26, 1748.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Continued from Vol. XI., p. 88, of *THE RECORD*.

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO——.

*Were Married.**

1772.

January	9 th .	Henry Bowers, of Massachusetts, & Mary Myers, of New York.
February	2 ^d .	William Ferguson, Mariner, and Jane Davis, both of New York.
February	14 th .	Valentine Nutter, Bookbinder, & Catharine Gordon, both of New York.
June	4 th .	John McCaul, of the royal Scotch Fusileers, & Ann Ross, Widow, of the same Regiment. (25)
June	4 th .	Andrew Ross, of the royal Scotch Fusileers, & Mary Shimmefes, of Philadelphia.
June	7 th .	David Hay, of the Train of Artillery, & Hannah Rice, of New York.
June	11 th .	Cap ^t John Brown, of the 60 th Regiment, & Mary Livingston, of New York.
August	3 ^d .	Jacob Wanser, of Flushing, & Margaret Doxy, of New York.
Sept.	6 th .	James Burrell & Margaret McEwen, both of New York.
Oct ^r	10 th .	Donald Cameron, Corporal in the 60 th Regiment, & Eytie Smith, of New York.
Oct ^r	25 th .	James Watson, Mariner, & Jane Beatty, both of New York.
Oct ^r	27 th .	John McKinsey, of the 60 th Regiment, & Mary Robinson, Widow.
Oct ^r	29 th .	Audly Osburn, of the 60 th Regiment, & Elizabeth Wilson.
Nov ^r	1 st .	Hugh Somerville, of the Train of Artillery, & Elizabeth Derby.
Nov ^r	3 ^d .	Timothy Sopea, Mariner, & Hannah Carr, both of New York.
Nov ^r	21 st .	Hosea Lincoln, Carpenter, & Elizabeth Carrol, both of New York. (26)
Nov ^r	26 th .	Joseph Minbridge, Taylor, & Elizabeth McMullen, both of New York.
Dec ^r	7 th .	Robert Brough, Mariner, & Christian Luetit, both of New York.

1773.

January	7 th .	Thomas Price, Mariner, & Sarah Nixon, both of New York.
January	10 th .	Elihu Woodruff & Rachel Osburn, both of Elizabethtown.

[* The words "were married," repeated in the original, after the day of the month, are here omitted.]

- July 13th. James Myers, Shoemaker, & Barbara Shrum, both of New York.
 August 10th. William Williams, Painter, & Hester Hart, Widow, both of New York.
 Sept^r 9th. Capt. Simon Schermerhorn & Jane Bussing, both of New York.
 Sept^r 21st. The Rev^d William M. Tennent, of Connecticut, to Susannah Rodgers, of New York.
 Oct^r 28th. James McCullen, Cooper, & Mary Curry, both of New York.
 Nov^r 10th. Robert Gillies, Mariner, & Hester Steel, both of New York.
 Nov^r 12th. Jesse Hawxhurst, Cooper, of West Chester County, & Jane Reynolds, Widow.
 Nov^r 15th. John Brown Young, of New York, & Martha Sickels, (27) of Long Island.

1774.

- January 19th. Robert Deal, Mercht., & Elizabeth Lambert, Widow, both of New York.
 January 22^d. Joseph Blackwell, Merch^t, & Mary Hazard, both of New York.
 April 7th. John Gregg, Tanner, & Jane Wallace, Widow, both of New York.
 April 28th. James Hanna, Merch^t, of Quebec, & Mary Dunlap, of New York.
 July 21st. Arra Rose & Miriam Soper, both of Manchester, Charlotte County.
 July 27th. Donald Munro & Margaret Munro, both of Albany County.
 Sept^r 25th. James Mackiel & Catharine Rush, both of New York.
 Oct^r 16th. John Storer, of New Haven, & Lydia Burnell, of New York.
 Nov^r 12th. Peter Hall & Margaret Arroll, Widow, both of New York.
 Nov^r 17th. Samuel Waldron & Efhie Waldron, both of New York.
 Nov^r 29th. Walter Goodfellow, Taylor, & Ann Frazer, both of New York. (28)
 Dec^r 7th. Daniel Clark, Printer, & Mary Wilson, both of New York.
 Dec^r 9th. David Turnbull and Jane Carr, both of New York.

1775.

- January 18th. Adam Elliot, Joiner, & Elizabeth Waller, both of New York.
 January 22^d. James Smith, Mariner, & Ann McKenny, of Turtle Bay.
 Feb^{ry} 7th. John Hodsden, of Charleston, South Carolina, & Mary Grant, of New York.
 March 19th. Charles Barns, Shoemaker, & Catharine Van Maple, both of New York.
 July 3^d. Philip Duby & Keziah Okee, both of New York.
 July 8th. Matthias Wessels, Pilot, and Hester Butler, both of New York.
 August 10 or 18th. William Tillman, of Albany, & Charity Hutchins, of New York.

- August 19th. Richard Blake, Mariner, & Elizabeth Barrea, Widow, both
(29) of New York.
Sept^r 23^d. George Brookman, Mariner, & Jane High, Widow, both
of New York.
Dec^r 1st. James Aitkin, Shoemaker, & Hester Belton, both of New
York.
Dec^r 23^d. Frederick Hetfield & Mary Dally, both of New York.

1776.

- January 4th. John Robertson, Taylor, and Harriot Merchant, both of
New York.
April 22^d. David McKenzie & Mary Morrison, Widow, both of New
York.
August 5th. John McKenzie, Taylor, & Ann Cooke, both of New York.
August 8th. Adam Dolmage & Elionar Ellison, both of New York.
August 15th. Joseph Temple & Jane Inglis, both of New York.
Sept^r 1st. Lieut^t Elihu Marsh & Susannah Brown, of New York.

| N. B. I quit the City on the Approach of the British Army the 14th
Instant. |

The following Persons were married by D^r. | Rodgers during his Exile
from the City. | (30)

1780.

- June 6th. Joseph Titus & Keziah Smith, both of Long Island.

1781.

- May 3^d. Major Ezra Starr, of Danbury, & Elizabeth Codwise, of
New York.
May 10th. The hon^{ble} John Bayard, Esq^r, of Philad^a, & Mary Hods-
den, Widow.
October 6th. D^r. Henry Begicon Micannon, late from France, & Ann
Hyatt, of New York.

1782.

- March 19th. Thomas Tucker, Merch^t, of New York, & Ann Dibble, of
Danbury.
May 12th. Major Oliver Laurence, & Rebekah Starr, of Danbury.
May 23^d. John Evans & Mary Dier, both of New Jersey.
June 24th. Samuel Lee & Eleonar Lane, both of New Jersey.
August 29th. Adrian Johnson & Tynee Van Voorhies, both of New Jer-
sey.
October 28th. William McEwin & Martha Mehelm, both of New Jersey.
Nov^r 27th. Thomas Daniels & Hannah Schooley, both of New Jersey.
Nov^r 27th. Aaron Parkenson & Margaret McDowel, both of New
Jersey.
Dec^r 18th. Gaisbert Lane & Mary Little, both of New Jersey (31).

1783.

- January 2^d. Edmond Arrowsmith & Margaret Angle, both of New Jer-
sey.
January 30th. John Craig & Mary Henry, both of New Jersey.

- January 30th. The hon^{ble} John Clevis Symmes, Esq^r, & Mary Halsey, Widow, both of New Jersey.
- February 27th. Henry Powelson & Mary Wortman, both of New Jersey.
- March 3^d. The Rev^d John Hanna & Sarah Linn, Widow, both of New Jersey.
- March 6th. Gilbert McCrea & Lydia Machet, both of New Jersey.
- March 13th. Cap^t Andrew Brown & Elizabeth Laboyteaux, both of New Jersey.
- April 3^d. John Baird & Mary Winkler, both of New Jersey.
- April 6th. Abraham Malatt & Mary Montaigne, both of New Jersey.
- April 14th. John Barclay & Sarah Logan, both of New Jersey.
- April 20th. Josiah Meeker & Phebe Baldwin, both of Elizabethtown.
- May 5th. James Hageman & Eleonar Davis, both of New Jersey. (32)
- June 26th. James Bayard, Merch^t, of Philad^a, & Elizabeth Rodgers.
- August 12th. Alexander Rosegrants & Mary Wortman, both of New Jersey.
- August 27th. Jacob Van Devinder & Tenny Booram, both of New Jersey.
- Sept^r 4th. William Vankirk & Patience Damond, both of New Jersey.
- Sept^r 22^d. Julius Dilly & Catharine Van Voorhies, both of New Jersey.
- Sept^r 29th. Sylvanus Parkenson & Agnes McDowel, both of New Jersey.
- Oct^r 29th. Cadwallader Griffith & Mary McKinly, both of Philadelphia.

1783. Nov^r 26th. Dr. Rodgers returned to the City af | ter an Exile of 7 Years two Months & twelve Days | And the following Persons were married by Him after his Return.

- Dec^r 11th. James Campbell & Catharine McCrea, both of New York.
- Dec^r 25th. Alexander McAuly & Mary Young, both of New York.
- (33)

1784.

- January 1st. Adam Mount & Ann Dobbs, both of New York.
- January 19th. Cornelius Davies & Mary Crane, both late from New Ark.
- March 22^d. James Lewis & Elizabeth Day, both of New York.
- March 30th. Peter McKachen & Mary McDowel, both of New York.
- April 7th. Samuel Mott & Sarah Franklin, both of New York.
- April 10th. Peter Devoe & Catharine Demilt, both of New York.
- May 31st. Thomas Hammond & Maria Steinbeek, both of New York.
- June 8th. Joseph Marshal & Mary Gibson, both of New York.
- June 8th. William Matthews & Elizabeth Laurence, both of New York.
- June 12th. Jacob Peachen & Mary Curry, of New York.
- June 19th. William Roach & Mary Murphy, both of New York.
- June 19th. Col. Ebenezer Stevens, late of Boston, & Lucretia Sands, Widow, of New York.
- June 22^d. Herman Schuyler & Mary Campbell, both of New York.
- June 24th. George Hurrine & Elizabeth Casy, both of New York.
- (34)

June	24 th .	Robert Newson & Margaret Gordon, both of New York.
June	26 th .	Benjamin Gallachen & Elizabeth Doughty, both of New York.
July	3 ^d .	Jared Betts & Susannah Leacock, both of New York.
July	8 th .	John Lowry & Ann Spalding, both of New York.
July	10 th .	John Berrian & Cornelia Varrian, both of New York.
July	11 th .	Henry Earl & Rebekah Romer, both of New York.
July	14 th .	Joseph Wilkie & Elizabeth Smith, both of New York.
July	15 th .	Elijah Ward & Seba Pinckny, both of New York.
July	17 th .	Thomas Gillespie & Judith Breen, both of New York.
July	22 ^d .	David Cation & Susannah Lasher, both of New York.
July	25 th .	Edmond Fowl & Huldah Curtis, both of New York.
Aug ^t	2 ^d .	John Auchencloss & Mary Blair, both of New York. (35)
Aug ^t	12 th .	John Rucker, Merch ^t , & Janet Marshal, both of New York.
Aug ^t	14 th .	Patrick Coffey & Elizabeth Jordan, both of New York.
Aug ^t	16 th .	William Walker & Mary Burris, both of New York.
Aug ^t	19 th .	James Ford & Magdalen Hoagland.
Aug ^t	26 th .	George McDonald & Mary Row [or Mow], both of New York.
Aug ^t	27 th .	John Rodman & Ann Campbell.
Aug ^t	29 th .	Morris Smith & Elizabeth Jarvis.
Aug ^t	29 th .	John Lasher, jun ^r , & Lenah Mace, both of New York.
Sept ^r	9 th .	Thomas Morgan & Coelia Livingston, both of New York.
Sept ^r	13 th .	John Frisk & Eleonar Blackburn, Widow.
Sept ^r	15 th .	John Woglum & Ann Smith.
Sept ^r	16 th .	Samuel Gitkes & Jane Patterson.
Sept ^r	18 th .	Walter Frazer & Jamima Carter.
Sept ^r	19 th .	Nehemiah Wade & Jane Smith, both of New Jersey.
Sept ^r	21 st .	Richard Courtney & Susannah Butler. (36)
Oct ^r	3 ^d .	Zechariah Sickels & Margaret McClughan, both of New York.
Oct ^r	12 th .	John Fox & Mary Dunscomb, both of New York.
Oct ^r	14 th .	Richard Loyd & Demias Meath.
Oct ^r	25 th .	Joseph Collins & Elizabeth Byvanck.
Oct ^r	26 th .	Peter Vanderhooff & Margaret Herred, both of New York.
Oct ^r	31 st .	William White & Margaret Patton.
Oct ^r	31 st .	John Pirkins & Mary Barns.
Nov ^r	8 th .	Thomas Edwards & Catharine Burns.
Nov ^r	11 th .	William Hight & Susannah Allen.
Nov ^r	17 th .	Joshua Boughton & Margaret McLain.
Nov ^r	18 th .	Evert Brown & Jamima Dyckman.
Nov ^r	18 th .	Thomas TenEyck, Merch ^t , & Susannah Stewart, both of New York.
Nov ^r	24 th .	James Fairley & Audry Townsend.
Dec ^r	6 th .	James Hunt & Mary Cochran, both of New York.
Dec ^r	11 th .	John Delafield, Merch ^t , & Ann Hallet, both of New York. (37)
December	12 th .	Jacob Philips & Margaret Rose.
Dec ^r	25 th .	Arthur Lamb & Charlotte Muckelroy.
Dec ^r	26 th .	Thomas Tant & Mary Jenkins, both of New York.
Dec ^r	28 th .	James Moores & Elizabeth Finley.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 179, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROÚWT.

1702.
den 27. Octo- Willem Van Nieuwenhúizen met Elisa- den 27 Octo-
ber. beth de Hart. ber.

Anno 1702.

den 3 Maert.	Hermanús Myer met Helena Pop.	den 6 Maert.
den 13 January.	Thomas Pell met Aaltje Beek.	den Maert.
den 21 Maert.	Joseph Proster met Elisabeth Verwyde.	den Maert.
den 21 April.	Petrús Kip met Emmetje Vandyk.	den 24 April.
den 25 April.	Isaac Frederiks met Hester Van Flek.	den 26 April.

(559)

Perzonen met geboden getrouwt.

A^o 1702.

den Mai 5, inge- Arien Van Schaaÿk, j. m. Van N. York, getrouwt den 29 schreven. met Jannetje Jans, j. d. Van N. York. May.	
den 8 d ^o . Theúnis Korsse, j. m. Van N. York, met Josyntje Van Oblinis, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	
den 8 d ^o . Denÿs Woertman, j. m. Van Breukelen op't L. Y. met Margarita Beekman, j. d. Van N. York.	den 24 May.
den 7 Júnÿ. Theúnis Pier, j. m. Van Esopus, met Margriet dú Foer, j. d. Van N. York.	
den 28 Júnÿ. Hermanús Benssing, j. m. Van N. Alb ^r , met Aaltje Bikkers, j. d. Van N. York.	den 19 Júlÿ.
den 6 Júlÿ. William Persons, Van O. Englant, met Helena Van Gúnst, j. d. Van N. York.	den 19 Júlÿ.
den 28 July. Johannes Brúÿn, j. m. woonende op Accergchenont, met Rebecca Van den Boog, j. d. Van N. York.	
den 21 Aug. Jan Van Hoorn, j. m. Van N. York, met Magdalena Karstens, j. d. Van N. Alb ⁿ .	den 13 Sept.
den 21 d ^o . Joh. Dykman, j. m. Van N. Alban ^r , met Rachel de Vae, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	
den 22 Sept. Elias Smith, j. m. Van Middelbúrg in Zelandt, woonende op Akergr ^r , met Cornelia Jacobsz., j. d. Van de bouwerÿ.	
den 23 d ^o . Jacob Paerker, j. m. Van O. Engl ^t , met Maria Booljer, Wed. Van Steven Leveÿns.	den 27 d ^o .
den 2 Oct. Albert Laúw, j. m. Van N. Haarlem, met Súsanna de Lameeters, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT

den 3 d°.	Harmen Lútjens, j. m. Van Hamb ^h , met Anna Maria Sipkens, j. d. Van N. York.	
den 13 Novemb.	Salomon Goewy, j. m. Van N. Albanie, woonende op de deútelbay, met Catharina Dooren, j. d. Van N. York.	getrouwt den 1 Decem.

(560)

Personen met Licentie getrouwt.

A° 1702.		
de licentie ge- reekent den 14 Maÿ.	Abraham Wandall met Catharina de Kay.	getrouwt den 15 Mai 1702.
den 25 April.	Marinús Roelofz. met Dina Theúnisze.	den 19 Maÿ.
den 28 Júlý.	James Cebra met Anna Myer.	den 29 Júlý.
27 Aúgúst.	Martinús Cregier met Margariet Van Dalsen.	den 29 Aúgúst.
28 Aúgúst.	Nicolaas Dally met Elisabeth Cregier.	den 30 Aúgúst.
den 20 October.	Coenradús van der beek, wedúwenaer met Catharine Cock, wedúwe.	den 21 October.

Personen met geboden getrouwt.

(561)

ingeschreven den 14 Novemb.	Cornelis Türk, j. m. Van N. York, met Elisabeth Van Schayk, j. d. Van N. York.	Getrouwt 1702 den 3 decem.
N. B. den 7 was dit op Haar- lem getrouwt den 16 d°.	Johannes Berk, j. m. Van N: Alban ^y . met Anna Catharina Nagels, j. d. Van N: Haarlem.	4 d°.
	Abraham Mol. j. m. Van N. York, met Sara Kwik, j. d. Van N. York.	den 16 d°.
den 20 Novemb.	Karel Robberson, j. m. Van London, met Elisabeth Wessels Wedúwe Van Laens Roosdel, Van de Barbados. Woonende alhier.	den 16 decem. N. B. Van- deze heb ik ook een li- centie.

Anno 1703.

Uit de Franschekerk.

met attestatie.	Van drie onverhinderde húwlyks—Voor- stellingen, Zyn Van my getrouwt Pierre Savaret met Ester David.	den 16 Maÿ.
-----------------	--	-------------

Personen met Licentie getrouwt.

(562) geteekent No- vemb ^r .	Abraham Van Laar met Jannetje Stred- dels.	Novemb ^r .
---	---	-----------------------

(562)

Anno 1703.

January 7.	Balthazar de Hart met Margrita Maú- rits.	January 7.
------------	--	------------

INGESCHREVEN.

Feb. 23.
d° 27.Joh. Hamie met Christine Rosevelt.
Lúbbert Jansz. Van Berkome, met
Engel Hendrikz.Maert 2.
d° 12.

February 20.

Jan Krúger met Maria Cúiler.
William ffisher met Adriana Vand' Berg.
Willem Góuge met Dirkje Rome.

GETROÚWT.

Februay 24.
d° 27.Maert 5.
d° 14.
d° 14.

Personen met Geboden.

(563)
Ingeschreven
A° 1703 den
22 Maÿ.
den 27 d°.Hendrik Pley, j. m. Van N. York, met
Sarah Molenaars, j. d. Van Boswyk.
Coenraad Lamberts, j. m. Van Amst^d,
met Neeltje Laúwe, j. d. Van N.
Haarlem.Getrouwt den
Júny.

Ingeschreven N. B. deze personen zyn met Licentie getrouwt.

A° 1703.
den 29 Júny.

Pieter Christiaansz met Belitje Attings.

A° 1703 den 4
Júly.

den 25 Júny.

Benjamin Oldys, j. m. V. O. Engel^t, met
Aaltje Schars, j. d. V. Goanis, beide
woonende alhier.den 9 Júly
1703.Johannes Hennion, j. m. V. N. York,
met Margarita Baelly, j. d. Van N.
Túin.

den 22 Júly.

den 17 Júly
1703.Albartús Coenradús Bosch, j. m. Van
N. York, met Maria Yaets, j. d. Van
N. Albanie.

den 25 Júly.

A° 1703.

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1703

(564)

Ingeschreven
den 6 April.
den 20 d°.Andries de Wandelaar, en Aagje Van
Bossen.
Johan Michael Schut, met Maria Van
d'. Heyden.Getrouwt den
10 April.
den 24 d°.

den 22 Maÿ.

Olphert Saert en Hillegondt Lúcas.
Adolf de Groef, met Rachel Goederis.
Jacobús Kierstede, met Elisabeth Laú-
rens.den 22 Maÿ.
den Maÿ
den 14 Júny.den 17 Júny.
den 12 Júly.
den 26 d°.Pieter Batory met Jenneke Davidts.
Jan Lesly, met Ellen Bisset.
Michael Fallon, met Elisabeth Van
Trigt.den 17 Júny.
den 15 Júly.
den 28 d°.

den 9 Aúgúst.

Octavio Coenraats met Maria Lange-
velt.

den 18 Aúgúst.

INGESCHREVEN

GETROÚWT.

Personen met geboden.

(565)		
Ingeschreeven	Laúrens Cornelisz, j. m. Van N: Haar-	den 22 Octo-
1703 den 24	lem, met Helena Bensem, j. d. Van	ber.
Sept.	N. Albanie.	
den 1 October.	Aarnoút Hendriksz, j. m. Van N. York,	den 24 d°.
	met Geertje Claasz, j. d. Van N. Al-	
	banie.	
den 29 Octob.	David Jantze, j. m. Van Esopus, met	den 21 No-
	Annetje Kroesvelt, Wed. Van Jacob	vemb.
	Van Noortstrant.	

Personen met Licentie.

(566)		
Ingeschreven	Abraham Gaasbeek Chambers met Sara	Getrouwt den
1703 den 12	Bayart.	26 Augt.
Augst.		
den 28 d°.	Alexander Makay met Mary Cresty.	den 29 d°.
den 26 d°.	Caenraad Hübling met Debora Beek.	den 2 Sept.
	Charles Beekman met Ekay Van Santen.	den 6 d°.
den 2 Septemb.	Corneliús Kierstede met Sarah Els-	den 9 d°.
	wardt.	
den 10 d°.	Johan Okey met Helena Kiersz.	den 11 d°.
den 14 d°.	Albert de Vries met Emmetje Van Dyk.	den 16 d°.
den 15 d°.	Hendrik Bogaart met Rúthje de La-	den 17 d°.
	meter.	
den 14 d°.	Gerard Schúiler met Aagje de Groof.	den 18 d°.
den 19 Octob.	Jacob Nicolaasz met Maria Moll.	den 20 October.
den 20 d°.	Abraham Van der Beek met Mettje	den 22 d°.
	Woedert.	

A° 1703.

Personen met geboden.

A° 1703.

(567)		
Ingeschreven	Cos'yn Andriesz, j. m. Van N. York,	Getrouwt den
den 4 No-	met Margrietje Teúnisz, j. d. Van N.	23 decemb.
vemb.	York. beide woonende aan de groote	
	Kil.	

N. B. deze personen zyn met licentie.

A° 1704 inge-	Conradús Tenyk, en Anna Van Aps.	A° 1704 getrouwt
schreven den		den 8 January.
7 Janúary.		

Anno 1704.

A° 1704 Inge-	Kaarel Adriaansz, j. m. Van Vlissin-	A° 1704 getrouwt
schreven den	gen in Zeelandt, met Marytje Van	den 13 Janúary.
25 decemb.	d° Beek, j. d. Van N: York.	
1703.		
den 28 Janúary.	Theophilús Elswart, j. m. Van N: York,	den 18 Febrú
	met Blandina Bogardús, j. d. Van N:	York.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 11 Febr ^r .	Johannes Williks, j. m. Van Ax op 't ylandt Walcheren, met Margarita Douw, j. d. Van N: Albanien.	den 10 Maart.
den 30 Maart.	Hendrik de Kamp, j. m. V. N: Utrecht. Wonende op Staten ylandt, met Maria de Lamars, j. d. Van de Bowery.	den 17 April.

Personen met Licentie.

(568)

A° 1703 ingeschreven den 30 October.	Caleb Beek en Anna Harley.	A° 1703 getrouwt den 2 Novemb.
den 18 Novemb.	Zacharias Goscott, en Margarita Bondt.	den 18 d°.
den 22 d°.	Charles Smith en Alida Van Dyk.	den 25 d°.
den 18 decemb.	Jacobus Bayart met Hillegond de Kay.	den 22 decemb.

Anno 1704.

A° 1704 ingeschreven den 11 January.	Johannes Janson met Anna Clúthwordy.	A° 1704 getrouwt den 13 January.
den 15 d°.	Jan Denemarke met Maria Ten Eyk.	den 16 d°.
den 6 d°.	Philip Bossen en Sarah Bartor.	den 20 d°.
den 18 d°.	Johannes Kerfbyl met Margariet Provoost.	den 23 d°.
den 25 d°.	Christoffel Beekman met Maria de Lanooy.	den 28 d°.
den 25 d°.	Evert Duyking en Elsje Meyer.	den 3 Febrúar.
den 3 Maart.	Johannes Van Orde met Hendrica Ten Eyk.	den 4 Maert.
den 7 d°.	Leonard Húige de Klein met Súsanna Vaúgthon.	den 12 d°.
den 20 April.	Cornelius Timber met Cornelia Meyer.	den 23 April.
den 10 May.	Frederik Ffine met Jannetje Van Zant.	den 12 May.
den 30 d°.	Everardús Bogardús met Anna Dally.	den 3 Júný.
den 8 Júný.	Johannes Frassen met Catharina Benssen.	den 10 d°.

Personen met geboden.

(569)

A° 1704 Ingeschreven den 22 Juny.	Joris Homs, j. m. Van de Deútelbaay, met Janneke Boogaart, j. d. Van N: Haarlem.	A° 1704 Getrouwt den 8 July.
den 1 J ^r .	Stoffel Christiaansze, j. m. Van Amsterd. met Gartrúy Corsse, j. d. Van N: York.	den 14 Sept.
N.B. de Attest. was geteekend.	Jean Pouillon, j. m. Van Staaten Ylant, met Sara Lek, j. d. Van Staaten Ylant.	den 19 Jd. (Sep.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 18 Jd.(Sep.)	N.B. Zyn Van my getrouwt met Attest. Van Mons' Dehourepos minister Van Staaten Ylant dat van zyne de 3 huwelyksche voor stell ^e aldaar volbragt waaren.	den 19 Jd. (Sep.)
den 1 d°.	Frans Múlder, j. m. Van Holstýn, met Geertie Wessels, j. d. Van N: York.	den 20 d°.
den 1 d°.	Hendrik Pietersze, j. m. Van Amst ^d , met Sarah Van der Beek, j. d. Van N. York.	den 24 d°.
den 15 d°.	Abraham Van Deúrse, j. m. Van N. York, met Lúrcia Bogardús, j. d. Van N. York.	den 8 Octob.
den 22 d°.	Diderck Kock, j. m. Van N. York, met Súsanna Kregier, j. d. Van N. York.	den 8 d°.
den 22 d°.	Elias Ellisze, j. m. Van N: York, met Sarah Paers, j. d. Van N. York.	den 12 d°.
den 20 Sd. (Oct.)	Alexander Venix, j. m. Van N. Albany, met Hester Van Vorst, Wed. Van Isaac Muntagnie.	den 29 d°.
den 3 gd. (Nov.)	Pieter Gerritsz Wedúenaar Van Esopús met Annetje Van Slyk, Wed. Van Leendert de Graúw V. N. York.	den 25 gl. (Nov.)
den 1.	Cornelis Post, j. m. V. N. York, met Catelina Potman, j. d. V. Schonechtade.	den 11.
den 10 d°.	Thomas Norton, j. m. Van Rood Ylandt, met Sarah Hausse, j. d. Van N. York.	den 23.
Met attestatie Van Bergen, ge dateerd den 25.	Gerard Pop, j. m. Van Bergen, met Lea Straet, j. d. Van Bergen.	den 27 d°.

Personen met Licentie.

(570)		
A° 1704 Ingeschreven den 22 Júny.	Albert Van Winkel met Marytje Deerby.	A° 1704 Getrouwt den 23 Júny.
den 22 d°.	Isaac Gouverneur met Sarah Staats.	den 24 d°.
den 29 July.	Hendrik Janssen met Maria Brown.	den 30 Júly.
den 8 Augúst.	Nicolaas Van der Spiegel met Catharina Stoutenberg.	den 10 Augúst.
den 15 jd.(Sep.)	Diderik Valk met Baerentje Van Brakele.	den 26 Sept.
den 16 d°.	Corneliús Jansz Langhaar met Margrita Van Nooststrant.	den 19 d°.
den 20 d°.	John Meyér met Sarah dú Forúp.	den 22 d°.
den 1 (Oct.)	Pieter Burtell met Margarita Van Clyffe.	den 6 Oct°.
den 8 Oct.	Andries Swerver met Elisabeth de Voore.	den 10 do.
den 8.	Myndersz Steen met Engeltje Moll.	den 10 do.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 15 d°.	Jde Meyer met Anna Ravestÿn.	den 15 d°.
d°.	Gerard Post met Lea Straat, met attestatie Van Bergen.	den 27 d°.

Personen met geboden.

(571)		
A° 1705 Ingeschreven den 8 (Nov.)	Moses Simson, j. m. Van Loudon, met Sarah Lilly, j. d. Van RoodYlandt.	getrouwt den 1 Jan.
den 29 do.	Antony Byvank, j. m. Van N. Alb, met Teuntje Van Laan, j. d. Van Breuke-len.	den 20 d°.
den 12 Jan.	Willem Van de Water, j. m. V. N. York, met Aafje Ringo, j. d. Van N. York.	den 3 Febr°.
den 9 Feb.	Jacobús Speelwel, j. m. Van O. Engl°. met Wyntje Breyend, Wed. Van Jan Asman.	den 25 d°.
den 4 d°.	Diderik Van Slyk Wedr, met Antje Van Norden, Wed. Van Joh: Elswart.	den 1 Maart.
den 24 April.	Petrús Brestede, j. m. Van N. York, met Margrita Pyke, j. d. Van Arne Bouwery.	den 6 May.
den 11 May.	Gabriel Bommerhof, j. m. Van Rotterdam, met Jnnetje Van Hoogte, Wed. Van Andries Groofs V. N. York.	den 20 d°.
den 13 d°.	Martinús Meyer, j. m. Van N. York, met Emmetje Van Dyk, j. d. Van N. York.	den 28 d°.
den 27 May.	William Daps, j. m. Van N. Y. met Catharina Stot, Wed. Woont op. G. beer Eylant.	den 12 Júný.
den 8 Júný.	Johan Ellin, j. m. Van Milfort, met Anna Haldrin, j. d. Van N. Haarlem.	den 28 d°.
den 18 Júly.	Jan Christoffelsz, j. m. Van Amsterdam, met Rútje Plevier, Wed. Van Jacob Van Giessen V. N. York.	den 19 Augúst.

Personen met Licentie.

(572)		
A° 1705 ingeteekend den 11 Janu°.	Enoch Michielssze met Aafje Van Hoorn.	1705 den 13 Janu°.
den 8 Maart.	Daniel Taay met Francÿntje Wessels.	den 8 Maart.
den 17 d°.	Richard Ryë met Heleonora Sanders.	den 17 d°.
den 12 April.	Thomas Rantforz met Elsje Van den Berg, Wed.	den 12 April.
den 10 d°.	Evert Van Hoek met Neeltje Jacobsz.	den 17 d°.
den 27 d°.	Isaac de Riemer met Anna Woertman.	den 28 d°.
den 21 May.	Peter Mordok met Jane Marrington.	den 21 May.
den 23 Júný.	Johannes de Foreest met Trÿntje Geritse Raveststein.	den 23 Júný.

INGESCHREVEN.

den 30 Júný.
den 14 Júlý.
den 20 August.

Bernardús Smith en Johanna Hadding.
Isaac Betlois met Súsanna Brasier.
D^o Bernardús Freeman met Margarita
Van Schayk.

GETROÚWT.

den 30 Júný.
den 14 Júlý.
den 25 Aug.

Personen met geboden.

(573)			
Ingeschreven	Adriaan Gcverts, j. m. Van Coppen-	Getroúwt den	
den 31 Augús-	hagen, met Barbara Provoost, j. d.	22 Sept.	
tús.	Van Esopús.		
den 14 Sept.	Hendrik Brevoort Wed ^e Van N. York,	den 9 Oct.	
	met Jacomýntje Bokké, j. d. Van		
	Slúis in Vlaanderen.		
— 21 —	Adriaan Jansse Blom, j. m. Van Suri-	— 11 —	
	name, met Annetje Tysse, j. d. Van		
	N. York.		
den 5 Octob.	Jesse de Graaf, j. m. Van Schoneztade,	— 20 —	
	met Aaltje Hemmon, j. d. Van N.		
	York.		
— 12 —	Gerrit Van Schayk, j. m. Van N. Alban ^e .	— 23 —	
	met Sarah Hoewýk, j. d. Van N. Al-		
	ban ^e .		
den 3.	Thomas Cool, j. m. Van O. Englt ^e , met	den 22.	
	Maria Tiler, j. d. Van Boston, Woond		
	alhier.		
den 15.	Búrger Davidsz Van Grúmmen, j. m.	den 28.	
	Van N. York, & Marýtje Janssze		
	Romme, Wed. Van Pieter Simkam		
	Van N. York.		
den 9.	Michiel Cannel, j. m. Van Yrland, &	den 1 Nov.	
	Willemtje Slúis, j. d. Van N. York.		
den 13.	Arnall Williams, j. m. Van O. Englt ^e ,	den 2.	
	& Janneke de Graw, j. d. Van N.		
	York.		
den 23.	Frans Abrahamisze Van Betfort & Isa-	den 13.	
	belle Salomons.		

Personen met Licentie.

(574)

A^o 1705 Inge-
schreven den
4 Sept.

6 Octob.

den 3.

den 14.

den 21.

den 28.

den 8 Nov.

den 19.

den 24.

den 26.

John Gardenier met Elisabeth Witty.

Thomas Ming met Mary Norkinson.

Antony Lispinar met Elisabeth Klein.

James Flimning & Alida Baely.

Benjamin Bunting & Cornelia Caveleer.

John Oliver & Catharina Pietersse.

John Cornelisze & Elisabeth Nazareth.

William Warner & Adriaantje de Graúw.

Hermanús Brúgman & Alltte Steenis.

Franscois Allard & Askviell.

Getrouwt den
9 Sept.

den 7.

den 3.

den 14.

den 21.

den 30.

den 9.

den 20.

den 24.

den 26.

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,
FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.*

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 136, of THE RECORD.)

1731.

Mar. 25.	James Seaman and Martha Seaman.	L.
" "	Thomas Gritman and Abigail Spag.	B.
April 6.	Adam Brass and Sarah Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 17.	Thomas Kip, of Newtown, and Mary Carpenter, of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 20.	At Oyster Bay, Joseph Hubbs and Hannah Denton, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 22.	William Jones, of Oyster Bay, and Phebe Jackson.	L.
May 13.	Samuel Baker and Freelope Ellison.	L.
June 2.	Thomas Thornicraft and Elizabeth Wood, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
June 11.	William Humphry and Elizabeth Wiltsa.	B.
June 15.	John Cornel and Hannah Thorne of Flushing.	L.
June 26.	Henry Allen and Phebe Williams.	L.
July 22.	Edward White and Elizabeth Butler.	B.
" "	Jacob Totten and Hannah Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
" "	Robert Mathews and Mary Coles, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Aug. 18.	John Carman and Levina Kyssam.	L.
Aug. 19.	John Oakley and Abigail Langdon.	B.
Sep. 5.	Thomas Youmans and Elizabeth Skelsh.	B.
Sep. 25.	Edward Cassety and Hannah Alburtis.	L.
Oct. 31.	Thomas Washer and Judith Harvys.	B.
Nov. 21.	George Reynolds, of Jamaica, and Elizabeth Wandson.	—
Dec. 11.	Richard Wiggins, of Jamaica, and Elizabeth Burtis.	L.
Dec. 12.	Henry Smith and Charity Mattocks, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 31.	Richard Cornel, Jr., and Elizabeth Cornell, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 14.	Richard Southard and Jane Smith.	L.
Jan. 16.	Jacob Johnston, of Oyster Bay, and Dinah Johnston.	B.
Jan. 21.	Daniel Williams and Mary Searing.	L.
Jan. 25.	James Sands, of Oyster Bay, and Hannah Haviland.	L.
Jan. 30.	Charles Hubbs and Jane Naugle, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Feb. 4.	Peter Smith and Rebecca Nichols.	L.
Feb. 9.	James Bedel and Mary Baldwin.	B.
Mar. 10.	Philip Doxee and Annaca Shaw.	B.
Mar. 12.	William Kirk and Abigail Volentine.	L.

1732.

Mar. 25.	Augustine Creed, of Jamaica, and Mary Oakley.	L.
Mar. 31.	John Dingee and Charity Jackson.	L.

* The letters L. and B. indicate that the Marriage was by *Licence*, or after due publication of the *Banns*.

April 16.	Joseph Smith and Elizabeth Cornel.	L.
April 22.	John Cornel and Martha Woutar.	L.
April 30.	Eldred Lucas and Abigail Messenger, of Jamaica.	L.
May 13.	John Demott and Mary Hendricksen.	L.
May 19.	Henry Lewis and Freelope Forman, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
May 21.	Lifford Hogawout and Mary Smith, of Jamaica.	B.
June 16.	Josiah Lattine, Jr., of Oyster Bay, and Mary Foreman.	B.
July 30.	John Townsend and Phebe Carman.	L.
July 31.	Caleb Suthard and Charity Beat.	B.
Aug. 8.	Nehemiah Rogers and Catherine Green, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Sep. 10.	Job Wright and Phebe Youmans, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 14.	Benjamin Smith and Elizabeth Denton.	L.
" "	Joseph Alburtis and Jean Langdon.	B.
Nov. 7.	David Cox and Elysabeth Tingsley, of New York.	L.
Dec. 10.	Jonathan Shaw and Catherine Doxee.	B.
Dec. 19.	William Smith, of Brookhaven, and Margaret Loyd, of Queen Village.	L.
Dec. 29.	Edward Sands and Hannah Tredwel.	L.
Jan. 5.	Michael Syren and Ruth Carle.	L.
Feb. 10.	Samuel Totten and Hannah Seamen.	L.
Feb. 21.	Samuel Baldwin and Canatije Huff, of Oyster Bay.	—
Mar. 10.	James Tillot and Zerniah Weedon, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Mar. 11.	John Smith and Rosannah Carman.	L.
Mar. 19.	James Alburtus and Miriam Dirlin.	L.

ABSTRACTS OF BROOKHAVEN (L. I.) WILLS, ON RECORD
IN THE SURROGATE'S OFFICE AT NEW YORK.

BY JOSEPH H. PETTY.

(Continued from Vol. XI., page 29, of RECORD.)

WILLIAM SATTERLY, Brookhaven, Constable, ———. Mentions eldest son William—five other sons:—John, Isaac Daniel Richard & Henry—three daus. Mary Anna & Ruth, Execⁿ Wife Ruth & son William, Wits. Daniel Biggs Gelbert Smith, Jonathan Thompson. Proved 20 September, 1757. L. 20, p. 370.

JAMES SELL, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 27 April, 1757. Mentions wife Mary—eldest son William, second son James—"in Case my son James should happen to dye before he hath lawfull Issue then my son Wessell to have" etc—two youngest sons Phinehas & John. (the three last named under age.)—dau. Mary (unn & under 21.). "I order that my estate be kept together until my children be brought up," the three youngest sons W. P. & J. to be bound out—"in Case my son William should happen to dye before he is thirty years of age"—"to my son Williams Eldest Son"—Execⁿ wife Mary & "my friend Collonel William Smith, William Smith

of the manor of S^t Georges at South and my Brother Nathaniel Satterley of Brookhaven" Wits. Thomas Robinson John Robinson Juner James Tuthill. Proved 23 November, 1757 before Henry Smith in Suffolk County. L. 20, p. 443.

JOSHUA SMITH "of Coram in the Town of Brookhaven, Yeoman & Tavernkeeper, 10 November, 1756. Mentions son Annanias "where he now dwelleth"—"between the Lands of James Smith and Paul Hulse—son Isaac—"untill my younger Children shall come of age"—three daus. Sarah Ruth & Phebe (all under age & unm.)—son Daniel (under 15)—"my five Daughters namely Mary Bethyah, Sarah Ruth & Phebe"—son Jonathan—Wife Margaret. Execⁿ Wife, & son Isaac "and my friend William Smith of the manor S^t George"—Wits William Garad, Enos Bishop, Uriah Smith, Proved 23 November, 1757. L. 20, p. 445.

NATHANIEL BIGGS, Brook Haven, Yeoman, 4 May, 1759. Mentions David Longbottams land formerly Sam^l Smiths—land bought of Coll Henry Smith—dau Phebe wife of Gilbert Smith—dau. Margaret wife of Coll Henry Smith—dau. Sarah wife of Jacob Biggs—dau. Amey wife of Arthur Buchanan—dau. Abigail Merchant—dau Deborah wife of Caleb Hawkings—son Nathaniel—gr. son Nathaniel (under age,)—John the son of Gilbert Smith—Execⁿ "my two Sons in Law Gilbert Smith and Zachariah Hawkings & Edward Smith of Smithtown" (Notice the Caleb & Zachariah. Did he have two Hawkings sons in law?) Wits. Daniel Smith (cordwainer) Isaac Biggs (Joiner) Isaac Smith (farmer). Proved 26 July, 1759. L. 21, p. 370.

DANIEL TERRY, Brookhaven, 23 January 1761. Mentions sons Daniel, Joseph Shadrock & Jeremiah—also Thomas & William (under age)—daus. Desire, Elizabeth & Jemima. Execⁿ son Daniel, Ezekiel Hodges & John Brewster, Wits. Sam^l Conkline (Yeoman) Ezekiel Wickes (Yeoman) Nathaniel Landon (Yeoman). Proved 4 February, 1761. (In the letters of admn. granted 26 June, 1761, Ezekiel Terry is mentioned as being an executor, which evidently should be Ezekiel Hodges as above.) L. 23, p. 55.

DANIEL ROSE, Brookhaven, 9 September 1760. Mentions wife Mary—son Daniel—sons James & Caleb (under age) Also speaks of daus. who are under age, but no names. Execrs. Wife Mary, son Daniel William Smith & Thomas Helms. Wits. Ezekiel Homan (Yeoman) Henry Hulse (yeoman) Nath^l Landon (Yeoman). Proved 10 February, 1761. L. 23, p. 56.

NATHAN HULSE, Brookhaven, 11 January 1761. Mentions Wife Abigail—son Nathan (under age)—daus. Abigail & Elizabeth (under age). Execⁿ wife Abigail, "Stephen sweezy son of stephen sweezy & Mordecai Homan Jun^r. Wits. Ezekiel Hedges, Israel Robinson (Yeoman) Nath^l Landon (yeoman) Proved 6 February, 1761. L. 23, p. 58.

JOSEPH SWAZEY, Brook Haven, Yeoman 12 February, 1756. Mentions wife Annah—daus. Rebecca Edwards & sarah Cassaday—gr. son Nathan Hulse—sons Stephen Joseph & Benjamin. Execⁿ "my Brother Stephen Swazey of the Middle of the Island, my son Stephen and my son in law Nathan Hulse. Wits. Jeremiah Hubbard (weaver) Mary Hubbard (Spinster) Hannah Allebeen (Spinster). Proved 6 February 1761. L. 23, p. 60.

SAMUEL DAVIES, Brookhaven, Carpenter. 3^d February, 1761. Mentions wife Hannah—sons James & Elijah—"formerly appertaining to

George Norton"—David Davies land—Samuel Phillippes land—"mary-sons lot"—son Isaac (under 21)—sons Elnathan & Samuel—dau. Rebeka (unm.)—"one pair of silver shew buckels that was Jonathans"—Execⁿ sons James & Elijah, and Henry Robbins—Wits. Henry Robbins Phinehas Davies, haner Brown. Proved 25 June, 1761. L. 23, p. 167.

HENRY DATEN, Brook Haven, Yeoman. 7 October, 1759. Mentions wife Abigail—"my dwelling house that I formerly lived in now in the tennure of Justus Burnit"—"where my son Norten Daten lives"—"to my Eldest son Henry Dayton all that farm or tract of Land in New England that he now lives on"—second son Norten Daten—land had of George Tucker—"to my well beloved son David Daten my tract of Land in Egg-harbour in the County of Gloucester that I bought of Jeremiah Addoms"—son Abraham—land bought of Charles Tucker—land joining with Lisua Tucker—eldest dau. Abigail Salters (or Satters)—dau. Cathrine—Execⁿ Collonel William Smith, Timothy Norton wife Abigail & sons Norton, David & Abraham. "Land that I ha:l of Moses Burnit"—lands betwixt Samuel Datens, etc—land bought of Benjamin Jones. Wits William Oatman, Henry Junery Robert Morss. Proved March 16, 1762. L. 23, p. 290.

ROBERT ROLINSON (?) Brookhaven, 7 May, 1762. Mentions wife Mary—dau Joanna—sons Gershom James & John (all unm)—son Israell—"my six sons" Stephen Gershom Daniel, Robart James & John—David Davisees land—Sweaseys land—Execⁿ sons Stephen Gershom & Daniel, "and my Brother in Law Joseph Davis." Wits. Gillom Davies, William Davies, Thomas Bayles. Proved 10 May, 1762. L. 23, p. 361.

DAVID DAVIES, Brookhaven, Yeoman 27 February, 1760. Mentions son William land of Samuel Philipse—land of Elikim Davies—son William is "to maintain my father Benjamin Davies and my sister Hannah"—son David—"my four Youngest sons, Henry Elisha Spicer and Joshua" (under age). Execⁿ son David & Cap Samuel Davies. (Does not name wife or any dau.) Wits. Timothy Norton, Silas Davies Henry Robbins. Proved 13 September, 1763. L. 24, p. 183.

NATHANIEL SMITH, Meritches. 20 May, 1761. Mentions wife Phebe—eldest son Josiah—"I also give him as above all my beach from bayles Stage West"—second son William—land in Southampton—dau. Mary Gardiner—"my maiden Daughters Phebe and Prudence"—"I ordain and appoint my three sons Josiah William and Abraham Gardiner Esq^r Executors"—Wits. John Havens, Martha Smith David Howell (Yeoman.) Proved 10 April, 1765. Letters to all the Execⁿ 26 April 1765. L. 25, p. 52.

WILLIAM HALLACK, Brookhaven, Yeoman 4 March, 1748/9. Mentions wife Dinah—sons Jesse, William, Richard, David—daus. Mary, Dinah, Sarah & Elizabeth—"to my Daughter Mary Long wife to William Long"—Execⁿ wife Dinah & son Jesse. (Jesse is prob. married.) Wits. Samuel Davis George Davis, Jesse Willits. Proved 19 March, 1765. Sam'l & George present at the proving. Letters to Jesse 1 June, 1765. L. 25, p. 67.

JOHN HALLOCK, Brookhaven, Yeoman. "being this Sixteenth day of the Ninth Month called September", 1764, "far advanced in years." Mentions sons Edward & Samuel—his son in law Abraham Underhill—land that "my son Edward bought of Jesse Hallock—"unto the Children of my Deceased last Wife Phebe"—"to her son in law John Haviland"—

"I will to the Children of my last Deceased Wife Phebe which she had by her second Husband Abner Hunt Deceased"—"my sister Abigail Hallock so long as she shall live"—"my Cousin Clement Willits"—"to pay unto Abraham Lawrence of Flushing"—"my daughter Sarah Hunt"—"my daughter Abigail Powell"—"I will to my Deceased daughter's Hannah Saterlys Children," (no names.)—"to three Children of my deceased son John Hallock viz Samuel Daniel & Phebe Hallock"—"to my Daughter Cathrine Powell"—"to the Children of my deceased Daughter Phebe Underhill" (no names.) Exec^{ts} "Richard Willits of Jericho John Whitson the second of Bethpage and Thomas Pearsall of Bethpage."—Wits. Samuel Willis, Benjamin Tiller (or Tyler) Daniel Jones. Proved 11 September, 1765. L. 25, p. 135.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

JONES.—In the RECORD, Vol. II., p. 67, I made the statement that Mrs. Charles T. Cromwell, who was the daughter of Benjamin and Harriet (Jones) Brooks, of Bridgeport, and who was, through her mother, descended from Deputy Gov. William Jones of New Haven, was a lineal descendant of Col. John Jones, the regicide. This assertion was made upon the authority of the Rev. Isaac Jones, and of a common belief in the family, that the above-named Deputy Governor William Jones, of New Haven, was a son of the Regicide. The statement being challenged in a subsequent number of the RECORD (Vol. III., p. 101), I made such reply (Vol. III., p. 147) as I was able to do from data then at hand. The result of further investigations has convinced me that the Rev. Isaac Jones was wholly in error as to the parentage of his ancestor.

In President Stiles' "History of the Regicides," Whalley Goff and Dixwell, page 155, is printed a deposition of Governor William Jones, made October 3, 1705, in which his age was stated to be eighty-one years. He died at New Haven, on 17th October, in the following year; and the inscription on his monument states his age to have been eighty-two. This would fix the year 1624 as that of his birth. In the town records of New Haven is recorded the ante-nuptial contract between *Hannah Eaton* and her then intended husband, *William Jones*, dated July 4, 1659, in which she is described as of the Parish of St. Andrew, Holborne, London, Spinster, and he as of the Parish of *Martens in the Field*, in the County of Middlesex, gent. Having these authentic data, I sent to a friend in London, who, on inspecting the Parish Register at the Church of St. Martins in the Field, discovered the following entry under the head of baptisms:

"*William Jones, son of David and Jane, bapt. 20 March, 1624.*"

I think this sets at rest the question as to the parentage of Governor Jones. Who were the ancestors of this David Jones, it may be interesting to ascertain. Possibly he was related to the regicide.

J. J. L.

PRUYN.—A Genealogy of the Pruyn family has been begun. All persons who are interested therein, or who can give any information, will please communicate with

JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.,
13 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

DE MEYER.—Henry De Meyer, bap. Nov., 1692 (see N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD, vol. ix., p. 16), had one daughter Agnes, said by her descendants to have been his only child; to whom by deed executed at about the time of her marriage, in consideration of natural love and affection, he gave one-third of all his land. The deed is recorded in the office of the Secretary of State at Albany. His wife's name was Marian. Agnes De Meyer married Edward Nicoll of New York, merchant.*

J. O. B.

* Mar. bond, Edward *Nichols* to Agnes *Demire*, dated Dec. 10, 1737.—N. Y. Marriages, p. 289.

NICOLL.—The following memorandum of births, etc., is taken from a family bible lately in the possession of one of the grandchildren of Agnes (De Meyer) Nicoll:

Edward Nicoll
Agnes De Meyer

born Feby 20. 1717.
b. Mar 5. 1720.

Children.

Agnes
Edward
Susannah
Ruth
Sarah
John
Henry D.
Augustus
Agnes Ann

b. May 7. 1740.
b. Aug 29. 1744
b. June 30. 1747 *
b. Feby. 19. 1750 †
b. April 15. 1754 †
b. Aug. 2. 1756 †
b. Aug 18. 1758
b. Nov. 21. 1759 †
b. Mar. 21. 1762 †

Edward Nicoll m. 2^d Sarah Ross** who survived him. By his will, dated 12th August, 1782, proved and recorded in New York Surrogate's office January 15, 1798, he gives to his wife Sarah £200 and a life estate in his house at Whitehall. He mentions in his will all his above-named children except Agnes and Henry (who were probably deceased), and makes provision for his daughter-in-law Bersheba, widow of his son Charles, a child whose name does not appear on the list in the family bible. Sarah, widow of Edward Nicoll, was one of the heirs-at-law of Peter Creighton, formerly of N. Y., mariner, deceased.

J. O. B.

VAN TIENHOVEN (VAN THINEHOVEN).—Lucas Van Thinehoven, son of Cornelius Van Tienhoven and Rachel (Vigne) his wife, was a surgeon of repute in the city of New York. He left a will dated April 15, 1706. Proved April 30, 1714, and recorded in N. Y. Surrogate's office in Liber 8 of Wills, page 337. He names in his will his children Nicholas, Susannah, Cornelia, Sara, Elizabeth, Cornelius, and "the two children of my daughter Rachel dec^d by her husband John Dumartaer." Appoints his wife Katharine, his brother-in-law Adrian Man and his kinsman William Huddleston, executors.

Nicholas Thinehoven made his will in 1695, leaving all his property to his wife Mary, he being about to start for Barbadoes. Mary, his wife, made her will at the same time in his favor. Both wills proved 15th June, 1715, and recorded in N. Y. Surrogate's office, in Liber 8 of Wills, pp. 348, 349. Letters on both wills granted to Cornelia De Klyn.

Cornelius Tienhoven, by will dated March 30, 1724, proved July 27, 1737, and recorded in N. Y. Surrogate's office in Liber 13 of Wills, page 88, gives to his son Lucas, or such other one as on his decease may be the eldest, £5 in full of his claim as heir-at-law. To his wife Gertry Tienhoven the remaining part of his estate for life or widowhood, but if she marry, then he gives her one-third of his personal estate, and one-third of the income of his real estate which was to revert with the rest to his children Lucas, Sarah, Barent, "and those which by God's grace, I may in future gett by my said wife Gertry," etc. Appoints his wife Gertry, his cousin Samuel Pell, and friend Simon Cregier, executors.

Letters granted to his widow Gertry. (She was the daughter of Jan Hibon of Brooklyn.)

J. O. B.

* Mard. i. Joseph Jauncey, m. b. Sept. 13. 1766. ii. Thomas Vardill, m. b. May 9. 1781. (N. Y. Marriages, p. 203.) iii. Col. Marinus Willett in 1793 (N. Y. Magazine, Oct., 1793).

† Mard. — Woodward, sometimes *Woodard*, of Newtown, L. I.

‡ Mard. i. Teunis Montanje, m. b. Jan. 14. 1771. (N. Y. Marriages, p. 267.) ii. John Huyck, m. b. Aug. 14. 1783 (N. Y. Marriages, p. 254).

§ Settled as a merchant in New Haven, Conn.

¶ Merchant in New York.

‡ Never married.

** M. b. June 30, 1763. N. Y. Marriages, p. 281.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE JARVIS FAMILY; or the Descendants of the First Settlers of the Name in Massachusetts and Long Island, and those who have more recently settled in other parts of the United States and British America. Collected and Compiled. By **GEORGE A. JARVIS, GEORGE M. JARVIS, WILLIAM JARVIS WETMORE**, and Assisted by **ALFRED HARDING**, Hartford, 1879, 8vo, pp. 350 + 19. With Illustrations (21).

This is an important and very satisfactory contribution to American Family History. The volume opens with an introduction which treats of the origin, derivation, and orthographical varieties of this surname. This is followed by the genealogical portion of the work which opens with Stephen Jarvis, whose name is first found upon the records of Huntington, Long Island, as early as 1661. This portion of the work has been well prepared, and is illustrated and made entertaining by biographical sketches of distinguished persons bearing the name of Jarvis, and also of many emanating from the maternal line. Most of the well executed portraits, on steel, which adorn the work are from the graver of the eminent artist, J. C. Butte, of this city. A supplement of nineteen pages, which appears only in a part of the edition, closes the volume before us. We regret that limited time and space both prevent a more extended notice of this excellent work—one which is a monument to the family—and deserves ample patronage. P.

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF SOLOMON DROWNE, M.D., OF RHODE ISLAND; With Notices of his Ancestors, 1646-1879. By **HENRY T. DROWNE**, Providence, 1879. 8vo, pp. 16. With two portraits.

GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILY OF ARNOLD in Europe and America, with brief Notices. By **JOHN WARD DEAN, HENRY T. DROWNE, AND EDWIN HUBBARD**. Boston, 1879. 8vo, pp. 16, with a portrait.

The first named of the above pamphlets is a reprint from the Genealogy of the Russell Family, noticed in *THE RECORD* for April, 1880. The preparation of this history of the Drowne branch of that family, commencing with Solomon, b. 1753, was from the pen of the worthy 1st Vice President of our Society. It has been carefully prepared and will serve as an excellent example for others to follow, and we commend it to their attention.

The last-named pamphlet is a reprint from the October, 1879, number, of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*. It is in part documentary in character, and contains a transcript of a manuscript record of the Arnold Family, commencing in 1553, and extending to 1776. Next follows a genealogy of the English Arnold Family, prepared by Mr. H. G. Somerby, for B. G. Arnold, Esq., in 1870. The pamphlet closes with an account of the descendants of Gov. Benedict Arnold, of Rhode Island, 1662, through his great grandson Gen. Benedict Arnold. We are indebted to Henry T. Drowne, Esq., for a copy of each of these pamphlets. P.

ACT and BULL, is the title of a pamphlet, which might mislead the unwary. A paper was read before the Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, discussing the method of correctly computing the true anniversaries of old occurrences; to which is annexed a copy of the Bull or Decree of Pope Gregory XIII., dated 24th February, 1582, which directed ten days to be dropped from October 5 to October 15, 1582, and which changed the Fast and Feast days and the Saints' days, to correct the calendar. It may be curious and interesting reading to many of the present day. But John Bull had something to do with this. There is also annexed a copy of the English Act of Parliament in 1751, 24th George II., "for regulating the commencement of the year" (from 25th March, back to 1st January), "and for correcting the calendar." There have been some amendments of this in England, and our Revised Statutes have fixed the law and rule for the State of New York. We are indebted to Mr. Lewis A. Scott for a copy of the "Act and Bull" thus described, and deem it of value for reference and preservation. M.

A CROSBY FAMILY; the descendants of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch—is an interesting sketch of an active branch of a large family, by **NATHAN CROSBY**, of Lowell, and published at Lowell, Mass. It embraces more of biography than of genealogy. The portraits are curiously different, and yet all familiar. The work is a fair sample for a sketch of the known branch of any family. M.

GENEALOGIES, NECROLOGY, AND REMINISCENCES OF THE IRISH SETTLEMENT ON THE FORKS OF THE DELAWARE. By REV. JOHN C. CLYDE, A.M. Published by the author, 1879.

This is a valuable addition to the early history of our country. The numbers who came from this settlement, now Northampton Co., Penn., into the State of New York exceed our expectation. M.

NOTES AND QUERIES, a Medium of Intercommunication for Literary Men, General Readers, etc. Published every Saturday in London. Office, 20 Wellington Street, Strand, W. C.

The number of September 4, 1880, now before us, is No. 36 of 6th series; each series embracing ten volumes, and covering five years; so that over twenty-five years have elapsed since the commencement of the journal. Its character has improved, both by the skill and experience of its editorial corps, in rejecting frivolous or ill-considered articles, and abbreviating others, and by the improvement of its contributors in the aim, scope, learning, and character of their condensed, accurate, and often pithy communications. The work has improved also in its wider view, and in the notice it often takes of our American off-shoot. It has become quite an aid to the genealogist, as well as the historian. The General Index for each series increases the usefulness and value of the whole for purposes of reference. They become very convenient for the elucidation of many troublesome questions in literature and history. The advertisement of a General Index for the fifth series expresses correctly the idea: a "store of varied, useful, and amusing information, sorted and labelled, ready for use;" of which (as Brougham said), the "value and utility" "were increased ten fold by its capital indexes." M.

MISCELLANEA GENEALOGICA ET HERALDICA. New Series. Edited by JOSEPH JACKSON HOWARD, London.

This work, in September, 1880, had arrived at its 32d No. for Volume III. It continued the publication of curious and interesting genealogies, and of church records, wills, and deeds, with, occasionally, excellent plates. Many of the contributions explain, or relate to the ancestors of Americans. M.

THE CENTENNIAL CELEBRATIONS OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK, prepared pursuant to a joint resolution of the legislature, by ALLEN C. BEACH, Secretary of State, will be deemed valuable by many for the extensive historical gatherings. In its various addresses and details it presents to us a large share of biographical and genealogical records, without which its mere history would sink rapidly out of sight. The Roster of the Battle of Oriskany, p. 144, attempts to preserve the names of men who took part in that important action, and of many of their descendants. M.

THE GENEALOGIST, edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., also published in London, had arrived in July, 1880, to No. 35 of Volume IV.

This work contains a large number of English pedigrees. It is now publishing also one of the *Herald's* visitations of Lincolnshire, which visitations throw light on American ancestries. Its notices of books are valuable. M.

THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE ESSEX INSTITUTE, published at Salem, Mass., reach, during the past year, the seventeenth volume. They embrace a great variety of original matter deserving of publication. The gleanings from English records about New England families, published during the year, open a new and extended field for publication here, and one of much interest. M.

THE KEYES FAMILY GENEALOGY is an interesting though imperfect work. We design to recur to it again, and to notice other works received, which deserve fuller explanation. M.

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL REGISTER continues to be published by the Society in Boston, and maintains its highly useful and interesting character. The year 1880 completes its thirty-fourth volume. M.

THE MAGAZINE OF AMERICAN HISTORY, edited by JOHN ANSTON STEVENS, and published by A. S. Barnes & Co., of New York, is known by nearly all our subscribers, and is apparently pursuing a very successful career. M.

THE PENNSYLVANIA MAGAZINE has nearly completed its fourth volume, sustained by the publication fund of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. It is well printed on good paper, with embellishments, and embraces in its pages biography and genealogy, as well as history and general science. M.

Early Settlers

IN

KINGS COUNTY, L. I.

THE undersigned has ready for the press, and will soon publish, in a small edition, a

REGISTER

OF THE

Early Settlers and Freeholders

In Kings County, N. Y.,

From its first settlement by Europeans, to 1700; with biographical notices and family genealogies. It will form an octavo volume of about 500 pages, well printed and bound, and the price will be **Three Dollars**. All who wish copies should send their names, without delay, to GEORGE HANNAH, Librarian L. I. Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., or to

TEUNIS G. BERGEN,

BAY RIDGE, L. I., N. Y.

OCTOBER 25, 1880.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1880.

President,

GEN. GEORGE S. GREENE.

First Vice-President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

Second Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Treasurer,

RUFUS KING.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Executive Committee,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GEORGE H. BUTLER,

EDMUND ABBY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

DAVID P. HOLTON.

WM. F. HOLCOMBE.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1881.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

16395.5

Vol. XII.

No. 2.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1881.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
 BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

APRIL, 1881.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. RACE IN GENEALOGY AND THE CHINESE EMIGRATION.—THE 12TH ANNIVERSARY ADDRESS. BY THOMAS J. RUSH, ESQ.	53
2. THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER. BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY.	60
3. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I., from 1725. BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.	78
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —MARRIAGES.	84
5. THE TITUS FAMILY IN AMERICA. <i>Three Generations.</i> BY REV. ANSON TITUS, JR.	92
6. NOTES AND QUERIES. —Akerly Family — Bartow — Carpenter — Hubbell Family—St. James Church, New York—Titus Family.	99-100
7. ORITUARY.—George S. Phillips.	100

 THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to GEORGE H. BUTLER, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XII.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1881.

No. 2.

RACE IN GENEALOGY AND THE CHINESE EMIGRATION.

AN ADDRESS ON THE TWELFTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, HELD FEBRUARY 24, 1881.

BY THOMAS J. RUSH, ESQ.

THE problems connected with the early development of the strength and independence of the people of this country we are all familiar with; and in our own day, eloquence and philosophy have united in making their recital of more than ordinary attractiveness. Your own Society has had no small or insignificant share in unfolding, by the careful research and compilation exhibited in its published "Record," the minute and biographic facts relating to earlier times and other men. Through the labor bestowed upon your publications, there has been preserved in authentic form the details of genealogy and biography which not only aid us in understanding many questions concerning the early history of our people, and in tracing the growth of the peculiar phases of its first society, but of extreme importance to the historian who shall seek to elaborate the annals of our public life. Amid the pomp and display attending such anniversaries as have lately occurred, we are apt to lose sight of, or neglect, serious phases of social life, until some startling turn of events withdraws our attention to the more commonplace, yet superior, claims of the day and generation.

Of all the questions demanding the examination of the thoughtful citizen, none presents higher claim to his attention than that pertaining to the characteristics of race, as affecting the increasing and diverse population of our favored land. Actual participation in a common danger, and a general similarity of taste and influence, of moral and social, if not of religious life, gave comparative solidity to the mass of the people, in the days of our early trials; and the vitality of the issue at stake, in the struggle of later times, overcame for the moment all diversity of interests among the classes into which our people were divided. *Birth* and *race* were lost sight of in the paramount question of the *life* of the nation. But now, some who lay

no claim to the title of "Alarmists," see, in the condition of our citizenship, as affected by the adoption thereinto of a distinct race, and by the already large addition of the Mongolian element, a danger at least worthy of careful and dispassionate thought.

In a representative form of government, all questions of public economy, at home and abroad, are ultimately referred to and determined by public opinion—the general expression of the determination of thoughtful men.

In the announcement of the voice of the people all are supposed to participate. The theory and plan of government are elaborated to accomplish, as near as practicable, that purpose. With this principle underlying our social structure, examination of the character of the elements composing our people becomes of transcendent importance, not only as pertains to the present, but as well to the future. It is self-evident that the fabric of our nationality can only resist such forces as must test its stability in proportion to the unity, excellence, and adhesiveness of the different elements which enter into and form its detailed parts. True statesmanship requires the study of man, as represented in our people, with attention to all the peculiar and distinct characteristics which belong to the different divisions of the human family. With profound sagacity the late Dr. Os-good, in his address before this Society in 1878, declared that "modern thinking begins with the individual and asks for the influences that form him." It is only by a knowledge of such influences that we can rationally judge as to his future conduct. In larger measure than we are apt to acknowledge, men are indebted to their ancestors for the good and evil which pertain to them. Philosophic students of history and ethnology tell us, with a truthfulness which investigation demonstrates, that not only do the great divisions of the human family have varied peculiarities in modes of life and thought, but that the diversity continues even to the remotest subdivisions of mankind. Mere change of locality works little or no influence upon the mental and moral structure of a man or race of men. The lapse of centuries, under a different climate and with changed natural elements in the environments of a race, will accomplish but slight modifications in the distinctive features of mind and heart.

The Dutch families who settled in Southern Africa three hundred years ago, are now as fair and as pure in Saxon blood and disposition as the native Hollander ("Races of Men," p. 94).

The mere fact that different races contemporaneously inhabit the same country does not change or obliterate their peculiarities. It is only by the absorption of one race into the other that the virtues and vices of each are commingled in the formation of a distinct species, usually of weaker physical organization than either of the formative elements. "Races of men have their histories as well as nations—histories lost in the abyss of time; they have an *individualism* and form a family, which may be *destroyed* but not sensibly *modified* by climate" ("Races of Men," p. 572).

The fusion of the Norman into the population of England and the complete distinctness of the Celtic from the Saxon element of Ireland, exemplify these facts when applied to subdivisions of the same race. It might be of interest to examine the extent to which governmental institutions have affected each case, but that the two families united in the one case and have remained distinct in the other can hardly be doubted.

In order that there may be any amalgamation of the different subdivisions of the race, it is essential that an approximate harmony of the leading

characteristics of mind and temperament shall exist. In early days the Jewish shepherds were an abomination to the Egyptians, and it was impracticable for them to live together in the same country. In modern times and in civilized society, Roman and Protestant Christianity has not found its devotees capable of harmonious intercourse within the limits of one province. The underlying principle of charity, upon which the religion was founded, has not been sufficiently developed to prevent the bitterest feuds and the most implacable hatreds, between members of the same common stock, inhabitants of the same territory.

The adoption of foreigners into the body of citizens has always and deservedly enlisted the greatest care by such departments of government as have had it in charge. The ancient Republics of Greece and Rome with jealousy guarded the rights of citizenship against adulteration of foreign mixtures, and the Swiss in modern times have not been less cautious on the same subject. It was not until the time of Antonius Caracalla, that to all the free inhabitants of the empire were communicated the name and privileges of Roman citizens ("Gibbon's Rome," Chap. VI.). The unique position of these Republics made such safeguards of great importance.

The extensive quantity of unimproved land to be occupied—a continent almost vacant—and the needed strength and wealth to be derived from the incoming of the European, led the early statesmen of the American Republic to frame a simple system of naturalization, which, in their judgment, tended to procure a knowledge of the circumstances of our government, an admission of the truth of the principles upon which it was based, and the acquisition of a taste the representative form, before *final* adoption into the people. A residence of five years was deemed sufficient to modify opinions filled with the prejudices of education under monarchical and aristocratic governments, and to cultivate an appreciation of the beneficences of Republican institutions. As to the ultimate efficacy of this probationary period in accomplishing the desired results there may be difference of opinion. But at all events we wanted men and money, and the doctrine of exclusiveness would have come with questionable propriety from those who denied the right of the Indian to exclude them.

While the current of accession was confined to the Eastern Coast, and limited to Europeans, or the Caucasian Race, the diversity of habit, taste, capacity, intelligence, and morality, was lost sight of, in the pressure of common and constant industry, interest, and trial, and scattered as the incomers were over a vast area of frontier land. But even while so confined, many of the populous cities along the sea-coast have felt the injurious results of imported vice and bad habits which no period of residence among us has been able to obliterate. There never came, however, to be *seriously* evident, the distinct and emphatic antipathy and contest of races, which even religion cannot entirely remove and which the intolerance of its sects has often encouraged.

As the Western Coast of our country became populous and rich, there was demanded a method of communication more rapid and constant than that afforded by distant water transportation; and the construction of trans-continental railroads became a necessity. Cheapest labor was demanded, and a new element of population found its way into the sea-ports of the Pacific. So long as the supply was only sufficient to fill this special and unusual demand for laborers, no collision occurred between the Caucasian and Mongolian Races; but when the enterprise, to accomplish which the

Chinese had come, was finished, and they began to displace white labor in various manufacturing and industrial pursuits, the question of the ultimate effect of their presence and constant influx from an inexhaustible source, became serious enough to attract general attention. Reliable data fix the number of the Chinese on the Pacific coast at about 90,000. They have supplanted the white citizens in many occupations involving mere manual dexterity, not because of superior skill, but from the *fact* that they can afford to work cheaper. Capital is no respecter of persons, even though the dignity and life of the laborer be at stake, and Chinese industry being of less cost receives patronage. The Chinese in our midst work for less wages than the whites, for the reason that they have no families dependent upon them for support; that they live upon the cheapest food in small quantities, and by their disregard of all laws of civilized decency herd together in a minimum of space at the least practicable cost. The class of Mongolians whose presence has been regarded as a blight on the prospects of the Pacific Coast, is the lowest of their society, and often imported into the country under the complete control of companies which regulate to detail, their movement.

The people of the State of California, within whose limits about two-thirds of this race are, have attempted in various ways to limit or restrain this addition to their population, often perhaps by methods based more upon passion than sober thought, and Congress has been appealed to by them, session after session, for some remedy of the difficulty. The final result of constant agitation of the subject has been the security of a treaty by which (if ratified) the matter of regulating immigration of Chinese laborers is left to our government. The following is the article of the proposed treaty referring to the subject:

ARTICLE I.—Whenever, in the opinion of the government of the United States, the coming of Chinese laborers to the United States or their residence therein affect or threaten to affect the interests of that country, or to endanger the good order of the said country, or of any locality within the territory thereof, the government of China agrees that the government of the United States may regulate, limit, or suspend such coming or residence, but may not absolutely prohibit it. The limitation or suspension shall be reasonable and shall apply only to Chinese who may go to the United States as laborers, other classes not being included in the limitations. Legislation taken in regard to Chinese laborers will be of such a character only as is necessary to enforce the regulation, limitation, or suspension of immigration, and immigrants shall not be subject to personal maltreatment or abuse.

You will have observed that the absolute prohibition of immigration is forbidden, and that the regulation, limitation, or suspension of their coming rests upon the discretion of our government. The necessity which shall justify the exercise of this discretion, the forms essential to authenticate the need of restriction, the amount and nature of the injurious effects, threatened or accomplished, requisite to demand the operation of restrictive legislation—all these features are left in uncertainty for the future determination of our statesmen.

In view of the comprehensive application of the constitution of the United States, as amended, to the subject of citizenship and the interdiction of any limitation of rights or privileges, based upon "race, color, or previous condition of servitude," of the equality in the eyes of the law of all citizens and the need of the concurrence of our representatives in effectuating any remedy which the proposed treaty promises to accomplish, it becomes us all to minutely examine the character of this race, which, if not restricted

in some manner, from its population of four hundred millions, can easily supply a sufficient number to change the race and character of the people of, at least, our Pacific States. *If*, as some affirm, we are to have *no* choice in determining who shall be our *associates* in the care and administration of the government devised, perfected, and protected by our ancestors, it is yet desirable to know something of this race—as our future associates or competitors—what they have been and have accomplished, what customs they bring with them, with what tenacity they adhere to their habits and opinions, whether they will or can adopt our civilization, and whether they promise to bring peace within our territory or threaten to prove a constant source of contest and embarrassment. Their diseases may be dangerous. Their vices are contagious. Their virtues may strengthen us.

Motives of self-protection, as well as of self-culture, demand a knowledge and selection of the influences that make and modify us, and thus exalt or degrade *our* condition and that of the *age* in which, and the *people* among whom, we live. The largest liberty of choice is left to each person in the selection of associates, pursuits, studies, and opinions. Wise and most fortunate is he who adopts the best, such as co-operate in perfecting his mental, moral, and even physical nature.

In our representative system of government every existing form of belief and prejudice affects us. They enter into the determination of the nature and scope of our laws, for they are represented in legislation; they modify the execution of those laws, for the jury-box is open to them, and from all quarters, the press, public discussion, and even art, they assail with undiminished persistency.

A three-fold source of information is open to us, in our hurried and imperfect consideration of the Chinese character, namely the published opinions of those who have resided among the people, the philosophic investigations of such scientists as have made human race their study, and the experience of those of our countrymen who have had their customs and character, and the influences thereof, exemplified by the presence of large numbers of the Mongolians in their midst.

Says Mr. Gray, in his work upon China: "The moral character of the Chinese is a book written in strange letters which are more complex and difficult for one of another race, religion, and language to decipher, than their own singularly compounded word-symbols. In the same individual, virtues and vices apparently incompatible are placed side by side. Meekness, gentleness, docility, industry, contentment, cheerfulness, obedience to superiors, dutifulness to parents and reverence for the aged are, in one and the same person, the companions of insincerity, lying, flattery, treachery, cruelty, jealousy, ingratitude, avarice, and distrust of others. The Chinese are a weak and timid people, and in consequence, like all similarly constituted races, they seek a natural refuge in deceit and fraud. Where they do not accept the indifference of atheism, they are the slaves of grossly superstitious religions. Their social life suffers from the baneful effects of polygamy."

Their government is an absolute monarchy, and the emperor regards himself, and is recognized by the people, as the connecting link between themselves and the gods, with whom he is supposed to have communion at pleasure. Their trials in courts are conducted by the use of methods of torture.

Through the existence of competitive examinations in the selection of

candidates for the civil service, a great stimulus is given to education among the upper classes of society.

"Their civilization," says Williams, "has been developed under peculiar forms and influence, and must be compared to, rather than judged by, that of Europeans; the dissimilarity is as wide, perhaps, as can possibly exist between two races of beings having the same common nature and wants. If vain, they have been isolated; if cowardly, they have had peace; if they lack boldness in enterprise and the disposition to organize for great purposes, the government has not favored the accumulation of money or power in the hands of the common people. The pernicious habit of opium smoking prevails among all classes, and is spreading year by year. Gambling is universal."

Dr. Robert Knox, in his work entitled "The Races of Men," speaking of the civilization of the Chinese (page 283, 2d ed.), says:

"Long prior to the Christian era, the race inhabiting China . . . was acquainted with the magnet, the art of printing, the making of gunpowder, and with most useful domestic and mechanical arts, yet they never could turn any of these inventions to any great account. On the contrary they remained stationary, whilst the Greek and the Roman, following the Coptic, and next the modern European, successively arose, culminated, and, with the exception of the last, terminated. In the meantime China appears to have been comparatively stationary; she neither invented nor discovered; their arts must have belonged to some other race, from whom she borrowed without rightly comprehending them. Their religion is a puzzle; their morals of the lowest. Of science they can have none, nor is it clear that they comprehend the meaning of the term. The hideous representations of their deities shows the mind of the race."

Regarding their condition now, after a comparatively long residence of some of them among our people, we think no fairer conclusions can be reached than those deduced by the Joint Special Committee of the Forty-fourth Congress, and stated in their report submitted in February, 1877. The voluminous testimony taken in the investigation, we think justifies every statement made in that report.

"In the opinion of the Committee, it may be said that the resources of California and the Pacific Coast have been more rapidly developed with the cheap and docile labor of the Chinese than they would have been without this element. So far as material prosperity is concerned, it cannot be doubted that the Pacific Coast has been a great gainer. . . . Laboring men and artisans, perhaps without exception, were opposed to the influx of the Chinese, on the ground that hard experience had shown that they were thereby thrown out of employment, and the means of decent livelihood were more difficult of acquisition. In the testimony will be found that of lawyers, doctors, divines, judges, and others in large numbers, speaking from their own observation and belief, that the apparent prosperity derived from the presence of the Chinese is deceptive and unwholesome, and ruinous to our laboring classes, promotive of caste, and dangerous to free institutions. . . . These two forces, Mongolian and Caucasian, are already in active opposition. They do not amalgamate, and all conditions are opposed to any assimilation. The American people are progressive, and in favor of a responsible representative government. The Mongolian race seems to have no desire for progress, and to have no conception of representative and free institutions. While conditions should be favorable to the growth and

occupancy of our Pacific possessions by our own people, the Chinese have advantages which will put them far in advance in the race for possession. They can subsist where the Caucasian would starve. They can work for wages which would not furnish the barest necessities of life to an American. They make their way in California as they have in the Islands of the Sea ; not by superior force or virtue, or even industry, although they are as a rule industrious, but by revolting characteristics, and by dispensing with what have become necessities in modern civilization. To compete with them the American must come down to their level or below them. He cannot work so cheaply that the Chinese cannot compete with him." Can he rely upon his greater strength and versatility ? In the contest for subsistence, he that can subsist upon the least will last the longest.

With this array of facts are we not justified in considering the question one of grave importance ? The circumstance that the danger immediately threatens and injures only the extreme western limits of our land, should not in the least diminish the care with which the question ought to be considered. The nation is one people, with one common destiny, one common interest. The irritation of one member, the disturbance of the public peace and prosperity of any one state, demands, and should receive the careful inquiry and attention of all. There is nothing so subversive of the spirit of unity as a consciousness, in one part of the people, that their burdens are not appreciated, shared, and relieved by the mutual sympathy and co-operation of all.

It has been said that " each race, probably from national vanity—the eternal enemy of all truth—undervalues the gifts of other races." We are not governed by a spirit of exclusiveness, though we are justly proud of our civilization. We want to be just—just to the Chinese in their childhood civilization—just to our fellow citizens—just, *impartially* just, to the obligations we are under to Republican institutions and Anglo-Saxon liberty—jealous, extremely jealous, of the safety and security of government " of the people, by the people, and for the people." It has cost too much and has proved too valuable to be sold for a mess of pottage.

After the lapse of the period prescribed by the naturalization laws, notwithstanding the fact that the Mongolian may be as ignorant of the principles and the spirit of our institutions as were his forefathers centuries ago, that he still retains unqualified affection for the arbitrary government of his own country, and regards with supercilious complacency and contempt all beyond the care of that government as barbarians, his vote counts as emphatically as that of the most patriotic and thoughtful citizen. Indeed, his own disregard of its sanctity will only serve to make him the prey and dupe of the demagogue, or the one that stoops to purchase his ballot.

One of the greatest evils now threatening our public security is the thoughtless and ignorant use or abuse of the right of suffrage, and we may well protest against enlarging the opportunity of evil. Many begin to think that the only practicable, and even then, partial remedy, is to be found in an educational qualification of the freedom of suffrage. The application of this remedy by the State governments, would at least necessitate some familiarity with our language and institutions, tending to break down the isolation now belonging to the Chinese inhabitant. Even this qualification would afford but incomplete relief in removing the apathy of the Mongolian race, and in harmonizing them with the spirit of our institutions and race.

To have effectiveness, the restriction of suffrage through the amendment of the State constitutions, would need to be adopted over the entire union, and the practicability of such a change of policy and sentiment may be doubted.

Even were this plan acquiesced in by the various State Governments, the status of the two races, the Caucasian and Mongolian, as to the leading characteristics of action and thought, would remain without essential variance, and the step would be insignificant in direction of the attainment of what is unquestionably necessary in a Representative Government, namely, a spirit of nationality whose existence history affirms to be an impossibility among a people composed of two distinct and dissimilar races. By a spirit of nationality we do not mean that harmony which comes from a complete identity of birth-place, of language, of religion, of custom, of taste, of education of mind and heart, but that general unity which issues from similarity of political antecedents, possession of a common history of civilization, a collective pride, dignity, regret, and humiliation, regarding the same incidents of the past. So long as this spirit exists, deepened and strengthened, it may be, by a common suffering, a participated baptism of blood, the discussions of free opinion and the struggles for party supremacy are always held in check and curbed by it.

We do not believe that the changes of human history are made by the energy and enterprise of any one man—the demigod of his age; nor do we concur in the theory that the civilization of humanity follows a law of growth as inexorable as fate, and completely independent of personal, individual will. Civilization is rather the result of free and noble choosing, of grand and unselfish doing by a people, by a race. Influences seem to have been conserved and centred to make our land the dwelling-place of the best, in all respects, the world ever saw. It brings responsibility. It enjoins care in its guardianship; and this it well deserves of its children.

Your Society, which studies and records the history of the fathers, has in view the welfare of their posterity.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER.

BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY, one of his descendants.

(Continued from p. 28.)

(62.) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH JULIANA STEVENS AND THOMAS ANDERSON CONOVER, U.S.N. (Commodore.)

229. FRANCIS STEVENS CONOVER, b. in New York City, Nov. 24, 1822; midshipman U.S.N., 1840; lieutenant, 1855; resigned, 1857; served as volunteer in the navy during the darkest portion of the rebellion; holds an office in the Transfer Co. of the Camden and Amboy Railroad Company; m. May 15, 1856, by Rev. William Dent Hanson, of Trinity, Princeton, Helen, dau. of Hon. Richard S. Field, of

- Princeton, New Jersey, and g.g.dau. of the Signer, Richard Stockton.
8 children.
230. MARY RACHEL CONOVER, b. Sept. 16, 1826, at Hoboken; m. June 9, 1858, Rev. Lewis C. Baker, Pastor Second Pres. Church, Camden, New Jersey. 4 children.
231. CAROLINE CONOVER, b. Feb. 5, 1830, at Weehawken, New Jersey; d. May 13, 1875, unmarried.
232. RICHARD STEVENS CONOVER, b. April 25, 1832, at Castle Point, Hoboken, New Jersey; Princeton, A.M., 1854; Director in two Railroad Companies, and largely engaged in agriculture in New Jersey and Florida; m. Nov. 8, 1855, Sarah Jones, dau. of Capt. James Potter, of Savannah, Ga. She d. Feb. 4, 1879. 9 children.
233. SOPHIA CONOVER, b. Dec. 14, 1835, at Hoboken, New Jersey.

(63.) CHILD OF MARY STEVENS AND JOSHUA SANDS, U.S.N.

234. JOHN STEVENS SANDS, d. 1826, at Hoboken.

(64.) CHILDREN OF HARRIET STEVENS AND JOSHUA SANDS, Admiral U.S.N.

235. JOSHUA SANDS, d. 1832, at Hoboken, New Jersey.
236. MARY STEVENS SANDS.
237. MATILDA CAROLINE SANDS, b. —; m. June 8, 1860, John Garniss Brown. 2 children.
238. ANNE AYSCOUGH SANDS, b. Oct., 1836; m. April 28, 1858, Robert Livingston Clarkson. 10 children.
239. HARRIET STEVENS SANDS, b. —; m. —, George W. Wetmore. 3 children.
240. JOHN STEVENS SANDS, b. —; m. Oct. 25, 1871, in St. Ann's Church, New York, by the Rector, Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., Eliza, dau. of William G. Miller.
241. JOSHUA SANDS, b. —; m. —, Louisa, dau. of —, and widow of — Lewis.
242. SAMUEL SANDS, b. —.

(67.) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH STEVENS LIVINGSTON AND EDWARD PHILIP LIVINGSTON.

243. EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.
244. MARY LIVINGSTON, b. 1804; d. April, 1819; an account of her pious life and happy death was printed by her father and sent to his friends.
245. — LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.
246. MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Aug. 17, 1808; d. April 28, 1874; m. Oct. 4, 1827, by Rev. William Richmond, David Augustus Clarkson (C. L.) (son of Elizabeth Van Horne and T. Streatfeild Clarkson), b. Sept. 6, 1793; d. Nov. 24, 1850. 3 children.
247. — LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.
248. — LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.
249. CATHERINE LIVINGSTON, b. 1813; d. young.
250. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON, b. —; m. —, Edward Hunter Ludlow, M.D. (auctioneer), son of Elizabeth Hunter and Gabriel V. Ludlow,

Trustee of the Medical Department of Columbia College, 1872. 4 children.

251. EMMA LIVINGSTON, b. 1815; d. 1829.

252. CLERMONT LIVINGSTON, b. 1817; m., 1844, Cornelia, dau. of Herman Livingston, of Oakhill, New York; she d. —; 2 children; m. 2d, 1857, Mary Colden, dau. of Samuel Swartout (and widow of Montgomery Livingston); she d. 1867; no child; m. 3d, May 5, 1869 (by the Rev. G. L. Platt, at the former residence of Chancellor Livingston, which, in 1858, was purchased by four unmarried daughters of T. Streatfeild Clarkson), to Ann Augusta Valette, youngest dau. of Elizabeth Van Horne and T. Streatfeild Clarkson. No child.

253. ROBERT EDWARD LIVINGSTON, b. 1819; m. Dec. 19, 1854 (at 271 Fifth avenue, the residence of Catherine Rutherford, widow of Jonathan Goodhue), to Susan Maria Clarkson, only child of Susan Maria Clarkson and James Ferguson de Peyster (she is President of the Ladies' Missionary Association of Grace Church, New York). 4 children.

254. MARY LIVINGSTON, b. 1821; m. —, Levinus Clarkson, b. —; d. 1861 (youngest son of Ann Mary Van Horne and Levinus Clarkson). 2 children.

(68.) CHILDREN OF MARGARET MARIA LIVINGSTON AND ROBERT L. LIVINGSTON.

255. MARIA LIVINGSTON, b. Jan., 1800; d. Dec., 1830; m. June 22, 1816, John C. Tillotson (son of Thomas Tillotson, former Secretary of State of the United States). 7 children.

256. — LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.

257. CORNELIA LOUISIANA LIVINGSTON, b. Dec. 24, 1802; d. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Dec. 10, 1822, Charles G. Ridgely, U.S.N., afterward Commodore, b. July 2, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1848. 4 children.

258. — LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.

259. ADELAIDE MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Oct. 10, 1806; m. Nov. 22, 1826 (at her father's residence, Clermont, by Rev. William Richmond), William Bayard Clarkson (youngest son of Sarah Cornell and Gen. Mathew Clarkson). 10 children.

260. ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March 5, 1810; d. April 23, 1839; m. June 1, 1836 (at her father's residence, 31 Whitehall street, southeast corner Pearl street, New York, by Rev. William Richmond), Frances Ann Clarkson, eldest child of Catherine Rutherford Clarkson and Jonathan Goodhue. She d. at Lenox, Mass., Aug. 26, 1857. No child.

261. WALTER LIVINGSTON, b. —; d. young.

262. EUGENE AUGUSTUS LIVINGSTON, b. Aug. 30, 1813; m. Dec. 7, 1841, Harriet, dau. of Edward Coleman, of Philadelphia. She d. 1848; 2 children; m. 2d, June, 1851, Elizabeth R., dau. of Coleman Fisher, of Philadelphia, b. 1828; d. May 5, 1878. 5 children.

263. MATILDA CORINNA LIVINGSTON, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. Jan. 23, 1839, in the island of Madeira, unmarried.

264. MONTGOMERY LIVINGSTON (called after Gen. Montgomery, who m. the sister of his g. father, Chancellor Livingston), b. Aug. 31, 1816;

- d. Aug., 1855, a landscape painter; m. Mary Colden, dau. of Samuel Swartout (his widow m. Clermont Livingston). No child.
265. MARGARET MARIA LIVINGSTON, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 26, 1848; m. Jan. 2, 1840 (his 2d wife), Schuyler Livingston (his 1st wife was Eliza B., dau. of Ann Gerard and Andrew Hosie, 4 children; his 3d wife a Carroll). 2 children.

(71.) CHILDREN OF ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD AND SABINA ELLIOTT MORRIS.

266. JOHN RUTHERFURD, b. —, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1871; (C. L.), Rutger's College, N. J., A. M.; Pres. of the Board of Proprietors of East Jersey; m. —, Charlotte, dau. of Charlotte Landon and James Kane Livingston (Charlotte Landon was the dau. of Anna (dau. of Rev. Judah) Champion and John Russell Landon), b. —. 5 children.
267. WALTER RUTHERFURD, b. —, 1812; d., Jan. 1868 (C. L.). He was an active Republican, a member of the N. Jersey State Historical Society and was connected with the N. Jersey R. R.; m. —, Isabella, dau. of Francis Morris (g. dau. of the Signer, Lewis Morris) and David Brooks, U. S. A. (Capt.). 5 children.
268. ANNA ELLIOTT RUTHERFURD, b. —, 1814; d. young.
269. LEWIS MORRIS RUTHERFURD, (his parents were both grandchildren of Lewis Morris the Signer) (C. L.); b. at Morrisania, Nov. 25, 1816; Williams College, Massachusetts, 1833; studied Law for two years with William H. Seward (afterward Governor of the State of New York); at Auburn, N. York, and one year with George Wood in the City of N. Y. Practiced law for three years with Peter Augustus Jay, and afterward with Hamilton Fish (who was afterward Secretary of State under Grant). He went to Europe in 1849 and returned in July, 1852, and never resumed the active practice of the law, but devoted his leisure time to astronomical pursuits. He carried on a long series of experiments with a view of arriving at the best instrumental and other adaptations of photography to astronomy. In 1862 he made and published observations on the spectra of the stars—the first after the striking discoveries of Bunsen and Kirchoff; he also made and distributed photographs of the solar spectrum taken with bisulphide of carbon prisms; this photograph was engraved and published in Schellen's translation of Secchis' book on the sun. Mr. Rutherford devised and described the mode of constructing the prisms used, and also a simple method of simultaneous adjustment of a battery of prisms for the angle of least deviation. In the course of his work on the star spectra he discovered and pointed out the value of the spectroscope in examining the achromatic condition of an object-glass and making use of this discovery was enabled in 1864 to construct an objective of $11\frac{1}{4}$ inches aperture and 14 feet focal length, corrected for photographic rays, with which unsurpassed photographs of the sun, moon, and stars have been made. The first objective of this kind was a double achromatic combination of flint and crown glass; the second, made in 1868, was an ordinary achromatic of 13 inches aperture and 15 feet focal length, which could be corrected for photography by the attachment of a meniscus of flint glass directly in front of the objective, shortening its focal

distance about twenty-seven inches. With one or the other of these objectives large numbers of astronomical photographs were taken, and have been measured with great precision by the use of a micrometer devised and constructed for that purpose by Mr. Rutherford.

Having become convinced of the great value of the normal spectra produced by gratings, and being unable to procure them of sufficient precision, Mr. Rutherford, after much study and experiments, devised and constructed an automatic engine by which these gratings are ruled with great accuracy upon glass and speculum metal and have largely displaced prisms in the work of students of spectral analysis; with one of these gratings Mr. Rutherford produced and distributed, in 1876, a photograph of the solar spectrum on a large scale, which still remains unequalled. With a view of avoiding the errors produced by changes of temperature and flexure in large metallic circles, he devised and constructed a circle of glass upon which, with a diameter of nine inches, Mr. Rutherford claims that angles can be measured with greater precision than upon a metallic circle of three feet.

His work has been recognized both at home and abroad by medals, memberships, and decorations.

He is a member of the National Academy of Sciences; of the Royal Astronomical Society, etc., etc.; Trustee of Columbia College, 1858; Chairman of the Committee on the School of Mines; m. July 22, 1841, in St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, Margaret Stuyvesant, dau. of Elizabeth Winthrop and Rev. John White Chanler (P.E.Ch.). 7 children.

270. ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD, b. July 4, 1819, in Morrisania; m. Oct. 18, 1848, in St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, Anna Lawrence, dau. of Phoebe (dau. of Townsend Macomb of Troy, N. Y.) Macomb and Phineas Henry Buckley; b. in the city of Troy, N. Y., April 19, 1827. 7 children.

(74.) CHILDREN OF ANNA RUTHERFURD AND JOHN WATTS, M.D. (See 45.)

271. HELEN RUTHERFURD WATTS (her g.g. father, John Watts, m. Anne (dau. of Anne Van Cortlandt and Etienne) De Lancey; his father, John Watts, m. Mary, dau. of Wm. Nicoll, and was the son of John Watts of Rosehill, near Edinburgh) (see 147) m. Archibald Russell (C. L.), b. in Edinburgh, Dec. 24, 1811; d. April 17, 1871 (son of Eleanor Oliver and James Russell, M.D., Prof. of Clinical Surgery in the University of Edinburgh and Pres. of the Royal Society of Edinburgh); University of Edinburgh, 1832; Studied law under the historian, Patrick Fraser Tytler; completed his studies in Bonn, Germany; a manager of the American Bible Society; one of the Executive Committee of the City Mission and Tract Society. He built a church near his residence, Ulster Co.; was the founder and Pres. of the Ulster Co. Savings Bank; member of the Historical Society, New York. He, with the Rev. Francis Lister Hawks, D.D., LL.D., and others, founded the American Geographical and Statistical Society; was the author of a work on the "Principles of Statistical Inquiry" which has, I am told, formed the basis for the mode

of taking of the U. S. Census. He was a delegate, 18—, to the Convention of the P. E. Ch. in the Diocese of N. Y. He was actively connected with the Christian Commission and at the close of the war, in view of the starving condition of the Southern States, he started the Famine Relief Committee and was its President. He founded the Working Women's Home and organized the Home Building Committee. He also built a block of model tenement houses. He was seventeen years a most active member of the Board of Trustees of the House of Industry, and its President. In the Chapel on a tablet, erected by the trustees to his memory, is cut "This Institution is his Monument." At his funeral in the Ascension Church the children of the House of Industry, in accordance with his desire, sang his favorite hymn—

"Nearer, my God, to thee."

He was buried at Woodlawn Cemetery. 5 children.

- 272. MATILDA WATTS, d. young.
- 273. JOHN RUTHERFURD WATTS, d. young.
- 274. SARAH CATHERINE WATTS, d. young.
- 275. A daughter, d. young.

(75.) CHILDREN OF MARY RUTHERFURD CLARKSON AND PETER AUGUSTUS JAY.

- 276. JOHN CLARKSON JAY, M.D., b. Sept. 11, 1808, at his father's residence, No. 1 Vesey street, where the Astor House now stands; Col. Coll., 1827; Coll. Phy. and Surg., 1831; Trustee Col. Coll., 1859-80; he made one of the largest collections of shells in the United States; it is now in the Central Park Museum; m. Nov. 8, 1831 (at her father's residence, No. 1 Broadway [which was built by Mr. Kennedy in Colonial times], by Rev. Jonathan Wainwright, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, New York, afterwards Bishop of New York) Laura, youngest child of Cornelia Sands and Nathaniel Prime. 11 children.

- 277. MARY RUTHERFURD JAY, b. April 16, 1810, at No. 1 Vesey Street; d. Sept. 9, 1835, at her husband's residence, Hell Gate, buried in the Jay Burying Ground, Rye; m. April 30, 1829 (at her father's town residence, 398 Broadway, S. E. cor. Walker street, by Rev. Wm. Richmond), Frederick Prime (C.L.), youngest son of Cornelia Sands and Nathaniel Prime.

(Frederick Prime m. 2d Lydia, daughter of the distinguished professor of chemistry, Dr. Hare, of Philadelphia, and has 2 children, Emily, m. to Lewis Livingston Delafield (C.L.), and Frederick, Prof., m. to Laurette de T. Cox.) 3 children.

- 278. SARAH JAY, b. Dec. 19, 1811, at her father's residence, 37 Pine Street, d. Jan. 9, 1846, at her residence 363 Fourth Street, New York, buried in the Jay Burying Ground, Rye; m. Feb. 11, 1836, at 398 Broadway, by Rev. Wm. Richmond, to William Dawson (son of Eleanor Lee, of Va., and William Dawson, who was son of Mary Aston and Ambrose Dawson, of Langcliffe Hall, England), b. in Yorkshire, England, naturalized citizen of the United States; d. March 12, 1852, and was buried next to his wife. 3 children.

279. CATHERINE HELENA JAY, b. June 11, 1815, at 37 Pine Street, New York; m. Dec. 17, 1835 (the night after the great fire) at 398 Broadway, by Rev. Manton Eastburn, D.D., Rector of the Ascension Church, Canal Street, afterwards Bishop of Mass., Henry Augustus Du Bois, M.D., b. Aug. 9, 1808 (at his father's country residence, cor. First Avenue and First street, New York, son of Sarah Platt Ogden (descended from John Ogden, who built the first house in Elizabethtown, N. J., and was b. 1610 in Northampton, England) and Cornelius Du Bois of New York, who was descended from Pierre Du Bois, of Kingston, N. Y., who was b. 1666, in Leyden, and whose father Jean was an exile from France on account of his Protestant faith;) entered the French military academy of Louis Bancel (a royalist refugee of the French revolution), 1817; Col. Coll., 1827; Col. Phy. and Surg. New York, 1830; house surgeon to New York Hospital, 1830; in 1831, while in Paris, became a member of the Polish Committee which met weekly at the house of President Gen. La Fayette, or of J. Fenimore Cooper; member of the Geological Society of France, 1834; N. Y. Dispensary, 1835; member N. Y. Lyceum of Natural History, 1837; corresponding member of the New York Historical Soc.; Yale Coll., LL.D., 1864, the diploma signalizing him as one "qui de fide Christiana defendenda bene meritus sit," for his reply to the English "essayists" and to the scientific infidelity of Darwin and Huxley; member of the Academy of Arts and Sciences of Conn., 1864; founded the village of Newton Falls, Ohio, on his own lands, 1840; President Va. Cannel Coal Co., 1852; removed to New Haven, 1854, where he now resides. 8 children.
280. ANNA MARIA JAY (called after her father's two sisters, Ann Jay and Maria, widow of Goldsborough Banyer), b. Sept. 12, 1819, at 398 Broadway, President of the Female Benevolent Society, Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights; m. Dec. 1, 1841 (at 398 Broadway, by Rev. Peter Schermierhorn Chauncey, D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Rye) Henry Evelyn Pierrepont, b. Aug. 8, 1808, on Brooklyn Heights, 2d son of Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont and Anna Maria Constable (John Pierrepont, his ancestor, b. London, 1619; settled at Roxbury, near Boston, 1640; m. Thankful Stow); educated at Bancel's School, Franklin Street, New York. He aided his father in laying out his sixty acres on Brooklyn Heights. On his return from Europe in 1834, Brooklyn village then being incorporated as a city, he with others was appointed a committee to lay it out in avenues and streets. He took charge of the settlement of extensive lands in the northern counties of New York, as executor of his father's estate. In 1835 he with others founded Greenwood Cemetery, of which he was Vice-President and since its President. Since 1839 he has been Vice-President of the Brooklyn ferries, and chairman of the Executive Committee. He was one of the early promoters of the Brooklyn Savings Bank, the Brooklyn Hospital, the Orphan Asylum, and the Long Island Historical Society. Was the first president of the Academy of Music and of the Brooklyn Club. Since 1853 he has been Trustee of the Gen. Theo. Seminary of the Prot. Epis. Church, and its Treasurer since 1862; a delegate to the General Convention of the Prot. Epis. Church since 1865;

warden of Grace Church, Brooklyn. He was one of the founders of the American Geographical Society and of the Union Club of New York, also a member of the Century Club, New York. 6 children.

281. **PETER AUGUSTUS JAY** (C.L.), b. Oct. 23, 1821, at 398 Broadway; d. in New York Oct. 31, 1855, buried next to his wife in the Jay Burying Ground, Rye; m. Jan. 13, 1848 (at Brentwood, by Rev. Dr. Pyne), Josephine Pearson, b. May 13, 1829, at the residence of her g. f. Charles Worthington, M.D., Georgetown, D. C.; d. Jan. 3, 1852, at the residence of her husband's aunt, Maria Banyer (dau. of Sarah Livingston and John Jay, and widow of Goldsborough Banyer) No. 20 Bond Street, New York. [Josephine's mother Catherine was the daughter of Elizabeth Ann Boothe (whose mother was one of 3 daughters of Mr. Aylett, of Va., celebrated for their beauty; one m. Augustine, eldest brother of Gen. Washington; 2d. m. Richard Henry Lee; 3d. Wm. Boothe) and Chas. Worthington, M.D. (he built, with bricks imported from England, the first brick house in Georgetown), she was b. at the residence of Col. Robt. Alexander, Fairfax Co., Va., July, 1791; d. June 5, 1868, at Brentwood (her sister was the third wife of Judge Wm. Gaston, of N. C.); m. Jan. 21, 1821, Joseph Pearson (his third wife); b. at the family residence, Richmond Hill, near Salisbury, North Carolina, Jan. 17, 1778 (his brother, Judge Pearson, of N. C., remained a Unionist during the rebellion), member of Congress from N. C., 1814, and for many subsequent years, and was an important member of the Federal party. In 1821 he made the District of Columbia his home, having in 1816 built a beautiful mansion about a mile from the Capitol. He called his place Brentwood, after the family name of his second wife. This house is now lived in by Capt. Carlisle Patterson, Superintendent of the U. S. Coast Survey, who m. Eliza, the elder sister of Josephine. Mr. Joseph Pearson died in N. C. while on a visit to his plantations.] 1 child.

282. **ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY** [named by her grandfather and godfather, General Clarkson, after his mother, Elizabeth (dau. of Susanna Brockholles and Philip) French], b. July 2, 1823, at 398 Broadway; for many years a manager of the Colored Home and Chairman of the Reading Committee; Secretary and afterward Treasurer of the Female Benevolent Society of Calvary Church; Manager and afterward Treasurer of the Colored Orphan Asylum, and Chairman of the Education Committee; Manager of St. Luke's Home and Chairman of the Reading Committee; Manager since 1863, and Secretary, 1867, of the Ladies' Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church, for visiting the Public Institutions of the City of New York, and Chairman of the Prison Committee, Vice-President of the Women's Foreign Missionary Association of the Diocese of New York, and Member of the Executive Committee 1874. In 1852 was appointed Guardian of her orphan niece and god-child Mary Jay Dawson, who was subsequently taken by her English relatives to England; to recover her the case was brought before the courts, and in Jan., 1854, Miss Jay went to England, and, the case having been decided in her favor, received an order from Vice-Chancellor Stuart to take her ward home to America. This de-

cision of the Vice-Chancellor was, however, on an appeal, reversed by Lord Chancellor Cranworth. An active worker in the Union Square Department of the Sanitary Fair of New York; a Member of the Art Committee and Chairman of the Patent Committee in the New York branch of the Women's Department of the Centennial Fair of 1876; from which Department she received a Diploma for her invention of a "Postage-Stamp Moistener;" Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; Member of the Wisconsin Historical Society; Member of the Publishing Committee of the New York Historical Society.

283. SUSAN MATILDA JAY (named after her god-mother, Susannah, wife of John Stark Robertson and dau. of Susannah Alexander and General John Reid of the 88th Regiment), b. Nov. 29, 1827, at 398 Broadway; Vice-President of the Society for the Relief of Widows with Small Children, and Manager of the Colored Orphan Asylum, on the Education Committee; m., April 14, 1852, in Calvary Church, by Rev. Francis Lister Hawks, D.D., LL.D., Mathew Clarkson (eldest son of Elizabeth Clarkson and David Clarkson, who was eldest son of Sarah Cornell and General Mathew Clarkson), Member of the Order of the Cincinnati, b. June, 1823, Author of the *Clarksons of New York*, 2 vols. roy. 8vo, containing notices of the Clarksons in England and New York, and the Life of General Mathew Clarkson; Life Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. 1 child.

Fifth Generation.

(76.) CHILD OF LOUISA LIVINGSTON AND JUSTO AROSEMENA.

284. JOSÉ AROSEMENA, b. 1865, at Lima, Peru; his father was born in Colombia, South America, Minister from Colombia to the Court of St. James and afterward to the United States, President of the Province of Panama, Commissioner to Venezuela. (Don Justo had children by his first wife, viz.: Demetrius Thomas Yale, P.B., 1858; for 13 years Cashier of the Associated Press, New York, d. Sept. 29, 1880; Fabio, b. 1846, d. at Panama, Jan. 1, 1880.)

(80.) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH LUDLOW LIVINGSTON AND JOSEPH M. STRONG.

285. JOSEPH MONTGOMERY STRONG, b. 1857; his g.f. Rev. Paschal N. Strong (b. 1792, d. April 7, 1825; Col. Coll., 1810; Assistant Pastor Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 1816-25; m. Cornelia Adelaide, dau. of Maria Codwise and John Kane, the son of Sybil Kent, sister of Chancellor Kent and John Kane, who came to America 1745, descended from John O'Kane and Rose O'Neil, of Shanes Castle, Ireland, dau. of Lord O'Neil) was the son of Margaret (dau. of Annie [Tangier] Smith and Selah) Strong (whose father, John Strong, came to America in 1640) and her cousin, Joseph Strong.
286. PETER VANBRUGH LIVINGSTON STRONG, b. 1858.

- 287. MARY ELIZABETH STRONG, b. 1860.
- 288. CHARLES LIVINGSTON STRONG, b. 1862.
- 289. PHILIP ALEXANDER STRONG, b. 1864.
- 290. KATE JOSEPHINE STRONG, b. 1865.
- 291. ELIZABETH LUDLOW STRONG, b. 1867.

(84.) CHILDREN OF LIVINGUS LIVINGSTON AND ELIZABETH YOUNG.

- 292. LOUISA LIVINGSTON.
- 293. ELIZA LIVINGSTON.

(86.) CHILD OF MARIA HOUSTOUN AND CAPTAIN MADISON, U.S.N.

- 294. JOHN MADISON, d. Dec. 1853; m. Sarah, dau. of — Dummit, formerly of Florida; she d. 1859. 3 children.

(88.) CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS JAMES BAYARD AND SARAH GLEN.

- 295. FLORIDA BAYARD, m. John J. Slay, of Rome, Ga. 2 children.
- 295a. JOHN MURRAY BAYARD, m. Rose Howell, of New Jersey. 1 child.

(88a.) CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS JAMES BAYARD AND HIS SECOND WIFE, ELIZA KING, WIDOW OF BAYARD HAND.

- 296. NICHOLAS JAMES BAYARD, m. Grace Battey, of Rome, Ga. 2 children.
- 296a. ANN LIVINGSTON BAYARD, m. James A. Atwood, of Darian, Ga. 5 children.

(89.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ANN MCINTOSH AND HENRY ROBERTSON SADLER.

- 298. HENRY ROBERTSON SADLER, b. Jan. 17, 1823; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Mary, dau. of David Halsey, of Savannah, Ga. 5 children.
- 299. ELIZA MCINTOSH SADLER, b. —; d. June 1, 1846; m. John Loud, of Savannah, Ga., who d. Nov., 1863. 1 child.
- 300. CATHARINE A. SADLER, b. —; m. December, 1846, Rev. James Shanklin, of South Carolina; he d. Aug., 1856. 6 children; m. 2d, August, 1860, Rev. James H. Elliott, D.D., of Charleston, S. C.; he d. 1877. 3 children.
- 301. HOUSTOUN MCINTOSH SADLER, b. July 25, 1831; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Abigail Jones Buist [dau. of Miss Jones and George Buist, of Charleston, S. C. (Judge of Probate for 28 years)]. 7 children.
- 302. MARY ALBERTI SADLER, b. 1833; m. 1859, H. Pierce Sims, of Georgia, live at Elberton, Ga. 7 children.
- 303. NICHOLAS BAYARD SADLER, M.D., b. Jan. 1, 1837, University of Pennsylvania, Captain Confederate Army; m. Amibel, dau. of — Routh, of Miss. 2 children.
- 304. LOUISA S. SADLER, b. 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1873, at 19 West Twelfth Street, New York, by Rev. James H. Elliott, D.D., to Edwin Q. Bell. 3 children.

(90.) CHILDREN OF JOHN HOUSTOUN MCINTOSH AND MARY R. HIGBEE.

- 305. JOHN HOUSTOUN MCINTOSH, b. — ; d. 1865. Unmarried. In the Confederate Army. Killed in the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va.
- 306. JOSEPH MCINTOSH.
- 307. ELIZABETH L. MCINTOSH, b. — ; d. 1860; m. June 16, 1858, Albert B. Dod, A.M., Tutor, Professor in Nassau Hall; d. —. Mr. Dod's mother was a sister of Samuel Bayard of the Camden and Amboy R. R. (he m. 2d time). 2 children; both dead.
- 308. BAYARD L. MCINTOSH, b. — ; m. 1860, Eliza, dau. of Hugh M. Nesbitt, of Georgia, she d. 1862. 1 child. m. 2d time — dau. of — Hill. 3 children.
- 309. MARY R. MCINTOSH, b. — ; m. 1862, John Kilgour, of Cincinnati, Ohio. 3 children.
- 310. CHARLOTTE MCINTOSH, b. — ; d. 1859. Unmarried.

(91.) CHILDREN OF ELIZA BAYARD MCINTOSH AND DUNCAN LAMONT CLINCH (U.S.A.).

- 311. ELIZA BAYARD CLINCH, b. — ; m. 1842, Robert Anderson, U.S.A. (Captain, afterward Major General), b. June 14, 1805, at the Soldier's Retreat, Louisville, Ky.; (son of Sallie Marshall, 1st cousin of Chief-Justice Marshall) and Richard Clough Anderson, Col. U.S.A., aid to La Fayette); d. Oct. 26, 1871, at Nice, France. Defender of Fort Sumter. 5 children.
- 312. JOHN HOUSTOUN CLINCH, b. Jan. 7, 1823; m. 1853, Elizabeth (dau. of Elizabeth Higbee (whose sister m. John G. Stevens) and Jacob) Walburg, of Georgia. No child.
- 313. MARY L. CLINCH, b. April, 1825.
- 314. DUNCAN LAMONT CLINCH, b. 1827; m. Susan (dau. of — and Timothy) Hopkins, of Georgia, she d. 1879. 5 children.
- 315. CATHERINE M. CLINCH, b. April, 1828; m. Feb., 1863, Barnwell Heyward, of South Carolina. 2 children.
- 316. HENRY A. CLINCH, b. 1830, Major of Artillery in the Confederate Army; m. 1850, Ella (dau. of — and Louis) Ford (C. L.) of Georgia. 2 children.
- 317. NICHOLAS BAYARD CLINCH, b. 1832, Captain of Artillery Confederate Army. Unmarried, 1881, lives in Charleston, S. C.
- 318. GEORGE W. CLINCH, b. — ; d. 1865; m. Catherine (dau. of) — Ferris, of Florida (she m. again). No child.

(92.) CHILDREN OF GEORGE MCINTOSH AND EUPHEMIA HAMILTON.

- 319. HAMILTON MCINTOSH, b. — ; d. —. Unmarried.
- 320. JAMES HAMILTON MCINTOSH, b. — ; d. —. Unmarried.

(92.) CHILD OF GEORGE MCINTOSH AND SECOND WIFE.

- 321. CATHERINE MCINTOSH, b. — ; m. 1869, J. Howard, of Pittsburg, Penn., afterward U. S. Consul at Leghorn. 3 children.

(93.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ANN JOHNSON AND THOMAS POLLOCK DEVEREUX.

322. FRANCES JOHNSON DEVEREUX, b. — ; m. Henry Watkins Miller, of North Carolina, b. — ; d. 1869 ; she resides in Raleigh. 3 children.
323. ELIZABETH DEVEREUX, b. — ; d. 1879 (her father's mother was Frances Pollock, dau. of Eunice Edwards [dau. of Sarah Pierpont and Jon. Edwards] and Thos. Pollock, who was descended from Thos. Pollock, who was b. in Glencoe, Scotland, May 6, 1654 ; d. Aug. 30, 1722, and came to North Carolina June 27, 1683) ; m. Thomas Frank Jones, an eminent lawyer of N. Carolina. 4 children.
324. JOHN DEVEREUX (C. L.), b. — ; m. Margaret (dau. of — and —) Mordecai, of Raleigh, N. C. 8 children.
325. CATHERINE DEVEREUX, b. — ; d. 1874 ; m. Patrick Edmonstone, of Scotch birth ; d. 1857. No child.
326. SUSAN DEVEREUX, d. young.
327. MARY ANN BAYARD DEVEREUX, b. May 12, 1827 (her g. father was John Devereux, from Ireland, but his ancestor came from Evreux, Normandy, France), a writer and poet ; see Southland writers ; m. April 6, 1848, in the Bayou La Fourche, La., at the residence of her father's sister, Mrs. Leonidas Polk, by the Rt. Rev. Leonidas Polk, to William J. Clarke, U.S.A. He is of Huguenot extraction, through his mother, Annie Raboteau. Univ. N. Carolina, 1841 ; admitted to the bar ; a volunteer as Capt. Co. I, 12th Regt., U. S. I., 1846 ; received a severe wound in the battle of National Bridge, and was promoted to the rank of Major ; returned to civil life, and in 1850 was Comptroller of N. Carolina. See Wheeler's Hist. of N. Carolina. In 1856 he removed to Texas, and was President of the San Antonio and Mexican Gulf Railroad. He was a Colonel in the Confederate Army, was a prisoner at Fort Delaware. After peace he joined the Republican party, and commanded a company to put down the Ku-Klux. Judge of the Third Judicial District of A. C., 1873, and editor of a newspaper at Raleigh which supported Grant. 4 children.
328. NORAH DEVEREUX, b. — ; m. Robert Hines Cannon, M.D. He was accidentally killed 1867. 4 children.
329. WILLIAM DEVEREUX.
- 329.¹ SARAH DEVEREUX.
- 329.² SOPHIA CHESTER DEVEREUX, b. Sept. 7, 1833 ; d. Sept., 1880 ; m. 1856, Josiah Turner (C. L.), a member of the Legislature of North Carolina. Editor, 1873, of the *Raleigh Sentinel*. 7 children.
- 329.³ META DEVEREUX.

(94.) CHILD OF MARY ANN BAYARD JOHNSON AND GAVIN HOGG.

330. THOMAS DEVEREUX HOGG, b. — ; m. Lucy (dau. of Miss Heyward and —) Bryant, whose mother was the second wife of Gavin Hogg. 3 children.

(95.) CHILDREN OF CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON AND SARAH DWIGHT WOOLSEY.

- 331. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON (his mother was descended from Sarah Pierpont and Jonathan Edwards), b. May 8, 1836; Civil Engineer, Prof. Mathematics, Naval Academy, Annapolis, 1866; resigned 1871; m. Jan. 24, 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of William Jarvis McAlpine, of Pittsfield, Mass.
- 332. SUSAN JOHNSON, b. Dec. 28, 1838; d. May, 1839.
- 333. ANNA MUIRSON JOHNSON, b. 1840; m. 1876, in St. Paul's Church, Owego, by the Rev. James Kidder, William Bellamy, of Boston, Mass.
- 334. WILLIAM WOOLSEY JOHNSON, b. June 23, 1841, at Owego, N. Y. Prof. of Mathematics U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.; m. Aug. 12, 1869, by Rev. J. Pinckney Hammond, Susanna Leverett (dau. of Rev. —) Batcheller, of Maryland (a descendant of John Leverett, Governor of Massachusetts); has published an analytical geometry and an edition of the Calculus. 2 children.
- 335. CATHERINE LIVINGSTON BAYARD JOHNSON, b. 1845, at Owego, N. Y.
- 336. NICHOLAS BAYARD JOHNSON, b. 1849; d. —.

(96.) CHILDREN OF SARAH ALEXANDER JOHNSON AND ANTHONY RUTGERS.

- 337. CATHERINE BAYARD RUTGERS, b. —; m. Theodore G. Neilson, at one time Superintendent of the New Jersey Railroad Transportation Company. 7 children.
- 338. HERMANN GERARD RUTGERS, b. —; d. —.
- 339. ELIZABETH VAN CORTLANDT RUTGERS, b. —; m. 1855, Henry R. Baldwin, M.D. 4 children.
- 340. CORNELIA RUTGERS, b. —; d. Dec., 1867; m. 1853, Warren Hardenburgh (C. L.), real estate agent, New York. 4 children.
- 341. CHARLES JOHNSON RUTGERS, b. —.

(96.) CHILDREN OF SARAH ALEXANDER JOHNSON AND HER 2D HUSBAND, REV. ROBERT BIRCH.

- 342. MARGARET RUTGERS BIRCH, b. —; m. James Van Rensselaer, of Belleville, N. J. 1 child.
- 343. ROBERT DEWITT BIRCH.

(97.) CHILD OF ROBERT BAYARD RUTGERS AND CORNELIA VAN RENSSELAER.

- 344. MARGARET SARAH BAYARD RUTGERS, b. —; m. Norman Finley. 1 child.

(98.) CHILDREN OF ANTHONY RUTGERS AND SARAH ALEXANDER JOHNSON. (See 96.)

- 345. CATHERINE BAYARD RUTGERS, m. Theodore G. Neilson.
- 346. HERMANN GERARD RUTGERS.

- 347. ELIZABETH VAN CORTLANDT RUTGERS ; m. H. R. Baldwin, M.D.
- 348. CORNELIA RUTGERS, m. Warren Hardenburgh.
- 349. CHARLES JOHNSON RUTGERS.

(107.) CHILDREN OF FRANCES HALES PALMER AND THOMAS TURNER,
U.S.N. (Admiral).

- 350. THOMAS ELWYN PALMER, Capt. U.S.A., b. 1837 ; d. 1862.
- 351. ANGELA LEWIS TURNER, b. 1841 ; m. to George Toland, of Phila.
- 352. JULIA PALMER TURNER, b. 1844 ; m. to Osgood Welsh, son of that most eminent churchman and philanthropist, William Welsh, of Philadelphia.
- 353. PHILIP PALMER TURNER, b. 1845 ; d. 1849.
- 354. JESSIE FRANCES TURNER, b. 1847 ; m. Henry Biddle, of Philadelphia.
- 355. EDWARD PALMER TURNER, b. 1849 ; m. Mary Turner, of Virginia.
- 356. WILLIAM CARTER TURNER, b. 1855 ; m. Mary Walsh, of San Francisco.
- 357. MELLICENT LEE TURNER.

(109.) CHILDREN OF SARAH JULIA PALMER AND WILLIAM FISHER.

- 358. JULIA FISHER, b. 1834.
- 359. WILLIAM FISHER, b. 1857 ; m. Justine Vanden Heuvel Bibby.
- 360. CHARLES FOX FISHER, b. 1839 ; lieutenant U.S.A. ; d. at Andersonville.
- 361. JULIA PALMER FISHER, b. 1840.
- 362. MARIA PALMER FISHER, b. 1842.
- 363. FRANCES TURNER FISHER, b. 1845 ; m. Oct. 10, 1871, William Fishbourne Wharton. 3 children.
- 364. ELIZABETH B. FISHER, b. 1847.

(112.) CHILDREN OF MARY MARGARET RICKETTS AND ALBERT MCCREA.

- 365. VIRGINIA MCCREA, b. 1857.
- 366. JERVIS MCCREA, b. 1858 ; drowned 1866 [called after his mother's brother, James John Jervis Ricketts (see No. 111), who d. 1858, unmarried, and was called after his godfather, Lord St. Vincent].
- 367. ANN MCCREA, b. 1868.

(113.) CHILDREN OF JOHN THORP LAWRENCE AND ELIZABETH GRAHAM
(dau. of Capt. Hugh Graham).

- 368. JULIA RICKETTS LAWRENCE, b. 1846.
- 369. JOHN LAWRENCE, b. 1849.
- 370. LILLIA GRAHAM LAWRENCE, b. 1851.
- 371. ELIZABETH LAWRENCE, b. 1856 ; d. 1856.
- 372. MARY MARGARET LAWRENCE, b. 1859.

(114.) CHILDREN OF JAMES RICKETTS B. LAWRENCE AND SELINA (dau. of Benjamin W.) RICHARDS.

- 373. LOUISA RICHARDS LAWRENCE, b. 1848 ; m. Thursday evening, Nov. 19, 1874 (in the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, by Rev. Dr. Lawrence), Gilliat Schroeder. 2 children.
- 374. SELINA LAWRENCE, b. 1851 ; m. Albert George Pigot Speyers, whose mother's mother was a Bayard (descended from a Bayard who, after the Revolution, went from New York to England), and m. Admiral Pigot, British Navy. 2 children.
- 375. GEORGE FRANKLIN LAWRENCE, b. 1853.
- 376. JAMES RICKETTS LAWRENCE, b. 1854.
- 377. BENJAMIN RICKETTS LAWRENCE, b. 1857.
- 378. BOWDEN LAWRENCE.
- 379. JULIA ELLEN KING LAWRENCE.

(120.) CHILDREN OF FRANCES ANN LAWRENCE AND JAMES B. RICKETTS (Major-General).

- 380. JULIA ALEXANDER RICKETTS, b. 1856 ; d. 1864.
- 381. —, d. young.
- 382. —, d. young.
- 383. FANNY BREWERTON RICKETTS, b. April 5, 1867.
- 384. BASIL NORRIS RICKETTS, b. Dec. 21, 1868.

(121.) CHILDREN OF JULIA ELLEN LAWRENCE AND CORNELIUS KING.

- 385. CHARLES KING, b. 1854 [a sister of his father is m. to M. Waddington, the French ex-Minister of Foreign Affairs], m. Sept. 28, 1880, Maria Kane, dau. of Jane (dau. of Miss Slidell and Commodore) Perry and John Hone [son of Marie Antoinette (dau. of Maria Codwise and John) Kane and her 1st husband, John Hone. Her 2d husband was Fred. de Peyster, the present President of the New York Historical Society.]
- 386. EDITH CARY KING, b. 1857 ; d. 1859.
- 387. ALICE HALIBURTON KING, b. —.

(124.) CHILDREN OF JOHN KEAN AND LUCY HALSTED.

- 388. PETER PHILIP KEAN, b. at Ursino ; d. 1849 [Ursino was bequeathed by Mrs. Niemcewicz to John Kean (her g. son by her 1st husband). After the death of Governor Livingston, who built the mansion, it was occupied by several different owners, among others by the 3d Viscount Bolingbroke, who under the name of Mr. Bellasis spent several years there. Mrs. Lawrence writes me that Ursin was not the name of Count Julian Niemcewicz, but the name of his

father's estate in Poland. As his parents died when he was young, he was brought up in the family of Prince Czartowrski, and became the intimate friend of Prince Adam Czartowrski. Count Niemcewicz was imprisoned for a pasquinade he wrote on Catharine II., but was released by Paul, who loaded him with benefits. He was Secretary of the Diet of Poland. He was aid to Kosciusko.]

389. CAROLINE MORRIS KEAN, b. July 27, 1849; m. Wednesday, May 21, 1873, at St. John's Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey, by Rev. Samuel A. Clark, D.D., George Lockhart Rives (C. L.), of New York; b. May 1, 1849; Columbia College, B.A., 1868 (honor man), A.M. 1872; Trinity College, Cambridge, England, 5th wrangler, 1872. Stood in the list of the three scholars of the 2d year at the annual election, after the examinations of Foundation Scholars. The emoluments are £90 a year, tenable for three years. Was adjudged the Harness prize for the best essay on the 1st, 2d, and 3d parts of Henry VI. Columbia College Law School, LL.B., 1873 (son of Matilda Antonia Barclay, b. 1824, and Francis Robert Rives, b. 1822; m. May 16, 1848; Secretary of the Legation at London under Edw. Everett). [F. R. Rives is the son of Judith Page Walker, b. 1802 (whose g. father, Dr. Thomas Walker, was an explorer, and is said to have been the first white man who entered Kentucky), and William Cabell Rives, b. 1793; d. 1868; m. 1819; Member of Congress; United States Senator from Virginia; Minister to France during the revolutions of 1830 and 1848; Trustee of the Peabody fund. His family came from Dorsetshire.] [Matilda A. Barclay is the dau. of Louisa Anna Matilda Aufrère, b. 1792; d. 1868 (dau. of Anthony, b. 1757; d. 1834 (of Hoveden, Norfolk, England, descended from the Huguenot Antoine, Marquis de Corville, who fled from France, 1685), and George Barclay, b. 1790; d. 1869, whose father, Col. Thomas, b. 1753, d. 1830, Commissioner at the Treaty of Ghent (son to Rev. Andrew); m. Susan, d. 1835, dau. of Peter Delancey (whose father, Etienne, in 1686, came to New York from Caen, France; m. Ann, b. 1676, dau. of Gertrude Schuyler and Stephanus, son of Annetje Loockermans and Olof Stephanus van Kortlandt), and Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1719, dau. of Alice Christy, b. Jan. 5, 1690; d. March, 1762 (her father was a clergyman in Scotland), and Cadwallader Colden, b. Feb. 7, 1687; d. Sept. 20, 1776, at Spring Hill, Long Island (son of Rev. Alexander Colden, Minister of Dunse, Scotland); came to New York 1708; m. Nov. 11, 1715, Lieutenant-Governor of New York, a botanist and astronomer. His life seems to have been regulated by the motto which he inherited, *fais bien ne crains rien*. He was the most intimate friend of James Alexander, who was also a great astronomer.] 1 child.

390. SUSAN LIVINGSTON KEAN, b. January, 1852.
 391. JOHN KEAN, b. Dec., 1852.
 392. JULIAN HALSTEAD KEAN, b. 1854.
 393. CHRISTINE GRIFFIN KEAN, b. 1858.
 394. LUCY HALSTEAD KEAN, b. 1859.
 395. HAMILTON FISH KEAN, b. 1862.
 396. ELIZABETH d'HAUTEVILLE KEAN, b. 1864.
 397. ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON KEAN, b. 1866.

(126.) CHILDREN OF JULIA URSIN NIEMCEWIEZ KEAN AND HAMILTON FISH.

398. SARAH MORRIS FISH, m. 1860, Sidney Webster; Yale, B.A., 1848; A.M., 1853; Harvard, LL.B., 1850.
399. ELIZABETH STUYVESANT FISH, d. 1864, at Marseilles [called after her father's mother Elizabeth, dau. of Margaret (dau. of Gilbert, 3d son of Robert, 1st lord of the manor) Livingston and Petrus Stuyvesant], m. 1863, Frederic Sears Grand d'Hauteville, aid to Gen. Banks (he m., 2d, Susan, dau. of Susan Watts Kearny (the sister of Gen. Phil Kearny) and Major Alexander Macomb. They have children). No child.
400. JULIA KEAN FISH, m. 1868, Samuel Nicoll Benjamin, U.S.A.; b. in New York. West Point, 1856-61, 2d Lt. Artillery; 1st Lt. 2d Artillery, 1861; served during the Rebellion, 1861-66; took part in the battle of Bull Run, siege of Yorktown, battle of Antietam; in the Vicksburg campaign; Richmond campaign; battle of the Wilderness, etc., etc.; severely wounded at the battle of Spottsylvania; Capt. 2d Artillery, 1864; Bvt. Major, Asst. Prof. Mathematics, 1864; Bvt. Lt.-Col., 1865. 4 children.
401. SUSAN LEROY FISH, m. 1868, William E. Rogers; b. in Pa.; served as private of Phil. Independent Co. of Penn. Volunteers; West Point, September 1, 1863; June 17, 1867, 2d Lt. Corps of Engineers; Asst. Engineer on Survey of the Northern Lakes, September, 1867; resigned, 1870. 4 children.
402. NICHOLAS FISH (C. L.), b. 1846; Col. Coll., 1867; Harvard, LL.B., 1869; A.M., 1871; m. Tuesday, September 7, 1869, at the residence of the bride's father, Newport, R. I., by Rt. Rev. T. M. Clark, D.D., LL.D., Clemence Stephens (dau. of — Stephens (sister of John Lloyd Stephens (C. L.), Col. Coll., 1822; A.M., 1827; U. S. Special Ambassador to Central America, 1839; Del. to N. Y. S. Constit. Convention, 1846; d. 1852; author of Cent. America, etc.) and Joseph Bryce Smith (b. Dist. Col.; West Point, 1825-29; 2d Lt. 4th Artillery, Asst. Prof. of Mathematics, 1829-31; resigned, 1832; Counsellor-at-Law, New York, 1833-61; served during the Rebellion, 1861-66; Capt., Staff-Asst., and Adj.-Gen., U. S. Vol., to Brig.-Gen. Wadsworth; Bvt. Maj., U. S. Vol., 1865; mustered out of Volunteer service, 1865), who changed his name to Joseph Smith Bryce. 2 children.
403. HAMILTON FISH (C. L.), b. 1849; Col. Coll., 1869; A.M., LL.B., 1873; New York Assembly, 1874-76; m. April 28, 1880, at St. John's Church, Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Frank L. Norton, Emily M., dau. of Francis N. Mann.
404. STUYVESANT FISH, b. 1851; Col. Coll., 1871; banker; m. Marion G. Anthon (niece of Charles Anthon, LL.D., Jay Prof. Greek and Latin Languages, Col. Coll., and Rector of Grammar School, 1830-64). 1 child.
405. EDITH LIVINGSTON FISH, b. in Washington, D. C., April 30, 1856.

(132.) CHILDREN OF PHILIP JOHN KEARNY AND EVELINE WARREN.

406. ROBERT WATTS KEARNY, b. September 2, 1835; m. October 28, 1866, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Palfrey, of New Orleans, and widow of — Underhill. 2 children.
407. EVELINE WARREN KEARNY, b. January 4, 1837; m. October 18, 1866, Edward Newton Strong (his 2d wife) (son of Aletta Remsen and James Strong), b. November 20, 1827 (m. October 12, 1852, Susan Wheeler, dau. of Rachel Robinson and John Warren; no child), Maj. U. S. Vol.; was aid to Gen. Foster in the Burnside expedition. 4 children.
408. WARREN KEARNY, b. January 3, 1838; d. March 8, 1838.
409. MARY KEARNY, b. May 4, 1840; d. July 13, 1840.

(137.) CHILDREN OF ALFRED KEARNY AND EMMA BRADFORD INSKEEP.

410. CATHERINE INSKEEP KEARNY, b. December 10, 1844; m. January 19, 1864, Charles Bruff. 4 children.
411. MARIA INSKEEP KEARNY, b. July 22, 1846; d. July 22, 1846.
412. ALFRED KEARNY, b. June 28, 1851.
413. INSKEEP KEARNY, b. March 17, 1853.
414. SUSAN COVINGTON KEARNY, b. October 14, 1860.

(140.) CHILD OF ANN KEARNY AND ROBERT MACKAY.

415. ANNE KEARNY MACKAY, b. April 2, 1843; m. Thomas McGregor, of Quebec. 1 child.

(141.) CHILD OF CATHERINE BARCLAY KEARNY AND CORNELIUS BATTELLE.

416. CATHERINE BARCLAY BATTELLE, b. March, 1846; d. May, 1846.

(143.) CHILDREN OF ROBERT WATTS, M.D., AND CHARLOTTE DEAS.

417. ROBERT WATTS, M.D., b. May 6, 1837; Col. Coll., M.D., 1861; Surg. 133d N. Y. S. V.; m. March 3, 1864, Frances Adeline, dau. of Susan Emeline Bigelow and Stephen Kellogg. 5 children.
418. ALICE IZARD WATTS, b. June 5, 1841; m. Wednesday, November 3, 1875, in St. Ann's Church, Henry Fulton (son of Priscilla Smith and Elisha Fulton, first cousin of Robert Fulton, of steamboat fame). 1 child.
419. WILLIAM WATTS, U. S. N., b. May 16, 1844; m., November 4, 1868, Mary Adeline (dau. of Caroline Elizabeth Boies and Edward) Bigelow. 4 children.
420. MATILDA WATTS, b. February 19, 1847.
421. EDWARD WATTS, b. August 31, 1849; d. February 17, 1854.
422. JOHN WATTS, b. July 6, 1851; d. February 19, 1854.
423. ANNE WATTS, b. June 6, 1853; d. March 5, 1871.

(144.) CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER WATTS AND JANE SEDGWICK.

424. ALEXANDER WATTS, b. January, 1852 ; d. June 10, 1860.
 425. HARRY SEDGWICK WATTS, b. April 9, 1858.

(145.) CHILDREN OF RIDLEY WATTS AND SARAH GRINNELL.

426. FRANCES SHERBURNE WATTS, b. August 29, 1858.
 427. SARAH MINTURN WATTS, b. July 10, 1854 ; d. March 25, 1873, in Florence, Italy.

(147.) CHILDREN OF HELEN RUTHERFURD WATTS AND ARCHIBALD RUSSELL.

428. ANNA WATTS RUSSELL, m. November 5, 1868, in the Ascension Church, New York, by Rev. John Cotton Smith, D.D., Henry Lewis Morris (C. L.), educated at the Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven ; Col. Coll. Law School, 1868 [son of Mary Spencer and Henry Morris, and g. son of John Canfield Spencer ; Union, 1806 ; Col. Coll., LL.D., 1847 ; and Union, 1849 ; Mast. in Chanc., 1811 ; Dist. Atty., West. Dist. N. Y. ; Repr. in Congress, 1817-19 ; Memb. N. Y. Assembly, 1819-24, and Speaker, 1820 ; N. Y. Senate, 1824-26 ; appointed one of the commissioners to review statutory laws of N. Y., vice Wheaton, resigned, 1827 ; Sec'y St. N. Y., 1839-41 ; Sec'y War, U. S., 1841-43 ; Sec'y Treas., U. S., 1843-44 ; Regent Univ. N. Y. S., 1840-44 ; died 1855]. 2 children.
 429. ELEANOR ELLIOT RUSSELL, m. May 9, 1871, Arthur F. Peabody (son of T. D. Peabody, of Ohio, and nephew of the philanthropist, George Peabody, of London). 3 children.
 430. JOHN WATTS RUSSELL (C. L.), Col. Coll., A.M., 1871 ; Col. Coll. Law School, LL.B., 1871.
 431. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS RUSSELL, with Brown Brothers, bankers.
 432. WILLIAM HAMILTON RUSSELL, an architect of the firm of Renwick & Russell.

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,
 FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.*

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 46, of THE RECORD.)

1733.

- | | |
|---|----|
| Mar. 27. Robert Newman and Jane James, of Brookland. | B. |
| Mar. 27. Jonadat Townsend, of Oyster Bay, and Martha Carle. | L. |
| April 27. Cornelius Hagerman and Martha Chappel. | L. |

* The letters L. and B. indicate that the Marriage was by *Licence*, or after due publication of the *Banns*.

May 15.	Arthur Hays and Phebe Barns, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
June 14.	John Anderson and Dorothy Ireland, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
June 22.	Thomas Cornel and Mary Loeysam.	L.
Aug. 6.	James Barcklay and Thomizon North.	B.
Aug. 24.	Samuel Syren and Hannah Carman.	L.
Sep. 10.	Thomas Stemson and Hannah Smith.	B.
Sep. 13.	Jacob Fowler and Sarah Syren.	L.
Sep. 30.	Thomas Pitts and Hannah Furman, both of Jamaica.	L.
Oct. 13.	John Blake and Margaret Johnston.	L.
Nov. 10.	Benjamin Dirlin and Jane Careman.	L.
Dec. 7.	Francis Bertoe and Clement Morris, both of Suffolk Co.	L.
Dec. 30.	Philip Le Grok and Elizabeth Swinnington.	B.
Jan. 13.	Charles Doughty and Elizabeth Baldwin.	L.
Jan. 29.	Jonathan Searing and Mary Embry.	L.
Feb. 8.	Geishom Smith and Catherine Manwaring.	B.
Feb. 17.	Benjamin Haviland, of Oyster Bay, and Jane Smith.	L.
Feb. 19.	Gilbert Woolly and Dinah North.	—
Mar. 3.	Jonathan Hazard, of Newtown, and Letitia Cornell.	L.
Mar. 4.	William Foster and Phebe Langdon.	B.
Mar. 20.	John Salt and Sarah Randal.	L.

1734.

Mar. 25.	John Edwards and Elizabeth Larkins, both of Flushing.	B.
April 3.	Josiah Totten and Ann Locy.	B.
April 4.	William Lines and Ann Volentine.	L.
April 14.	Sylvanus Townsend and Susanna Hedger, of Flushing.	L.
May 11.	Coleman Combs and Elizabeth Suthard.	L.
May 22.	Jonas Spock and Elizabeth Yeomans.	B.
June 7.	Benjamin Reyner and Anna Bedel.	B.
June 29.	Soloman Israel and Mary Johnston.	B.
July 28.	Robert Milleken and Mary Baldwin.	L.
Aug. 3.	James Wood, of Rye, and Anne Carman.	B.
Sep. 7.	Thomas Temple and Anne Holmes, of New York.	L.
Sep. 11.	William Gritman and Mary Doxee.	B.
Oct. 5.	Joseph Shelley and Arabella Wood.	—
Oct. 13.	Robert Pedrick and Elizabeth Retsqu, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 18.	Abraham Wright and Hannah Reyner.	L.
Nov. 24.	At Oyster Bay, Thomas Youngs and Mary Funormer, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Nov. 29.	Abraham Losee and Anne Dirlin.	B.
Dec. 9.	Samuel Mott and Hannah Wood.	L.
Jan. 27.	Thomas Sprag, of Staten Island, and Phebe Sutherd.	B.
Mar. 3.	Charles Height, of Rye, and Deborah Sutton.	L.

1735.

Mar. 25.	David Smith and Miriam Carle.	L.
April 4.	Joseph Galpian, of Rye, and Phebe Thornicraft, of Oyster Bay.	L.

April 8.	William Cornel, Esq., and Jane Whitehead, of Jamaica.	L.
April 27.	Uriah Mitchel and Susannah Hubbs.	L.
May 7.	Byerly Bashford and Deborah Bloodgood.	B.
June 3.	John Gritman and Anne Volentine.	B.
June 11.	John Doxee and Jean Blue.	B.
June 20.	John Thurston and Hannah Menthorn.	L.
June 22.	John Carpenter and Rachael Baldwi.	L.
July 16.	Jacob Mott and Abigail Jackson.	L.
Aug. 28.	John Clap, of Rye, and Alice Allen.	L.
Sep. 24.	Matthias Bornell, of New York, and Bridgett Haviland.	L.
Nov. 2.	Peter Brass and Elizabeth Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Nov. 7.	Christian Alburtus and Jane Alburtus.	B.
Nov. 9.	Nathanael White, of Rye, and Hannah Doxee.	B.
Dec. 10.	Robert Shadbolt, of Oyster Bay, and Ruth Embree, of Fairfield, Ct.	B.
Dec. 17.	Nathanael Pearson, of Oyster Bay, and Sarah Tidd.	L.
Feb. 15.	Abraham Smaling and Phebe Bedel.	B.
Feb. 29.	Henry Smith and Mary Smith.	L.
Mar. 3.	Sylvanus Baldwin and Charity Wood.	L.
Mar. 7.	Samuel Smith, of Jamaica, and Anne Petit.	L.

1736.

May 7.	Thomas Bumstead and Mary Torbin.	B.
May 15.	Joseph Halsted and Elizabeth Smith.	L.
May 16.	Samuel Hase and Rozannah Weeks, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
May 22.	Charles Peters and Jane Denton.	L.
May 23.	John Provost and Elizabeth Youngs, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
June 6.	Jarvis Dusingberry and Elizabeth Denton.	B.
June 15.	Silas Carman and Hannah Smith.	L.
June 23.	Isaac Wright and Ruth Lee.	—
Aug. 24.	James Wood and Mary Barns.	B.
Aug. 27.	Michael Demott and Miriam Dirlip.	—
Aug. 31.	Lawrence Huff and Susanna Fermon.	L.
Sep. 22.	William Burch, of Oyster Bay, and Rebecca Seamens.	—
Oct. 3.	Benjamin Thorn, of Flushing, and Phebe Carman.	L.
Oct. 16.	Joseph Langdon and Abigail Lee.	L.
Oct. 17.	Elijah Barton and Margaret Carman.	L.
Nov. 3.	Adrian Burtus and Mary Burtus.	B.
Dec. 5.	Isaac Bedle and Sarah Losee.	L.
Dec. 12.	Nathan Volentine and Jane Suthard.	B.
“ “	Peter Vandewater and Mary Volentine.	B.
Dec. 23.	Samuel Pierson and Elizabeth Bedel.	L.
Dec. 24.	Joseph Petit and Aleke Demott.	B.
Jan. 28.	Jonathan Smith and Filina Weeks.	L.
Feb. 3.	Thomas Williams and Sarah Smith.	L.
Feb. 6.	Josiah Smith and Jane Maddocks, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Feb. 20.	James Johnston and Mary Alexander.	B.
Feb. 21.	Soloman Langdon and Margaret Manwaring.	B.
Mar. 4.	Richard Smith and Hannah Totten.	L.

1737.

April 2.	George Waltser and Judith Lambertson, of Jamaica.	B.
July 15.	Lucas Covert, of Jamaica, and Cornelia Haugawout.	L.
Sep. 4.	Harman Shaw and Mary Abrams.	B.
Sep. 29.	James Pine and Phebe Smith.	L.
Nov. 24.	Theodorus Van Wyck, of Flushing, and Mary Riche.	L.
Dec. 7.	Adam Mott and Elizabeth Smith.	L.
Dec. 23.	Joseph Southard and Catherine Barns.	B.
Dec. 24.	Richard Gilderslieve and Phebe Oldfield.	L.
Jan. 12.	John Van Wyck and Deborah Lawrence, both of Flushing.	L.
Jan. 21.	Daniel Hulet and Elizabeth Dusingberry.	L.
Jan. 28.	Absalom Southard and Cornelia Barns.	B.
Feb. 19.	Timothy Townsend and Sarah Hulet.	L.
Mar. 10.	Arthur Alburtus and Mary Aughtier.	B.

1738.

June 10.	Richard Thorn and Mary Hyatt.	L.
June 11.	Thomas Crudge and Deborah Saunders.	B.
June 12.	Benjamin Hulet and Susannah Whitehead.	L.
June 25.	Joseph Cryffin and Mary Gilderslieve.	B.
July 2.	Samuel Rogers and Aimy Williams, of Oyster Bay.	L.
July 16.	Samuel Jochson and Mary Townsend, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Oct. 2.	Thomas Thorn and Mary Dodge.	L.
Mar. 12.	William Roberts and Phebe Hartford, of Oyster Bay.	B.

1739.

April 5.	Simon Losee and Phebe Lewis, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
" "	Richard Veil, a soldier, and Catherine Poor.	—
April 16.	Jeremiah Birch and Mary Wright, both of Oyster Bay.	—
Aug. 21.	Adam Wright and Sarah Nokes, both of Oyster Bay.	—
Sep. 29.	Samuel Petit and Elizabeth Losee.	B.
Oct. 26.	Joseph Carle and Aimy Wilson.	L.
Jan. 6.	Benjamin Treadwell and Sarah Allen.	L.
Oct. 8.	John Carman and Mary Smith.	L.
Mar. 7.	John Smith and Mary Putney.	L.
Mar. 12.	Thomas Treadwel and Phebe Smith.	L.
Mar. 16.	John Wild and Martha Wood.	B.

1740.

Mar. 30.	William Verity and Jane Wright, of Oyster Bay.	B.
April 8.	John Carman and Sarah Hulet.	L.
April 27.	Samuel Cornel and Hannah Cornel.	L.
June —	Benjamin Carmen and Mary Bedel.	B.
July 5.	Peirce Pool and Sarah Peirce.	B.
July 10.	Benjamin Laster and Mary Bedel.	—
Sep. 29.	Jonas Wilkins and Elizabeth Johnston.	B.
Oct. 12.	John Sprong and Magdalen Williams.	L.

- Jan. 5. Jacob Valentine and Mary Coles, both of Oyster Bay. L.
 " John Totten and Mary Manwaring. L.
 Jan. 26. John Dorland, Jr., and — Peirson. B.
 Feb. 5. Jonathan Rowland and Hannah Marvin. L.

1741.

- Aug. 23. John Rhodes and Mary Reyner. L.

1742.

- Nov. 2. Samuel Clowes, Esq., of Jamaica, and Mary Reade, of New York. L.

Rev. Samuel Seabury—Rector.

1743.

- Aug. 12. Isaac Petett and Jane Losee. B.
 Oct. 31. Thomas Lennington, Jr., and Phebe Southward. L.
 Nov. 6. Amos Beedle and Freelove Allyne. B.
 Jan. 2. Isaac Smith and Margaret Platt. L.

1744.

- April —. John Comes and Phebe Lee. —
 May 14. Adam Carman and Mary Burtus. B.
 May 26. Joseph Denton and Mary Simmons. L.
 July 22. James Verity and Abigail Wood. B.
 Sep. 29. John Birdshal and Elizabeth Pierce. L.
 Oct. 29. Thomas Temple and Elizabeth Shaw. B.
 Nov. 6. Peter Holmes and Elizabeth Alburtus. B.
 Dec. 22. Samuel Smith and Levinah Rayner. L.
 Dec. 24. William Smith and Phebe Balden. L.
 Dec. 26. John Denison and Ruth Searing. —
 " Francis Weeks and Agnes Postley. —
 Feb. 19. Timothy Smith and Amie Peters. L.

1745.

- April 25. Ezekiel Mathes and Elizabeth Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay. L.
 April 26. Jeremiah Bedle, Jr., and Mary Balden. L.
 May 2. Samuel Rowland and Ruth Marvin. L.
 Dec. 3. Joseph Carman and Hannah Southward. —
 Dec. 25. Jacob Bedele and Hannah Wiggins. —
 Feb. 24. Bennajah Martin, of West Jersey, and Hannah Lee. L.

1746.

- April 20. Daniel Kissam and Pegge Treadwell. L.
 April 27. Theophilus Wood and Katherine Fredenborough. B.
 June 9. Joseph Wood and Hannah Hutchings. B.

June 13.	John Smith and Mary Sprag.	B.
June 22.	Isaac Balden and Susanna Barnes.	B.
July 27.	Stephen Thorn and Sibel Sands.	L.
" "	Joshua Smith and Sarah Linnington.	L.
Jan. 14.	John Petit and Elizabeth Cooker, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Feb. 17.	William Cornel, Jr., and Miriam Mott.	L.
" "	James Rockwell and Mary Disney.	L.

1747.

July 27.	Anthony De Mott and Phebe Bedle.	B.
Aug. 19.	Samuel Willet, of York Ferry, and Katherine Combs, of Jamaica.	L.
Dec. 29.	Anthony Oldfield, of Jamaica, and Jan Van Ostrand.	B.

1748.

June 16.	Henry Hall, of Oyster Bay, and Abigail Sticklen.	B.
July 21.	Benjamin Rhoads and Elizabeth Hall.	L.
" "	Stephen Alburtus and Elizabeth Bedle.	—
July 31.	Henry Dorland and Sarah Merise.	L.
Aug. 2.	Cap't John Brown, of New York, and Mrs. Letitia Cornell.	L.
Aug. 7.	Anthony Seamons and Martha Smith.	L.
Oct. 2.	Thomas Carpenter and Ame Stoiker.	L.
Oct. 9.	John Husk and Ann Harrington.	L.
Oct. 11.	Joshua Sands and Mary Smith.	L.
Oct. 13.	Michael Sicels, of Kings Co., and Mary Baley.	L.
Oct. 19.	Christian Snidecer and Mary Baker.	B.
Nov. 13.	John Southward and Amy Man.	L.
Dec. 4.	James Pool and Mary Langdon.	L.
" "	John Peters and Elizabeth Gildersleeve.	L.
Jan. 5.	Henry Wiltse, of Dutchess Co., and Hannah Cornel.	L.
" "	Cornelius Wiltse, of Dutchess Co., and Elizabeth Cornel.	L.
Jan. 19.	Joseph Mott and Phebe Smith.	L.
Feb. 2.	Elias Dorland, the 3d, and Hannah Linington.	B.
Feb. 12.	Timothy B. Clowes and Mary Dorlandt.	L.
Feb. 15.	George Wright and Jemima Wright, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Mar. 14.	Henry Sands and Martha Cornell.	L.

1749.

April 22.	At Oyster Bay, Thomas Burch and Johanna Wright, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
May 8.	John Rushmore and Philena Smith.	L.
July 23.	George Peters and Sarah Smith.	L.
Aug. 14.	Richard Baker and Deborah Dooty.	B.
Aug. 20.	Nathaniel Seamans and Sarah Smith.	L.
Aug. 26.	John Willis and Margaret Cornell.	L.
Sep. 14.	John Whaley and Sarah Wilson.	L.
Sep. 20.	William Smith and Elizabeth Birdsall.	L.
Oct 20.	George Buns, of Huntington, and Elizabeth Gildersleeve.	L.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 44, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

(575)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1706.		A° 1706.
Ingeschreven	Abraham Vredenburg, j. m. Van Esopús, & Isabelle Paersil, j. d. Van N. York.	Getrouwt den 17 Janúar.
den 28 Nov. 1705.	Johannes de Lamontagnie, j. m. Van N. Túyn, & Sarah Paesil, j. d. V. N. Túyn.	den 17 d°.
den 22 Jan.	Jan Riet, j. m. Van Schotlande, met Abigael Liets, j. d. Van N. York.	den 8 Febr.
den 22 Maart.	Theúnis Van Vegten met Annatje Heeremans.	den 11 April.
den 5 April.	Nathan Daely, j. m. V. Staaten Ylant, met Sarah Húismans, j. d. V. Akkin-sak.	den 25 April.
den 6.	Antony de Milt, j. m. V. N: York, met Maria Provoost, j. d. Van Esopús.	den 26.
den 13.	Abraham Meyer, j. m. V. N: Haarlem, met Engeltje Bússing, j. d. V. N: York.	den 10 May.
den 25.	Jacob Samman, j. m. V. Baas zyn botwery, met Cathalyntje Benssing, j. d. V. Albanie.	den 17.
den 8 Júní.	Abraham Rydoút, j. m. V. O. Engel', met Margrietje de Groot, Wed. V. Abraham Wybrands.	den 24 Júly.
den 10 Augúst.	Philip Boiles, j. m. V. O. Engel', met Catharina Van Gúnst, Wed. Van Co-syn Gerrits.	den 30 Aug.
den 3.	Johannes Van Heininge, j. m. Van N. York, & Marytje Ellisze, j. d. V. N. York.	den 26.
den 2.	Johannes Túr, j. m. V. N. York, met Annetje Cornelisze, j. d. V. Tappan.	den 10 Sep.
den 21 Sep.	Thomas Stokúm, j. m. Van Exester in O. Engel', met Sarah Ming, j. d. V. Barmoeses.	den 6.

(576)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1706.		A° 1706.
Ingeschreven	Mattheús Benssing & Catharina Provoost.	Getrouwt den 10 Jan.
den 10.	Andreas Broúgthon & Maria Makkay.	den 13.
den 15.	Steven Van Brakel & Dina Coely, Wed.	den 19.
den 16.	Johannes Hooglandt & Jenneke Piet, Wed.	den 19.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 31.	Abraham Messelaar en Agnietje Staats.	den 2 Feb.
den 8 April.	Paulus Maurits met Margareta Keteltas.	den 12 April.
den 18.	Jan Claasse met Maria Coen.	den 29.
den 12 May.	Wessel Wesselsz met Maria Tenyk.	den 12 May.
den 10.	Seybrand Brouwer and Sarah Webbers.	den 12.
den 13 Júnü.	William Whyt & Hendrikje Bas.	den 15 Júnü.
den 21 Sept.	Pieter Büttler en Maria Lynis.	den 21 Sept.
26.	Alexander Holmes en Jenneke de Grauw.	d. 27.

(577)

Personen met Geboden.

1706.		
Ingeschreven	Henderik Jansson, j. m. V. Yrland,	Getrouwt den
den 21 Sept.	met Wynje Hendriks, j. d. V. N: York.	13 Oct.
den 12 Sept.	Hendrik Hendriksz. Grootvelt, j. m. Van Amsterd., met Rachel Voe, j. d. V. Blommendaal, Voorby de groote Kil.*	24.
den 16.	Cornelis Aarland, j. m. Van Amsterd., met Elisabeth Woeders, Wed. V. Jan Van der Beek.	den 7 Oct.
den d°.	Jan Pietersz. Van Voorn, j. m. V. Gent, met Júdik Slot, V. N. York.	den 7.
den 23.	Jacob Arendsze Slierendregt, j. m. Van Maselandsluis, met Marytje Holst Van N. York.	den 12.
den 6 Dec.	Johannes Bokeé, j. m. Van Sluis, in Vlaanderen, met Marytje Langet, j. d. Van Esopus.	den 28 Dec.
A° 1707.		A° 1707.
den 13.	Bartholomeús Jongman, j. m. Van Leiden, met Maria Bosh.	den 3 Jan.
den 27.	Isaac Vermilje, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Jesyntje Oblinis, Wed. V. Teúnis Corsen.	den 16.
den 27.	Herman Büssing, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Sarah Selover, j. d. V. Nieuw-castel, Woonende alhier.	den 27.
den 13 January.	Jacobús Cosynsze, j. m. V. N: York, met Aafje Amak, j. d. V. N. Amersfoort.	den 2 Feb.
den 7 Feb.	Nicolaas Bogaars, Wedw ^r , met Grietje Jansse, Wed. Van Joh. V. Tilbúrg.	— 23 —
den 22 d°.	Willem Deê, j. m. V., met Súsanna Salomons, j. d. V.	den 14 Maert.
den 7 Maart.	Frans Van Dyk, j. m. V. N. York, met Aaltje Kermers, j. d. V. N: York.	den 27.

* From Bloomingdale, in front of the Great Kil.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 10 April.	Jacobús Kúik, j. m. V. N: York, met Marýtje Smith, j. d. V. N: York.	den 4 May.
den 2 May.	Jan Haldron, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Cornelia Tienhoven, Wed: V. Andries Holst Van N. York.	den 18.

(578)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1706.		A° 1706.
Ingeschreven	Theophilús Elswart & Sarah de Maris.	Getrouwt den 1
den 31 Oct.		Nov.
den 1 Nov.	James Spairman & Elisabeth Cosyn.	den 1 —
den 2.	Philip Iasper & Allaner Davis.	den 2 —
den 4.	Charles Crommelyn & Hanna Sinclair.	den 7 —
den 21.	Adriaan Provoost & Antje Aswerús.	den 23 —
den 22.	Bartholomeús Schaats & Christina Kermer.	den 28.
den 22.	Hermanús Rútgers & Catharina Meyers.	den 25 decemb.
den 24.	Isaac Oljer & Elisabeth Read.	den 26 —
A° 1707.		A° 1707.
den 9 Jan.	Hendrik Van der Spiegel & Anna Provoost.	den 12 Jann ^r .
den 9.	Willem de Rúiter met Metje Van der Beek.	den 22 —
18.	Daniel Pieteron met Anna Maria Co- reman, Wed.	den 22.
den 13 Feb.	Balthasar Van Benthúizen & Lydia Dayly.	den 21 Feb.
	Johannes Ten Eyk & Wyntje Aartze.	den d°.
den 11 Maart.	Hendrik Kermer & Maria Gerrits.	den 12 Maart.
den 2 April.	Johannes Louw & Engeltje Brestede.	den 5 April.
den 5 May.	James Bússy & Catharina Van Gelder.	den 6 May.

(579)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1707.		A° 1707.
Ingeschreven	Daniel Jacobsze Van Winkel, j. m. Van	Getrouwt den
den 11 May.	Bergen, met Rachel Straat, j. d. V. Hoboken.	16 May.
den 4 d°.	Harpert Gerbrantse, j. m. Van Gemoe- nepau, met Hillegont Marcellis, j. d. Van Bergen.	den 30 May.
den 9 d°.	Búrger Manús, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Geertrúy Korsse, Wed. V. Stof- fel Christiaansz.	den 31 d°.
den 16 d°.	Johannes Van Búúren, j. m. V. Amst., met Maria Meier, j. d. Van N: York.	den 15 Júnú.
den 29 May.	Jan Laúrensze, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Jannetje Corsse, j. d. V. N. York.	den 20 d°.
den 6 Júnú.	Gerrit Hassing, j. m. V. Vlakkebosch, & Engeltje Búrger, j. d. V. N: York.	den 28 d°.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

den 11 Júlý.	Jacob Salomonsz. Goewý, Wed ^r V. Amst., woonende omtrent de deútelbay, met Maatje Keer, Wed. V. Cornelis Van d. Werf, woonende alhier.	den 27 Júlý.
den 1 d°.	William Kerten, j. m. V. O. Engel ^s , met Anna Honing, Wed. William Floiwd, V. London.	den 28 d°.
den 8 Aug.	Jan Cornelisz. Schýf, Wed. V. Rýp in Friesland, met Súsanna Woedert, Wed. V. Joris Walgraft V. N: York.	den 24 Aúgúst.
den 22.	Met attestatie Van de Kerkeeraad Van Bergen in N. Jersey dat de drie húwlyksche von stellingen onverhinderd zýn geschiet, Zýn Van mý Getrouwt.* Laúrens Barentsze, Wed ^r Van Vlissingen in Zeelandt, met Hester Van Blarkúm, j. d. Van Bergen.	den 9. Sept.
den 22 Aúgúst.	Arie Koning, j. m. V. N: York, met Rachel Peek, j. d. Van N: York.	den 13.
den 26 Sept.	Fredrik Willemse, j. m. V. N: York, met Marytje Waldron, j. d. V. N: York.	den 16 Oct.
den 3 Oct.	Jan Paúlsze, j. m. V. N: York, met Antje Húisman, j. d. V. Hakkinsak.	den 23.

(580)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1707. Ingeschreven den 22 Júný.	Samson Benson & Margarita Kermer.	A° 1707. Getrouwt den 12 Júný.
den 28.	Albert Aartze & Hanna Ten Eyk.	den 29.
den 22 Júlý.	Arie Affel & Maria Denemarke.	den 26 Júlý.
den 9 Aúgúst.	Pieter Kouwenhoven & Wýntje Ten Eyk.	den 9 Aug.
den 19 d°.	Joost Sooy & Sarah Balk.	den 19 d°.
den 11 Sep.	Pieter Amient & Elisabeth Tienhoven.	den 16 Sep.
den 6 Oct.	William Beekman & Catharina de Lanoý.	den 11 Oct.
den 16 d°.	Stoffel Pels en Elisabeth Baracolo.	den 18 d°.

(581)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1707. ingeschreven den 10 Oct.	op Bergen afgekondigd. Dirk Philipse Conyn, j. m. V. N. Alban. met Rachel Andriese, j. d. V. N: York, Woon. op Berge.	A° 1707. Getrouwt den 24 Oct.
den 11 d°.	Isaac Salomonsz., j. m. V. N: York, met Isabella Pietersze, j. d. V. N: York.	den 30 d°.

[* Translation.—With certificate of the Consistory of Bergen in New Jersey that the banns had been published three times without objections being made, on which I married them.]

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
den 11 d°.	Jacobus Fransz. j. m. V. N: York, met Antje Haan, j. d. Van N: York.	den 4.
den 24.	Walther Dops, j. m. Van Baren Ylant, met Ytje Paersil, j. d. Van Baren Ylant.	den 21 d°.
A° 1708.		
den 9 Jan.	Jonathan Mayen, j. m. V. Boston, met Sarah Kock, j. d. V. N. York. beide Woonende alhier.	January 25, A° 1708.
den 10 Dec., A° 1707.	Jan Nagel, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Magdalena Dykman, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	den 2 January.
d° 28.	Daniel Lúwis, j. m. V. O. Engl', met Geesje Braesiers, j. d. V. N. York.	d° 7.
den 13 Feb. 1708.	Andries Douw, j. m. V. N. Albanie, met Adriana Van der Graaf, j. d. V. Sluis in Vlaand°.	den 29 Feb.
den 27 d°.	Harmen Van Hoeze, j. m. V. N. Alb., met Geesje Hereman, j. d. V. Baas zyn bouwery.	d° 19.
den 27 d°.	Nicolaas Woertendyk, j. m. V. groote Kil, met Margrietje Hereman, j. d. V. Baas zyn bouwery.	d° 19.
den 19 Maart.	Jeremias Reddin, j. m. V. Schotlant, met Anna Paersils, j. d. V. Baeren Ylant.	
den 28 Júnü.	Willem Halst, j. m. V. Rotterd ^m , met Antje Welvaaren, j. d. Van Cúracao.	den 4 July.
(582)		

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1707.		A° 1707.
Ingeschreven	Lowies Antony Van Nieuwenhuysen	Getrouwt den
den 7 Oct.	met Aafje Wandelaar.	8 Oct.
den 13 d°.	Dirk Bensing & Jannetje Van de Water.	den 16 d°.
den 24 d°.	Nicolaas Van Geder & Femmetje Wylands.	den 27 d°.
den 4 Dec.	Joseph Merlot & Rebecca Denfort.	den 4 Dec.
d° 6.	Claude Besonnet & James Jondon.	den 6.
den 6.	Abraham Van Aalstyn & Marite Jans.	den 7.
den 12.	Lawrens Kinne met Catharine Van der Beek.	den 13.
A° 1708.		A° 1708.
den 24 Feb.	Andries Meyer & Geertje Wessels.	den 28 Feb.
d° 28.	Joseph Robinson & Maria Klein.	den 28 d°.
den 11 Maart.	Robbert Besson & Cornelia Roos.	den 14 Maart.
den 26 d°.	Hendrik Kermer & Jacomyntje Ravestyn.	den 9 April.

INGESCHREVEN.

den 27 April.

Johannes Hooglant & Catharina Kaderús.

den 7 May.

Johannes Kotwenhoooven & Rachel Benson.

d° 18.

Johannes Brestede & Anna Maria Elsward.

d° 28.

Barend d Foreest & Cathalyntje Scherly.

den 29.

John Smith & Judith Oútmans.

den 3 July.

Willem Aarsse & Adriana Stryp, Wid.

den 17 Júlý.

Cornelis Jansse & Mettje de Voor.

den 23.

David Kermer & Debora Berry.

(583)

GETROÚWT.

den 1 May.

den 8.

den 22.

den 29.

den 5 Júnü.

den 8 July.

den 19 Júlý.

den 24.

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1708.

Ingeschreven
Met attestatie
Van Akkinsak
den 12. Oct.Isaac Van Giesse, Wed^e V. Corn^e
Hendr. Blinkerhof, met Hillegond
Claasze Kúiper, j. d. V. Ahasym.

den 22 Oct.

Jan Man, j. m. Van Rood Ylant, met
Elisabeth Van Deúrsen, j. d. V. N. Y.

den 18 Nov.

Francois Búis, j. m. V. Cúrassoú, met
Annatje Waldron, j. d. V. N: York.

den 18 d°.

Jacob Lee, j. m. V. O. Engel^t, met Jústina Witvelt, j. d. V. N: York.

A° 1709.

ingeschreven
den 16 April.Thomas Ross, j. m. V. O. Engel^t, met
Elisabeth Borsjes, Wed. Van David
Jfrens.

den 23 d°.

Jan Estrý, j. m. Van O. Engel^t, met
Rebecca Quík, j. d. V. N. York.

den 14 May.

Fredrik Jacobse Woertendýke, j. m. V.
bouwerý, met Divertje Quákkenbos,
j. d. V. Albanie, Woon. op bouwerý.

d°.

David Mandeviel, j. m. V. Heemste,
Woonende Pegquénck, met Jannetje
Jacobs Woertendyk, j. d. V. Bouwerý.

den 25 Júnü.

Thomas Poskitt, j. m. V. O. Engel^t, met
Johanna Bellin, Wed. Van Jacob Van
den Búrg, Woonachtig alhier.

(584)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1708.

Ingeteekent den
29 May.

John Smith & Júdik Oútman.

den — Sept.

Adriaan Beekman & Lúcrecia de Kay.

den 17 d°.

Jacob Moenen & Margrite Van Túil.

den 25 d°.

Joh: Rosevelt & Hýla Sjoerts.

den 18 Oct.

Jacobús de Lanoy & Annatje Cloff.

A° 1708.

Getroúwt den
5 Júnü.

11 Sept.

den 20 —

den 25.

den 20 Oct.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROÚWT.
den 27.	Jan Niewkerk & Jenneke Brestede.	den 6 Nov.
den 8 Nov.	Benjamin Rievers & Aafje Moll.	den 9 Nov.
den 29 —	Gysbert Van Berg & Cathalina V. Hoese.	den 3 Dec.
den 29.	Isaac Boele & Catharina Waldron.	den 9. —
den 23 Dec.	Joh ^a Brestede & Jannetje Roomen.	den 25.
A° 1709.		A° 1709.
Ingeteekent	Samúel Staats & Catharina Haarderden.	Getrouwt den
den 7 May.		7 May.
den 17 d°.	Joseph Berry & Helena Matthysze.	den 17 —
den 17 d°.	William Broúwer & Maria Hennion.	den 19 —
den 30 Júnü.	Andries Hardenbroek & Femmetje Van der Klyf.	den 2 Júly.
den 3 Júly.	Thomas Hook & Mary Gúrney.	den 10 d°.
13 d°.	James Jong & Sarah Wedgberry.	den 13 d°.
den 2 Augúst.	Joseph Lokeson & Mary Mitchell.	den 2 Aug ^t .

(585)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1709.		A° 1709.
Ingeschreeven	Daniel Van Winkel, W ^r Van Rachel	Getrouwt den
2 Sept. Met	Stratemaker, met Jannetje Cornelisz	3 Sept.
att. V. Bergen.	Vrelandt, j. d., beide Van Bergen.	
d° 10 Sept.	Johannes Peek, j. m. V. N. York, met	den 5 Oct.
	Tryntje Hellacker, j. d. V. N. York.	
d° 7.	Alexander Simson, Wed ^r V. N. Amelsfoort, met Metthe Lie, Wed. V. London in O. Engel ^t .	d° 10.
den 30.	Jacob Broúwer, j. m. Van Breúkel ^a , met Petronella de La Montangne, j. d. V. N. York.	den 28 Oct.
den 21 Oct.	Nicolaas Haiman, j. m. V. Amst., met Willemyna Jússe, Wed. V. Daniel Prysby Deútelbay.	den 11 Nov.
d° 21.	Hendrik Fransse, Wed ^r V. N. York, met Anna Maria Sipkens, Wed. V. Harm: Lúcasz V. N. York.	24 Nov.
d 5 Nov.	Johannes Heier, j. m. V. N. York, met Jannetje Stýnmets, j. d. V. Ahasýms.	d° 25.
A° 1710.		
January den 20.	Thomas Grikson, Wed ^r V. Elisabeth Wýnrúit, & Janneke Andries, j. d., beide woonende op bouwery.	d° 14 Febrú.
Maart den 24.	Cornelisz. Jacobsz. Woertendyk, j. m. V. Bouwery, met Jenneke Paers, j. d. V. N. York.	d° 13 April.
den 17.	Pieter de Garmoy j. m. V. N. Albanie, met Metje Van Tilbúrg, j. d. V. N. York.	den 2 April.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

Gerard Windel, j. m. geboren op Zee, May 21.
met Cornelia Blank, j. d. V. N. York.

(586)

Personen met Licentie.

1709.	William Swansten met Rachel Web-	A° 1709.
Ingeschreven	bers.	Getrouwt den
den 14 Augúst.	Theophilús Elswart & Sarah Verdúyn.	18 Aug.
den 15 Sept.	Andries Meyer & Maria Van Trigt.	den 24 Sept.
d° 20.	Gerrit Wóútersse & Emmetje de Vries,	d° 24.
d° 24.	Dirk Egbertze & Margrita Teller.	d° 25.
d 24.	Gerrit Keteltas & Catharina Stevens.	d° 25.
den 21 Oct.	Enog Vrelant & Maria S' Leger.	den 22 Oct.
d 22.	Frans Couwenhoven & Catharina Oli-	den 22.
d 3 Dec.	vier.	d 3 Dec.
d° 20.	Jan Van Deúrsen & Jane Marshall.	d° 22 d°.

A° 1710.	Andries Ten Eyk & Barendina Harden-	A° 1710.
January den 31.	berg.	Feb. 1.
d° 10.	Daniel Weeks & Mary Weeks.	d. 11 January.
d. 3 Maert.	Hans Kiersted & Maria Van Vlek.	d° 3 Maert.
d° 1 Febrúa.	Nicolús Rosevelt & Sarah Fúlman.	d° 5 Febrúar.
den 18 Maert.	Jacobús Maúrits & Elisabeth Stevens.	d. 18 Maert.
d° 30 —	Hendrik Cúiler & Maria Jacobs.	den 1 April.
May Ongedag-	Boút Wessels & Maria Brestede.	May 21.
teekent[with-		
out date].		
18.	Nicolaas Matthÿsz & Maria Lakeman.	23.

(587)

Personen met Geboden.

1710.	Benjamin Van Vegten, j. m. V. N. Al-	A° 1710.
April den 7.	bany, met Jenneke Eckkisse, j. d. V.	Getrouwt 1 Jú-
	Boúwery.	nú.
Júly 21.	Gerrit Roos, j. m. V. N. Alban ^r , met	8 Augúst.
	Júdiþ Toers, j. d. V. Bergen.	
21.	Philippús Van Bossen, j. m. V. N:	12.
	York, met Margritje Willemsz, j. d.	
	V. N: York.	
28.	Pieter Van Velsen, Wed ^r V. N: York,	19.
	met Jannetje Joosten, Wed. V. Isaac	
	Vredenbúrg V. N. York.	
August 1.	Jacobús Stanton, j. m. V. London in	
	O. Engel ⁱ , met Marÿtje Reltth, j. d.	
	V. N: York.	
25.	Johannes Bújs, j. m. V. Cúracao, met	Septemb. 10.
	Neeltje Claasze, j. d. V. Schonec-	
	thade.	

THE TITUS FAMILY IN AMERICA.

THREE GENERATIONS.

BY THE REV. ANSON TITUS, JR., WEYMOUTH, MASS.

ROBERT TITUS, the first of the name in America, was born in England in 1600, probably St. Catherine's parish, near Stansted Abbots, Hertfordshire, some thirty miles north of London. There is a probability that Robert was of the same family of Col. Silas Titus who played quite a part in the politics of his time. The father of Col. Silas was also Silas, and Silas senior had three sons, Silas, Stephen, and one other son, whom the record does not mention, but whom we suppose was Robert, who at the time was in America. Silas, Senr.,* married Constanca —, who d. October 22, 1667. He d. Nov. 24, 1637. Their children were: Robert (?), b. 1600, removed to America in 1635; Silas, b. 1622; Stephen, d. March 30, 1671.

SILAS TITUS, JR., m. Catherine Winstanley, daughter of James Winstanley, Esq., of Lancastershire. He entered a commoner of Christ's Church, Oxford, in 1637, and became about 1640 a member of one of the Inns of Court. In the grand rebellion, when parliament raised an army against the king, he obtained a captain's commission, but disapproving of the course pursued by the Independents, abandoned his colors for the royal standard, and was subsequently of eminent service to the two Charleses. Col. Silas Titus was a man of wit, and the author of a famous pamphlet called "Killing no Murder." It was published anonymously, and created a stir in political circles. King Charles rewarded him for services rendered. He d. in December, 1704, aged 82, and was interred in the chancel of the parish church of St. James, at Bushey, in Hertfordshire, where his father and other members of the family also lie buried.†

1. ROBERT TITUS embarked from London April 3, 1635. The following is the entry in the passenger list, preserved in the Public Record Office, London. "Theis under written names are to be transported to New England, imbarqued in ye Hopewell, Mr. Wm. Bundick. The p'ties have brought certificate from the Minister & justices of Peace that they are no Subsedey men, they have taken the oath of Alleg. & Supremacie,

ROBERT TITUS, Husbandman of St. Katherin's, (aged) 35

HANNAH TITUS, uxor 31

JO. TITUS 8

EDMOND TITUS 5"

They arrived at Boston in a few weeks following, and soon were granted land in the present town of Brookline, near Muddy River, adjoining Boston. Here the family remained two or three years, when they removed to the town of Weymouth, some nine miles to the southeast. Their land is described in the records of the town of Weymouth, and was located in the present village of North Weymouth, and is not far from the unfortunate

* Chauncy's *Historical Antiquities of Hertfordshire*, Vol. II., p. 462.

† Gough's *Camden's Britannia*, Vol. II., p. 163; Clutterbuck's *Hist. of Hertfordshire*, Vol. II., p. 344; Granger's *Biographical Hist. of England*, Vol. II., pp. 165, 311; Burke's *Dic. of Landed Gentry*, p. 1616, note; Clarke's *Handbook of Heraldry*, pp. 159, 172; Hume and Macaulay mention Col. Silas in that era of English history; *Book of family Crests* (Washburn's, London), plate 63, fig. 4; *Journals of House of Commons*, Vol. VIII., p. 215; *Harleian Miss.* Vol. IV., p. 290, etc.

settlement which Capt. Weston made in Sept., 1622. In the spring of 1644 Robert, in company with some forty families, removed with the minister of the Weymouth parish, Rev. Samuel Newman, to the town of Rehoboth, just east of Providence, R. I. He was one of the founders of the first parish. While a resident of Rehoboth he was often entrusted by the freemen with offices of confidence. He was Commissioner for the Court of Plymouth from Rehoboth the years 1648-9, and 1650 and 1654. He had some trouble with the authorities because he harbored Abney Ordway and family, they being of "evil fame," which, the author supposes, means they were Quakers. He soon after gave notice of his intention to leave the colony. He sold his property to Robert Jones, of Nantasket, 23d 3d mo., 1654, and we fix this as about the date of his migration to Long Island. According to Thompson, his sons Samuel, Abiel, and Content, were freeholders in Huntington in 1666. John, the oldest son, remained in Rehoboth, north Purchase, now Attleboro, and Edmond came to Hempstead as early as 1650. The will of Hannah Titus, widow of Robert, was made May 14, 1672. Letters of administration were granted her son Content by Governor Andros, and an inventory made of the estate which amounted to £52 13s. 6d, March 24, 1678-9. The following is a literal copy of her will, made at Huntington, L. I., where her home was. The original is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, at Albany, N. Y. :

"May 14th 1672. The last Will and testament of Hanna Titus, being in prefit memory, I bequeth my sowl to God that gave it, and my body to the earth, and for my Estate I despose of it as followeth :—Imprimis I give to my sonn Content my house and all my land ; and out of the forsaide house and Lands I give to my sonn John tenn poundes, which my son Content is to pay him. And also I give to my son John my mare, and to my son Edmond I give a horse, and to my son Samuel a browne cow, and a yearlen stear, and I give to my son Samuel's wife my warming pan, and to my son Abialle's wife my smothing yron and to my son Content's wife my Skimar, and for what remnantes of sarg and cloth I have, my will is, that it be equally divided among all my children, and to my dafter Susana I give my sarg hooche, and for all the rest of my estate within the house and without it, I give to my sun Abiall and Content to be equally divided between them two, and to this my will I set my hand in the presence of

RICHARD WILLIAMES

THOMAS SKIDMORE

the H marke of

Hana Titus.

Richard Williames being one of the witnesses to this will have given his oath to the truth of it before me
this 28. of May '79.

Jonas Wood

Thomas Skidmore being a witness to y^e wth in written will doth declare in y^e presence of God to y^e truth of it before me

Isaac Platt, Constable

In the absence of y^e Justice.

Huntington, December y^e 17th 1679."

CHILDREN OF ROBERT TITUS AND WIFE HANNAH.

2. i. JOHN, b. in Eng., 1627 ; d. April 16, 1689.
3. ii. EDMOND, b. in Eng., 1630 ; d. 17 day 2d mo., 1727.

4. iii. SAMUEL.
- iv. SUSANNA, mentioned in her mother's will.
5. v. ABIEL, b. in Weymouth, Mar. 17, 1640-1; d. —, 1736-7.
6. vi. CONTENT, b. in Weymouth, Mar. 28, 1643; d. Jan. 17, 1730.

2. JOHN* TITUS (Robert*), b. in England, 1627; m. Abigail* Carpenter (William*). He d. April 16, 1689. His widow m., 2d, Jonah Palmer, Sen., Nov. 9, 1692, and d. wid. Mar. 5, 1710. He was one of the original purchasers of Rehoboth, north Purchase, now Attleboro, and was an active citizen in church and State. He and his son John, Jr., were engaged in the King Philip Indian war [1675], this renowned chieftain residing but a few miles distant. Children:

7. i. JOHN, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1650; d. Dec. 2, 1697.
- ii. ABIGAL, b. Feb. 18, 1652; m. John Fuller, Apr. 25, 1673.
8. iii. SILAS, b. May 18, 1656.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1658; d. Nov. 12, 1673.
9. v. SAMUEL, b. June 1, 1661; d. July 13, 1726.
10. vi. JOSEPH, } twins, born } Mary, m. Richard
- vii. MARY, or MERCY, } Mar. 17, 1665; } Bowen, Jan. 9, 1683.
- viii. EXPERIENCE, b. Oct. 9, 1669; m. Leonard Nowsom, June 12, 169-.

3. EDMOND TITUS* (Robert*), b. in England in 1630. He resided with his parents until 1650, when, according to Thompson, he came to Hempstead, where he resided a short time, thence to Old Westbury. The land at Old Westbury is still in the possession of the family. Edmond Titus early became a Quaker or Friend, for which he suffered many things at the hands of the authorities.

From the records of the Quarterly Meeting we extract the following: "Edmond Titus, one that Received ye truth many years since and lived and dyed in it. In his latter days his Eyes grew dim that he could not see and thick of hearing, all which he bore very patiently. In the time of his last sickness his daughter Phebe field standing by him, he said, my Life is in Christ my God," with many more comfortable words. His Last words were these:—I have put away all filthiness & superfluity & Hautiness. I have Received with meekness ye engrafted word that is Able to save the soul & soon departed this life in a quiet frame of Spirit sensible to the last ye 7 d. 2d mo., 1715 aged near 85 years." [N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, 1876, p. 42.] "His wife survived him twelve years and died the 17th of 2d mo. 1727 in ye ninetieth year of her age. Some years before her death she was helpless and kept her bed. Her natural faculties became much impaired; yet she retained a lively sense of the Divine goodness, and many times near her door, feeling the fresh springs of Divine life to well up in her soul, she would exhort her children and others to wait upon God, that they might thereby be made sensible of the workings of Truth in their hearts which was the way through obedience thereunto to find peace with God."

Edmond Titus m. Martha, dau. of Wm. and Jane Washburne, Hempstead, who d. — 2d mo., 1727, aged about 90. The following were their children:

- 11. i. SAMUEL, b. 6th mo., 1658.
- ii. PHEBE, b. 1st mo., 1660; m., 1st, Sam'l Scudder, 2d, Robert Field.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 1st mo., 1663, m. Benj. Seaman.
- iv. MARY, b. 5th mo., 1665, m. William Willis.
- v. HANNAH, b. 9th mo., 1667, m. Benj. Smith.
- vi. JANE, b. 2d mo., 1670, m. James Denton.
- 12. vii. JOHN, b. 29th of 2d mo., 1672.
- 13. viii. PETER, b. 6th mo., 1674.
- 14. ix. SILAS, b. 3d of 8th mo., 1676.
- x. PATIENCE, b. 4th of 12th mo., 1678, m. Nicholas Haight.
- xi. TEMPERANCE, b. 1st of 3d mo., 1681; d. 15th of 11th mo., 1704.

4. SAMUEL,² (Robert¹) supposed to have been born in Brookline (near Boston), or Weymouth; removed with his parents to Huntington, L. I. He was called "Sargent." He married and had a family of daughters, as follows:

- i. HANNAH, b. April 14, 1669; m. (?) John Buffet, 1696.
- ii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 28, 1675.
- iii. PATIENCE, b. April 27, 1677.
- iv. EXPERIENCE, b. April 27, 1680.

5. ABIEL,² (Robert¹) b. in Weymouth, Mass., March 17, 1740-1. A land holder in Huntington, L. I., 1666; m. —, Scuder; d. 1736-7, aged 96. Children:

- i. MARY, b. March 12, 1673-4.
- ii. REBECA, b. Oct. 21, 1676.
- 15. iii. ABIEL, b. March 15, 1678-9.
- 16. iv. HENRY, b. March 6, 1681-2.
- 17. v. JOHN, b. April 9, 1684.

6. CONTENT TITUS² (Robert¹), b. in Weymouth, Mass., March 28, 1643. A land holder in Huntington, 1666; in Newtown in 1672. He m. Elizabeth —, a dau. of Rev. John Moore. He was a very active man in the affairs of church and State. He was a captain in the war against the Indians and became an elder of the Presbyterian Church at the age of 80. He died Jan. 17, 1730, aged 87. His gravestone is in the S. W. corner of the ancient burial place in Newtown.

- i. ROBERT, said to have gone to Delaware.
- 18. ii. SILAS, d. Nov. 2, 1748.
- 19. iii. JOHN.
- iv. TIMOTHY, settled in Hopewell, N. J. ●
- v. HANNAH, d. unmar.
- vi. PHEBE, m. Jonathan Hunt.
- vii. ABIGAIL, m. George Furniss or Ferris.

7. JOHN³ (John,² Robert¹), b. in Rehoboth, Dec. 18, 1650; m. 1st, Lydia Redway, July 17, 1673, who d. Nov. 25, 1676. He m. 2d, Sarah

Miller, July 3, 1677. "Widow" Sarah Titus d. March 10, 1752. John Titus d. Dec. 2, 1797. Children :

- i. LYDIA, b. Dec. 6, 1674 (by first wife) ; unmar. in 1715.
- ii. JOHN, b. March 12, 1678 ; d. April 16, 1758.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1680.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 10, 1682 ; m. Nath. Willis.
- v. ROBERT, b. Feb. 23, 1684.
- vi. SARAH, b. Feb. 21, 1687-8 ; m. John Gauzy.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1691 ; m. John Gauzy, Jr.
- viii. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 16, 1692.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. April 25, 1695 ; d. April 15, 1715.

8. SILAS TITUS³ (John², Robert¹), b. in Rehoboth, May 18, 1656 ; m. 1st, Sarah Battelle of Dedham, Oct. 23, 1679, who d. April 8, 1689 ; m. 2d, Hannah Thurston, July 4, 1689 ; prob. m. 3d, Mehitable Ornisbee, Jan. 24, 1716-7. He d. —, 1741. Children :

- i. MARY, b. March 30, 1681-2.
- ii. SILAS, b. Aug. 12, 1683 (perhaps '79).
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. March 13, 1685-6 ; unmar.
- iv. MARTHA, b. April 1, 1690 ; d. unmar. Sept. 18, 1762.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- v. PAUL, b. May 14, 1680 ; "enlisted in expedition against Canada," as per will made June 30, 1746. Probated July 9, 1747, Providence, R. I. "He d. Jan. 4, 1746-7, at Oldtown, Martha's Vinyard."
- vi. ESTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1692 ; m. John Hill.

9. SAMUEL TITUS³ (John², Robert¹), b. in Rehoboth, June 1, 1661 ; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Jonson, Nov. 27, 1693, who died Sept. 5-15, 1726. Children :

- i. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1695 ; m. Joseph Streeter.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 16, 1697 ; d. April 15, 1715.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1699-1700.
- iv. JOHN, b. June 20, 1803.

10. JOSEPH TITUS³ (John², Robert¹), b. in Rehoboth, March 17, 1665 ; a twin of Mary ; m. Martha Palmer, Jan. 19, 1687-8, dau. of Jonah. Children :

- i. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 12, 1688.
- ii. JONAH, b. Jan. 19, 1690.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 4, 169—.
- iv. NATH, b. April 22, 1696 ; d. June 8, 1622.
- v. MARTHA, b. Dec. 20, 1698 ; d. Feb. 12, 1737.
- vi. MERCY, b. Sept. 5, 1701.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 16, 1703 ; m. Sept. 20, 1727, Zacariah Field, of Providence.
- viii. ABIJAH (or Abigal), b. Nov. 23, 1706.
- ix. PHEBE, b. May 9, 1709 ; m. Nov. 15, 1735, John Mathews.

11. SAMUEL TITUS³ (Edmond,² Robert¹), b. at Westbury, 1658; m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Powell; m. 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of John Prior of Mantinecock, and dau. of John Bowne of Flushing. She d. Oct. 14, 1721. He d. Jan. 1, 1732-3, aged about 75 years. Children, by 1st wife:

- i. PHEBE, b. 8, 8th mo., 1693.
- ii. TEMPERANCE, b. 6, 1st mo., 1695-6; d. 15, 2d mo., 1704.
- iii. MARTHA, b. 23, 12th mo., 1698-9.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 23, 9th mo., 1702; d. 19, 2d mo., 1750.

12. JOHN TITUS³ (Edmond,² Robert¹), b. at Westbury 29, 2d mo, 1672; m. 1st, Sarah, dau. of Henry Willis, who d. 1, 1st mo, 1729-30, aged 58, m., 2d, Mary Smith, wid. of John, 7, 1st mo, 1732. Lived in the north part of Westbury. He d. 4, 1st mo., 1751. Children by 1st wife:

- i. MARY, b. 13, 4th mo., 1696, m. Henry Pearsall.
- ii. JOHN, b. 28, 5th mo., 1698.
- iii. PHILADELPHIA, b. 29, 9th mo., 1700; m. Thomas Seaman.
- iv. JACOB, b. 1, 5th mo., 1703.
- v. WILLIAM, b. 23, 7th mo., 1705.
- vi. SARAH, b. 7, 1st mo., 1708; m. Edmond Titus.
- vii. PHEBE, b. 6, 5th mo., 1710; m. John Ridgeway.
- viii. RICHARD, (by 2d wife) b. —; (not 21 when will was made in 1747.)

13. PETER TITUS³ (Edmond,² Robert¹), b. at Westbury, 6 mo., 1674; m. Martha, dau. of John Jackson, of Jerusalem. She d. 10, 12mo., 1753, (N. S.) He d. 23, 10th mo., 1753, (N. S.) Children:

- i. JAMES, b. —; m. Jane Seaman.
- ii. JOHN, b. —; m. Amy Barker, dau. of Samuel.
- iii. RICHARD, b. —; m. Mary Peters.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. —; m. Henry Townsend.
- v. PETER, b. —; m. Mary Scudder.
- vi. ROBERT, b. —; d. unmar., 1756.

14. SILAS TITUS³ (Edmond,² Robert¹), b. at Westbury, 3, 8th mo., 1676; m. Sarah Haight, of Flushing, 8, 10th mo., 1704, (a sister of Nickolas who m. Patience Titus, dau. of Edmond). His will was probated June 8, 1750. He mentions wife Sarah and children, except David, who died previous to the making of the will in 1747. Children:

- i. EDMOND, b. 1, 8th mo., 1705; m. Sarah Titus.
- ii. TEMPERANCE, b. 14, 10th mo., 1707.
- iii. SILAS, b. 14, 9th mo., 1709.
- iv. SARAH, b. 6, 8mo., 1711; m. Wm. Walmsley, of Pennsylvania, for an account of this family see *History of Berry and Moreland, Pa.*, p. 339, et seq.
- v. HANNAH, b. 29, 9th mo., 1713; d. — 9th mo., 1714.
- vi. PHEBE, b. 27, 7th mo., 1717; m. Benj. Hicks and d. 2, 2d mo., 1800.
- vii. DAVID, b. 20, 4th mo., 1719.

viii. WILLIAM, b. 14, 8th mo., 1722.

ix. MARY, b. 8, 3 mo., 1725; m. Thomas Walton of Pennsylvania.

15. ABIEL³ (Abiel² Robert¹), b. in Huntington, March 15, 1678-9; m. Irena ——. She or a former wife, prob. dau. of Samuel Smith, Huntington. His will was made Jan. 3, 1759, and probated May 4, 1759. Children :

- i. SILAS.
- ii. ABIEL, (oldest son in 1725.)
- iii. BENJAMIN.
- iv. —, prob. Timothy (not mentioned in will).
- v. RUTH, m. Gould.
- vi. ANN, m. Ketchum.
- vii. MARY.
- viii. PHEBE.

16. HENRY TITUS³ (Abiel³ Robert¹), b. Huntington, March 6, 1681-2; m. Rachael Pugsley. His will was made Nov. 23, 1725. Probated Jan. 26, 1725-6.

17. JOHN TITUS³ (Abiel² Robert¹), b. in Huntington, April 9, 1684; m. 1st Sarah Platt, m. 2d widow, Martha (Oldfield) Huggins, Feb. 21, 1742-3, John Titus; d. June 4, 1754. His wife surviving m. Samuel Brush, and being left a widow again, m. her fourth husband John Wood. She d. Aug. 24, 1798, aged 84. Her last husband, John Wood, d. June 1, 1801, aged 90. Children by 1st wife (Platt). He was a master of vessels and called Capt.

- i. JOHN, b. —, 1721; m. wid. — Hughes, who afterwards m. — Johnson. He d. Jan. 22, 1751, aged 30, leaving two sons John and Jonas.
- ii. HENRY, b. — 1723; m. Jane Wood, d. 1754, leaving son Henry and dau. Sarah. His will says "wife now quick with child."
- iii. JONATHAN, b. —; bapt., Oct. 30, 1726; m. 1st, Martha Ketchum, 2d, Sarah Brush.
- iv. PLATT.
- v. ZEBULON, m., Feb. 27, 1760, Phebe Weeks, lived at Cold Spring Harbor.
- iv. SARAH.
- vii. REBECCA, m. Feb. 20, 1749-50, Richard Conklin.
- viii. ELIZABETH.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

- ix. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 16, 1744; d. Aug. 15, 1811.
- x. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1747; d. May 10, 1829.
- xi. JOHN { twins, born { John d. June 21, 1830, at North
- xii. ABIEL { Mar. 6, 1752; { Salem, N. Y.; Abiel m. Ruth Woods, Mar. 8, 1776.

18. SILAS TITUS³ (Content² Robert¹), b. in Newton; m. 1715, Sarah,

dau. of Edward Hunt, Silas Titus was prominent in State affairs and was an elder of the Presbyterian Church. He d. Nov. 2, 1748.

- i. EPHRAIM, m., removed to Hopewell, N. J., where his posterity reside.
- ii. EDWARD, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. Cornish. He d. in 1780, he lived at Glendale.
- iii. JOHN.
- iv. SARAH, m. 1st, Francis Cornish, 2d, John Leverich.
- v. SUSAN, m. Nowel Furman.

19. JOHN TITUS³ (Content,² Robert¹), b. in Newtown; m. Rebecca —, removed to Hopewell, N. J.

- i. JOSEPH.
- ii. ANDREW.
- iii. SAMUEL, m. Rebecca.
- iv. BENJ.
- v. PHILIP.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. THOMAS.
- viii. MARY, m. Josiah Hart.
- ix. REBECCA, m. Thomas Blackwell.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

AKERLY FAMILY.—[RECORD, Vol. X., p. 48.] Married, December 26, 1791, at Smithtown, Long Island, by the Rev. Joshua Hart, of that place, Mr. John Akerly to Miss Deborah Smith, both of Brookhaven.—*N. Y. Journal*, Dec. 31, 1791. W. K.

BARTOW.—May I inquire through THE RECORD if any of the descendants of the following persons, or others, will correspond with me for the purpose of informing me of the English ancestry of the same? Capt. Alling Ball, of East Haven, 1643; John Beach, of Stratford, 1660; John Stow and Elisabeth Bigg, of Roxbury, 1649; Richard Booth, of Stratford, 1640; Col. John Brown, of Plymouth, 1636; Richard Butler, of Stratford, 1660; John Cooper, of East Haven, 1639; Eliza Hawley, of Stratford, 1640; Ralph Hemingway, of Roxbury, 1634; Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Hartford; Samuel Nettleton, of Milford, 1639; Francis Nichols, of Stratford, 1639; Philip Pinckney, of Fairfield, 1649; Thomas Staples, of Fairfield, 1645; Thomas Stevenson, of Newtown, 1655; John Thompson, of New Haven, 1650; Thomas Ufford, of Milford, 1639; Daniel Whitehead, of Newtown, 1668; William Wilcoxson, of Stratford, 1652; and Thomas Willett, Mayor of New York.

EVELYN BARTOW.

226 N. Eutaw street, Baltimore, Md.

CARPENTER.—William Carpenter, of Rehoboth, Mass., in his will dated December 10, 1659, names his son *Joseph*, and his son Joseph's son *Joseph*. It is supposed the testator's own son was identical with the *Joseph Carpenter* who in 1667-68 became the first proprietor of the Moscheto (now Glen) Cove lands, in the town of Oyster Bay, L. I. Who was the wife of this Joseph Carpenter, and what children had he? There was a Joseph Carpenter, born October 16, 1685, who married for his first wife Ann, daughter of Andrew Willet, granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Willet, of Plymouth; and second, Mary, daughter of the same Andrew Willet. Who was the father of this *Joseph*? There was also a Joseph Carpenter born April 9, 1701, who is described as of Oyster Bay, and who was one of the settlers of Lattingtown, Ulster County, N. Y. Who was the father of this last-named *Joseph*? L.

HUBBELL FAMILY.—The "History of the Hubbell Family; containing a Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Richard Hubbell, of New Haven, 1647," by Walter Hubbell, of Philadelphia, is now in press. The record will contain between two thousand

five hundred and three thousand names of descendants of Richard Hubbell, embracing a period of two hundred and thirty years. The following names occur among hundreds of others in the female lines of descent, and are (in most instances) followed through several generations: Alley, Austin, Armstrong, Banks, Barlow, Barnum, Bassett, Blackman, Booge, Booth, Bradley, Brisco, Bronson, Bulkley, Burr, Burritt, Carrington, Castle, Champlin, Chapin, Child, Crane, Crosby, Curtis, Daggett, Darbé, Dayton, Durand, Edwards, Fullerton, Gebbie, Godfrey, Gorham, Hall, Hard, Hull, Hurd, Hurlburt, Jarvis, Kellogg, Ketcham, Lane, Leflingwell, Lewis, Lincoln, Lyon, Man, Martin, Nelson, Northrop, Odell, Olcott, Osborn, Peck, Percy, Porter, Preston, Rathbun, Richie, Rollston, Ruffner, Savage, Seeley, Selby, Seymour, Shelton, Sherman, Smith, Spalding, Squire, Stevens, Stickney, Talman, Taney, Taylor, Terry, Thatcher, Thorpe, Thurber, Tracy, Tyrrell, Ward, Wells, Wetmore, Wildman, Willett, Wilson, Wolcott, Woolsey, and Warden. The volume will contain between seventy-five and one hundred biographical sketches, numerous old wills, deeds, and family papers, and twenty-eight engravings, besides coats of arms, etc. It is printed on fine tinted paper, will contain over four hundred pages, and will be sold to subscribers at \$5.50 per copy, cloth; \$7.50, leather, large octavo. Matter of interest may still be sent to the author, whose address is 1607 Summer street, Philadelphia, Pa.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH.—On the 17th of May last, the Rev. C. B. Smith, rector of the parish, delivered a very important and useful historical discourse commemorative of the "threescore years and ten" festival of this church. Such discourses, prepared with the care which characterizes this, are entertaining and valuable. We wish the marriage and baptismal registers of all the churches of this city could find their way into print. Gen. James Grant Wilson, who was largely interested in the success of the celebration, will please accept thanks for a copy of the discourse. P.

TITUS FAMILY.—The compiler of the article on the Titus Family in this number is engaged in writing the history of the Titus Family of America, and would be pleased to receive aid in this direction from the various genealogical students who may have notes relative to the family. Mr. Titus is in a position where he can aid genealogists and genealogical inquirers, and would gladly exchange or reciprocate information. His address is Weymouth, Mass.

OBITUARY.

PHILLIPS.—GEORGE S. PHILLIPS, of Smithtown, L. I., a descendant in the seventh generation from the Rev. George, the early settler of Watertown, Mass., and in the fifth generation from the Rev. George, of Brookhaven, L. I., died at the old paternal homestead, at the head of the Nipequogue River, on the seventeenth day of January last, at a very advanced age. The early development of the family in America appears in much detail in Bond's "History of Watertown," with only a partial sketch of this Long Island branch, which is more fully given in Thompson's "History of Long Island," Vol. II., p. 459. The recent splendid genealogy of the Whitney Family gives a convenient chart at its No. 1589, and sketches many descendants of this branch. But this Mr. Phillips has left no descendants, and had neither brother nor sister. He showed his appreciation of genealogy by being a constant reader of our RECORD, and filled his place and duty as a country gentleman by constant and careful attention to the various duties which his neighbors and friends were free to impose upon him. We are in danger of being tedious by attempting to recite them. In 1819 he was appointed postmaster, as his father had been before him, and he held this nineteen years. He was first an inspector, and afterward a commissioner of schools. In 1827 he was chosen a justice of the peace, and this office he held twelve years. In 1828 he was supervisor, and he held the office, with intermissions, about twenty-three years. In 1831 or 1835 he was a member of Assembly, an office long previously held by his father. In 1837 he was chosen county clerk for three years. These various positions and others he faithfully filled.

The use of careful genealogical accounts of a family is made patent to the lawyers by the legal forms required to prove his will. All his heirs are entitled to notice. One sister of his father had eight children who left descendants. Several of these had large families, which are scattered all over the country. It is found no light task to enumerate and name them, with their residences, and say which are under age. His aged widow, who has seen very few of them, finds this difficulty in the way of enjoying his provision for her comfort. We mention it to caution others. M.

Early Settlers

IN

KINGS COUNTY, L. I.

THE undersigned has ready for the press, and will soon publish, in a small edition, a

REGISTER

OF THE

Early Settlers and Freeholders

In Kings County, N. Y.,

From its first settlement by Europeans, to 1700; with biographical notices and family genealogies. It will form an octavo volume of about 500 pages, well printed and bound, and the price will be **Three Dollars**. All who wish copies should send their names, without delay, to GEORGE HANNAH, Librarian L. I. Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., or to

TEUNIS G. BERGEN,

BAY RIDGE, L. I., N. Y.

OCTOBER 25, 1880.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1881.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Treasurer,

GEORGE H. BUTLER.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

EDMUND ABDOY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING,

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

16395.5

Vol. XII.

No. 3.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1881.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
 BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

JULY, 1881.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. REMINISCENCES OF THE EARLY LIFE OF ELIHU BURRITT. BY W. H. LEE. <i>Portrait.</i>	101
2. THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER. BY MISS E. C. JAY. . . .	111
3. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —MARRIAGES.	124
4. INVENTORIES. SUFFOLK CO., N. Y. BY C. B. MOORE, ESQ.	132
5. RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.	134
6. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I. BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.	141
7. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Bayard Cornell—Wolstan Brockway—Cogswell Family—James Evetts of New York—Kip Correction—Riker's History of Harlem—Tilley.	145-146
8. OBITUARY.—Buttre—Fowler—Gibbs—Osgood—Bergen.	147 148

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to GEORGE H. BUTLER, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



*Your faithful friend.
Elihu Burritt.*

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XII.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1881.

No. 3.

REMINISCENCES OF THE EARLY LIFE OF ELIHU BURRITT.

BY MR. WILLIAM H. LEE.

(Read before the Society, April 22, 1881.)

(*With a Portrait.*)

THERE are few subjects more interesting to the general reader, and few about which there have been more attractive volumes written, than the biographies which give the incidents of the early life of those who have in mature years become eminent and attained a world-wide celebrity. The fascination for such reading is not confined alone to youth, who are supposed to possess a love for the marvellous and curious in matters which their seniors regard as unimportant, but is common to all, of every age and condition, who find pleasure in the study of history and the biographies of those who have served to contribute to the happiness of man, and to the furtherance of those objects for which he was created.

This sentiment not only embraces the particulars of the personal history of their young life, viz.: their trials, successes, hopes, aspirations, etc., but gives an interest to all that belongs to them—their kindred, their homes, the room which gave them birth—and in all the particulars, in the minutest details, that have in themselves the undoubted evidence of authenticity. More especially does this hold true as regards those who have risen from poverty and humble life, and, endowed with gifts, encountered great difficulties, but, in spite of obstacles, taken rank among the men of their time.

This serves to explain the halo that surrounds the birth-place of the bard of Avon, and gives to the little cottage the interest which attracts to it, year by year, the thousands of pilgrims from every part of the civilized world. The modern traveller, who for the first time makes the tour of Europe, and has made for his guidance the conventional route and places to visit, may find it necessary to restrict himself to a lesser number, but whatever circumstances may compel him to do as to others, it is seldom

that he does not find his way to Stratford, and the still more obscure birth-place of Burns in the remote corner of Ayrshire.

So in our own country, we read of the boyhood of Franklin, as he made his entry into the city of Philadelphia, making his frugal meal from the penny loaf as he walked the streets seeking employment at his trade ; and in this, with his subsequent career in that city, we have an apt illustration of what we have assumed with reference to the little events of the young life of those who have made their mark in the world's history.

The invitation to read to your Society this evening the particulars of the life of Elihu Burritt, has been accepted by me with pleasure, but not without misgivings as to whether I can give to the subject full justice. The pleasure referred to is to be found in the satisfaction of putting on record something that may be lost or dependent upon tradition, and the misgivings arise from the conviction that the subject could be so much better treated by some one of your members more accustomed to literary labors.

We are to read to you, then, of the life of one who was born in poverty—the son of a village cobbler ; one who, with the exception of a single winter's course in an academy, and the few years afforded him in the common schools of the district, accomplished by self-education, alone and unaided, what perhaps no other one has ever done under the same conditions and circumstances.

The parents of Elihu Burritt were respectable, but in humble circumstances. The father, an industrious mechanic, working at his trade in a part of the house in which they lived, situated a little out of the village centre, on the main road to Hartford, in the town of New Britain, Connecticut. The house was a plain wooden building, one and a half stories high, standing a few feet from the road, the gable fronting the street, and upon a lot of a half acre of land, and all quite simple and unpretentious. Here was born, and here lived in his early years, the subject of our sketch ; and it is much to be regretted that the house has since been destroyed by fire, and not a vestige remains to remind the traveller of the birth-place of one who will, as we believe, in coming time, be regarded as one of the remarkable men of his day and generation. The mother of Burritt—her maiden name Elizabeth Hinsdale—was a devout Christian woman of many resources, who could turn her hand to almost anything, and a valuable acquisition, not only to her household, but to the community in which she lived—a community then mostly agricultural, but much given to skill and invention in handicraft, and who, at that period of time, were unconsciously planting the seeds of industries that have since made it to New England what Sheffield and Birmingham are to Old England.

The yard surrounding the little house was devoted to the growing of vegetable products for home use, and on one side a thick undergrowth of mulberry, a source of supply for the leaf-devouring silk-worm, indigenous to the east, and to which one room in the house was appropriated by the painstaking housewife. The windows and the door fronting the street were surrounded on all sides with morning glories, and the pathway to the entrance lined with marigolds, immortelles, and pansies, the whole having an air of neatness and comfort, directed with a single eye as to the ways and as to the means.

They were a family of five sons and five daughters. The eldest, Elijah Hinsdale, was a character of so much importance in his influence upon the future of his younger brother, that an extended notice of him becomes nec-

essary, and also gives the writer an opportunity of paying a grateful tribute to a faithful preceptor. He was early put to a trade in a neighboring town, but, doubtless inspired by the ambition of his mother, sought an education beyond that offered by the district schools, and prepared himself for a higher range of study, and was enabled to give himself a partial course in Williams College in the class of 1819. This elder brother was a man of great energy of character, of a commanding presence, much given to ostentation and display, imperious in his manner, and too fond of change and adventure to make the success in life which his great talents would otherwise have accomplished. Leaving college, he started out, bent on making both fame and fortune, and we next hear of him in Milledgeville, Georgia, as the editor and proprietor of a newspaper, with prospects of permanency and usefulness. An unexpected element of discord, however, suddenly presented itself at this time, just as he had got well-established in his vocation, married, and settled, as he supposed, for life.

The slavery question, heretofore a subject that had been discussed with some degree of freedom, had awakened the conscience of the North, and was then becoming the absorbing subject of the nation, entering into our politics, dividing religious bodies, and agitating the whole social organization of our life and being. Burritt had taken a wife from a Southern family, and in a measure adapted himself to Southern habits and modes of thinking, and was not especially averse to the system; but could not endure the ban put upon a free discussion of the whole subject, and was, as a Northern-born man and editor of a political organ in the capital of a great State, an object of suspicion and jealousy. He chafed with the consciousness that he was watched in his every movement; that his correspondence was invaded and made to tell against him; and that every word that was put to press in his paper was the subject of unfair criticism and comment. It became apparent that his presence in the South was not to be tolerated, and he was privately informed by those who sympathized with him in his proscription, that a Committee of Safety was organizing, and that he was to have short notice to flee the country. He was speedily furnished with the necessary means of escape, and, leaving his faithful wife and children, got a good start North, through the wild and difficult passes of the Carolinas, hotly pursued by enemies, angry with his defiance of their right to interfere with the liberty of the press, and the freedom of speech.

Returning to his native town, he was shortly joined by his family, and in 1828-29, established a High School, which took a prominent rank in the educational institutions of the State. He was the author of several class books for schools, one of which, the "Geography of the Heavens," became generally adopted by teachers as a work of merit and originality, the repeated editions of which brought to the author a handsome income at a most opportune time. He lavishly furnished his school with means of instruction unusual in private establishments in that day. There was, for example, a massive globe—a planetarium showing the working of the solar system; a telescope of great power and immense sweep in the observatory; besides a great variety of chemical apparatus and philosophical instruments for practical experiments in the sciences.

Elihu Burritt, the principal subject of our sketch, was born December 8, 1810, and was sixteen years younger than his brother of whom we have been reading; and although the object of this paper is to give the particulars of him, who was so widely known at home and abroad, yet our biography

would be incomplete, were we to omit all notice of the brother mentioned above. Elihu, at the early age of sixteen, indentured himself to a blacksmith in his native town, and was employed for several years in the shop of one Thomas Burrill, situated where now stands the Baptist church of the city. He was then known as a steady, industrious employé, above those of his fellows in character and thought, as excessively fond of books and reading, and it is remembered by those now living, that when engaged in serving his apprenticeship, he would, in his leisure moments and evenings, have in his possession, borrowed from some of the scant collections of the town, authors like Scott and Moore, which he would read and re-read, and from some of which he could recite whole cantos, without once referring to the text. The trade of a blacksmith in New England, fifty years ago, it must be understood was, to a certain extent, to be a jack of all trades; it was to work in other metals besides iron, and was, in part, the trade of a wheelwright, locksmith, horseshoer, etc. In all these Burritt had become a practical worker, and, in each, handy in the use of tools, the knowledge of which served to help him through a good many tight places in all his after years.

It was at this time, when twenty-one years of age, and just half a century ago this present winter, that he entered the school of his brother for a winter's term of study, and timidly took the place at his desk in a class of fifteen to twenty, all of whom were by several years his juniors. With application and industry, and a memory which seemed to never fail him, he soon took a high rank in the class; and in the facility with which he solved the problems of the higher mathematics, and his aptness in the study of Latin and French, we have the secret of his success, as an example of self-education and culture.

The term ending, he again resumed his labor at the anvil, giving every moment of his spare time to the continuation of the study of those languages, and having conceived a lively interest in the discovery, that with a perfect knowledge of any one of the primitive languages there was opened the way to an easy acquisition of all deriving their origin from that one source, he, without any definite hope or expectation as to the practical advantage they would ever be to him, and with the little means at his command, resolved upon spending the following winter in New Haven, under the shadow of Yale College, as if to be in proximity with the walls of that venerable institution would be a help to him in his undertakings. Here, in the quiet of his room—himself the sole occupant—with a well-worn copy of Homer's Iliad, without note or comment in his hands, never having read a line of the book, and the use of a Greek Lexicon, he made a mental resolution, that if in the course of the first day he could make out two lines of the book, he would never thereafter ask help in the study of the Greek, of either tutor or professor. Before the close of the day he had finished fifteen lines and committed the originals to memory, and from this successful experiment he established the theory that, with the possession of the rudimental books used in teaching, there was no reason why he could not, with perseverance and patience, read and write the languages of the whole world.

Acting upon this theory, he at once undertook the study of modern tongues, of which his thorough knowledge of Latin was the key, and giving a part of each day to Greek, he divided the remaining hours to the study of French, Spanish, Italian, and German, until he had acquired such

knowledge of them all, that he could read in either, some favorite author, with tolerable fluency.

Returning to the home of his birth, he found for a time occupation in teaching, and then was persuaded to engage in some business, for which he had neither taste or inclination, when the financial crash of 1837 caused him to return to his trade, a never-failing resource when straitened in his means of support.

Having become possessed with the determination of making his next move to where he could have access to books of all the known languages; he, with cane and pack in hand, on the morning of one of the days of early spring, having received a mother's blessing, started on foot for Boston for that purpose, and found in the Antiquarian Library at Worcester the treasures he so much coveted, and here he regularly divided his time between the workshop and the library, and among the various languages he had studied with more or less care, the following may be mentioned: Latin, Greek, Hebrew, French, German, Spanish, Italian, Russian, Swedish, Dutch, Danish, Hungarian, Syriac, Turkish, Bohemian, Persian, Welsh, Arabic, Polish, Portuguese, Cornish, Chaldiac, Gaelic, Flemish, Irish, Samaritan, Sanskrit, Ethiopic, Hindustani, Icelandic, Breton-Celtic, Basque, Manx, and Amharic.

Up to this time he had so quietly pursued his studies, and so little was known of his acquisitions, outside of a few personal friends, that he had become regarded by many as a monomaniac, having an inordinate love of books treating of languages, and that the time he gave to their perusal and study was a harmless eccentricity, for which there could not by any possibility be corresponding benefits.

He was now near thirty years of age, the last ten of which he had about equally divided between manual labor and hard study, and it occurred to him that he might get employment in the translation of works in foreign tongues for American publications, and with that in view he addressed himself to Mr. William Lincoln, of Worcester, a gentleman who had taken a deep interest in his welfare, and in this letter he made a frank statement of what he had achieved, to use his own words, "in the pursuit of knowledge under difficulties." This letter Mr. Lincoln forwarded to Governor Edward Everett, of Boston, with one of his own written in behalf of Mr. Burritt, and in the course of an address made by Mr. Everett before the Educational Convention of the State of Massachusetts, then sitting at Taunton, the letter of Mr. Burritt was read in full, and found its way in the report of the proceedings in the Boston papers of the day.

With the exception of a few introductory lines, I beg leave to quote this brief autobiography, as contained in this letter, which gives a more correct impression of the aims of this extraordinary man than anything we can write.

"I was the youngest of many brethren, and my parents were poor. My means of education were limited to the advantages of a district school; and those again were circumscribed by my father's death, which deprived me at the age of fifteen of those scanty opportunities which I had previously enjoyed. A few months after his decease, I apprenticed myself to a blacksmith in my native village. Thither I carried an indomitable taste for reading, which I had previously acquired through the medium of the social library, all the historical works in which, at that time, I had perused. At the expiration of little more than half of my apprenticeship, I suddenly

conceived the idea of studying Latin. Through the assistance of an elder brother, who had himself obtained a collegiate education by his own exertions, I completed my Virgil during the evenings of one winter. After some time devoted to Cicero and a few other Latin authors, I commenced the Greek. At this time it was necessary that I should devote every hour of daylight and a part of the evening to the duties of my apprenticeship. Still I carried my Greek grammar in my hat, and often found a moment, when I was heating some large iron, when I could place my book open before me against the chimney of my forge, and go through with *tupto, tupteis, tuptei*, unperceived by my fellow-apprentices, and, to my confusion of face, sometimes with a detrimental effect to the charge in my fire. At evening I sat down, unassisted and alone, to the Iliad of Homer, twenty books of which measured my progress in that language during the evenings of that winter.

"I next turned to the modern languages, and was much gratified to learn that my knowledge of Latin furnished me with a key to the literature of most of the languages of Europe. This circumstance gave a new impulse to the desire of acquainting myself with the philosophy, derivation, and affinity of the different European tongues. I could not be reconciled to limit myself in these investigations to a few hours after the arduous labors of the day. I therefore laid down my hammer and went to New Haven, where I recited to native teachers in French, Spanish, German, and Italian. At the expiration of two years I returned to the forge, bringing with me such books in those languages as I could procure. When I had read these books through, I commenced the Hebrew, and with an awakened desire for examining another field, and by assiduous application, I was enabled in a few weeks to read this language with such facility, that I allotted it to myself as a task to read two chapters in the Hebrew Bible before breakfast each morning, this and an hour at noon being all the time I could devote to myself during the day. After becoming somewhat familiar with the Hebrew, I looked around me for the means of initiating myself into the fields of Oriental literature, and to my deep regret and concern I found my progress in this direction hedged up by the want of requisite books. I immediately began to devise means of obviating this obstacle; and, after many plans, I concluded to seek a place as a sailor on board some ship bound to Europe, thinking in this way to have opportunities for collecting at different ports such works in the modern and Oriental languages as I found necessary for my object. I left the forge and my native place to carry this plan into execution.

"I travelled on foot to Boston, a distance of more than one hundred miles, to find some vessel bound to Europe. In this I was disappointed; and, while revolving in my mind what step next to take, I accidentally heard of the 'American Antiquarian Society' in Worcester. I immediately bent my steps toward this place. I visited the hall of the Antiquarian Society and found there, to my infinite gratification, such a collection of ancient, modern, and Oriental languages as I never before conceived to be collected in one place; and, Sir, you may imagine with what sentiments of gratitude I was affected when, upon evincing a desire to examine some of these rich and rare works, I was kindly invited to an unlimited participation in all the benefits of this noble institution. Availing myself of the kindness of the directors, I spent about three hours daily at the hall, which, with an hour at noon and about three in the evening, make up the

portion of the day which I appropriate to my studies, the rest being occupied in arduous manual labor. Through the facilities afforded by this institution, I have been able to add so much to my previous acquaintance with the ancient, modern, and Oriental languages, as to be able to read upwards of *fifty* of them with more or less facility."

The above was read by Mr. Everett in his usual clear and melodious voice, and with all the pathos he was in the habit of giving to matter in which he was specially interested, and to an audience of professional educators—and to those, too, with perhaps a few exceptions, who had never before even heard of the name of the author of the letter, and produced, as may well be supposed, a profound sensation.

Mr. Everett concluded as follows: "I trust I shall be pardoned by the author of this letter, and the gentleman to whom it is addressed, for the liberty which I have taken—unexpected, I am sure, by both of them, in thus making it public. It discloses a resolute purpose of improvement, under obstacles and difficulties of no ordinary kind, which excites my admiration—I may say, my veneration. It is enough to make one who has good opportunities to hang his head in shame."

The fame of Mr. Burritt was soon spread throughout the land, and his acquaintance was sought by scholars and savants from every part of our own country, and by many from abroad. He was prevailed upon to enter the lecture field, and prepared one entitled "Application and Genius," in which he took the ground that all success in every department of literature, science, metaphysics, and learning generally, was the result of application and not of genius. He was popularly credited with possessing an intuitive knowledge of the science of languages, and his acquisitions in the tongues were accounted for as we are in the habit of accounting for the prodigies that are now and then developed in mathematics, music, and art. The lecture was evidently prepared in part to disabuse the public sentiment in what he deemed an unfair estimate they had put upon himself; and his novel treatment of the subject, together, no doubt, with the natural curiosity, that seemed everywhere rife, of seeing one who had been the subject of much newspaper comment, gave him a prestige in advance of his appearance, and the lecture was repeated upwards of sixty times in the winter of 1841, in almost as many towns and cities, and to large and interested assemblies.

It is not to be inferred from what we have read respecting Elihu Burritt, that self-education has not its disadvantages. Quite the contrary are the conclusions we are compelled to acknowledge. The universities from their stand-point have never been quite ready to accept Burritt as a linguistic scholar, but credit him with having achieved a great success, and as a signal example of what can be done under manifold difficulties. They—the professors in the schools—affirm, that all knowledge of tongues must necessarily be imperfect that is not reached by some prescribed curriculum—means furnished through the lessons of the past, and directed by the wisdom that comes from the highest ranks of learning. They cite, as among the requisites of excellence, and not acquired, except through the agency of teachers, a thorough knowledge of the idioms with which all languages are invested; the pronunciation and correct use of words that are acquired, and only acquired, by the familiar interchange of verbs, moods, and tenses.

Mr. Burritt had none of the natural graces of an orator. His style was

too florid and studied for a popular speaker, and his voice lacked the flexibility and compass to command attention in ordinary assemblies; but these were forgotten in the earnestness of his manner, and the sincerity with which he presented his subjects, and more than all, in the impression he conveyed to those who listened to him, as being one that had at heart the good of the masses, and an entire abnegation of self.

Mr. Burritt's pursuit of the languages was quite as much historical as it was to acquire a knowledge of their use, and to be able to read and write them with facility. He was accustomed to take up, simultaneously, what he called a whole family of languages; carefully arrange in order their respective alphabets, names of numerals, and words in common use; and in this way become familiarly acquainted with a great number of dialects, and in a very short time have a tolerable knowledge of what would, to the ordinary student, seem the result of the labor of years. It was with him a curious fact, that within the boundaries of a nationality like the Islands of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Isle of Man, there should be, from the time of the Conquest, people using four separate forms of speech besides the recognized vernacular, viz.: the Irish, Welsh, Highland Scotch, and Manx, all owing allegiance to the same government, and yet quite unintelligible to each other, and all having distinct class books, and a literature of their own.

His devotion to the inquiries as to the origin and causes of these subjects never ceased, and he was continually finding a stimulus to his love of research and study in the unexpected discoveries which constantly presented themselves, the more diligently he worked out the problems, in what he thought a much neglected field.

There are numerous examples on record, both of his ability to translate into English the various languages he had acquired, and also to write out correctly those he had undertaken to study. On one occasion he had submitted to him, for translation, an important *Will* in one of the Scandinavian dialects, which was not only a very old instrument, but, from some inexplicable reason, one that could not be put into English by those who had been applied to for the purpose. Burritt's translation was accepted by the courts, and the will probated upon the evidence furnished by his report. At another time, at Worcester, having free access to a Celto-Breton Dictionary and Grammar, published by the Royal Antiquarian Society of France, he became greatly interested in the unique language of ancient Brittany—which, like the quaint and unchanged costumes now in use in the department of the *Ille et Vilaine*, has been transmitted within a circumscribed district—a dialect which had its origin from a settlement of Celts in the fifteenth century. In the course of time, Mr. Burritt addressed himself to the Society in that language, thanking them for the means furnished him, an American citizen, of becoming acquainted with their original tongue. In due time he received an official acknowledgment of his letter, and a certification of the correctness of its composition. That this letter, bearing date August 12th, 1838, was unusual, and a surprise, seems apparent, when it is considered that the original was carefully framed by the Society, and noted as the only letter ever known to have been written by a native American in the Celto-Breton language, and it now hangs upon the walls of the Museum at Rennes as one of the curiosities of foreign correspondence.

In 1865 he received, without any solicitation on his part, a commission

as Consul at Birmingham, and was, for four years, and until the close of that administration, a faithful and diligent officer of the Government. His natural tastes were foreign to what are usually required of political aspirants, and this appointment, he felt assured, was made by President Lincoln from the bond of sympathy growing out of the many points of similarity in their character, and in the struggles each had encountered in the voyage from youth to manhood. Burritt was of a retiring disposition, timid and gentle in his manners, thin and lank in his person, and when engaged in the subjects to which he had devoted his life, oblivious to everything around him; his personal appearance was, in many respects, like that of Lincoln's, his face, when in repose, having the same deep and indescribable expression so familiar to those who were intimate with the late martyred President.

The writer of this manuscript instinctively feels that he should explain how he has presumed to give the public, through your Society, Mr. President, this biography. There has never been written out, in detail, the particulars of the boyhood of Burritt, and the number of those who can, from personal knowledge, give these events are, year by year, lessening. We cannot assert that justice has not been done our hero, but there has been, as we think, a misconception as regards his attainments, which were not phenomenal, but the results of a man, with good natural gifts, determined upon gaining a knowledge of languages by the methods we have described.

Burritt had for some years been engaged in many of the philanthropic enterprises of the day, and was made the editor of a newspaper published at Worcester, advocating anti-slavery, peace, temperance, and self-culture. While actively engaged in these duties, the disturbing question of the north-west boundary joining the British possessions had assumed a serious aspect in the councils of both nations, and with an important election pending, Mr. Burritt thought he saw in some of the leaders of the political parties in this country a determination that a rupture should be precipitated for unworthy ends—a rupture that should and could be prevented by adopting the methods he represented as the Agent of Peace and the conservative element of the two great nations. He thereupon, on his own account, embarked for England, and, in a series of addresses throughout the kingdom, advocated a peaceful solution of this and of all other controversies that might thereafter arise between the two countries, and that they be concluded by treaty, if possible, and that failing, then by arbitration or congresses. In the final settlement of this—called the Oregon question—he thought he realized the triumph of the principles of peace, of which he had become an agent and apostle.

Mr. Burritt had in his mission been most cordially received by the English people, and, upon the adjustment of the political question, he was prevailed upon to take up his residence there and become identified with some of the benevolent societies, whose origin and support were mostly from the distinguished Quakers of England, and although not himself of their number in his religious belief, he, in his convictions and sympathies, was in close affinity with many of their principles, and for several years was employed as the Corresponding Secretary of the Peace Society of Great Britain.

It is not the purpose of the writer to anything more than to touch upon the events of the latter half of the life of Mr. Burritt; that has been faithfully performed by his friend and biographer, Mr. Northend, in a volume

published in this city. Our contribution is intended to furnish personal reminiscences of his life up to the time he was made known to the public by Governor Everett at Taunton.

Mr. Burritt's residence, however, in England, extending over a period of ten years, was an eventful one. The published accounts of his struggles in self-education, in the face of difficulties that everywhere beset him, appeared in a periodical, edited by William and Mary Howitt, and seemed to take with the English public, in their regard for the quaint proverb, "There is nothing that succeeds like success," and he was received everywhere in the field of letters, and made hosts of friends, with whom he kept up a friendly correspondence to the time of his death.

Mr. Burritt was the author of numerous books and pamphlets, most of which he had prepared abroad, and published in England under his personal supervision. Two of these publications, entitled "Walks from London to Land's End" and "Walks from London to John O'Groat's," were admirably suited for popular reading, and brought to the author the best returns.

About two years after his arrival in England, the Irish famine of 1848 had enlisted the benevolence of our own country in sending to that distressed people of our abundance, upon which Mr. Burritt voluntarily made himself a most useful agent in the distribution of the gifts in kind sent from the United States. In this duty, for which he was specially adapted, and in the writings he had published during his short residence there, and by his speeches in behalf of peace and brotherhood when the perils of war seemed imminent, he undoubtedly became the best known, as he was the most popular, American in England.

If not the father, he was the most active promoter of the international treaty for "Ocean Penny Postage" between the United States and Europe—a measure that caused him to cross and recross the ocean several times, and which, in its general interest and beneficent results, was one of the most popular acts of his life; and for his services in its behalf he should have received in some form substantial recognition from our Government.

The latter ten years of the life of Mr. Burritt were mostly spent upon what he termed his "Hill Farm," situated prominently in his native town, where, with a widowed sister and his accomplished nieces, he gave his time to literary labor, and in taking an active interest in all that pertained to the welfare of the town he loved so much.

His love of research and habits of application were such, that he naturally took to antiquarian study, and for many years previous to his death had given much time to gathering materials for the publication of a "History of the Town of Farmington," the parent of several that have since been set off from the original boundary of about fifteen miles square, and one of the oldest settlements in the colony.

The city of New Britain and the townships of Berlin, Kensington, Southington, Bristol, and Burlington were embraced in the first grant to the original town, and Mr. Burritt had undertaken the task of writing a complete account of its rise and progress, with the biographies of the many eminent personages who have gone out from its boundary to give honor and credit to the land of their birth.

The biographical history of both sexes who have, in the now nearly two hundred and fifty (250) years of its settlement, filled places of prominence in almost every profession and walk in life, would embrace some of the most

able and best-educated minds of the country. Farmington, in its present limits, is exempt from the innovations that have made such changes in the surrounding towns, and has to-day the same quiet and aristocratic appearance as in the early years of this century. It has always been the centre of a cultivated circle; and, as in its traditions, so now it has, as the most prominent feature of the village, one of the most thorough and complete educational schools in the country.

The biographical literature of New England will, as we believe, in the distant future—the generations yet unborn—be among the most interesting and valuable records we can leave to those who succeed us in this and kindred societies; and it is a hopeful and significant sign that at this time there is so much attention given to this neglected subject, and that our monthlies and town histories are alive to the importance of putting in form that which would inevitably be lost if left to a new and migratory people, who are fast removing the landmarks of the early settlers of our country.

That the town of which we have been reading will in course of time do her duty in regard to the manuscripts left by Mr. Burritt, we cannot for a moment doubt, and the object of our paper this evening will have been accomplished, if in this brief contribution we do something towards transmitting the simple story of Elihu Burritt, the blacksmith, who died March 6, 1879, and now sleeps in a spot selected by himself in the cemetery of his native town.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER.

BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY, one of his descendants.

(Continued from p. 78.)

(155.) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DENNING DUER AND CAROLINE KING.

- 433. SARAH GRACIE DUER, b. Oct. 2, 1838, at Highwood, New Jersey.
- 434. EDWARD ALEXANDER DUER, b. March 14, 1840, at Highwood; m. April 26, 1870, by Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., LL.D., Anna Vanderpool, dau. of Elizabeth Vanderpool and John Van Buren (son of Martin Van Buren, former Pres. of the U. S.). In 1869, partner in firm of James G. King's Sons. In 1872, in consequence of ill-health, he ceased to be a member of the firm, and now resides in Poultney, Vt. 5 children.
- 435. JAMES GORE KING DUER, b. Sept. 9, 1841, at Highwood; Col. Coll., 1862; banker; m. June, 1864, Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Orlando Meads, of Albany. 3 children.
- 436. RUFUS KING DUER, Lieutenant-Commander U. S. Navy, b. July 26, 1843, at Highwood; d. June 29, 1869, of yellow fever, on board U. S. ship Narragansett, on passage from Key West; unmarried.
- 437. AMY DUER, b. March 20, 1845, at New York.

438. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER (C. L.), b. Nov. 23, 1848, at Hauxhurst; Col. Coll., 1869; Col. Coll. Law School, LL.B., 1871; A.M. 1871; m. Thursday, May 24, 1877, at St. Bartholomew's Church, Ellen (dau. of Miss Johnston (dau. of Reverdy) and Wm. R.) Travis. 1 child.
439. DENNING DUER, b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Hauxhurst; banker; m. Thursday, Feb. 12, 1874, by Rev. A. Beach Carter, D.D., Louise, dau. of Henry Lispenard Suydam, and adopted daughter of Ferdinand Suydam. 1 child.

(156) CHILD OF ELEANOR JONES DUER AND GEORGE T. WILSON.

440. GEORGE WILLIAM WILSON, b. Aug. 10, 1839, at Cedar Valley, Ga.; d. April 15, 1872.; broker, of the firm of Fowler & Wilson; m. June 2, 1866, Adèle M. (dau. of Amelia de Pau and Theodosius O.) Fowler. [Amelia was the dau. of François de Pau and Sylvie, dau. of Antoinette Rosalie Accaron and François Joseph Paul Comte de Grasse, Commander of the French Squadron in our Revolution. Another Miss de Pau m. Mortimer Livingston; another, Mr. Fox; they resided in Bleeker st., on a block called De Pau row.] No child.

(159.) CHILDREN OF JOHN KING DUER AND GEORGIANA HUYLER.

441. MARY DUER, b. Aug. 8, 1842, at New York; m. April 8, 1868, in Grace Church, Brooklyn, by Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D., Charles DuPont Breck, son of Gabrielle and Wm. Breck; they reside in Scranton, Pa. 1 child.
442. ELLA DUER, b. 1844; d. 1848, at Louisville, Ky.
443. WILLIAM DUER, b. July 4, 1846, at New York.
444. JOHN KING DUER, b. May, 1854, at Morristown, N. J.
445. FRANCIS H. DUER, b. April, 1856; d. Jan. 1, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

(160.) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH DENNING DUER AND ARCHIBALD GRACIE KING.

446. GRACIE KING, d. 1846, at Highwood, N. J., the residence of his g.f., James Gore King, whose father, Rufus [was the son of Richard King, merchant, who, in 1700, went from Scarboro, Maine, to Boston] was U. S. Senator, etc.; m. Mary Alsop. In a letter, dated New York, May 4, 1786, to John Adams, London, written by John Jay, is the following: "Mr. King, an able and valuable delegate from Mass. . . . has married a lady of merit, and the only child of Mr. Alsop, who was in Congress with us in 1774. I am pleased with these intermarriages; they tend to assimilate the States and to promote one of the first wishes of my heart, viz.: to see the people of America become one nation in every respect: for, as to the separate legislatures, I would have them considered with relation to the confederacy in the same light in which Counties stand to the State of which they are parts, viz.: merely as districts to facilitate the purposes of domestic order and good government."

447. MARIA DENNING KING, b. May 25, 1848; m. Oct. 4, 1871, John King Van Rensselaer, son of Elizabeth (dau. of Miss Ray and Gov. John A. King) of N. Y.; and Henry Van Rensselaer, who was b. 1810; d. at Cincinnati, March 23, 1864; West Point, 1831; resigned 1832; farmer near Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1834-55; Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Colonel, to Gov. Seward, 1839-40; M. of Congress, 1841-43; Prest. of the Am. Mineral Co.; of the Port Henry Iron Ore Co.; and of the Consolidated Franklinite Co., 1855-60; served during the rebellion, first as Volunteer A.-de-C., with the rank of Col., from April 29 to Aug. 5, 1861; afterwards as regular A.-de-C.; and in March, 1862, was appointed Inspector-General. He was son of Cornelia (dau. of Gov.) Patterson (of New Jersey), and Stephen Van Rensselaer (whose 1st wife was Eliza Schuyler), the "Old Patroon," of Albany. What a magnificent estate was his manor, "12 miles of land, wooded, watered, cultured, tenanted—each way, north, south, east, and west, from the doors of the manor-house. The Patroon was the son of Catherine [dau. of Catherine Ten Broeck (she m. 2d, Dominie Westerlo) and Philip] Livingston and Stephen Van Rensselaer. In 1630 his ancestor Killian Van Rensselaer, a director of the Chamber of Amsterdam, purchased from the Indians nearly the whole of what is now Albany and Rensselaer Counties. Kilaen d. 1646; m. Ann Wely; and her wedding-ring is in the possession of Mrs. William P. Van Rensselaer, of Rye, N. Y. Kilaen was the son of Maria Provoost and Hendrick V. R., who was the son of Nella Van Vrenokmen and Killien V. R., who was the son of Dirkye Van Lupoll and Johannes V. R., who was the son of Swayne Van Imyck and Hernnok Wolstervan V. R. 2 children.
448. SARA GRACIE KING, b. Aug. 6, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1875, at Calvary Church, by Rev. Edwin A. Washburne, D.D., Frederic Bronson, whose mother was a Brinkerhoff and her mother a dau. of Col. Troup. 1 child.
449. FREDERICK GORE KING, b. Oct. 25, 1852. Harvard, 187-; Jan., 1878, admitted a partner in the firm of Jas. Kings Sons, bankers, of which his father, who also is a Harvard man, is the head; m. at Trinity Church, Boston, on Wednesday, Dec. 5, 1877, by Rev. Phillips Brooks, to Jessie, eldest dau. of Patrick Arklay. 2 children.
- 450- ALEXANDER KING, d. at Highwood, 1857.

⬢ 162.) CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DUER (C. L.) AND LUCY CHEW.

451.

MARIA THEODORA DUER, b. July, 1837.

452.

JOHN DUER (C. L.) [called after his grandfather, Judge Duer, who was so distinguished for revising the Statute law of the State of N. Y., which code may be regarded as the 1st adopted in America. Judge Duer was a Member of the Convention which formed the Constitution of that State. He was also for many years a Delegate to the Convention of the Episcopal Church, where the force of his arguments, his great courtesy and polish of manner, his exceedingly distinct enunciation and melodious voice, caused him to be listened to with marked attention.] Col. Coll., 1859; LL.B., 1861; m. June 14, 1871, at Nemours, Delaware, by the Rev. J.

Newton Stanger, assisted by the Rev. P. P. Irving, Sara, dau. of Henry du Ponte, of Delaware; she d. May 10, 1876. 1 child.

- 453. BEVERLEY CHEW DUER.
- 454. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER, d. young.
- 455. ANNA CUYLER DUER.
- 456. LUCY DUER, d. young.
- 457. CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER.
- 458. IRVING ALEXANDER DUER, b. 1860.

(163.) CHILDREN OF ANNA HENRIETTA DUER AND REV. PIERRE PARIS IRVING.

- 459. PIERRE LESLIE IRVING (C. L.), Col. Coll. 1868; m. Feb. 1858, Amelia, dau. of ——— Piercy. 3 children.
- 460. ANNA DUER IRVING, m. June, 1854, Frederic Randolph Routh. No child.
- 461. JOHN DUER IRVING, d. young.
- 462. ELIZABETH IRVING, m. at Christ Church, N. Brighton, by her father, on Thursday, June 12, 1873. George Sears McCulloh. 1 child.
- 463. HARRIET ROBINSON IRVING.
- 464. GRACE IRVING, d. young.
- 465. ELLEN IRVING, m. 1864, Richard Black Whittimore. 7 children.
- 466. ALEXANDER DUER IRVING, m. Thursday, Aug. 1, 1872, at Nemours, Delaware, by his father, assisted by Rev. J. H. Stanger, Ellen, dau. of Henry DuPont, of Delaware. 3 children.
- 467. FRANCES SUTHERLAND IRVING, d. young.
- 468. ROLAND DUER IRVING, b. April, 1847; Col. Coll. School of Mines, 1869; A.M. elsewhere; E.M. Prof. of Geology, Mining, and Metallurgy in the University of Wisconsin; Ass. State Geologist of Wisconsin; m. on Thursday, Aug. 8, 1872, at Emmanuel Church, Glencoe, Md., by his father, assisted by the Rev. R. Mason, Abby, eldest dau. of John Stone McCulloh, of Glencoe. 3 children.

(166.) CHILDREN OF GEORGE WICKHAM DUER AND CATHERINE ALEXANDER ROBINSON.

- 469. MORRIS ROBINSON DUER, b. Aug., 1847.
- 470. JOHN BEVERLY DUER, b. April, 1851.

(175.) CHILDREN OF ANNE CATHERINE SMITH AND HENRY BABCOCK.

- 471. HENRY BABCOCK, d. ———
- 472. CATHERINE BABCOCK, m. 1851, William Babcock. 4 children.

(176.) CHILDREN OF FRANCES CAROLINE SMITH AND WILLIAM H. MORGAN.

- 473. ANNA MORGAN.
- 473². FRANCES MORGAN.
- 473³. MARY MORGAN.
- 473⁴. EVE MORGAN.
- 473⁵. WILLIAM MORGAN.

(178.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ALEXANDER SMITH AND FRANKLIN W. LEA.

474. — LEA.

475. — LEA.

(181.) CHILDREN OF SARAH DUER SMITH AND CHARLES W. CAMMACK.

476. CHARLES W. CAMMACK.

477. GEORGE CAMMACK.

478. FANNY CAMMACK, m. — Relf.

479. THEODORA CAMMACK.

480. MORGAN CAMMACK.

481. JOHN CAMMACK.

482. KATHARINE CAMMACK.

483. HENRY CLAY CAMMACK.

(182.) CHILDREN OF THEODORA MARIA SMITH AND PIERRE LA BOUISSE.

484. JOHN LA BOUISSE, m. Catherine, dau. of — Richardson.

485. PETER LA BOUISSE.

486. CHARLES LA BOUISSE.

(184.) CHILD OF MARY LIVINGSTON SMITH AND CLINTON WRIGHT LEAR,
U. S. A.

487. FANNY LEAR.

(184.) CHILDREN OF MARY LIVINGSTON SMITH AND — PINKNEY.

488. — PINKNEY.

489. — PINKNEY.

(185.) CHILDREN OF ANNA DOROTHEA ROBINSON AND WILLIAM BETTS.

490. BEVERLEY ROBINSON BETTS (Rev.), b. Aug. 3, 1827; Col. Coll., A.M., 1846; Librarian, 1865; ordained Deacon by Bishop Whittingham, Jan. 30, 1850; Presbyter by Bishop DeLancy, Oct. 19, 1851; Rector of Trinity Church, Rockaway, 1851-52; Rector of St. Saviour's Church, Maspeth in Newtown, Queen's Co., N.Y., 1855-59. The family of Betts settled in Queen's Co. in the middle of the 17th century.

491. CAROLINE BETTS, b. Aug. 17, 1831; m. (her mother's cousin) Henry Barclay Robinson, of Fredericton, b. 1823; d. March 28, 1874. 9 children.

492. WILLIAM ALEXANDER BETTS, b. March 2, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1869; m. Isabel Fords, dau. of — Needham, Mayor of Fredericton, 5 children.

(186.) CHILDREN OF BEVERLEY ROBINSON AND MARY JENKINS.

- 493. BEVERLEY ROBINSON, b. Jan. 7, 1838 ; broker ; m. Eliza Gracie, dau. of Adeline McKee and William G. King (son of Pres. Chas. King, Col. Coll.). 4 children.
- 494. PHILIP PALMER ROBINSON, b. Sept. 3, 1839 ; m. April 21, 1875, Ella, dau. of Jas. Fergusson, M.D. 2 children.
- 495. LYDIA POTTER ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1841 ; d. Oct. 21, 1843.
- 496. ROBERT EMMET ROBINSON (C. L.), b. Aug. 19, 1843 ; Col. Coll., 1863 ; LL.B., 1865 ; m. Wednesday, Dec. 6, 1871, at St. Francis Xavier's Church, by Rev. H. DeLuynes, Julia Eliza, dau. of James Elnathan Smith, formerly of England. 2 children.
- 497. MARY HUBLEY ROBINSON, b. April 17, 1847.
- 498. FREDERIC PHILIPSE ROBINSON, b. July 20, 1849 ; d. March 23, 1852.
- 499. JOHN ROBERT RHINELANDER ROBINSON, b. Sept. 19, 1851.
- 500. FANNY DUER ROBINSON, b. Aug. 23, 1853.
- 501. GEORGE DUER ROBINSON, b. Sept. 12, 1855 ; d. Dec. 24, 1860.
- 502. WALTER DELANCEY ROBINSON, b. Sept. 25, 1861.

(187.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ROBINSON AND GEORGE WICKHAM DUER.

- 503. MORRIS ROBINSON DUER.
- 504. JOHN DUER, b. April 23, 1851.

(191.) CHILDREN OF LUCY ANN CHEW AND WILLIAM DUER.

- 505. MARIA THEODORA DUER, b. July, 1837.
- 506. JOHN DUER (C. L.), Col. Coll., 1859 ; LL.B., 1861 ; m. June 14, 1871, Sara DuPont ; she d. April 29, 1876. 1 child.
- 507. BEVERLEY CHEW DUER.
- 508. WILLIAM ALEXANDER DUER.
- 509. ANNE CUYLER DUER.
- 510. LUCY DUER.
- 511. CATHERINE ALEXANDER DUER.
- 512. IRVING ALEXANDER DUER.

(193.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ALEXANDER CHEW AND THOMAS H. KENNEDY (Judge).

- 513. BEVERLEY CHEW KENNEDY, d. March 17, 1874, at New Orleans.
- 514. SOPHIE KENNEDY, m. Ferdinand de Luca, Italian Consul-General at N. Y. The Italian Gov't conferred on him, in consideration of his efforts to suppress the traffic in Italian children for the American market, the Grand Cross of the Order of Italy. 6 children.
- 515. THOMAS KENNEDY.
- 516. ALEXANDER KENNEDY.
- 517. WILLIAM KENNEDY, m. —
- 518. MARY KENNEDY, m. — Nott.

519. CATHERINE ALEXANDER KENNEDY, m. Nov. 1868, Wm. Nott.

520. DUER KENNEDY.

521. LUCY KENNEDY.

522. STIRLING KENNEDY.

(194.) CHILDREN OF ALEXANDER LAFAYETTE CHEW AND SARAH AUGUSTA PROUTY.

523. BEVERLEY CHEW, b. 1850 [his father is said to bear a striking likeness to the 1st Earl of Stirling]; Hobart Coll., 1869; m. Clarissa, dau. of Rev. Job Pierson of Ionia, Mich.

524. HARRIET HILLHOUSE CHEW, b. 1852; m. June 11, 1874, Ernest Cleveland Coxe, M.D., b. July 9, 1850, in Hartford, Conn.; Hobart Coll., Geneva, B.A., 1870; Coll. P. and Surg., N. Y.; 1873; now living in Balt. [eldest son of Rt. Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., LL.D., Bishop of P. Epis. Ch. in western N. Y., who is descended from Susanna (dau. of Rev. Aaron Porter (Harvard, 1708), and Rev. Aaron Cleveland (P. Epis. Ch., Harvard, 1735), a man of great parts, and a friend of Benj. Franklin]. 1 child.

525. PHINEAS PROUTY CHEW, b. 1854; m. Mary White, dau. of Philip Pistor, and g. dau. of Alonzo Cushman.

526. THOMAS HILLHOUSE CHEW, b. 1856; Hobart Coll., 1876.

527. ALEXANDER DUER CHEW, b. 1858; Hobart Coll., 1880.

528. KATHERINE ADELAIDE CHEW, b. 1860.

529. THEODORA AUGUSTA CHEW, b. 1862.

530. MAUDE CHEW, b. 1864.

(196.) CHILDREN OF MARY VIRGINIA CHEW AND MARTIN G. KENNEDY.

531. MARTIN KENNEDY, d. young.

532. MARTIN KENNEDY, d. young.

533. MARTIN KENNEDY.

534. VIRGINIA BEVERLY KENNEDY.

535. MCNEIL KENNEDY, broker; m. —

536. MORRIS KENNEDY.

537. SARAH KENNEDY.

538. CAROLINE KENNEDY.

(197.) CHILDREN OF MORRIS ROBINSON CHEW AND THEODORA KENNEDY.

539. BEVERLY CHEW.

540. THEODORA CHEW.

541. ROBERT LEE CHEW.

(198.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE ALEXANDER ROBINSON AND ALEXANDER SLIDELL MACKENZIE (Commodore U. S. N.)

542. RANALD SLIDELL MACKENZIE, b. July 27, 1840, at New York; entered Williams Coll., Sept., 1855; West Point, 1858—June, 1862,

- No. 1—2d Lt. of Engineers, Col. of Vols., com. ; 2, Conn. Heavy Artillery, June, 1864 ; Bvt. Maj.-Gen. Vol., April, 1865 ; served during the Rebellion as Ass. Engineer, 9th Army Corps, 1862-66 ; was wounded at Manasses ; took part in the battles of Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, in the Wilderness, Todd's Tavern ; wounded in the Siege of Petersburg ; wounded in the battle of Cedar Creek ; was in the battle of Five Forks ; Bvt. Maj.-Gen. Vol., April, 1865 ; commanding Cavalry Division at Richmond, Va., April-Aug., 1865 ; mustered out of Vol. Service, Jan. 15, 1866 ; Col. 41st Infantry, U. S. A., March 6, 1867 ; Bvt. Brig.-Gen.
543. ALEXANDER SLIDELL MACKENZIE, b. Jan. 24, 1842 ; killed June 13, 1867 ; Naval Academy, Sept. 30, 1855-June 5, 1859, No. 5 ; Lt. 1861. Executive Officer on ship *Rineo*, Lt.-Com. *Ransom*, which was in the *Farragut* squadron, and was one of the vessels that passed the fort and captured New Orleans ; he piloted the *Rineo* through the obstructions in the Mississippi, and, as executive officer, was 2d in command in the action, and in an encounter with the ram *Manasses*, Jan., 1862. As one of Admiral Dupont's staff, he was in the *Iron-sides* in the attack upon Fort Sumter, April, 1863 ; Admiral Dahlgreen detailed him to take charge of the boats that landed an assaulting column of troops on Morris Island ; Adm. D. says, "He did it well." The commander of the troops showed his appreciation of his services by giving his name to one of the captured batteries, July, 1863. Killed in a skirmish with the natives of the Island of Formosa. Rear-Adm. Bell, commanding the U. S. Asiatic squadron, writes to Welles, Sec. of the Navy, "The Navy could boast no braver spirit and no man of higher promise than Lt.-Com. A. S. Mackenzie. He was distinguished for professional knowledge, aptitude and tact, and suavity of manners, which inspired the confidence and affection of men, whilst his impetuous courage impelled him always to seek the post of danger, where he was always seen in the advance, both a conspicuous mark and an example." Buried June 14, 1867, in the Garden of the British Consulate (Mr. Carroll, Consul) at Takao ; all the foreigners joined in the procession.
544. HARRIET DUER SLIDELL MACKENZIE, b. Jan. 20, 1844.
545. MARY SLIDELL MACKENZIE, b. Jan. 15, 1846 ; d. Oct. 10, 1856.
546. MORRIS ROBINSON SLIDELL MACKENZIE (Lieutenant U. S. Navy), b. May 5, 1848 ; Naval Academy, Sept., 1862-June, 1866, No. 8 ; m. Aug. 8, 1872, in Poughkeepsie, by Rev. S. H. Synott, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Anna Clarkson Crosby (dau. of Catherine Clarkson Crosby and Henry H.) Stevens.

(199.) CHILD OF HENRY BARCLAY ROBINSON AND CATHARINE ELIZABETH HUDSON.

547. KATHARINE ELIZABETH HUDSON, b. Oct., 1846 ; m. June 17, 1879, at St. George's, Hanover Square, by Rev. T. W. Goucher, his 2d wife, William Taylor Moore [son of — Taylor and Clement C. Moore, a poet, author of the "Night Before Christmas ;" his father was Rt. Rev. Benjamin Moore, D.D., Bishop of New York ; d. 1816] (his 1st wife was a Post ; no child) ; they live in Paris, France.

(199.) CHILDREN OF HENRY BARCLAY ROBINSON AND MARIA ANTOINETTE WINTHROP.

548. GEORGIANA WINTHROP ROBINSON, b. March 4, 1856; m. Wednesday, Jan. 5, 1876, at the Church of the Annunciation, by Rev. Wm. Seabury, D.D., David Abell Storer, of New Brunswick, N. J.
549. HARRIET DUER ROBINSON, b. Sept. 28, 1857.
550. MORRIS ROBINSON, born Aug. 14, 1859; d. Aug. 14, 1859.
551. GERTRUDE BEVERLEY ROBINSON, b. Aug. 20, 1860.
552. BEVERLEY WINTHROP ROBINSON, b. Aug. 13, 1862; d. Aug. 15, 1862.

(202.) CHILDREN OF FANNY DUER ROBINSON AND EDWARD JONES.

553. EDWARD RENSHAW JONES, b. Jan. 28, 1842; Col. Coll., 1860; broker; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Yates [dau. of — Dodge; (niece of Washington Irving) and Harvey] Baldwin, of Syracuse. 3 children.
554. HARRIET DUER JONES, b. Aug. 30, 1843; m. Dec. 2, 1868, James Neilson Potter [brother of Henry C. Potter, D.D., rector of Grace Church, and son of Miss Nott (daughter of the Prest. of Union Coll.; Schenectady) and Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter, D.D., Bishop of Penn.]; he is the 7th son of a 7th son. 3 children.
555. ELIZABETH SCHERMERHORN JONES, b. May 23, 1845.
556. MORRIS ROBINSON JONES, b. March 16, 1847; d. 1849.

(204.) CHILDREN OF HARRIET DUER ROBINSON AND ALBERT GALLATIN.

557. ALBERT LOUIS GALLATIN, b. Sept. 19, 1850; d. Feb. 12, 1880, in London. The funeral services were held in Grace Church, N. Y., and he was buried in Greenwood. His father was the son of Miss McDonnell, of Balt., and James Gallatin, Prest. of the Gallatin Nat. Bank, who was the son of Albert Gallatin; d. 1849; Univ. Geneva, Switz., 1779; Memb. Penn. Constit. Conv., 1789; Memb. Penn. Leg., 1790-92; Repr. in Congress, 1795-1801; Secy. Treas. U. S., 1801-13; U. S. Commr. at Ghent, 1814; U. S. Min. to France, 1815-23; U. S. Em. Ex. to Gr. Britain, 1826-27; Prest. Council Univ., N. Y. C., 1830; Prest. N. Y. Hist. Soc., 1843-49; Col. Coll., LL.D., 1841.
558. JAMES FRANCIS GALLATIN, b. Jan. 2, 1853.

(207.) CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA ROBINSON DUER AND DAVID F. GEDNEY.

559. ALEXANDER DUER GEDNEY, b. March 11, 1844; lost at sea, May 21, 1860.
560. HERBERT GEDNEY, b. June 22, 1852.
561. HENRIETTA DUER GEDNEY, b. March 31, 1854.

(208.) CHILDREN OF JULIANA STEVENS AND REV. NATHANIEL SAYRE HARRIS.

562. THEODOSIUS FOWLER HARRIS, b. Aug. 31, 1848; d. March 7, 1850.
 563. JULIAN SAYRE HARRIS, b. January 1, 1851; d. Jan. 27, 1875, at Berne, Switzerland; Col. Coll., 1870; left in junior year on account of bad health.

(209.) CHILDREN OF FRANCIS BOWES AND ELIZABETH CALLENDER HARRIS.

564. ALEXANDER BOWES STEVENS, b. 1866.
 565. FRANCES BOWES STEVENS, b. 1868.
 566. ELIZABETH CALLENDER STEVENS, b. 1869.
 567. META STEVENS, b. July, 1872; d. Aug. 7, 1873.
 568. THEODOSIUS STEVENS, b. 1879.

(210.) CHILDREN OF JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS AND JULIA BEASLEY.

569. FREDERIC WILLIAM STEVENS (C. L.), b. 1846; Col. Coll., A.M., 1864; m., by Rev. N. Sayre Harris, Mary Worth, dau. of Joseph Olden (cousin of the patriotic Gov. Olden, of New Jersey).
 570. MARIA FOWLER STEVENS, b. 1848.
 571. ROBERT LIVINGSTON STEVENS (Rev.), b. 1851; Princeton, A.M., 1872; m. Mary, dau. of Prof. Hope, 1 child. She d.; he m. again; his parish is in Albany, Oregon.
 572. ELIZABETH STEVENS, d. 1874.
 573. RACHEL STEVENS.
 574. JAMES ALEXANDER STEVENS, Col. Coll., 1880, but left end of junior year and finished his studies in Germany.
 575. ALFRED STEVENS, St. Paul's Coll., of the Class 1884; but left in sophomore year.

(211.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE MARIA STEVENS AND REV. DUDLEY ATKINS TYNG.

578. ANNE GRISWOLD TYNG, d. young; named after her father's mother, wife of Rev. Stephen H. Tyng, D.D., and dau. of Rt. Rev. Alex. B. Griswold, D.D., Bishop of Mass.
 579. THEODOSIUS STEVENS TYNG (C. L.) (Rev.), b. 1849; Kenyon Coll., Gambier, Ohio, 1869; Col. Coll. Law School, 1871; was admitted to practice in the General Term Room of the Supreme Court; studied in the Divinity School, Cambridge; ordained, 187—; now a missionary of the P. Epis. Ch. in Japan; m. Ida Drake, a descendant of Sir Francis Drake, b. 1545, after whom San Francisco was named. 1 child.
 580. STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG (C. L.), b. Aug., 1851 [called after his g. f., Rev. S. H. Tyng, D.D., formerly Rector of St. George's, New York, who was the son of Sarah (dau. of Stephen) Higginson, and

Dudley Atkins, who assumed the name of Tyng; Harvard, 1781; descended from Dorothy and Thomas Dudley, b. 1576, who came to America 1630, and was Gov. of Mass. Bay, 1634]; m. Sept. 8, 1880, at Boston, by Rev. Phillips Brooks, Lizzie, dau. of James J. Walworth.

581. MARIA FOWLER TYNG, b. 1853.

582. ANNE GRISWOLD TYNG.

583. JAMES ALEXANDER TYNG (C. L.), b. 1856; Harvard.

(213.) CHILDREN OF JOHN G. STEVENS AND THEODOSIA WOODS.

584. VIRGINIA STEVENS, b. 1848.

585. CATHERINE MARIA STEVENS, m. Dec. 1874, James Walter Vroom, son of Gov. Vroom of N. Jersey. 1 child.

586. FRANCIS BOWES STEVENS, d. young.

587. FRANCIS BOWES STEVENS.

588. MARY RANDOLPH STEVENS.

589. CHARLOTTE MCINTOSH STEVENS.

(217.) CHILDREN OF ANNA ISABELLA STEVENS AND ELIAS B. HARRIS, M.D.

590. MARIA FOWLER HARRIS, b. 1866.

591. ISABEL STEVENS HARRIS, b. 1868.

592. SYLVIA FOWLER HARRIS.

593. JAMES STEVENS HARRIS, d. young.

(219.) CHILDREN OF RICHARD F. STEVENS AND EMILY GOUVERNEUR DICKINSON.

594. RICHARD STEVENS.

595. THEODOSIUS FOWLER STEVENS.

596. MARGUERITE CORINNE STEVENS.

597. MARY STEVENS.

(220.) CHILDREN OF MARY PICTON STEVENS AND MUSCOE RUSSELL HUNTER GARNETT.

598. MERCER GARNETT.

599. MARY GARNETT.

(220.) CHILDREN OF MARY PICTON STEVENS AND EDWARD PARKE CUSTIS LEWIS.

600. EDWIN AUGUSTUS STEVENS LEWIS.

601. ESTHER MARIA STEVENS LEWIS.

602. JULIA LEWIS; her father is the son of Esther Cox and Lorenzo Lewis.

603. ELEANOR PARKE CUSTIS LEWIS.

(224.) CHILD OF CAROLINE BAYARD STEVENS AND ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, Ph.D.

604. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, b. 1880. His mother's grandmother, Caroline, wife of Prof. Albert Dod, and dau. of Martha Pintard and Samuel Bayard, is a g. g. child of John Stockton, who received from Wm. Penn a grant for a large tract of land, upon a portion of which Princeton stands; her g. mother, Susan Stockton, sister of Richard the signer, m. Lewis Pintard, and their dau., Martha, m. Sam. Bayard. His father's g. father, Archibald Alexander, D.D., LL.D. (b. April 7, 1772, d. Oct. 1851; First Prof. in the Theo. Seminary, Princeton, 1812-1851; author of "Hist. of the Colonization of the Western Coast of Africa;" "Hist. of the Israelitish Nation;" "Outlines of Moral Science;" and "Practical Sermons;" m. April 5, 1802, Janetta, dau. of Rev. Jas. Waddell, of Louisa Co., Va.), was the son of Agnes Ann, dau. of Andrew Reid and William Alexander (b. 1738, in Penn., and settled in Va. His eldest son, Andrew, m. Miss Aylett), who was the son of Margaret (dau. of Joseph Parks, m. Dec. 31, 1734, to her cousin) and Archibald Alexander, b. Feb. 4, 1708, at Manor Cuninghame, in Taghboyne parish, and in 1736, with his brother Robert, went to Penn., whence in 1747 he removed to Va. He was the son of Wm. Alexander, who was the son of Archibald Alexander, of Ballybiglemore, in the parish of Taghboyne, Co. Donegal (descended from the House of MacAlexander of Tarbert, in Kintyre).

(229.) CHILDREN OF FRANCIS STEVENS CONOVER AND HELEN FIELD.

605. THOMAS ANDERSON CONOVER, b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1858.
 606. RICHARD FIELD CONOVER, b. Nov. 20, 1858.
 607. MARY FIELD CONOVER, b. Jan 31, 1860.
 608. FRANCIS STEVENS CONOVER, b. April 14, 1861.
 609. JULIANA CONOVER, b. Aug. 5, 1862.
 610. JOHN STEVENS CONOVER, b. July 26, 1864. His name is on the honor list of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1878-79, 3d form, Div. A. In looks he closely resembles his g. g. father, John Stevens.
 611. HELEN FIELD CONOVER, b. Aug. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 16, 1870.
 612. EDWARD FIELD CONOVER, b. July 3, 1871.

(230.) CHILDREN OF MARY RACHEL CONOVER AND REV. LEWIS C. BAKER.

613. LEWIS CONOVER BAKER, b. May 7, 1859.
 614. THOMAS ANDERSON CONOVER BAKER, b. June 3, 1861.
 615. ALFRED THORNTON BAKER, b. Oct. 30, 1863.
 616. JULIANA STEVENS BAKER, b. Sept. 17, 1866.

(232.) CHILDREN OF RICHARD STEVENS CONOVER AND SARAH JONES POTTER.

617. ELIZABETH JULIANA CONOVER, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1858.
 618. JAMES POTTER CONOVER, b. Oct. 10, 1858, in N. York; Col. Coll., 1880.

- 619. EMILY CHARLOTTE CONOVER, b. Sept. 28, 1860, at Hoboken.
- 620. CAROLINE CONOVER, b. Dec. 6, 1862, at Hoboken.
- 621. ALICE BEIRNE POTTER CONOVER, b. May 22, 1865, in New York.
- 622. THOMAS ANDERSON CONOVER, b. Oct. 6, 1868, in New York.
- 623. RICHARD STEVENS CONOVER, b. Dec. 15, 1869, in New York.
- 624. JOHN HAMILTON POTTER CONOVER, b. April 30, 1873, in New York.
- 625. SARAH CONOVER, b. —.

(237.) CHILDREN OF MATILDA CAROLINE SANDS AND JOHN GARNISS BROWN.

- 626. — BROWN, d. young.
- 627. — BROWN, d. young.
- 628. GARNITA S. STEVENS BROWN, b. July 27, 1863.
- 629. MAUD BYRD STEVENS BROWN, b. Nov. 29, 1868.

(238.) CHILDREN OF ANNE AYS COUGH SANDS AND ROBERT LIVINGSTON CLARKSON.

- 630. ADELAIDE LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, b. April 1, 1859; m. Oct. 29, 1879, at Christ Church, Stratford, Conn., by Rev. Eaton W. Maxey, D.D., Edwin J. Spall. 1 child.
- 631. HARRIET STEVENS CLARKSON, b. Aug. 16, 1860.
- 632. ROBERT GOODHUE CLARKSON, b. Feb. 13, 1862.
- 633. EUGENE LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, b. Nov. 1863; d. Oct. 15, 1865.
- 634. WILLIAM BAYARD CLARKSON, b. Aug. 1, 1865.
- 635. ANNIE SANDS CLARKSON, b. Nov. 15, 1866.
- 636. FANNY MATILDA CLARKSON, b. Jan. 1858; d. Aug. 1868.
- 637. ALICE DELAFIELD CLARKSON, b. July 27, 1869; d. young.
- 638. EUGENE CLARKSON, d. young.
- 639. EUGENE CLARKSON, d. young.
- 640. MAUD LIVINGSTON CLARKSON.

(239.) CHILDREN OF HARRIET STEVENS SANDS AND GEORGE W. WETMORE.

- 641. ELIZABETH COURTENAY WETMORE, b. April 16, 1872.
- 641^a. ALFRED COURTENAY WETMORE, b. April 5, 1876.
- 641^b. WILLIAM BAYARD WETMORE, b. Dec. 30, 1879; d. April 9, 1880.

(246.) CHILDREN OF MARGARET LIVINGSTON AND DAVID AUGUSTUS CLARKSON.

- 642. EDWARD LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, b. Sept. 19, 1828; d. April 19, 1829.
- 643. ELIZABETH CLARKSON, b. April 12, 1830; d. May 22, 1860; m. June 6, 1854, George Gibbes Barnwell, of S. Caro. 3 children.
- 644. THOMAS STREATFEILD CLARKSON, b. March 19, 1834; m. April 26, 1855, Mary, dau. of Cornelia de Puyster and Richmond Whitmarsh. 6 children.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 91, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
August 25.	Jan Pietersze, j. m. V. Vlissingen, met Antje Montanje, Wed. V. Fredrik Blom.	Novemb. 25.
Novemb. 11.	Ritgaart Trúman, j. m. V. O. Engel ^t , met Cornelia Haring, j. d. V. Tappan.	26.
25.	Theophilús Knýt, Wed ^r . V. O. Engel ^t , met Belitje Kwik, Wed. V. Thom ^s Syner V. N: York. Met attestatie dat de 3 húwelyks voont ^a in de gemeente tot Bergen zyn afgekondigt.	5 decemb ^r .
Ingeteekent decemb. 7.	Pieter Post & Catharina Beekman.	8.
	Met attestatie Van Bergen.	
7.	Pieter Van Woegelúm & Antje Van Winkel.	14.
1.	Bernardús Jansse, j. m. V. t Vlaklant, met Jannetje Salomons, j. d. V. de Bouwery.	20.
15.	Isaac Blank, j. m. V. N: York, met Lidia Loots, j. d. V. N. Albanie.	31.

(588)

Personen met Licentie.

A ^o 1710.		A ^o 1710.
May 26.	John Thorn & Maria Flamin.	Getrouwt A ^o 1710 May 26.
26.	Jeffery Moor & Súsanna Walgraaf.	26.
18.	James Yoú & Mary Paitreau.	27.
Júnj 16.	Andries Frenau & Maria Moryn.	Júnj 17.
1.	Abraham Van Vlek & Maria Kip.	24.
Júly 18.	Thomas Jameson & Mary Bratton.	Júly 20.
Aúgúst 13.	James Patyson & Elisabeth Harland.	Aúgúst 15.
Septemb. 6.	Josúa Souíllice & Júdith Le Cevalier.	7 Septemb.
16.	Dirk Valk & Jenneke Schoúwtén.	27.
26.	Christoffel Rogers & Maria Parker.	28.
October 11.	Timotheús Dolly & Maria Freab.	October 11.
Novemb ^r 8.	Joh ^s Van Hartsbøgen & Catharina Walthers.	15 Novemb ^r .
2.	Rithmont Wytton & Aaltje Van Oort.	19.
Octob ^r 12.	Gilbert Ash & Helena Plevier.	23.
Novemb ^r 29.	Philip Blaklits & Willemkje Conwel	29.
29.	William Lewis & Maria Billop.	30.
26.	John Eavery & Elisabeth Loyde.	30.
Decemb. 7.	Philip Van Cortlant & Catharina de Peyster.	december 7.

INGESCHREVEN.

7. Samúel Thornton & Hester Vincant.
 7. Samúel Bensing & Maria Boké.
 14. Dennis Marharty & Elisabeth Reedt.
 23. Henry Cole & Catharina Cornelisze.

GETROUWT.

9.
 10.
 14.
 28.

(589)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1711.

- Met attest. V. Ulrig Broúwer & Ariaante Pieterse.
 Bergen inge-
 teekent 24 de-
 cemb.

A° 1711.

- Getrouwt Janú-
 ar: 19.

- January 5. Joh° Coens, Wed° V. Cenr. Pals út
 Alssy, met Maria Catharina Vogete-
 zang, Wed: V. Michiel Húpman út
 het Graafschap hardenberg in Dúits-
 land. 23.

12. Dirk Dykman, j. m. V. Albanie, met
 Willemyna Bas, j. d. V. N. Túin. February 9.

- Met attest. V. Joh° Tibel, wedúwenaar út het graaf-
 Voorlezer V. schap V. Hoogsolmes, met Margritje
 Lútersse Kerk. Eringer, Wed. V. Anthony Smit út
 het graafschap Welbúrg. 15.

- Febrúary 10. Daniel Thevoe, wedúwenaar út Swit-
 serlandt, met Maria Barbara Kras,
 Wed. V. Frans Poore Van Twee
 Brúgge uit Swede. 27.

- Met attest. V. Joan Maerten Stýn, j. m. út Langen
 Voorlezer V. Salts in Saxen, met Johanna Maria
 Lútersche Kerk Lowisa Conin, Wed. Van Adam Blas
 in geteekent út Keúr Pals. Maert 6.
 den 20.

17. Abraham Plaset, j. m. V. Bearn út
 Frank., met Elisabeth Waet, Wed. V.
 Gerrit Schoúte V. West Chester. 11.

22. Zacharias Fleigler, Wed° út Franken-
 lant, met Anna Elisabeth Hobin,
 Wed. V. J. Júrrie Schoút út Darm-
 staderland. 11.

- Maert 5 met at- Joan Herdrik Kerslen, Wedn° út Saxen, 19.
 test. V. Voorl. met Anna Magrita Tibbels, j. d. út
 V. Lútersche de Pals.
 Kerk.

2. Richard Egon, j. m. V. Yerlant, met 20.
 Hester Blank, j. d. V. N: York.

9. William Nieúwtown, j. m. V. O. Engel', 25.
 met Elisabeth Lie, j. d. V. N: York.

9. Thomas Paúl, j. m. V. St. Christoffel, 25.
 met Jannetje Waldron, j. d. V. N:
 York.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
9.	Joan Peter Kassener, Wed ^r uit Keur Pals, met Magdalena Paan, Wed. V. Jacob Hoof uit Wirtenbergerlandt.	April 2.
15.	William Byfieldt, j. m. V. Briston, met Elisabeth Stapleton, j. d. V. N: York.	12.
23.	Hendrik Brasier, j. m. V. N: York, met Sarah Andries, j. d. V. Bergen.	
April 19 met attest. V. Voorlez ^r V. Bergen.	Cornelis Helmigze, j. m. V. Bergen, met Aagje Joh ^a Vrelant, j. d. V. Bergen.	19.
19 met attest. V. Voorlez ^r V. Bergen.	Arie Sip, j. m. V. Bergen, met Gerritje Helmigsze, j. d. V. Bergen.	19.

(590)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1711.		A° 1711.
Ingeschreven Januáry 5.	Joseph Lúsh & Maria Jonkers.	Getrouwt Januáry 7.
17.	Teúnis Van Woert & Agnes Vander-Spiegel.	21.
22.	Richard Young & Martha Harrin.	25.
Februáry 5.	Teúnis Egbertsze & Júdit de Foreest.	Februáry 7.
	Clement Elswert & Mary Van Gúnst.	15.
16.	Egtbert Van Borssem & Elisabeth Ben-sen.	17.
26.	Jan Kramer & Engetje Davids.	27.
Maert 8.	Richard Mahone & Cornelia deGrauw.	Maert 11.
14.	Thomas Jones & Mary Húdssons.	14.
	Pieter Davids & Mary Kierstede.	18.
	John Taynton & Jenneke Hardenbroek.	22.

(591)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1711.		A° 1711.
April 27 inge-teekent met attest. V. Voorl ^r V. Bergen.	Thomas Frederiksz & Marytje Hartmansz Vreelant.	Getrouwt April 27.
28.	Hendrik Brúyn, j. m., met Marytje Kiersse, j. d., beide V. Mannor Van Fordam.	May 31.
May 26.	Jacob Hassing, Wed ^r Van N: York, met Cornelia Dykman, j. d. V. Albanie.	Júny 16.
Júly 5 met att. V. France Kerk.	Francois Ravaúd & Jannie-Marie Dú Montiers.	July 5.
7. N.B. met Licentie.	Corneliús de Peyster & Cornelia Stúwart.	21.
13.	Thomas Konik, j. m. V. O. Engel ^t , met Elisabeth Hort, Wed. V. Pieter Mitschel V. Boston.	31.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

19.	Francois Lucas, Wed ^r V. Pals, met Elisabeth Engeler, Wedúwe V. J ^s Lampert út Darmstaderland.	August 9.
Augúst 4.	Jacob Koning, Wed ^r V. N. York, met Claasje Cornelis, Wed. V. Reinier-Kwakkenbos Van de Bouwerij.	25.
Septemb. 9 met attest: V. Bergen.	Dirk Helmigsz V. Hoúte, j. m. V. Bergen, met Metje Gerbrands, j. d. V. Gemaenipa.	Septemb. 27.
Novemb. 24.	Jan Thomasse Vos, j. m. V. Denemarke, met Willemyntje Brouwer, j. d. út t Hooglant.	Decemb. 9.

(592)

Personen met Licentie.

A^o 1711.

Ingeteekent

April 24.

May 4.

14.

(N.B. April 28.)

18.

25.

25.

Júny 11.

Júly 4.

Augúst. 17.

25.

Sept. 5.

Octob. 11.

15.

20.

26.

27.

Decemb. 5.

Novemb. 23.

Decemb. 3.

8.

Sjoúrt Olfertsz & Dorothea Greenham.

Jacob Van Breemer & Hanna Wigfielt.

John Drúmeney & Mary Nicholls.

Albertús Houíst & Aaltje Provoost.

John Dúm & Mary Bratt.

Peter Neagele & Geertrúy Staats.

John Halls & Margarita Púro.

John Symons met Hendrica Van Hoek.

John Webb. & Anné Makké.

Barend de Klein & Cornelia Varik.

Patrik Marbúight, & Annatje deLanoy.

Cornelis Klopp^r & Catharina Geveraet.

John Stoútenbúrg & Hendrica Dúikink.

Samúel Provoost & Maria Sprat.

John Broún, & Jenneke Van Oort.

Pieter Van Dyk, & Rachel Le Reaux.

Richard Hamlin & Maria Flensbúrg.

Philp Lyon & Elisabeth Vander Schúúr.

Frederik Sebering & Maria Provoost.

Isaac Van Plank, & Emerentia Provoost.

Abraham Cúrson & Catharina Garison.

Samúel Pell & Maria Mesier.

A^o 1711.

Getrouwt den

29 April.

May 4.

14.

5.

18.

25.

26.

Júny 16.

Júly 6.

Augústús 18.

25.

Septemb. 6.

Octob. 13.

15.

24.

27.

27.

decemb. 5.

7.

7.

8.

26.

Personen met Geboden.

A^o 1712.

Ingeteekent met

attestatie V. d^o

V. Westchester

January 5.

26.

John Evert, zeeman,* & Maria Garritson V. Westchester.

Thomas Moor, j. m. V. London, met Margrietje Paedrik, j. d. V. N. York.

A^o 1712.

Getrouwt Janu-

ary 10.

February 11

* Sailor.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT
February 1.	Frans Pietersse, j. m. Van dokkum in Frieslant, met Rachel Ekkesse, j. d. V. Bouwery, beide woonende aldaar.	Maert 1.
15.	Casparus Fransse, j. m. V. Bouwery, met Elisabeth Pietersse, j. d. V. Bouwery.	24.
Maert 8.	John Crump, Wed ^r V. O. Engel ^t , met Margrite Ottilia Stikraad, Wed. V. Coenraad Gerlag, uit duitschland.	27.
8.	Salomon Jacobsz, j. m. V. Amsterd., met Eva Woertendyk, Wed. V. Thomas Sjerman-V. Bouwery.	
Júny 4.	Jacob Gerritsze, j. m. V. Midwouint, met Ariaantje Tourneur, j. d. V. Haarlem.	Júny 27.
6.	Thomas Frast, j. m. Van Amboy, met Elisabeth Kwik, Wed. V. Hendrik Húus V. N. York.	27.
Septemb. 12.	Cornelis Miserol, j. m. V. Dentelbaay, met Jannetje Horns, j. d. woonende onderhet distrikt Van N. Haarlem.	October 2.

(594)

Personen met Licentia.

A° 1712. ingeteekent		A° 1712. Getrouwt
February 16.	Salomon Bricon & Francoisse-Conelly.	Feb. 16.
Maert 24.	William Roome & Anna Wessels.	Maert 27.
April 24.	Joseph Hewitt & Maria Turnerfeild.	April 24.
May 1.	Pieter Steele & Sibilla Margarita-Schryvers.	May 1.
13.	Michael Vanghton & Catharina Danies-son.	15.
8.	George Dykman & Cathalyntje Jdesse.	17.
30.	Alexander Phenix & Margareta Com-fort.	30.
Júny 3. (N.B.)	Abraham de Lanoy & Jannetje Roome.	Júny 4. N.B.
5.	Frederik de Boog & Joh ^a Van Hoek.	8.
Júly 4.	Johannes Hartse & Maria Marschall.	Júly 5.
	John Johnston & Elisabeth Lamb.	6.
N.B. den 27 Júny.	Burger Sipkens & Maritje Hibon.	Júny 28.
Júly 12.	Warnar Bürger & Margarita Vander-Beek.	Júly 12.
Aúgúst. 6.	Richard McDaniel & Cornelia Varik.	Aúgúst 10.
10.	George Pirkard & Cornelia Búntin.	12.
Sept. 4.	David Cwynegam & Elisabeth Elsworth.	Sept. 4.
Aúgúst. 22.	Victor Hyer & Jannetje VanGelder.	
Octob. 12.	Andrew Bissett & Jannetje deVoú.	Octob. 5.

INGEGEREVEN.

10.	Olivier Teller & Cornelia de Peyster.	12.
11.	Conradus VanderBeek & Arriaantje De Voû.	12.
18.	Samuel Graham, & Mary Wakeham.	22.
17.	Thimotheus Tile & Elisabeth Bürger.	19.
29.	George Hubson & Hilloow Herrinton.	30.
Novmb. 8.	Robert Jacklin & Catharina Mortier.	Novemb. 9.

GETROUWT.

(595)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1712.		A° 1712.
Ingeteekent	Hermannus Ritsman, j. m. V. Hamburg, met Maria Elisabeth Lucas, j. d. V. Frankendaal.	Getrouwt Decemb. 11.
Novemb. 11.		
11.	Joh. Altin, j. m. Van London, met Tryntje Wybrands, Wed; V. Abel Smith V. N: York.	14.
Decemb. 12.	Godvry Bekkes, j. m. V. London, met Margriet Callé, j. d. V. N. York.	26.
17.	Arnold Hoefnagel, j. m. V. Wittenstyn, met Sarah Kleyn, j. d. V. Manheym.	31.

A° 1713.

A° 1713.		A° 1713.
Ingeteekent	Joh ^e Oostrander, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Elisabeth VandenBerg, j. d. V. N: Albany.	Getrouwt Feb. 22.
Feb. 6.		
6.	Stephe Chalebot, j. m. V. Carolyne, met Elisabeth Marchal, j. d. V. N: York.	28.
14.	Jan Tjisse, j. m. V. Kinstown, met Jannetje Buis, j. d. V. Aggüeggenonk.	Maert 3.
17.	Matthys Rosendaal, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Súsanna Simons, j. d. V. N: York.	15.
27.	Jan Hibon, j. m. V. N: York, met Annetje Stynmets, j. d. V. Ahasyms.	20.
27.	Hendrik Bres, j. m. V. N: York, met Margritje Helm, j. d. V. Akkingsak,	21.
Maert 20.	Isaac Van Deurse, j. m. V. N: Albany, met Anna Waldron, Wed. V. Francois Buis V. N: York.	April 5.
6.	Bernardus VerKeele, j. m. V. Akk., met Titje La Maettre, j. d. V. Haarlem.	6.
20.	John Hoörn, j. m. V. Kingstown, met Rachel Webbers, Wed. Van William Swanslen V. Grotekel.	11.
April 10.	William Forbús, Wed ^r út Schotlant, met Marytje Palding, j. d. V. N: York.	April 29.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

April 3. Willem Boket, j. m. V. Boston. met May 3.
Piternelle Van de Water, j. d. V. N:
York.

(596)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1712.		A° 1712.
Ingeteekent	George Elsworth & Jane Miseroll.	Getrouwt No-
Novemb. 8.		vemb. 11.
10.	Zacharias Húsing & Christina Seger-	16.
	son.	
21.	William Gonian & Margareta Daniels.	23.
Decemb. 10.	Edward Broene & Mary Herrin.	Decemb. 11.
11.	John m ^c Phadoris & Helena Jansen.	12.
22.	Francis Silvester & Eytje Bús.	24.
24.	Thomas Lyell & Abigal Ling.	31.

A° 1713.

A° 1713.		A° 1713.
ingeteekent	Antony Kip & Maria Byvank.	ingeteekent
Jan. 2.		Januáry 3.
9.	Thomas Dúrb & Maria Hiks.	9.
14.	John Van Gelder, & Neeltje Onkelbag.	15.
26.	Jacobús Rosevelt, & Catharina Harden-	31.
	broek.	
Feb. 3.	Jacob Watters, & Margrietje Van Oort.	Feb. 6.
Maert 24.	Gerardús Confort & Catharina Bürger.	Maert 24.
30.	Aaron Prall & Hanna Staats.	30.
31.	Laúrens Júdge & Maria Jones.	31.

(597)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1713.		A° 1713.
Ingeteekent	Carste Bürger, j. m. V. N: York, met	Getrouwt May
April 24.	Sara Waldron, j. d. V. N. York.	17.
met attest: V.	Johannes Gerritse, V. Wagenúm, j. m.	21.
Bergen. Súb	V. Bergen, met Margritje Sip, j. d.	
dato 21 May.	V. Bergen.	
April 24.	Johannes Lúwis, j. m. V. N: Haarlem,	22.
	met Hester de Laméeter, j. d. V. N.	
	Haarlem.	
• May 8.	Abraham Barsjo, j. m. V. O. Engel ^t , met	23.
	Geertje Bras, j. d. V. N. York.	
8.	Raef Potter, Wed ^r V. Ierlant, met Eli-	26.
	sabeth Ekkisse, Wed. V. Dirk Úitten-	
	bogert.	
15.	Richard Stoon, Wed ^r út O. Engel ^t met	31.
	Ariaantje Van der Graaf, Wed. V.	
	Andries Douw, V. N. York.	
22.	Jacob Koning, j. m. V. N. York, met	Juny 13.
	Agnitje Ganjon, j. d. V. Kingstown.	

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

Júny 4.	Pieter Ubregt, j. m. V. Brabant, met Maria Dykman, Wed. V. James Húwit V. Albanie.	June 22.
Aúgúst. 7.	Cornelis Tienhoven, j. m. V. N. York, met Geertrúy Hibon, j. d. V. N: York.	Aúgúst 27.
Sept. 25.	Jacobús Van Gelder, Wed ^r , met Marytje Wýnants, Wed. V. T. Roseboom.	Octob. 17.
Octob. 9.	Joh ^s Odel met Johanna Vermilje.	29.
" 9.	Joh ^s Vermilje met Sarah Odel.	29.
28 met atestatie Van geboden V. Akkin-sak & Bergen gedaseert.	Gerrit Hermanisse Van Wageninge, j. m., met Annatje Sip, j. d. V. Bergen.	28.
November 1.	Louís Rotú, Predicant in de France Gemeente te N. York, met Renee Marie Gouíon, j. d. V. N. Rochel.	Novemb. 3.
7.	Philip Pieter, Wed ^r V. Tielenbúk uit Dúitsland, Woont te Raretan, met Anna Kinnejondaar, Wed. V. Lodewyk Roos, Van Browsvelt, Woont alhier.	22.
19.	Lodewyk Layk, Wed ^r út de Pals in Dúidsland, met Veroneca Walen, Wed. V. Matthys Swiegen út de Pals.	Decemb. 7.

(598)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1713. ingeteekent May 23.	John Dúnlope & Rachel Grant.	A° 1713. Getrouwt May 26.
29.	Jacob Van Dyk & Maria Hollaar.	30.
29.	Jan de Groof & Claasje Bogaart.	31.
Júny 19.	Charles Phillips & Maria TenBroek.	Júny 20.
July 4.	Beniamin Goodwin & Súsanna Wessels.	Júly 5.
4.	Cornelis Cornelisse, & Hanna Bickers.	9.
11.	William Múrphy, & Hanna Van Ekele.	11.
25.	John Stephens & Catharina Blank.	25.
Aúgúst 26.	Stephen Van Cortlant & Catharina Staats.	Aúgúst. 28.
28.	Philip Schúyer & Anna Elisabeth Staats.	28.
Novemb. 18.	George Brewerton, & Maria Verdúin.	Novemb. 20.
23.	Griffen White & Maria Owens.	23.
Decemb. 4.	John Prise & Maria Miserol.	decemb. 4.

(599)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1713. Ingeteekent Novemb: 13.	Frans Van Dyk, j. m. V. N: York, met Resúle Montras, j. d. V. N. Túyn, Woonende alhier.	A° 1713. Getrouwt De- cemb. 8.
--	---	--------------------------------------

INVENTORIES, SUFFOLK-C^o., L. I.*Sessions Book No. 1.*

Communicated by C. B. MOORE, Esq.

Page.	Testator.	Amount.			Date.
		£	s.	d.	
2	Thomas Jones	195	0	0	May 28, 1670
5	Anne Rogers	95	17	3	June 2, 1670
9/10	John Woodruff	177	7	5	May 24, 1670
14	John White	170	5	0	May 24, 1670
16/17	Jonas Bower	339	0	0	May 29, 1671
19	Thomas Wicks	286	5	6	May 29, 1671
20	Mathew Lum	71	8	0	1670
22	Thomas Sayre	307	7	0	1670
25	James Nailor	106	11	0	1671
28	Richard Curtis	97	14	0	1671
34	Thomas Terry	147	8	6	1672
36	Philimon Dickerson	93	0	0	1668
38	John Thomas	15	14	0	1672
40	William Hedges	193	12	6	1674
44	John Elton	123	0	0	1675
45	Joseph Youngs	99	12	0	1675
47	John Youngs	97	0	0	1675
48	Francis Munsey	201	0	0	1675
51	William Purrer	307	15	0	1675
52	Roger Smith	246	17	3	1671/2
55	Richard Terry	222	12	0	1675
56	Thomas Brush	306	12	0	1675
58	Richard Stretton	399	12	3	1676
61	Isaac Hedges	98	1	0	1676
63	Thomas Hutchinson	180	18	0	1676
65	Edmund Shaw	48	5	0	1677
68	Stephen Coppock, Book Debts....	216	14	4	1677
71	" " Goods	32	10	6	1677
73	John Coopers	1370	18	0	1678
76	Robert Fordham	2052	5	0	1674
80	Joshua Garlick	95	6	0	1678
82	Ellis Cook	1154	12	10	1678/9
86	Samuel Cleark	384	3	0	1678/9
89	Thomas Halsey	672	9	2	1678
93	Thomas Hilton	1	15	0	1679
95	John Jenners	202	13	0	1679
99	William Faucey	83	0	0	1677
102	Barnabas Horton	405	16	0	1680/1

Page.	Testator.	Amount.			Date.
		£	s.	d.	
103	Henry Peirson.....	1256	1	2	1680
105	Obadiah Palmer.....	19	19	4	1680/1
107	John Laughton.....	148	9	0	1680/1
108	William Williams.....	111	16	6	1681
110	Thomas Topping.....	703	14	6	1681
111	William Williams, Int.....				1679
114	William Fithian.....	215	4	0	1678
116	William Russell.....	250	7	0	1681
117	Daniel Halsey.....	964	7	0	1681
118	Obadiah Smith, Int.....				1681/2
119	Anthony Ludlam.....	598	14	0	1681/2
121	Cornelius Vonk.....	164	8	0	1681/2
122	Jacob Wood.....	190	18	6	1682
124	Joseph Rainer.....	938	14	8	1682
126	Joseph Taylor.....	406	18	8	1682
135	Thomas Reeves.....	89	3	0	1683
"	John Mapes.....	104	0	6	1682
139	Arthur Howell.....	887	15	5	1683
140	John Fordham.....	342	0	0	1683
143	Richard Shaw.....	240	2	6	1683
144	Christo Fowler.....	86	4	9	1683
145	Robert Gouldsbury.....	84	8	6	1683
150	Thomas Cooper.....	492	17	3	1683/4
154	George Harris.....	139	18	0	1684/4
155	William Segrave.....	31	1	0	1683
159	William Hallock.....	188	17	0	1689
160	Thomas Jessup.....	182	17	0	1684
162	John Benet.....	61	0	10	1684
163	Even Owen.....	53	5	0	1684
"	David Howell.....	83	2	0	1684
177	William Edwards.....	157	9	0	1685
178	John Young.....	185	18	0	1685
179	Nathl Bishop.....	113	17	0	1685
180	Thomas Smith.....	48	16	0	1685
"	Nat Norton.....	61	5	0	1685
187	John Mappam.....	88	0	6	1685
188	William Hakelton.....	46	17	0	1685
"	Joseph Marshall.....	50	18	0	1685
190	Thomas Reeves.....	97	18	6	1685
192	Samuel Mills.....	19	1	0	1685
193	John Finch.....	2	18	9	1685
203	John Parsons.....	68	12	6	1685
204	John Brooks.....	33	0	0	1685/6
206	John Squires.....	11	7	11	1685
223	John Stratton.....	145	14	6	1685/6
228	John Topping.....	326	2	6	1685/6
232	John Mulford.....	25	2	0	1686
233	James Herrick.....	74	12	0	1686
240	William Mulford.....	25	9	0	1686
"	John Corey.....	43	3	6	1686/7

Page.	Testator.	Amount.			Date.
		£	s.	d.	
243	John Jennings	77	0	6	1686/7
246	Christopher Lupton.....	69	14	0	1686/7
271	Christopher Foster	25	17	0	1687
275	Benjamin Haynes	105	7	0	1687
277	Robert Fordham	2349	2	0	1674
282	Thomas Travally.....	28	3	6	1687
286	Alice Stanbrough.....	.	.	.	1673
291	Nathaniel Baker.....	53	10	0	1687/8
"	Nathaniel Dommony	33	12	0	1687
294	Thomas Prickman.....	38	12	0	1684

Liber A of Deeds.

2	Thomas Mapes.....	84	12	0	1687
4	Jeremy Vale.....	35	10	0	1687
5	Thomas Chatfield	98	3	10	1687
5	Zerobabell Phillips	98	18	6	1687
7	John Osborn.....	72	2	0	1687
16	John Post	99	8	0	1687/8
18	Josiah Barthollomew.....	41	15	7	1686
22	John Annings.....	93	14	3	1687/8
25	Richard Brook.....	16	16	0	1687/8
31	Joseph Fordham	701	16	3	1688
32	Isaac Overton	45	2	0	1687/8
33	Caleb Dayton.....	15	14	2	1688
34	Christopher Lupton.....	17	1	0	1687/8
42	Thomas Halsey	248	15	0	1688
48	John Laughton.....				1689
56	Thomas Cooper.....	420	16	4	1692

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 36, of THE RECORD.)

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO——.

*Were Married.**

1785.

Jan ^y	6 th .	Elisha Seymore & Mary Cary.
Jan ^y	16 th .	William Smith & Sarah Frances Gorden, both of New York.
Feb ^y	14 th .	Valentine Vaughn & Catharine Smith.
Feb ^y	17 th .	Benjamin Myers & Sarah Riggs.
Feb ^y	24 th .	Col. John Jameson, of Virginia, & Rachel Berrien, of New York.

[* The words "were married," repeated in the original, after the day of the month, are here omitted.]

- Feb^r 28th. John Markens & Mary Jones.
 March 12th. Francis Raymond Guilhame Rox, late from France, & Mary Donwell, of New York.
 March 12th. Dr. Isaac Ledyard & Ann Mac Arthur, both of New York.
 March 17th. William Ross & Joanna Lesly. (38)
 March 19th. William Miller & Elizabeth Watson.
 March 19th. William Cooper & Ann Pead.
 April 6th. Wynan Vanpelt & Eleonar Van Dervur.
 April 7th. Josiah Owen & Mary Ogden.
 April 10th. James Masfoy & Hester Leforge.
 April 12th. Thomas Simonton & Abigail Campbell.
 April 21st. David Ross & Catharine Finglass.
 April 30th. David Young & Rebekah Lambert, both of New York.
 June 20th. John Taylor & Mary Hughs.
 June 21st. James Marshal & Mary Goodman.
 June 30th. John Thomas & Isabella Whitelock, both of New York.
 August 4th. William Wallis & Sarah Kennedy.
 August 4th. Levi Leforge & Eleonar Jackson. (39)
 August 11th. James Anderson & Hannah Weeks.
 August 11th. Philip Durell & Deborah Birdsall.
 August 15th. John Walters & Sarah Carter.
 August 17th. John Foy & Hannah Archibald.
 August 18th. Henry Lake & Hannah Taylor.
 Sept^r 10th. John Ross & Sarah Lowerree.
 Sept^r 13th. The honorable Jacob Read, Esq^r., of South Carolina, & Catharine Vanhorn, of New York.
 Sept^r 19th. John Grist & Hannah Milligan, Widow.
 Oct^r 6th. Evans Gilman & Hannah Rhouels.
 Oct^r 7th. Gabriel Carman & Sarah Machet.
 Nov^r 10th. John Cottle & Eleonar Young.
 Nov^r 15th. Kenneth Campbell & Margaret Munro.
 Nov^r 15th. Samuel Prince & Mary Norwood.
 Nov^r 27th. William Robinson & Phoebe Baker.
 Nov^r 30th. William Yates & Elizabeth Lachey.
 Dec^r 10th. Peter Wynkoop, of Kingston, & Margaret Quackenbos, of this City.
 Dec^r 11th. John Osgood & Ann Fraser. (40)
 Dec^r 19th. Thomas Bunce & Elizabeth Platt, of this City.
 Dec^r 24th. Daniel Mack, of Connecticut, & Elizabeth Torot, of N. Y.

1786.

- Jan^r 13th. James Hawkins & Rebekah Huet.
 Jan^r 22^d. John Mills & Sarah Lesly, Widow, both of this City.
 Jan^r 26th. David Gray & Abigail Monk, both of this City.
 Feb^r 7th. Hugh Doyle & Mary Irving.
 Feb^r 14th. Daniel Neal & Margaret Cochran.
 Feb^r 21st. William Durell & Elizabeth Birdsall.
 Feb^r 28th. John McKenzie & Mary Miller.
 March 1st. Hugh McKenzie & Mary Morrison.
 March 1st. Jacob Keyser & Sarah Harden.
 March 7th. John Caldwell & Mary Kitchel.

March	7 th .	William Jacobs and Mary Knott.	
March	13 th .	Edmond Washburn & Dorothy Betts.	
March	15 th .	Thomas Woods & Margaret Shourt.	
March	21 st .	William Wakeman & Rachel Moffat.	
March	23 ^d .	Ephraim Hopping & Phoebe Carter.	
April	14 th .	Charles Stewart & Margaret Anthony.	
April	9 th .	James Ray & Elizabeth Day.	
May	10 th .	James Carter & Elizabeth Sergeant.	
May	24 th .	The Hon ^{ble} Samuel Osgood, Esq ^r ., of Massachusetts, & Maria Franklin, Widow, of this City.	
July	2 ^d .	William Erskine & Ann Laurence.	
July	15 th .	Cap ^t . Henry Kermit & Elizabeth Ferguson, of this City.	
July	15 th .	Absalom Hurd & Sarah Lyon.	(41)
Aug ^t	6 th .	Jacob Brown & Mary Dubois.	
Aug ^t	29 th .	John Smith, Mariner, & Sarah Hughs.	
Aug ^t	31 st .	Henry Rogers & Elizabeth Carter.	
Oct ^r	4 th .	Cornelius DeGroot & Joanna Grotecloss.	
Oct ^r	5 th .	John Iselstine & Mary Jones Fairchild.	
Oct ^r	7 th .	Robert Little & Elizabeth Carpenter, Widow.	
Oct ^r	8 th .	George McIntire & Dorcas Hutchins.	
Oct ^r	14 th .	Ivie Muckleworth & Mary Smith.	
Oct ^r	22 ^d .	John Ogilvie & Leah Vanduser.	
Oct ^r	26 th .	Frederick Basset & Mary Ray.	
Nov ^r	21 st .	James Brady & Jane Campbell.	
Nov ^r	29 th .	Robert McCullen & Elizabeth Cochran.	
Dec ^r	11 th .	David Deveau & Mary Alamand, Widow, both of King's County.	
Dec ^r	20 th .	John McLean & Ann McKenzie.	
Dec ^r	23 ^d .	Thomas Wilson & Lydia Lincoln.	
Dec ^r	24 th .	William Moor & Mary Ritchey.	
Dec ^r	24 th .	John Ray, Esq ^r ., & Helena Roosevelt.	
Dec ^r	27 th .	Thomas Garson & Sarah McKinley.	

1787.

Jan ^r	18 th .	Moses Arnold & Mary Garret.	
Jan ^r	28 th .	Ellick Jennings & Margaret Burns, Widow.	
Feb ^r	5 th .	Peter Potts, Mariner, & Margaret Morris.	(42)
Feb ^r	6 th .	Michael D. Henry, Esq ^r ., & Elizabeth Graham.	
Feb ^r	24 th .	John Fish & Sarah Moon, both of Long Island.	
Feb ^r	28 th .	John Torry & Margaret McArthur.	
March	25 th .	James Youle & Catharine Clemens.	
April	23 ^d .	Junia Freeman & Rebekah Crane.	
May	12 th .	Platt Smith & Sarah Frazee.	
May	12 th .	Duncan McIntire & Margaret McIntire.	
May	13 th .	Nicholas Berrien & Elizabeth Devoe.	
June	5 th .	John Roorbach & Mary Ensly.	
June	14 th .	Richard Dodge & Ann Sarah Irving.	
June	24 th .	Gregory Ivers & Catharine Glass.	
June	30 th .	David Peirson & Hester Moor.	
July	1 st .	Cornelius Berrien & Elizabeth Archer.	

- July 3^d. Abraham Wogliom & Rachel Johnson, Widow, both of Staten Island.
- July 22^d. John Davis, Mason, & Sarah Crawford.
- Aug^t 5th. Edmond Taylor & Rachel Bishop.
- Aug^t 9th. George Turnbull & Samarah Vanhorne.
- Sept^r 18th. Samuel Raymond, Mariner, & Elizth Brown.
- Sept^r 20th. John Sickels & Mary Lockwood.
- Sept^r 29th. Francis Blank & Jane Campbell.
- Oct^r 18th. Samuel Dunlap & Ann Ferguson. (43)
- Dec^r 9th. George Goddard & Freeloove Wicks.
- Dec^r 9th. Hezekiah Heath & Hester Vandal.
- Dec^r 20th. Joseph Blair Bingham & Elizabeth Mildeberger.
- Dec^r 24th. Thomas Duggan & Elizabeth McKinley.

1788.

- Jan^r 14th. John Matthews & Jane Consort, Widow.
- March 2^d. Caleb Fowler & Mary Day.
- March 6th. John Quick & Ann Lawrence, of Flushing.
- March 15th. William Wright, Butcher, & Margaret Marsh.
- March 22^d. John Greenwood, Dentist, & Elizabeth Weavers.
- April 1st. Gideon Waterbury, of New York, & Ruth Tuttle, of New Jersey.
- April 3^d. John Poalk & Mary Bryson, Widow.
- April 23^d. James Brewerton & Mary Tolman.
- April 24th. John McDonald & Janet Grant.
- April 26th. William Peterson & Sarah Varrian.
- April 29th. John McKey & Ann McKenzie.
- April 29th. Benjamin Waldron & Elizabeth Firmilly, both of Harlem.
- May 4th. Daniel Campbell & Margaret Sandison.
- May 14th. Adam Churnside & Ann Cameron Rien.
- May 18th. Christian Small & Magdalen Tier.
- June 7th. John Edwards, Mariner, & Rebekah Ray. (44)
- June 10th. James McCurdy & Hannah Christie, Widow, both late from Canada.
- June 19th. John Jenkins & Ann Rose.
- June 26th. John Sutherland & Eleonar McFarland.
- July 8th. Michael McGill & Jane Conner, both of Morrisania.
- July 20th. Arthur Helme, Mariner, & Elizabeth Christian, Widow.
- July 23^d. William Warner & Phœbe Post.
- July 26th. Jesse Jadwin & Rebekah Anderson.
- Aug^t 7th. Peter Deal, of West Chester County, & Ethelinda Lattin, of Queen's County.
- Aug^t 10th. John Prior & Mary Macmanners.
- Aug^t 28th. Ebenezer C. Kilburn & Jamima Wallgrove.
- Sept^r 20th. Cornelius Peterson, of East Chester, & Mary Stymets, of New York.
- Oct^r 5th. John Everet & Elizabeth Rose, Widow.
- Oct^r 6th. Thomas Orr & Susannah Riesburg, Widow.
- Oct^r 18th. Jacob Hockstrasser, of Albany County, & Judith Hone, of New York.
- Nov^r 11th. James London & Margaret Williams—by Mr. Muir.

- Nov^r 14th. Alexander Shields & Janet Stewart.
 Nov^r 19th. Nathaniel Barret, Esq^r., of Boston, & Hannah McDougal,
 Widow, of New York.
 Nov^r 20th. William Henderson & Mary Chamberlain, Widow.
 Nov^r 24th. Richard Johnson & Frances Moor.
 Nov^r 30th. Joseph Bubb & Elizabeth Jones. (45)
 Decem^r 21st. Gilbert Valentine & Martha Briggs, both of West Chester.

1789.

- Jan^r 4th. William Frazer & Sarah Whitlock.
 Jan^r 5th. Abraham Egberts & Susannah Emmit.
 Jan^r 8th. John Craig & Hester Shotwell.
 Jan^r 9th. John R. Myer & Helena Scott, Widow.
 Jan^r 11th. Samuel Ludlow & Rebekah Barret.
 Jan^r 11th. William Sutherland & Mary Cameron.
 Jan^r 15th. James Dunlap & Jane Moncrieff—by Mr. Muir.
 Jan^r 19th. John Armstrong & Mary Walcott, Widow.
 Feb^r 3^d. John Uran & Catharine Low.
 Feb^r 15th. William McIntosh & Elizabeth Bliss.
 Feb^r 18th. Benjamin Cursort & Elizabeth Cursor; both of West Chester
 County.
 Feb^r 22^d. Medad Mitchel & Sarah Tucker.
 March 5th. Dr. John Gamage & Elizabeth Ash.
 March 24th. Murdoch Mattison & Ann McCoy.
 March 26th. Stephen Scudder & Margaret Decamp, both Raway, N.
 Jersey.
 April 14th. William Thompson & Martha Cooly.
 April 15th. Lewis Graham, Esq^r., of West Chester County, and Jane
 Crawford, of New York.
 April 18th. Peter Grant & Elizabeth Adam.
 April 23^d. Alexander Campbell & Maria Barns, Widow. (46)
 April 25th. Charles Roach & Mary Fishur.
 April 27th. Josiah Fowler & Hannah Fowler, Widow, both of West
 Chester County.
 April 27th. Joseph Collins & Sarah Glover.
 May 7th. Richard Brown & Effy Philes, Widow.
 May 17th. Abraham G. Forbes & Jane Young.
 May 31st. John Dobbin A Phoebe Piersons.
 June 7th. John Wilhelm & Janet Smith, Widow, both late from South
 Carolina.
 June 10th. John Niel & Rachel McIntosh.
 June 11th. Richard Dyckman & Elizabeth Rowllins.
 June 27th. Alexander Nimmo & Janet McKay.
 June 28th. Stephen Bower & Sarah Ransom.
 July 7th. John McIntire & Mary Swartwout.
 July 19th. George Patten & Phoebe Cooke.
 July 20th. Charles Stewart Blinkhorn & Jane Proctor.
 Aug^t 3^d. Philip Bancker & Margaret Blain Moffat.
 Aug^t 12th. George Boyd & Sarah Knott.
 Aug^t 12th. Jacob Parsell & Mary Orr.
 Sept^r 15th. John Drummond, Mariner, & Tivoza, Widow.

Aug ^t	29 th .	Benjamin Bennet & Ann Wingfield.
Sept ^r	26 th .	William Armstrong & Elizabeth Rosamond
Sept ^r	27 th .	William Allen & Griswold Thompson.
Oct ^r	1 st .	Francis I'Aaus & Hannah Parisien.
Oct ^r	10 th .	Nicholl Floyd, of Suffolk County, & Phœbe Gelston, of N. York. (47)
Oct ^r	18 th .	Thomas Wright & Miriam Southward, both of Kings County.
Oct ^r	20 th .	Patrick McGowen & Sarah Tucker, Widow.
Nov ^r	22 ^d .	Laurence Hilyer & Rhoda Randolph.
Nov ^r	22 ^d .	Daniel McGee & Elizabeth Devoe.
Nov ^r	27 th .	Ænas Brewster & Mary Burns, both of Orange County.
Dec ^r	6 th .	Cap ^t . Roger Haddock & Mary Brown.
Dec ^r	7 th .	John Davidson & Bethia Kitchel.
Dec ^r	9 th .	Gilbert Brundige, of Orange C ^y . & Jane Ryer, of New York.
Dec ^r	10 th .	Stephen Holmes, of Dutchess C ^y . & Maria White, of N. Y.
Dec ^r	13 th .	Thomas Denton, & Mary Spangler, Widow.
Dec ^r	15 th .	John Brewster & Ann Abbot, Widow.
Dec ^r	20 th .	John Howard & Catharine McLean.
Dec ^r	27 th .	Richard Cunningham & Margaret Wood.

1790.

Jan ^y	3 ^d .	John Smith, Mariner, & Catharine Munro.
Jan ^y	7 th .	James McNeil & Abigail Hathoway.
Jan ^y	10 th .	Zaccheus Henshaw, Mariner, & Elizabeth Eckart.
Jan ^y	16 th .	Thomas Shaw, Mariner, & Susannah Hagarty.
Jan ^y	27 th .	Patrick Macnamara, Mariner, & Catharine Cummings, Widow.
Jan ^y	28 th .	Isaac Johnson, & Agnes Wright.
Jan ^y	31 st .	Wilson Rowlinson & Catharine Stocker.
Feb ^y	20 th .	George Morris & Tamar Lewis.
March	7 th .	Samuel Dickenson & Mary Goldsmith.
March	23 ^d .	Herman Basley & Mary Dixon.
March	24 th .	Gilbert Hunt & Mary Holly, Widow, both of Orange County.
April	4 th .	John Read & Hester Kingsland.
April	7 th .	James Leonard & Deborah Kelly, Widow.
May	9 th .	George Hall & Patience Stillwell.
May	12 th .	Andrew Parker, of New Jersey, & Sarah Mahon. (A 8)
May	13 th .	John Anthony & Sarah Shaw.
May	15 th .	William Prentiss & Eunice Pain Greenleaff, both of Boston.
May	29 th .	Andrew Anderson & Ann Sticklin.
May	30 th .	Henry Myers & Elizabeth Dean.
May	30 th .	John Peterson & Jane Emmons.
May	30 th .	Joseph Hunter & Rickey Snowdon, Widow.
June	20 th .	Samuel Downing & Mary Hendrickson, both of Kings County.
June	27 th .	Zebulon Myers & Catherine Dunn.
June	29 th .	Jacob Reed, Esq ^r ., & Jane Sydenham Graham, were married.
July	5 th .	Dr. John R. B. Rodgers & Susannah R. Kearney, of New Jersey—by the Rev ^d . M ^r . Monteath, of New Brunswick.

July	10 th .	John Casey & Abigail Smith, Widow, both of Kings County.	
July	17 th .	Thomas Forbes & Jane McGowen.	
July	22 ^d .	Thomas Ure, Mariner, & Barbara Workman, Widow.	
July	29 th .	Hay Stevenson, Merch ^t ., & Jessy Graham.	
Aug ^t	5 th .	Benjamin Thurston & Catharine Campbell.	
Aug ^t	14 th .	George Coleburn, Mariner, & Margaret Savage.	
Aug ^t	17 th .	Peter Ferguson & Jane Couples.	
Aug ^t	29 th .	Gilbert Grotecloss & Susannah Betts.	
Aug ^t	29 th .	William Smith, Mariner, & Ann McCormick.	
Sept ^r	2 ^d .	Jonathan Little & Agnes Stanton.	
Sept ^r	5 th .	Thomas Grigg & Mary Towells.	
Sept ^r	8 th .	George Scott, Mariner, & Susannah Allsop.	
Sept ^r	16 th .	Adam Churnside & Elizabeth Gilbert.	(49)
Oct ^r	3 ^d .	Henry Brown & Elizabeth Wardell.	
Oct ^r	15 th .	Abijah Abbot & Mary Brush.	
Oct ^r	20 th .	The Hon ^{ble} . Philip Livingston, Esq ^r ., & Cornelia Vanhorne.	
Nov ^r	1 st .	James Downie & Jane Moor, Widow.	
Nov ^r	6 th .	Cap ^t . Nathaniel Tyler & Mary Sticklen.	
Nov	11 th .	Stephen Noeus, late from France, & Rachel Nash, Widow, of New York	
Nov ^r	20 th .	Prosper Wetmore & Catharine McEwen.	
Nov ^r	20 th .	George Hughs & Margaret Snook.	
Dec ^r	1 st .	Angus Taylor, & Catharine Upright.	
Dec ^r	5 th .	James Boggs & Mary Porter.	
Dec ^r	14 th .	John Noe Allwais & Hester Camp Bishop.	
Dec ^r	14 th .	John Richards & Sarah Besly.	
Dec ^r	30 th .	Donald McDonald & Mary McKenzie, Widow.	
Dec ^r	31 st .	Roderick McKenzie & Mary McKenzie, Widow.	

1791.

Jan ^r	8 th .	George Andries & Hannah Devaul.	
Jan ^r	26 th .	Cap ^t . Thomas Hughs & Mary Hughs.	
Feb ^r	8 th .	Daniel Baldwin & Ann Mills.	
Feb ^r	20 th .	Elias Sickles & Sarah Thurston.	
Feb ^r	21 st .	James Ferris & Sarah Oakly, both of West Chester County.	
March	5 th .	John Thornton & Margaret Vandevaner.	
March	17 th .	Rowland Reynolds & Margaret Jennings, Widow.	
March	31 st .	Peter Sim & Elizabeth Smith.	
April	3 ^d .	Gideon Georges & Ann Johnson, Widow.	
April	9 th .	Abraham Taylor & Jane Lasher.	(50)
April	16 th .	John Burger, jun ^r ., & Sarah Towt.	
April	22 ^d .	Lewis Rion Crady & Susannah Hunt, Widow.	
April	23 ^d .	George Parker & Lydia Poalk.	
May	1 st .	Nicholas Johnson & Margaret Widdemore, free Mollatoes.	
May	8 th .	Thomas Williams & Lætitia Martling.	
May	15 th .	Elisha Leavensworth & Abigail Mather, Widow—both late from Connecticut.	
May	23 ^d .	Matthew Jarvis & Patience Cox, Widow.	
May	29 th .	Matthias Crome & Jane Ferris.	
June	5 th .	David Croll, Mariner, & Eleanor Montgomery, Widow.	
June	9 th .	William Perrin & Mary Gruber.	

June	15 th .	Gilbert Aspinwall & Ann Sowers.	
June	17 th .	John Robinson, Mariner, & Elizabeth Parsels.	
June	18 th .	Alexander Anderson, jun ^r ., & Christiana Wright.	
June	22 ^d .	Anthony Ogilvie & Elizabeth Cowdry.	
June	27 th .	James Grant & Elizabeth Frazer.	
July	3 ^d .	Charles Dougherty & Elizabeth Dill.	
July	7 th .	John McCully & Elizabeth Frazer, Widow.	
July	11 th .	Alexander Macomb, Esq ^r ., & Jane Rucker, Widow.	
July	11 th .	John J. Richey & Joanna Denton.	
July	30 th .	John Taylor & Mary Towt.	
Aug ^t	7 th .	Joseph Goodman Bickley & Catharine Chandler, Widow.	
Aug ^t	18 th .	John Canby, Mariner, & Margaret Crowder, Widow.	
Aug ^t	21 st .	William Sheerwood & Charity Campbell.	
Aug ^t	21 st .	Daniel Monson & Martha Ludly.	
Sept ^r	7 th .	William Cock, of Nova Scotia, Mariner, & Anna Frost, late from Boston.	
Sept ^r	10 th .	George Davis & Mary Carter.	(51)
Sept ^r	11 th .	William Sheriff & Mary Summer.	
Sept ^r	11 th .	Hugh McDougall & Sarah Ludlum.	
Sept ^r	21 st .	Zenas Bradley & Phila Delapane, Widow.	
Oct ^r	2 ^d .	John Cough & Hann Collard.	

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,
FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.*

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 83, of THE RECORD.)

1749.

Oct.	28.	Israel Horsefield, of Kings Co., and Elizabeth Cornel.	L.
Nov.	2.	Nicholas Weeks, of Oyster Bay, and Mary Stoiker.	L.
"	"	William Cornel and Ruth Hewlett.	—
Dec.	24.	Benjamin Gildersleeve and Martha Seamans.	L.
Jan.	4.	George Lawrence, of Flushing, and Sarah Summers.	—
"	"	Thomas Losee and Phebe Langdon.	—
"	"	John Johnson and Sarah Thurston.	—
Mar.	—.	William Carpenter and Elizabeth Totten	—

1750.

April	4.	Joseph Rayner and Elizabeth Lester.	L.
"	"	John Treadwell and Phebe Denton.	—
May	20.	Henry Underdonck and Phebe Treadwell.	L.
May	28.	Joseph Crispin and Sarah Wilson.	B.
June	24.	Elijah Barton, of Brooklyn, and Sarah Smith.	L.
July	29.	Nehemiah Sammis and Jerusha Place.	B.

* The letters L. and B. indicate that the Marriage was by *Licence*, or after due publication of the *Banns*.

Aug. 26.	Nails Boiles and Hannâh Perkins.	B.
Sep. 20.	John Talman, of Flushing, and Phebe Cornell.	L.
Sep. 23.	Timothy Smith, Jr., and Jane Mott.	L.
Sep. 30.	At Oyster Bay, Silas Clerk and — Borons, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
" "	At Oyster Bay, Jacob Weeks and Phebe Losee, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 7.	Ephraim Golden and Elizabeth Roe, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Oct. 14.	John Allen and Elizabeth Mainard.	L.
Nov. 18.	Stephen Titus and Sarah Mott.	L.
Dec. 23.	Richard Gildersleeve and Katherine Rhodes.	B.
Dec. 28.	Joseph Bedell and Sarah Langdon.	B.
Jan. 20.	Henry Pearsal and Hannah Smith.	L.
" "	Samuel Treadwell and Hannah Sands.	L.
Feb. 8.	John Birdsall and Phebee Seamans.	L.
Feb. 13.	John Cornel and Martha Hewlett.	L.
Mar. 7.	Richard Lawrence, of Flushing, and Elizabeth Mitchel.	L.
Mar. 19.	Silvanus Bedle and Sarah Cromwell.	L.

1751.

Mar. 26.	Silas Baldwin and Mary Hinton.	B.
May 26.	Richard Seamans and Sarah Searing.	L.
June 10.	John Hale and Bethia Reynor.	L.
June 17.	Henry Gildersleeve and Mary Hall.	L.
" "	Seamans Alburtus and Hannah Carman.	B.
June 30.	At Oyster Bay, John Hewlett and Sarah Townsend, both of Oyster Bay.	—
July 21.	John Carle and Freeloove Mitchel.	—
Aug. 11.	At Huntington, Jehiel Saymore and Rachel Wright, both of Huntington.	—
Aug. 12.	At Oyster Bay, Robert Gauler and Mary King, both of Oyster Bay.	—
Aug. 15.	Cornelius Cornel and Sarah Cornel.	—
Aug. 25.	Martin Skank and Pheebie Prince.	—
Sep. 9.	John Sculthorp, of New York, and Millisent Hixs.	—
Oct. 5.	Nehemiah Dean and Mehitabel Hinton, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 13.	At Oyster Bay, James Jackson, of New York, and Rebecca Conklin, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Oct. 31.	Henry Stoiker and Susannah Mitchel.	L.
Nov. 11.	Joseph Youngs and Susanah Prince.	—
Nov. 17.	(By Rev. Mr. Davidson) Hambleton Braughton and Elonor Chatton.	B.
" "	At Huntington, Josiah Rogers and Elizabeth Davis, both of Huntington.	L.
Nov. 19.	John Cornell and Elizabeth Halstead.	L.
Nov. 26.	Gilbert Weeks and Phebe Hall.	L.
Jan. 3.	Samuel Gilford and Mary Sands.	L.
" "	John Thurston and Millacent Smith, both of Jamaica.	L.
Jan. 23.	Joseph Reynier and Phebe Smith.	L.
" "	William Fowler and Keziah Hall.	L.

Feb. 8.	John Beedel and Althe Van Ostrandt.	L.
Mar. 6.	Johannes Covert and Jane Cornelius, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Mar. 23.	John Clowes and Sarah Carle, of New Jersey.	L.

1752.

May 10.	At Oyster Bay, Gedion Sands and Mary Sands, both of Cow Neck.	L.
June 22.	James Johnson and Abigail Springer.	B.
June 30.	Silvanus Smith and Sarah Searing.	L.
Aug. 21.	Stephen Dean and Elizabeth Smith, of Jamaica.	L.
Aug. 30.	John Peters and Elizabeth Smith.	L.
Sep. —	John Gritman and Elizabeth Fowler.	—
Oct. 9.	Joseph Kissam and Mary Hewlett.	L.
Oct. 15.	At Huntington, Joseph Townsend and Hannah Youngs, both of Oyster Bay.	—
Oct. 26.	Cornelius Jackson and Hannah Johnson.	B.
Oct. 31.	Thomas Spragg and Mary Carman.	B.
Nov. 17.	Thomas Birdsall and Rosanna Peirce.	L.
Nov. 27.	James Pearson and Sarah Pearce.	L.
Dec. 10.	Stephen Cornell and Elizabeth Cornell.	L.
" "	Elijah Smith and Mary Cornell.	L.
" "	Joseph Hall.	L.
Dec. 12.	William Shaw and Deborah Woodruff.	—
Dec. 23.	Anthony Sarley, of New York, and Elizabeth Cornel.	L.
Dec. 27.	William Valentine and Mary Fowler.	B.

1753.

Jan. 28.	William King and Levina Laton, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Jan. 29.	Benjamin Barker and Mary Rhodes.	L.
" "	Daniel Cornel and Charity Volentine.	L.
Feb. 16.	Joseph Halstead and Mary Inyard.	L.
Feb. 28.	Henry Mott and Mary Southward.	L.
Mar. 5.	Cornell Smith and Mercy Bedel.	L.
Mar. 12.	Joseph Latham and Rachel Rayner.	L.
Mar. 18.	Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Mott.	L.
April 22.	Thomas Van Wick, of Oyster Bay, and Rachel Wood.	L.
May 11.	James Smith and Ame Searing.	L.
July 14.	Peter Hegaman and Jemima Rhodes.	L.
" "	Thomas Temple and <i>Widdow</i> Denton.	L.
July 27.	John Bruer and Hannah Abrams.	L.
Sep. 2.	Francis Parker and Mary Lackenter.	—
" "	James Rayner and Mary Searing.	—
Sep. 9.	Pelham Sands and Sarah Acerly.	L.
Sep. 16.	James Jarvis and Mary Bill, both of New York.	L.
Nov. 9.	Jonas Abrams and Ellenor Edwards.	B.
Nov. 23.	Henry Smith and Rejoyce Combes.	L.
" "	James Pine and Ann Bedell.	—
Dec. 2.	Thomas Walters and Amy Frost.	L.
Dec. 6.	Richard Hewlett and Mary Townsend.	L.
Dec. 7.	Obadiah Cornell and Mary Cornel.	L.

Dec. 10. John Bedell and Martha Flower. B.
 Dec. 29. Peter Stringham and Margaret Hulse. B.

1754.

Jan. 13. George Hewlett and Elizabeth Williams. L.
 Jan. 15. Samuel Underhill, of Philips Borough, and Phebe Dodge. L.
 Mar. 1. Jacobus Lawrence and Ame Allen. L.
 " " Luke Noorstrandt and Elizabeth Woolly. L.
 Mar. 29. Samuel Denton and Mary Halstead. L.
 April 28. John Lester and Elizabeth Gildersleeve. B.
 May 9. William Thorn and Martha Cornell. L.
 May 26. At Oyster Bay, Thomas Jackson and Mary Jackson,
 both of Oyster Bay. L.
 June 9. Samuel Abrams and Ann Hegaman. L.
 July 28. Henry Downing and Jemima Searing. L.
 July 29. John Dunlap and Margaret Dunlap, both of New York. L.
 Aug. 19. Adam Brass, of Oyster Bay, and Mary Miliken. B.
 — — — At Oyster Bay, Townsend Weeks and Theodocia Under-
 hill, both of Oyster Bay. B.
 — — — Pettit, of Newtown and Elizabeth Combs. —
 Dec. 3. Silas Valentine and Elizabeth Jackson. B.

1755.

Jan. 5. Stephen Powel and Elizabeth Pettitt. L.
 Jan. 21. William Amos and Catherine Shelley. B.
 Jan. 26. Richard Dooty, of Oyster Bay, and Phebe Williams. L.
 Jan. 28. Richard Smith and Charity Peters. L.
 Feb. 2. At Oyster Bay, William Snow and Martha Camer, both
 of Oyster Bay. B.
 Feb. 14. Richard Southward, Jr., and Deborah Frost, of Oyster
 Bay. L.
 Mar. 2. James Whaley and Ruth Wilson. —
 Mar. 18. David Bedell and Elizabeth Wiggins. B.
 " " Samuel Mott and Rebecca Mott. L.
 Mar. 26. Thomas Williams and Deborah Seamans. L.
 Mar. 28. Solomon Southward and Jane Combs. B.
 Mar. 30. Richard Mott and Elizabeth Smith. L.
 April 20. Daniel Jackson and Jane Seamans, both of Oyster Bay. L.
 Aug. 8. John Marvin and Mary Smith. L.
 Aug. 10. At Oyster Bay, Thomas Chesher and Mary Robbins, both
 of Oyster Bay. —
 Nov. 23. At Oyster Bay, Thomas Colwell and Amey Weeks, both
 of Oyster Bay. —
 Dec. 4. John Treadwell and Pegge Cornell. L.
 " " Silas Smith and Mary Seaman. L.
 Dec. 7. Thomas Townsend and Mary Lynes. L.
 Dec. 21. Hosea Hawxhurst and Sarah Saults. L.

1756.

Jan. 9. Obadiah Seamans and Deborah Smith, of Oyster Bay. L.
 Jan. 11. John Searing and Martha Smith. L.

Jan. 30.	John Seamens and Elizabeth Carmen, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Feb. 1.	Silvanus Smith and Jane Havland.	L.
Feb. 13.	John Jackson and Charity Treadwell.	L.
Feb. 17.	Uriah Bedell and Sarah Hall.	L.
April 15.	Thomas Troxton and Sarah Axtill, both of Jamaica.	L.
April 25.	At Jamaica, Samuel Moore and Abigail Field, both of Newtown.	—
May 9.	At Oyster Bay, William Willett and Allena Willett, both of Flushing.	L.
June 17.	At Oyster Bay, Nathaniel Coles and Hanna Butler, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
June 27.	Ezekiel Weeks and Susanna W. Dier.	L.
July 22.	Peter Martin and Elizabeth Troy, both of New York.	L.
Aug. 1.	At Oyster Bay, James Seamans and Sarah Weeks, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Sep. 19.	John Abrams and Hannah Shaw.	—
Sep. 26.	Obadiah Jackson and Amy Seamans.	L.
Oct. 4.	John Lambertson and Elizabeth Cornel.	B.
Oct. 12.	At New York, Rev. Samuel Seabury, of New Brunswick, N. J., and Mrs. Mary Hix, of New York.	L.
Nov. 7.	Peter Caverley, of New York, and Ann Cornell.	L.
Nov. 14.	John Cannon and Jemime Mott.	L.
Nov. 27.	Moses Thomas and Deborah Williams.	B.
Dec. 23.	Peleg Seamans and Ursela Akerley.	—

NOTES AND QUERIES.

BAYARD—CORNELL.—Can any one of your readers furnish me names, and authority for the same, with the dates of birth, death, and marriage, of the parents of William Bayard, and of the parents of his wife? Wm. Bayard was born 1761, died 1826, married 1783. His wife was Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Cornell and Susan Mampson or Mabson. I should like to have her pedigree. E. C. JAY.

WOLSTAN BROCKWAY.—This New England forefather was the ancestor of all of the Brockway name in America, so far as now known. He is first heard of at Saybrook, Connecticut, in 1659, when he purchased in Lyme, on the east side of the river, and removed to the "Black Hall" precinct in that town. He subsequently bought a large tract, in its northern extremity, on the bank of the Connecticut, called for nearly two centuries "Joshua Town," after a famous Indian Sachem named Joshua, who originally lived there. Wolstan Brockway died in the early part of the last century, and was buried in a rough side-hill graveyard at "Brockway's Ferry," in the Joshua Town quarter, where many of his early descendants also repose, but which, long since deserted, is now nearly hidden by trees and shrubs. He is said traditionally to have come from "Silver Street, London," and, from his computed age, must then have been quite a youth. Has any antiquarian reader noticed his name, or any of his name, at an earlier date than that given above on any ship-list or other record of ancient New England emigrants? W. HALL.

Elizabeth, N. Y.

COGSWELL FAMILY.—The Rev. E. O. Jameson, of East Medway, Conn., author of a memorial of the Rev. William Cogswell, D.D., editor of the first volume of the "New England Historical and Genealogical Register," has now in preparation an octavo volume to be entitled "The Cogswells of America." The work will be published during the ensuing winter, and will contain portraits of many descendants of John Cogswell, the founder of the family, who settled at Ipswich, Mass., in the summer of 1635. J. G. W.

JAMES EVETTS, OF NEW YORK.—An inquiry was made in *THE RECORD*, Vol. 10, p. 97, respecting this ancient citizen, one of the founders and first vestrymen of Trinity Church. Nothing was then known of his antecedents beyond the last decade of the seventeenth century, or where he came from in the old country. Since then, among the old pa-

pers of one of his New Jersey descendants, we have found a quit-claim, signed by his two sons, James and Nathaniel, living in Dublin, Ireland, which states that their father died in 1712-13, intestate, and that he was originally from the parish of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. The daughters of James Evetts, so far as known, were (1) Anne, whose first husband was Richard Hall, and the second Robert Desmond, both of New York, and the latter once High Sheriff of the city; (2) Abigail, who married Charles Townley, and (3) Sarah, who married his brother, Col. Effingham Townley, both of Elizabethtown, N. J. When did Evetts first come to New York, and what is the earliest mention of him in the city or provincial records?

W. HALL.

KIP CORRECTION.—In my Kip genealogy, Vol. XII., p. 30, of the GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, I have misplaced a date and made Jacob Kip married in 1657. It was Roeloff, son of Thomas Swartwout who was married at Fort Orange, August 13, 1657, to Eva Albertsen (O'Callaghan's "New Netherlands," Vol. II., p. 437). The "History of Ulster County," lately published, states that Roeloff Swartwout was born in Amsterdam in 1634, came to New Netherlands in 1655, and that his children were Thomas, Bernardus, Anthony, Hendrica, Cornelia, Rachel, and Eva. G. H. VAN W.

RIKER'S HISTORY OF HARLEM, N. Y.—We are pleased to announce the publication of Mr. Riker's HISTORY OF HARLEM, N. Y. A notice of the work will appear in our October number. Copies may be obtained at \$5.00 each, by addressing the author at No. 122 Sussex Street, Jersey City, N. J.

TILLEY.—Can any of your readers give me information relative to James Tilley, of New Jersey (1750-1825), or of any of his descendants? James Tilley was son of William and Dorcas (Earl) Tilley, of Portsmouth, R. I., and is supposed to have settled in New Jersey. Any information relative to the Tilleys of New York and New Jersey will be thankfully received by

R. H. TILLEY.

Newport, R. I.

OBITUARY.

BUTTRE.—Lillian C., eldest daughter of Mr. J. C. Buttre, the well-known engraver and publisher of portraits, died at her home in Ridgewood, Bergen County, N. J., March 30, 1881. She was born in the city of New York, November 24, 1858. Just developed into full womanhood, her whole character, rounded and perfect, was a rare model of excellence. Left, by the death of her mother, at the head of the bereaved household when she was only nineteen years of age, she assumed the delicate and arduous duties with alacrity, and performed them with dignity, ability, good judgment, and great tenderness, exercising a motherly care over her younger sisters, to whom, through the medium of mutual affection, her suggestions and advice became as law. She was an "angel in the house"—sunlight in the home, imparting beauty to every object. Always forgetful of herself, even in the recreations and pleasures of her childhood, she habitually thought only of the comfort and happiness of others, especially of those who were near and dear to her. Her kindness of heart, her gentleness of spirit, and her unbounded charity toward the weakness of others, endeared her to all who knew her. When she assumed the position of head of the household, she had just engaged in a self-imposed and arduous literary task, which she lived to complete. It was the preparation of a series of biographies of eminent men, two hundred and forty in number, for the "American Portrait Gallery," published by her father. This work exhibits a marvel of ability, industry, and good judgment. The style of her narrative is chaste and simple. The book is a beautiful and enduring monument to her memory.

B. J. L.

FOWLER.—REV. PROFESSOR WILLIAM CHAUNCEY FOWLER, LL.D., died at his residence in Durham, Conn., on Saturday, Jan. 15, 1881, in his 88th year. He was born in that part of Killingworth which now forms the town of Clinton, Conn., September 1, 1793. He was descended of a markworthy Puritan ancestry. His father, Reuben Rose Fowler, was the fifth in descent from Mr. William Fowler, of Milford, Conn., who was one of the first three magistrates of the New Haven Colony (1643-53), and who came of the ancient family of Fowler, of Buckinghamshire, which traces its descent back to the twelfth century.

Through his mother, Catharine Chauncey, he was descended from Rev. Charles Chauncey, the second President of Harvard College (from 1654 till his death in 1671), who traced his lineage to Chauncey de Chauncey (Canci de Canci), one of the Norman barons of William the Conqueror, whose descendants by intermarriage with great ba-

ronial houses became allied to the De Warrens, Earls of Surrey, the De Veres, Earls of Oxford, the Pembrokes, the Earls of Clare, the Bigods, Earls of Norfolk, the Beaumonts, the Albinis, De Rooses, Giffards, Earls of Buckingham, and many other famous families of the middle ages, through whom the Chaunceys trace in several lines to Charlemagne, and to the royal families of England, France, Denmark, Norway, Germany, Russia, and to the emperors of Constantinople.

Of old and well-known New England families, Professor Fowler's pedigree shows the names of Haynes, Wyllis, Willis, Dudley, Worthington, Chittenden, Porter, Gallup, Lake, etc., and includes a rather unusual number of colonial governors, magistrates, captains, and divines.

He was graduated with honor at Yale College in 1816, was rector of the Hopkins Grammar School one year; tutor in Yale College five years (1819-24); pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Greenfield, Mass., two years (1826-28); Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Natural History in Middlebury College (1828-38); Professor of Rhetoric, Oratory, and Belles Lettres in Amherst College (1838-43); member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1851; candidate for Congress in the Tenth Massachusetts District, 1856, as the nominee of the Whig and Democratic parties; was a member of the Connecticut Senate, 1864.

He was the author of the "English Language in its Elements and Forms" (Harper & Bros., 1850), a learned and elaborate work, which has had an extensive sale and has received high commendations in this country and abroad; several abridgements of the same; "Chauncey Memorials" (1856); "The Sectional Controversy" (Scribner & Co., 1863); "Local Law" (1872); "Essays," (1874); "Centennial Papers," (1876); and a large number of other essays on a great variety of subjects.

Professor Fowler was a widely accomplished scholar; his mind was discursive and yet logical, and he was a master of style. His manners were courtly, representing the old school. He had a fine presence and oratorical powers, and had he made a specialty of politics, had talents and learning sufficient to fill any position; but from politics he "turned to calm philosophy aside." In 1851 he declined an important diplomatic position tendered him by Daniel Webster, and sought amid the treasures of his ample library a happiness which the strifes and jostlings of public life fail to bestow. He enjoyed the personal friendship of the Washington family, the Lees of Virginia, of Daniel Webster, John C. Calhoun, and scores of other eminent men now passed away. After a brief illness, he died at the Chauncey homestead with great calmness, preserving his faculties to the last. He married, June 26, 1825, Harriet, daughter of Noah Webster, the lexicographer, and widow of Edward H. Cobb, of Portland, Me., by whom he had four children, of whom two only survived him—a son, ex-Senator William W. Fowler, of Durham, Conn., and a daughter, Mrs. Emily Ellsworth Ford, wife of Mr. Gordon L. Ford, of Brooklyn.

W. W. F.

GIBBS.—CAPTAIN JAMES FREEMAN GIBBS, who died at his residence in the city of Brooklyn, L. I., on Tuesday, February 23, 1881, was buried on the following Friday, by the side of his father, Captain Ronald Gibbs, in the family cemetery at Sandwich, Mass., where many generations of his paternal and maternal ancestors, the Freemans, are interred. His funeral took place at his mother's residence at Sandwich, and was attended by a large circle of friends and relations from New York, Boston, and elsewhere.

Thomas Gibbs, the earliest American ancestor of Captain Gibbs, came from England and settled at Sandwich in 1635, his descendants still being residents of that place. His maternal ancestor was Edward Freeman, the principal proprietor of Sandwich when it was first settled, having also come from England, where he was born in the year 1590, on board the ship *Abigail* (next after the *Mayflower* and *Fortune*), bringing two sons with him, both of whom married daughters of Governor Thomas Prince.

Captain Gibbs was born at Sandwich in the year 1844, and very early in life displayed an unconquerable passion for the sea. During the late war he distinguished himself on many occasions while serving with Admiral Farragut. When the General Lyons was lost off the coast of North Carolina, and he was the last officer on board the steamer, he swam a long distance, and alone turned over one of the ship's boats that had capsized, returned in her, and succeeded in saving sixteen sailors and passengers, and getting safely to shore. After the close of the war, he entered the service of the Old Dominion Line, and successfully commanded the steamers *Albemarle*, *Isaac Bell*, and *Breakwater*. Captain Gibbs, who was one of the most popular officers sailing from this city, was a superb specimen of manly beauty, and a person of prodigious strength. In protecting a boat intended for the women and children on board the *Lyons*, he knocked down nine muti-

nous sailors and soldiers who were attempting to gain possession of her before they succeeded by a rush in pushing him overboard.

Captain Gibbs was an occasional contributor of verse to the *Evening Post*, of which William Cullen Bryant thought highly. He left a wife and daughter, who, with other relatives, accompanied his remains to be interred, in accordance with his wishes, by the side of his father's grave in his native place.

J. G. W.

OSGOOD.—SAMUEL OSGOOD, D.D., died at his residence in this city, April 14, 1880. He was born in Charleston, Mass., August 30, 1812. It is comparatively difficult to sketch the life and labors of such a writer and speaker. He was commissioned in New England and from Harvard to proclaim and spread the cultivation of views which had been pressed into service by able men in a kind of hot-bed there; a cultivation, all the more necessary in a cold climate. He appeared as an editor of the *Western Messenger*, at Louisville, Ky., in 1836 and 1837. He was next speaking from the pulpit at Nashua, N. H., and publishing at Boston, in 1839, a translation of "The History of the Passion;" and then preaching at Providence, R. I., in 1841 and 1842; he translated and published, in 1842, an essay on "Human Life, or Practical Duties," 2 vols. 12mo. After these discursions he succeeded Dr. Dewey, in 1849, in the Church of the Messiah in this city, where he officiated about twenty years. He was an editor of the *Christian Enquirer* in New York, from 1850 to 1854; and afterward contributed to the *Christian Examiner*, the *North American Review*, the *Bibliotheca Sacra*, and other magazines, including *Putnam's* and *Harper's*; and he published sermons, speeches, and orations, and was active in literary and historical pursuits. The more permanent publications in his name appeared in 1851 as "Studies in Christian Biography," 1850, 1854, and 1856; "The Hearthstone, or Thoughts upon Human Life in our Cities," and "God with Men," 1855; "Milestones on our Life Journey," 1860; "Student Life," and "American Leaves." In 1856 he edited "The Holy Gospels," illustrated by Overbech, 4to., and has since written articles and edited other works, with his name "*in umbra*." He published memorials of Bryant, Crawford, Duyckinck, and others, and orations on different topics and criticisms. In 1870 he took orders in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and has often filled the pulpit in churches of that persuasion; losing, however, some of the partisan attachment and favor of one sect as he slowly gained that of another. His life may fairly be a study upon the question how far it is *expedient for a teacher* to profess, proclaim, and advance particular opinions not in accord with the multitude—such, perhaps, as all learned men must have—instead of pressing the truths which have no antagonists, but will crowd out error, "all appearance of argument and controversy being carefully avoided." Newton's mathematics were much more successfully introduced through Cambridge College than were the discoveries of travel by Mandeville, or spectacles by Roger Bacon, or of the telescope by Galileo. Are the sufferings of martyrdom for "seed," or the hot-bed culture of sects really so necessary as they have seemed? Cannot we permit such narrow-minded and short-sighted mortals as we all are, to differ in opinion, and consequently in prejudice and passion, without invoking warfare on theoretical questions which none can authoritatively decide? Or without calling in the sword, or setting up some one—the politician—perhaps no better than others, to decide arbitrarily, and stop all description and all enlightenment? At any rate, we may unite in common topics and common interests, despite the blinded partisan.

Dr. Osgood received the degree of D.D., in 1857, from Harvard, and was strongly attached to learning, including historical studies. He long attended the New York Historical Society, often spoke before it, and for several years was its Corresponding Secretary. A committee of that society has done its duty in presenting a semi-official record of his life, which has been published in Vol. V. of the *Magazine of American History*. The wide circulation of this magazine relieves us of apparent inattention. It fails to notice, however, the anniversary address before our society on "Life and its Record in this Generation," published in Vol. IX. of our RECORD, p. 97. Commending to our readers a perusal of this, and of some of his other publications, we have performed what appears to us our duty.

M.

BERGEN.—On the 24th of April last, Hon. Teunis G. Bergen died of pneumonia at his home at Bay Ridge, New Utrecht, L. I. This sudden and unexpected event casts a gloom over a wide circle of relatives and friends, and has taken from the RECORD's list of collaborators a staunch and reliable support. With hearts saddened and zeal somewhat weakened, but courage undaunted, we make this sad announcement. We have only room to state here that in our October issue will appear a biographical sketch of this our long-tried and warm friend and co-worker in the field of family history.

P.

Early Settlers

IN

KINGS COUNTY, L. I.

THE undersigned has ready for the press, and will soon publish, in a small edition, a

REGISTER

OF THE

Early Settlers and Freeholders

In Kings County, N. Y.,

From its first settlement by Europeans, to 1700; with biographical notices and family genealogies. It will form an octavo volume of about 500 pages, well printed and bound, and the price will be **Three Dollars**. All who wish copies should send their names, without delay, to GEORGE HANNAH, Librarian L. I. Historical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y., or to

TEUNIS G. BERGEN,

BAY RIDGE L. I., N. Y.

OCTOBER 25, 1880.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1881.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Treasurer,

GEORGE H. BUTLER.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES, 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING,

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XII.

16395.5

No. 4.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1881.

PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS.

OCTOBER, 1881.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. A BRIEF MEMOIR OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF HON. TEUNIS G. BERGEN, OF NEW UTRECHT. By SAMUEL S. PURPLE, M.D. . . .	149
2. THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER. BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY.	155
3. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —MARRIAGES.	187
4. INTRODUCTORY SKETCH TO THE HISTORY OF THE CLINTON FAMILY. BY CHARLES B. MOORE.	195
5. ABSTRACTS OF BROOKHAVEN, L. I. WILLS ON RECORD IN SURROGATE'S OFFICE, N. Y.	198
6. NOTES AND QUERIES. — Alexander — Broadhead — Carpenter — Evetts — Families of Middletown, Ct. — Townsend.	200-201
7. NOTES ON BOOKS.—Harlem (City of New York), Its Origin and Early Annals—Peirce Genealogy—Baldwin Genealogy from 1500 to 1881.	201-202
Index to Subjects in Vol. 12.	203

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to GEORGE H. BUTLER, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.



Amos A. Phelps, 1877

Amos A. Phelps

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XII.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1881.

No. 4

A BRIEF MEMOIR OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF HON.
TEUNIS G. BERGEN, OF NEW UTRECHT.

(With a Portrait.)

BY SAMUEL S. PURPLE, M.D.

HON. TEUNIS G. BERGEN, whose contributions to family history, through the pages of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD and elsewhere, have rendered his name familiar to its readers, and who was a corresponding member of this Society, died of pneumonia, at his residence, at Bay Ridge, New Utrecht, L. I., April 24, 1881. He was born in the town of New Utrecht, on the 6th of October, 1806, and was the eldest child of Garret Bergen and Jane Wyckoff, his wife. His early youth was mainly spent between work on his father's farm at Gowanus, and at the common school of the district. As youth merged into manhood, he applied himself to the study and practice of surveying, and soon became proficient in that important profession. It was, doubtless, through the information he obtained in the discharge of the duties of a surveyor, in his native town, that he acquired that careful and thorough knowledge requisite to the right understanding of the ancient Dutch Records and Land Titles, and which made him so familiar with all that appertained to the legal and social history of the earliest settlers of ancient Meryckawick, or Breuckelen, and their descendants. To the main duties of an active life he added those of a farmer, and not forgetting those he owed to the community in which he resided, he faithfully discharged such as were imposed upon him by the choice of his fellow-citizens, as soldier, civilian, and statesman. He held the offices of Ensign, Captain, Adjutant, Lieutenant-Colonel in the militia, and finally that of Colonel of the 241st regiment. He held the office and performed the duties of Supervisor of the town of New Utrecht for twenty-three years in succession, or from April, 1836, to April, 1859, and from 1842 to 1846 was Chairman of the Board. He was a member of the Constitutional Conventions of the State in 1846 and 1867 and 1868, and repeatedly a member of Democratic State Con-

ventions. He was a delegate to the National Democratic Convention, held at Charleston, S. C., in 1860, and opposed the adoption of the resolutions of that body which caused the breach between the Northern and Southern Democratic party.

The last and most notable public office which he held by the choice of his fellow-citizens was that of Representative in Congress from the Second Congressional District of this State. In 1864 he was elected a member of the House of Representatives over his opponent the "Union candidate," by a majority of 4,800. In that body his party was in a small minority, but true to Dutch principles, inherited on all sides through such an ancestry, he stood firm to his party up to the completion of his term of service. This office was the last which he held, and on retirement from public and professional duties, he devoted his leisure hours to the entertaining and praiseworthy work, which crowning events prove was the enchanting dream of his life. Long before he entered upon his last public duties, he had become an expert in all that related to the history of the Dutch and their descendants on Long Island. For he had, on repeated occasions, rendered important aid to many writers engaged in historical work, and had left frequent exhibitions of his scholarly and accurate attainments, in the departments of local and family history.

His inquiries into the history of the first settlers of Long Island, and their customs and official laws, as handed down in the city and church records, have been both numerous and important. All who have had occasion to examine the Manuals of the Common Council of Brooklyn, which have been published, have found there recorded many of his exact and useful papers. His untiring and self-sacrificing researches into the almost obsolete records of the ancient Dutch churches of Long Island and New York have unearthed numerous and important materials for the use of modern historians, while his discovery in out of the way places of many of the detached birth, baptismal, and marriage records, and the restoration of the same, has conferred inestimable benefits upon the genealogist and antiquary. He was one of a small, and rapidly passing away number who spoke the Dutch language fluently, and was competent (according to the statement of one who is good authority and knew him well) to decipher the ancient Dutch records accurately.

His published writings have been numerous and important. The earliest in distinctive form were contributed to the local newspapers in his vicinity, but those which will be most sought after, and will continue so to be, and will prove most useful to genealogical inquirers, are to be found in the volumes of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD. The first to its pages may be found in vol. 4, p. 39, being entitled, "*Records of the Births of the Society of Friends at Gravesend, L. I.*," commencing in 1665; then follow on page 150 *The Van Dyke Family*; and on page 199, the "*Marriage Records, Gravesend, L. I.*," commencing in 1664; vol. 5, p. 68, contains A List of Deaths in Capt. Grant's Company in 1762; vol. 7, p. 152, "*The Monfoort Family*;" p. 174, "*Prisoners of the Revolutionary War*;" vol. 8, p. 62, "*The Martense Family*;" vol. 9, p. 126, "*Contributions to the History of the Early Settlers of Kings County, N. Y.*," being the *Brouwer Family*; vol. 10, p. 85, a second contribution being "*Memoirs of Francois D'Bruynne*;" and page 155, a third contribution being "*The Van Duyn Family*." These contributions comprise portions of a large work on which he had been for a long time occupied, and pre-

paring for the press, entitled a "*Register of the Early Settlers and Freeholders of Kings County, N. Y., from its First Settlement by Europeans, to 1700, with Biographical Notices and Family Genealogies.*" To him are our subscribers indebted for the preparation of the Index to Names in volumes ten and eleven of the RECORD, and this Society for gratuitous labor in comparing and correcting the copy of the Reformed Dutch Church Records, which has been made at the sole expense of one of our most worthy members. He also made frequent contributions to the department of Notes and Queries of the RECORD. In 1866 appeared the first edition of his history of "*The Bergen Family*," an octavo of 298 pages, and shortly after 4 pages of additions and corrections to the work; in 1867 his account of his wife's ancestry, entitled the "*Genealogy of the Van Brunt Family, 1653-1867*," an octavo of 80 pages. But the crowning labor of his well-spent life, so far as family history is concerned, was a greatly improved and augmented edition of the work noticed in vol. 7, p. 95 of the RECORD, entitled, "*THE BERGEN FAMILY; OR, THE DESCENDANTS OF HANS HANSEN BERGEN, ONE OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN, L. I., WITH NOTES ON THE GENEALOGY OF SOME OF THE BRANCHES OF THE COWENHOVEN, VOORHEES, ELDELT, STOOHOOF, CORTELYOU, STRYKER, SUYDAM, LOTT, WYCKOFF, BARKELOO, LEFFERTS, MAR-TENSE, HUBBARD, VAN BRUNT, VANDERBILT, VANDERVEER, VAN NUYSE, AND OTHER LONG ISLAND FAMILIES.*" This important work was printed and published in 1876 by the veteran genealogical printer, the late Joel Munsell, of Albany, who was a life member of this Society, and is comprised in a handsome octavo volume of 658 pages. In 1878 appeared his "*Genealogy of the Lefferts Family, 1650-1878*," an octavo of 172 pages. This, too, was printed and published by the late Joel Munsell. In 1877, at the celebration of the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Utrecht, L. I., he delivered an "Address on the Annals of New Utrecht," abounding in historical interest. This address was published with the Proceedings of the Celebration, for private circulation, under the Direction of the Consistory in 1877. But it must not be supposed that the foregoing comprises all of his literary labors. He left in manuscript (beside the work which we have noticed)—the "*Register of the Early Settlers*," which was being printed at the time of his death—"A History of New Utrecht, L. I.;" and also translations of several important manuscripts relating to the early Settlement of what is now Kings County.

Mr. Bergen was a man of simple habits and few wants. In the language of one who knew him intimately,* "he adhered always to plain, honest lines of activity, caring in no degree whatever for upstart distinctions, proud of the fact that he was a farmer, bearing upon his body the evidence that by the sweat of his brow and the labor of his hands he earned the right to a comfortable footing in the world, his chief pride was that his neighbors had unqualified confidence in his integrity. He was a power in his rural district, because his neighbours could say of him with certainty as Burns declared of Gavin Hamilton :

What ance he says he winna break it,
What's no his ain he winna take it.

Because of this trust in him he came to be frequently called upon by them

* Hon. H. C. Murphy.

to do public service." In point of culture and interest in matters of history, he exhibited a disposition worthy of the warmest admiration. As before stated, he spoke the Dutch tongue with fluency and delighted to dilate upon its beauties. "As the President of the St. Nicholas Society of Nassau, he figured as a sort of literary and social St. Nicholas, vindicating the past against the future, and imparting to the material struggles of every day a flavor of the pleasant but vanishing traditions of the fatherland." Personally he was an industrious, staid, and sober citizen, and a thorough Dutchman of the old school in all things. He was a regular attendant upon the church of his ancestors, and quite liberal in all his views, he thought and believed that every man should be allowed to steer his own course, so long as he did not prevent his neighbors from exercising the same right.

As a corresponding member, he did honor to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; never for one moment forgetting its aims and objects, he contributed liberally his time and writings to further all its interests. To conclude, the history of his literary life is one whose work has been well performed. The accuracy of his writings in all their material import is unquestionable. He died with his buckler girded upon him. His last work was upon the Index to names of the present volume of the RECORD. Cut down suddenly, like a sheaf of corn ripe in its season, his bereaved widow and children, friends, neighbors, fellow-citizens, this society—all will miss him, and who is there that can fill the void thus created?

From his own writings we have compiled his pedigree, both paternal and maternal, and they are herewith presented to the reader.

BERGEN PEDIGREE.

HANS HANSEN BERGEN, the common ancestor of the Bergen family of Long Island, New Jersey, and their vicinity, was a native of Bergen, in Norway, a ship carpenter by trade, and removed from thence to Holland. He emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1633. His name appears in the ancient land and church records in various forms, as follows: Hans de Boer (farmer), Hans Noorman, Hans Hanszen, Hans Hanszen Noorman, Hans Hanszen de Noorman, Hans Hanszen Van Bergen in Noorwegan, Hans Hansen, and Hans Hansen Bergen. It was not till near the close of the seventeenth or the commencement of the eighteenth century that the descendants of Hans Hanszen fairly adopted the surname of Bergen. Hans Hansen m. in New Amsterdam in 1639 Sara Rapalje, dau. of Jores Jansen Rapalje, incorrectly said to have been the first white child of European parentage born in the colony of New Netherland. She was, however, probably the first female child so born. They had issue, 1, Anneken, bap. July 22, 1640; 2, Brecktie, bap. July 27, 1642; 3, Jan, bap. April 17, 1644; 4, MICHAEL, or MIGGIEL, bap. November 4, 1646; 5, Joris, bap. July 18, 1649; 6, Marretje, bap. October 8, 1651; 7, Jacob, bap. September 21, 1653; 8, Catalyn (a twin with Jacob), bap. November 30, 1653. Hans Hansen d. probably early in 1654, and his widow m. early in 1655, Teunis Gysbertzen Bogaert.

MICHAEL, or MIGGIEL HANSEN BERGEN, bap. November 4, 1646, m. Femmetje Theunis, dau. of Theunis Nyssen, of Gowanus, the ancestor of the Denyse family of Kings Co. and New Jersey (this name is spelt variously on the colonial and church records, Nysse, Nysen, Niessen, and Denyse).

He held civil office in several years from 1681 to 1689, and in 1686 was one of the patentees named in Dongan's patent. He espoused the cause of the people in the revolution of 1689, and was a firm supporter of Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler, the proto-martyr of American liberty, who was unjustly condemned and executed, together with his son-in-law Milborne. His name appears among the thirty who were excepted in a bill "for pardoning such as have been active in the late disorders," passed May 16, 1691, by the first Assembly which met under the administration of Gov. Sloughter, Leisler's successor. Michael Hansen and his wife above-mentioned had issue: 1, Sara, bap. June 2, 1678; 2, Teunis, bap. May 16, 1680; 3, HANS, bap. March 11, 1689; 4, Femmetje; 5, Mary.

HANS MICHELZSE, or HANSE BERGEN, bap. March 11, 1689, m. Rachel, dau. of Derick Bensing, or Benson, spelled various ways on the colonial and church records, viz., Bensing, Bensingh, Bensing, and Benson. He was a baker, and resided near Brooklyn Ferry. They had issue: 1, Annetje, bap. March 12, 1710; 2, Fiesje, bap. June 9, 1711; 3, Meighiel, bap. Dec. 20, 1712; 4, Femmetje, bap. July 29, 1715; 5, Derick, bap. February 28, 1718; 6, Hans, bap. July 12, 1721; and TUNIS, bap. October 15, 1730.

TUNIS BERGEN, bap. Oct. 15, 1730, m. April, 1760, Annetie, or Johanna, dau. of Gerrett Stoothoft, of Flatlands, whose common ancestor in New Netherland was Elbert Elbertsee. She was b. Feb. 21, 1743, and d. July 23, 1819. He held military and also civil office in Brooklyn. They had issue: 1, Rachel, b. August 15, 1761; 2, Lammetje, b. October 13, 1762; 3, Johannes, or Hans, b. September 23, 1764; 4, Johanna, or Antje, b. October, 1766, d. March 4, 1771; 5, Femmetje, b. August 4, 1769; 6, GARRET, b. January 11, 1772; 7, Teunis, b. May 16, 1774; 8, Johanna, or Annetie, b. October 2, 1776; and 9, Sarah, b. March 10, 1782.

GARRET BERGEN, b. January 11, 1772, m. January 6, 1806, Jane, dau. of Peter Wyckoff, of Gowanus. She was b. April 3, 1787. Her paternal pedigree is given in this article. He was a man of sterling integrity, held civil and church office in Brooklyn, and d. February 26, 1845; she d. February 20, 1872. They had issue: 1, TEUNIS G., b. October 6, 1806; 2, Peter G., b. March 31, 1808; 3, Johannah, b. July 9, 1810, d. September 25, 1813; 4, Lammentie, b. Oct. 6, 1812; 5, John G., b. December 4, 1814; 6, Garret G., b. April 6, 1817; 7, Johanna, b. August 30, 1819; 8, Jane Strycker, b. Nov. 4, 1821; 9, Jacob Conover, b. January 22, 1826; 10, Francis H., and 11, Michael S., twins, b. March 3, 1828.

TEUNIS G. BERGEN, b. October 6, 1806, the subject of our sketch, and the eminent historian of the Van Brunt and Bergen families, m. December 10, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Rulof Van Brunt, of Bay Ridge, New Utrecht. She was b. July 24, 1804, and her pedigree is given in his history of the Van Brunt family, published in 1867 by Munsell, of Albany. They had issue: 1, Jane, b. April 24, 1830; 2, Gertrude, b. Oct. 9, 1831; 3, Garret T., b. July 4, 1833; 4, Lamena, b. April 27, 1835; 5, Elizabeth C., b. April 13, 1837; 6, Johanna, b. April 1, 1839; and 7, Van Brunt, b. April 29, 1841.

WYCKOFF PEDIGREE.

PETER CLAESEN WYCKOFF, the common ancestor of the Wyckoff family in this country, emigrated from Netherlands in 1636, and set-

tled in Flatlands, where he purchased land, and where in 1655 he superintended the bouwery and cattle of Petrus Stuyvesant, as per contract between the parties, and recorded on the colonial records under date of July 10, 1655. He was a magistrate of New Utrecht in 1655, 1658, 1662, and 1663, and was in February, 1664, one of the representatives at the convention held at Midwout, for the purpose of sending delegates to Holland, to lay before the States General and West India Company the distressed state of the country. He was also one of the patentees in the town charters of 1667 and 1686. He m. Gretie, dau. of Hendrick Van Ness. He d. after 1695. *Issue*—1, Annetje Pieterse; 2, *Mayken* or *Maria Pieterse*, who m. WILLEM WILLEMSE, of Gravesend; 3, Geertie Pieterse, who m. March 17, 1678, Christoffel Janse Romeyn, of Flatlands; 4, Claes Pieterse, who m. Sara Monfoort; 5, Cornelis Pieterse, m. October 13, 1678, Gertrude Simons, dau. of Simon Van Arsdalen; 6, Hendrick Pieterse, who m. Helena —. He d. December 6, 1744, without issue, leaving by his will, dated July 25, 1741, his farm in Flatlands, to Johannes Willemse, a grandson by his sister Mayken or Maria, on condition that he assumed the name of Wyckoff; 7, Garret Pieterse, m. Katharine —; 8, Martin Pieterse, who m. May 17 or 27, 1683, Hannah Williamse, and after her death m. Moycah —; 9, Pieter Pieterse, who m. Willmetje —; 10, Jan Pieterse, born February 16, 1665, m. Neltie, dau. of Willem Kouwenhoven.

WILLEM WILLEMSE, of Gravesend, and Mayken or Maria had *issue*: 1, PETER WILLEMSE, bap. April 16, 1682; 2, Marretje Willemse, bap. April 12, 1685; 3, Aannetje Willemse, bap. May 29, 1695.

PETER WILLEMSE, of Gravesend, son of Willem and Mayken or Maria had *issue*: 1, JOHANNES WILLEMSE (who assumed the surname of Wyckoff in pursuance of his great uncle Hendrick Pieterse Wyckoff's will), born January 1, 1721, m. 1742, Johanna or Annetje, dau. of Joost Debevoise, of the Wallabout.

JOHANNES WILLEMSE WYCKOFF, of Flatlands, son of PETER WILLEMSE and Annetje Debevoise, had *issue*: 1, Henry or Hendrick, born January 22, 1742-3, m. October 27, 1764, Sarah Emmans; 2, Joost or George, b. November 20, 1745, m. December 15, 1768, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Luyster, of Newtown; 3, PETER, of Gowanus, b. May 19, 1748, m. October 19, 1771, Lammetje, dau. of Peter Lott, of Flatbush; 4, Maria or Mary, b. April 2, 1752, m. (1st) John Emmans, of New Utrecht, m. (2d) Nicholas Van Brunt, of New Utrecht; 5, John or Johannes, b. March 6, 1760, m. February 9, 1781, Etie or Margaret, dau. of Albert Terhune, of Gravesend; 6, Johanna or Annatie, b. July 7, 1761, m. 1778, William Kouwenhoven, of Flatlands.

PETER WYCKOFF and Lammetje Lott of Gowanus had *issue*: 1, Nelly, b. December 3, 1772, m. David Kelsey; 2, Annatie, b. April 3, 1775, d. young; 3, Annetie or Joanna, b. September 2, 1778, m. John Bergen, of Queens Co.; 4, Peter, b. October 24, 1781, m. April 9, 1806, Mayke, dau. of Jaques Van Brunt, of New Utrecht; 5, John, b. December 8, 1784, m. (1st) Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Hendricksen, m. (2d) Deborah Smith, widow of Thomas Adams; 6, JANE, b. April 3d, 1787, m. January 6, 1806, GARRET BERGEN of Gowanus. She was the mother of the Hon. TEUNIS G. BERGEN; 7, Maria, b. December 4, 1789, m. December 28, 1808, Peter Duryee, of New Utrecht.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER.

BY MISS ELIZABETH CLARKSON JAY, one of his descendants.

(Continued from p. 123.)

(250.) CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON AND EDWARD HUNTER LUDLOW, M.D.

647. ELIZABETH LUDLOW, b. — ; d. young.

648. EDWARD LIVINGSTON LUDLOW, m. Margaret, dau. of Valentine G. Hall (who was b. Dec. 9, 1797 ; d. Oct. 20, 1880, at his residence, 398 Fifth Avenue. He was in old times one of the leading merchants of N. Y. He retired from business 35 years ago, with a large fortune. During the last 25 years he has been a constant communicant at Calvary Church). 2 children.

649. AUGUSTUS LUDLOW, d. young.

650. MARY LIVINGSTON LUDLOW, m. Valentine G. Hall, jr., who d. July 17, 1880, at his country residence, Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y. 6 children.

(252.) CHILDREN OF CLERMONT LIVINGSTON AND CORNELIA LIVINGSTON.

651. MARY LIVINGSTON, b. — ; d. July 26, 1876 ; m. Frederick de Peyster, M.D. (Colonel) ; b. 1843 ; d. Friday, Oct. 30, 1874, at Rose Hill, Tivoli, the country residence of his father, Major-General John Watts de Peyster (hon. A.M. Col. Coll., 1872). In 1861 Col. F. de Peyster entered the volunteer service of the U. S. as Asst. Surgeon. 2 children.

652. JOHN HENRY LIVINGSTON (C. L.), b. 1847 ; Col. College, 1869 ; LL.B., 1871 ; m. Nov. 2, 1871, Catharine Livingston, dau. of Catherine Livingston Hooker (d. Feb. 21, 1867 ; dau. of Hon. James Hooker of Poughkeepsie, Surrogate of Dutchess Co.) and John W. Hamersley. She d. Ap. 19, 1873. One child. He m. 2^d in October, 1880, Emily, dau. of William E. Evans of Philadelphia, and niece of Mrs. Gouverneur Ogden, of N. Y.

(253.) CHILDREN OF ROBERT EDWARD LIVINGSTON AND SUSAN MARIA CLARKSON DE PEYSTER.

653. CATHARINE GOODHUE LIVINGSTON.

654. ROBERT ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March, 1858 ; Col. Coll. Class 1880, but left in Junior year. In hard lumber business, Tigerton, Wisconsin, of the firm of Newbold and Livingston. He and his partner are descended from Samuel Cornell (C. L.) and Susannah, dau. of Arthur Mabson. [I have the authority of Dr. John H. Hill, of Goldsboro, N. Caro., and of Mr. George Davis (C. L.) of Wilming-

ton, N. C., who are the best authorities on the history of the Old Colonial families of the State, and of Mr. John S. Winthrop, himself a descendant, for *Mabson* in place of *Mampson*, the name given by some of his descendants. Arthur Mabson's residence was on the Cape Fear River, N. C. His family was of the highest respectability. In Hawks' Hist. of N. Caro, 2^d vol., in a list of freeholders for Pasquotank Precinct for 1723 is the name of Arthur *Mapsum*, and Mr. George Davis thinks there is no doubt the name was a clerical error and is intended for *Mabson*. Mr. George Davis thinks that Mabson went from Va. to Albermarle and then to Pasquotank. Pasquotank and Perquimans (at first called Berkley) Precincts were the earliest permanent settlements in N. Caro. In the Sec. of States office is recorded a grant of land to Arthur Mabson dated 1735. His son Arthur was educated in Eng. and afterward m. Mary (sister of Samuel) Cornell and their dau. Susanna m. Col. Thomas Hill (son of William Hill, who went from Boston to Cape Fear), and their son is Dr. John H. Hill, who has a g.-dau. named Susan *Mabson* Hill. There are pieces of plate in the Hill family bearing the Cornell initials.] They had 5 children, viz.: Mary, d. 1813; m. Isaac Edwards (Sec. of Gov. Tryon); Susan, who eloped with Capt. Chads of the Royal Navy, afterward Admiral, on the eve of her marriage to some one else; Sarah, b. 1761; d. 1803; m. 1792 (2^d wife) Matthew Clarkson (Gen.). (In 1804 Mr. Clarkson deeded, besides other property to his children by Sarah Cornell, his fourth of the estate of Samuel Cornell, being 80,000 acres in Ontario Co., N. Y.); Hannah, d. 1818; m. 1786 Herman Le Roy (Dutch Consul at N. Y.); b. 1758; d. — (their dau. Catharine Augusta, b. 1790; d. 1835; m. 1812 Thomas Newbold, b. 1793; d. 1815; and their son Thomas was the father of Livingston's partner); Elizabeth, d. 1854; m. 1783 William Bayard, b. 1761; d. 1826.

655. EDWARD DE PEYSTER LIVINGSTON, b. 1861; Col. Coll., Class of 1882; called after his two grandfathers Edward P. Livingston and James Ferguson de Peyster [who was the son of Helen Hake [dau. of Helen (dau. of Robert Gilbert, son of Gilbert, son of Robert) Livingston (1st lord of the manor) and Samuel Hake, Commissary General of the British Army in N. America. His ancestry I do not know] and Frederick 2^d son of Miss Reade and James de Peyster son of Margaret (dau. of Eve and Jacobus) Van Cortlandt and Abraham de Peyster Treasurer of N. York, son of Miss de Peyster from Holland and Abraham de Peyster Mayor of N. York, son of Cornelia Lübberts (b. in Harlem, Holland; m. Dec. 17, 1651, in New Amsterdam. When a widow she resided on the east side of Broad Street. Will proved Sept. 25, 1725. 9 children. One was the mother of Mrs. Jas. Alexander) and Johannes de Peyster, who came to America 1642; d. 1685.]

656. GOODHUE LIVINGSTON, b. 1867, at 271 5th avenue, a house inherited by his mother from her cousin, Robert Clarkson Goodhue. She had been brought up by his mother, her aunt, the wife of Jonathan Goodhue [he was b. in Salem, June 21, 1783 (son of Francis Ritchie of Phil. and Benjamin Goodhue of Salem, Harvard, 1766; m. of Congress and afterward U. S. Senator under Washington and Adams. He was 1st cousin of Timothy Pickering); came to N. York in

1807, and was soon one of its most popular commission merchants—a man of the purest morals. Dr. Bellows says of him in his funeral sermon, “he has made men believe in virtue” . . . “from the very countenance and manners of the man instinct with goodness this community had become penetrated with the conviction of his changeless real virtue, of the spotless honor of his secret and thorough worth.” He was never known to refuse aid to the needy. In a paper written to be read by his family after his death he says, “I am not conscious that I have ever brought evil on a single human being.”]

(254.) CHILDREN OF MARY LIVINGSTON AND LEVINUS CLARKSON.

- 657. EDWARD LEVINUS CLARKSON, b. 1850.
- 658. ROBERT R. LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, b. 1855; real estate broker, a partner of Thos. Streatfeild Clarkson.

(255.) CHILDREN OF MARIA LIVINGSTON AND JOHN C. TILLOTSON (C. L.)
(MAJOR).

- 659. JOHN HOWARD TILLOTSON, b. April 3, 1817; m. Alice, dau. of James Duane Livingston. She d. No child.
- 660. RICHARD MONTGOMERY TILLOTSON, U.S.N., b. Dec. 15, 1818; d. March 22, 1874. Resigned in the navy and settled in the West; m. Mary Parke, of Pa. 1 child.
- 661. ROBERT LIVINGSTON TILLOTSON (C. L.), b. March, 1821; d. June 13, 1863; he was with the army of the Potomac at Yorktown; m. Mary, dau. of Judge Gillespie, of Sullivan Co., N. Y. 1 child.
- 662. MARGARET MARIA TILLOTSON, b. Jan., 1824.
- 663. CATHERINE TILLOTSON, b. Oct. 4, 1826.
- 664. MARIA TILLOTSON, b. Dec. 1, 1828.
- 665. CORNELIA RIDGELY TILLOTSON, b. Oct. 6, 1830; m. Jan., 1854, William Pratt (son of Miss Pratt and Ely) Wainwright. 3 children.

(257.) CHILDREN OF CORNELIA LOUISIANA LIVINGSTON AND CHARLES E.
RIDGELY (COMMODORE).

- 666. MARGARET MARIA RIDGELY, b. April 11, 1824; d. 1864; m. July 2, 1846, George Schott (he m. again). 3 children.
- 667. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA RIDGELY, b. Sept. 10, 1825; d. 1865; m. 1854 (his 2d wife), William Henry Hunt (C. L.), b. in Charleston, S. Caro. (son of Louisa Gaillard, of Charleston, and Hon. Thomas Hunt, former British Governor of the Bahamas); when 6 years old his family removed from Charleston to N. Orleans (because of the social disfavor his father was in, in consequence of opposing the treasonable doctrines of Calhoun); Yale, class of 1843, but left in the Sophomore year on account of the financial embarrassment of his father. He practised law in N. Orleans. For a period he discharged the duties of Professor of Commercial Law and the Law of Evidence in the law school at N. Orleans. He was an ardent adherent of the doctrines of the “Federalist,” and displayed unwavering loyalty to the Union and hostility to the popular Southern

doctrines of Secession and State Rights. In 1876 he was chosen Atty.-Gen. of La., but resigned in 1877 and took up his residence in Washington, D. C. In 1878 he was appointed Judge of the Court of Claims of the U. S., and in March, 1881, was appointed by President Garfield Secretary of the Navy, and, without debate, was unanimously confirmed by the Senate. 7 children.

668. CORNELIA ADELAIDE RIDGELY, b. Feb. 12, 1827; d. 1857; m. July 1, 1846, St. George Croghan. He d. 4 children.
 669. CORA RIDGELY, b. Oct., 1828; died July, 1829.

(259.) CHILDREN OF ADELAIDE MARGARET LIVINGSTON AND WILLIAM BAYARD CLARKSON.

670. WILLIAM BAYARD CLARKSON, d. March 15, 1836.
 671. ROBERT LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, d. Feb. 13, 1830.
 672. EUGENE LIVINGSTON CLARKSON.
 673. ROBERT LIVINGSTON CLARKSON, m. April 28, 1858, Anne Ayscough, dau. of Harriet Stevens and Joshua R. Sands, U.S.N., afterward Admiral. 11 children.
 674. FANNY MATILDA CLARKSON.
 675. MONTGOMERY HOWARD CLARKSON, of the firm of M. & H. Clarkson, bankers and brokers, 54 Wall st.
 676. WALTER LIVINGSTON CLARKSON (C. L.), twin; Col. Coll., A.M., 1860; LL.B., 1863.
 677. HOWARD CLARKSON, twin; Col. Coll., 1860; of the firm of M. & H. Clarkson, bankers and brokers; m. 1868, Alice, dau. of Edward Delafield, M.D. [and Julia Floyd; b. 1808; d. 1880; dau. of Phoebe (dau. of David) Gelston and Nicoll Floyd, son of Hannah Jones and Gen. William Floyd, the "Signer," son of Tabitha Smith and Nicoll Floyd, son of Col. Richard Floyd and Margaret Nicoll (her niece Mary Nicoll m. John Watts, and their g. son Robert Watts m. Lady Mary Alexander), dau. of Mathias (son of Rev. Nicoll, of Islip, Northampton, Eng.), Nicoll d. 1687; Mayor of N. York, 1672; Judge Supreme Court, N. York, 1683-87; he had a large estate at Cow Neck, L. Island]. 5 children.
 678. ADELAIDE LIVINGSTON CLARKSON.
 679. WILLIAM CLARKSON, d. Feb. 28, 1844.

(262) CHILDREN OF EUGENE AUGUSTUS LIVINGSTON AND HARRIET COLEMAN.

680. EUGENE LIVINGSTON, b. Jan. 8, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1862; served in the war; unmd.
 681. MARY COLEMAN LIVINGSTON, b. Aug. 17, 1847; m. Dec., 1868, Maturin Livingston Delafield, Col. Coll., 1856; he was called after his g. f. who was named after Captain Maturin (the husband of Anne, his father's sister), an Irish officer and a relative of the popular writer of that name. He is the author of an article on the Smiths in the March number for 1881 of the Magazine of Am. Hist.; son of Julia Livingston [author of the lives of Francis and Morgan Lewis, dau. of Margaret (only child of Gertrude Livingston and Gov. Morgan) Lewis (son of Francis Lewis the "Signer") and Maturin

Livingston], and Major Joseph Delafield [b. Aug. 22, 1790, son of Anne Hallett, b. Feb. 24, 1766, d. March 6, 1839 (m. Dec. 11, 1784), and John Delafield, b. March 16, 1748, d. July 3, 1824, son of Martha Dell, b. 1719, d. Nov. 26, 1761, and John Delafield, b. 1720, d. March 9, 1763, son of Sarah Goodwin and John Delafield, b. 1692, son of Mary Heanage and John Delafield, b. 1656, son of John Delafield, b. 1637, created Count of the Holy Roman Empire in 1697, title to his descendants male and female, son of Elizabeth Brooke, m. 1636, John Delafield, son of Elizabeth Hampden, m. 1610, John Delafield, son of Anne de Bere and John Delafield, son of Patrick Delafield (descended from Hubertus de la Feld, who came over with the Conqueror), and Elizabeth Cusack, dau. of Thomas Cusack and Anne St. Lawrence, dau. of Nicholas 16th, Lord Howth and Joan Beaufort, dau. of Edmond, Duke of Somerset, son of John, Earl of Somerset, son of John of Gaunt, son of Edw. III. K. of Eng.]. 7 children.

(262.) CHILDREN OF EUGENE AUGUSTUS LIVINGSTON AND HIS 2D WIFE, ELIZABETH R. FISHER.

- 682. ADELAIDE LIVINGSTON.
- 683. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON.
- 684. CATHERINE MCCALL LIVINGSTON.
- 685. RICHARD MONTGOMERY LIVINGSTON.
- 686. WALTER EUGENE LIVINGSTON.

(265.) CHILDREN OF MARGARET MARIA LIVINGSTON AND SCHUYLER LIVINGSTON.

- 687. MATILDA CORINNA LIVINGSTON, b. Nov. 26, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1864, Frederick W. Satterlee. 2 children.
- 688. MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. young.

(266.) CHILDREN OF JOHN RUTHERFURD AND CHARLOTTE LIVINGSTON.

- 689. JOHN RUTHERFURD, d. young.
- 690. HELENA RUTHERFURD, b. 1858; m. one o'clock, Thursday, June 17, 1880, in Trinity Church, Newark, by Rev. J. H. Eccleston, D.D., Alfred Ely, son of Hon. Alfred B. Ely, of Newton, Mass.
- 691. LIVINGSTON RUTHERFURD.
- 692. ARTHUR ELIOTT RUTHERFURD.
- 693. MORRIS RUTHERFURD.

(267.) CHILDREN OF WALTER RUTHERFURD AND ISABELLA BROOKS.

- 694. JOHN RUTHERFURD, b. 1848; he has taken ALEXANDER as his middle name. A broker, of the firm of Myers, Rutherford & Co.
- 695. WALTER RUTHERFURD, a broker, of the firm of Myers, Rutherford & Co.; m. Thursday, at half-past three p.m., June 7, 1877, at Grace Church, by the rector, the Rev. Henry Clarkson Potter, D.D., Louise Livingston, dau. of Oliver Jones.

696. ANNIE MORRIS RUTHERFURD, d. 1868.
 697. FRANK MORRIS RUTHERFURD, Col. Coll. School of Mines, 1879.
 He is now (1880) superinteneent of a mine in the West.
 698. WILLIAM WALTON RUTHERFURD.

(269.) CHILDREN OF LEWIS MORRIS RUTHERFURD AND MARGARET STUYVESANT CHANLER.

699. STUYVESANT RUTHERFURD, b. at the residence of P. G. Stuyvesant, No. 680 Broadway, New York; Sept. 2, 1842, his name was changed in conformity to the will of his mother's great uncle (by whom she had been brought up), Peter Gerard Stuyvesant (C. L.) (Col. Coll. 1794; Pres. N. Y. Hist. Soc.), by act of the legislature, to RUTHERFURD STUYVESANT [he is descended from Benjamin Winthrop and Judith Stuyvesant, sister of Peter G. Stuyvesant and dau. of Margaret Livingston and Petrus Stuyvesant, b. 1727; died 1805; who was the son of Judith Bayard and Gerardus Stuyvesant (b. 1690, d. 1777), who was the son of Elizabeth Van Slechtenhorst and Nicholas William Stuyvesant (b. 1648, d. 1698), who was the son of Judith (dau. of Rev. Balthazar) Bayard and Petrus Stuyvesant [Gov. of New Amsterdam, 1647-64. The first line of his epitaph by Dominie Selyns is a play upon his name, as it is derived from *stuiven*, to stir, or raise a dust, and sand; being the same in both Dutch and English :

"Stuyft niet te seer in't sandt want daer leyt Stuyvesant."

"*Stir not the sand too much, for there lies Stuyvesant.*"]

who was the son of Margareta Hardenstein (b. 1575, d. May 2, 1635) and Rev. Balthazar Stuyvesant, of Scherpenzel, Friesland, d. 1637; was minister at that town previous to 1619, and afterward minister at Berlicum, in that province, and Delfzyl Guilderland, 1634, and in a list of the church members is this entry: "July 19, 1622, on a Friday, am I Balthazar Stuyvesant with my wife and children come to live at Berlicum." The church he preached in has been removed, though a painting of it adorns the walls of the one which has taken its place. He m., 2d, July 22, 1627, Styntie Pieters, of Harlem. Children, Margareta, Tryncke, and Balthazar,] Col. Coll. 1863; elected, 1877, President for the ensuing year of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of the State of New Jersey, representing the lineal descendants of Carteret and Berkley, who purchased the grant of the province made to James Duke of York by Charles II. All the titles to land in the eastern division of New Jersey come through this board, the members of which were formerly known as the "Lords Proprietors of N. Jersey," and exercised territorial government. This latter right was surrendered to the crown under Queen Anne. The deed is among the archives of the New Jersey Historical Society. Vestryman of St. Mark's Church in the Bouwerie, 1881; m. Oct. 13, 1863, Mary Rutherford, dau. of Anna Maria Jay and Henry Evelyn Pierrepont; she d. Dec. 31, 1879. 1 child, a boy, b. and d. Dec., 1879.

700. HELEN RUTHERFURD, b. May 13, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1845.

701. ELIZABETH WINTHROP RUTHERFURD, b. Jan. 21, 1847; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
702. MARGARET STUYVESANT RUTHERFURD, b. Oct. 7, 1854; m. Dec. 3, 1879, in St. Mark's Church in the Bowerie, by Rt. Rev. Horatio Potter, D.D., LL.D., assisted by the rector, Rev. Joseph H. Ry-lance, D.D., Henry White [son of Eliza (dau. of Eliza and John) Ridgely, of Hampton Co., Md. (who m., 2d, Thomas Buckley, M.D., of Baltimore) and John Campbell White, of Baltimore, son of Henry White (son of Dr. John Campbell White, of Baltimore), and Mary Le Roy, dau. of Jacob Le Roy, d. 1815, and Martha, dau. of Goldsborough Banyer, of Albany, Sec. of the Province of N. Y., and Elizabeth, widow of Col. John Appy, and dau. of Martha and Gen. Abraham Mortier, Commissary of the British forces in N. America during the Revolutionary war. His country-seat was at Richmond Hill, N. Y. City (Charlton street and King street now run through the property). Wm. Henry Jephson, son of his g. dau., Elizth Appy and L^t. Col. W^m. Jephson, Barrack Mas-ter General at Halifax, inherited this property, which was sold by his guardian, Mr. J. McCormick, for \$10,000; it would probably now bring \$3,000,000]. 1 child.
703. LOUISA MORRIS RUTHERFURD, b. March 17, 1856.
704. LEWIS MORRIS RUTHERFURD, b. March 31, 1859; Col. Coll., Class of '82.
705. WINTHROP RUTHERFURD, b. Feb. 4, 1862; Col. Coll., Class of '84.

(270.) CHILDREN OF ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD AND ANNA LAWRENCE BUCKLEY.

706. ROBERT WALTER RUTHERFURD, b. at the old Morris family mansion at Morrisania Aug. 12, 1849; drowned in the Passaic River at Edgerston, N. Jersey, July 22, 1852.
707. SABINA ELIOTT RUTHERFURD, b. at Edgerston, Aug. 5, 1851.
708. SARAH ELIZABETH RUTHERFURD, b. at Edgerston, July 29, 1853; d. at Brattleboro, Aug. 7, 1854.
709. MARY RUTHERFURD, b. at her father's residence, Edgerston, Dec. 18, 1855.
710. ROBERT ALEXANDER RUTHERFURD, b. at Edgerston, July 13, 1860.
711. HENRY LAWRENCE RUTHERFURD, b. at "The Cottage," at Fair-lawn, N. J., June 4, 1862.
712. ELIZABETH RUTHERFURD, b. at Fairlawn, Oct. 4, 1863; d. at Nar-ragansett Pier, R. I., July, 1866.

(271.) CHILDREN OF HELEN RUTHERFURD WATTS AND ARCHIBALD RUSSELL.

713. ANNA RUTHERFURD RUSSELL, m., Nov. 5, 1858, Henry Lewis Morris (C. L.), vestryman of St. Bartholomew's Church, N. York, 1881. (See 428.) 3 children.
714. ELEANOR ELLIOT RUSSELL, m., May 9, 1871, Arthur J. Peabody, son of Ellen Murray Hanna, of Baltimore, Md., and Jeremiah Dodge Peabody, of Damas, now Peabody, Mass. 3 children.

715. JOHN WATTS RUSSELL (C. L.), Col. Coll., A.M. 1871; Col. Coll. Law School, LL.B. 1871. Practising law in New York; his partners are Robert Ray Hamilton and Hamilton Fish, Jr.
716. ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS RUSSELL.
717. WILLIAM HAMILTON RUSSELL, an architect, partner of Mr. James Renwick.

(276.) CHILDREN OF JOHN CLARKSON JAY AND LAURA PRIME.

718. LAURA JAY, b. at the Prime mansion, Hell Gate, N. York, Aug. 10, 1832; baptized by Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D.D.; m. at one o'clock, Wednesday, Feb. 8, 1854, in Christ Church, Rye [in the old wooden church removed in 1855, built in 1788 (to replace the old parish church burnt in the revolutionary war, begun in 1705 and finished in 1727), two square pews were built next to the chancel; one was taken by Mr. Peter Jay; it was then called Grace Church, but in 1795 the name was changed], by the Rector, Rev. Edward C. Bull, Charles Pemberton Wurts, civil engineer, b. at Montville, Morris Co., N. Jersey, Jan. 4, 1824, educated at Dr. Muhlenberg's school, Long Island, son of Abigail Petit (dau. of Esther and Amos Pettit, b. 1724; his brother Nathaniel was the 1st Judge appointed by Geo. III. for Sussex Co., N. Jersey. The Petits were Huguenots, and settled in New Rochelle circa 1650; so writes me the Rev. Nathaniel Pettit, of Bordentown, N. Jersey) and George Wurts, M.D., b. 1777, son of Sarah Grandier and John Jacob Wirtz, b. 1744, son of Anna Goetschi and Hans Conrad Wirtz, b. 1706; d. 1763, lawyer at Zurich, emigrated to Pennsylvania 1734, and was ordained and called to be Pastor at York, Pa., 1761, son of Magdalena Klingler and Hans Conrad Wirtz, b. 1661, Pastor at Thurgau, chief Canon and Archdeacon of the Cathedral in Thurgau 1707, son of Ursula Holzwalb and Hans Conrad Wirtz, Canon at Zurich, b. 1631, son of Anna Rietmann and Hans Conrad Wirtz, b. 1606; d. 1667, Canon of Cathedral at Zurich and Librarian of the College, son of Margaretha Horner and Franz Wirtz, b. 1581, pastor and Canon of Cathedral of Zurich, 1603, son of Verena Aeni and Hans Rudolf Wirtz, of Zurich, b. 1554, weaver, son of Anna Kleiner and Caspar Wirtz, of Zurich, b. 1532, son of Margaretha Bächtiger and Jacob Wirtz, of Erlenbach, b. 1506, Burgomaster, son of Verena Wedischwiler and Heinrich Wirtz, of Urikon, b. 1470, Burgomaster, son of Elizabeth Stucki and Burkhardt Wirtz, of Urikon, Burgomaster, b. 1420, son of Adelheid Von Cham and Heinrich Wirtz, of Urikon, Burgomaster, b. 1365, son of Verena Wirtz and her cousin, Burkhardt Wirtz, of Urikon, on Lake Zurich, Burgomaster, b. 1310, son of Baroness von Vandenberg, dau. of Lord High Steward of Rapperschiveil, and Ulrich von Urikon Ritter, b. 1259. The name of Wirtz was given by the Emperor —, and signifies steward, comptroller, purveyor, etc. 6 children.
719. JOHN JAY, b. Nov. 14, 1833; d. at his father's residence, No. 22 Bond st., June 16, 1841, called after his g. g. father, the 1st Chief Justice of the U. S. under the constitution of 1789. [John Jay (C. L.), b. in N. Y. Dec. 1, 1745, O. S.; d. at Bedford, May 17, 1829; King's Coll. 1764; LL.D., Harvard, 1790; and Brown, 1794;

m. April 28, 1774, by Rev. Jas. Caldwell, Sarah, dau. of Wm. Livingston; she was b. in N. Y. Aug. 2, 1756; d. at Bedford, May 28, 1802; Del. to Congr. 1774-75; memb. Prov. Conv. N. Y. 1776; Ch. Just. N. Y. 1777 to Aug. 18, 1779; Prest. Nat. Congr. 1778; author of the address to the people of G. Britain. The address to the people of N. Y., dated Fishkill, Dec. 23, 1776, was written by him. March 12, 1777, he reported to the convention of N. Y. the draft of a form of government, which was adopted. The address of Congress to their constituents, Sept. 8, 1779, was prepared by him. Sept. 29, 1779, Min. Plenipo. to Spain. Commr. to negotiate peace with G. Br. 1781-83, and signed the treaty at Paris, Sept. 3, 1783. U. S. Sec. For. Aff. 1784. He drew up, Oct. 13, 1786, a report on the relations between the U. S. and G. Br. He was present at Annapolis, and aided with his advice the convention which formed the Constitution of the U. S. He wrote many of the papers in the *Federalist*. U. S. Envoy Ex. to G. Br. 1794, and negotiated the treaty which goes by his name. Gov. of N. Y. 1794-1801.]

720. AUGUSTUS JAY, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. June 27, 1837; called after his ancestor Augustus Jay (son of Judith François and Pierre Jay), who at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685, fled to America, and in N. York received March 4, 1686, letters of denization; Sept. 29, 1698, King Wm. granted him all the rights of a native-born English subject, and he was admitted to the freedom of the city Jan. 27, 1700; m. Anna Marica, dau. of Balthazar Bayard, whose mother was Anna, sister of Gov. Stuyvesant.
721. MARY JAY JAY, b. June 3, 1837; baptized by Rev. Henry Anthon, D.D., Rector of St. Mark's Church in the Bowerie. She has been for many years secretary of the Women's Hospital, New York; m. at her father's residence, Rye, by Rev. J. Campbell White, Rector of Christ Church, Rye, June 5, 1861, Jonathan Edwards [his 1st wife was Mary, dau. of Gerard Morris (C. L.); she left 2 children, Gerard Morris Edwards (Yale, 1879), and Mary Morris Edwards], b. in N. Y. city Nov. 6, 1821; Princeton 1840; N. Y. bar 1843; practised law in California 1850; Prest. of the Equitable Trust Co. 1878—son of Harriet Penfield and Judge Ogden Edwards [Harriet was the dau. of Mary, dau. of Gen. Fellows, of Mass., who put down the Shay rebellion, and Daniel Penfield, who settled the town of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. York]. Judge Moses Ogden Edwards, b. 1781; d. 1862; Surrogate of the Co. of N. York, 1807; m. of the New York Assembly 1814-17; Counsel for the Corporation of N. Y. 1816-22; m. of the N. Y. State Convention of 1821; Judge of the 1st Circuit of the State of N. Y. 1822-1841; son of Frances [dau. of Mary Cozzens and Moses Ogden (son of Hannah Crane and Robert Ogden, b. 1686, son of Rebecca and Jonathan Ogden, b. 1646; d. 1732, son of Jane Bond and John Ogden, b. 1610; d. 1681), and Pierpont Edwards, b. 1750; d. 1826; m. of Congress 1797-8; U. S. Dist. Judge for Conn. 1806-26, son of Sarah, dau. of Rev. Jas. Pierpont, and Rev. Jonathan Edwards, b. at E. Windsor, 1703; d. 1756, son of Esther, dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddart, and Rev. Timothy Edwards, b. at Hartford, 1669; Harvard, 1691; d. 1758, son of Elizabeth Tuttle and Richard Edwards, of Hartford,

- b. 1647; d. 1718, son of William Edwards, who came to America 1640, son of Rev. Richard Edwards, son of Wm. Edwards. 1 child.
722. CORNELIA JAY, b. April 3, 1839, at 22 Bond st.; President of the "Committee on Work for Foreign Missionaries" in the Diocese of N. York, appointed by Bishop Potter, 1875; called after her god-mother and grandmother (Prime), dau. of Sarah (dau. of Wilkie) Dodge, b. May 24, 1749, d. Jan. 29, 1795, and Comfort Sands, b. at Sands Point, Feb. 1748; d. 1834; an active patriot during the Revolution; m. of Congress 1775; Auditor-Gen. of Accts.; 1776-81 Prest. of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce and m. of Assembly; his 2nd wife was Cornelia, dau. of Abra. Lott, Treas. of the Province of N. Y., eldest son of Elizabeth Cornwell* and John Sands; b. Jan. 1, 1708; d. Nov. 22, 1760; son of Catharine (dau. of Marg^t. Alcock & Robt.) Guthrie and John Sands, b. 1684, eldest son of Sybil (dau. of Simon) Ray; d. 1733, and John Sandys, d. 1712, of Cow Bay, L. I.; son of Anne Walker, of Rhode Island, and Captain James Sandys, b. 1622; d. 1695; a native of Reading, Berkshire, Eng.; came to Plymouth, Mass., 1658, and with others in 1660 bought Block Island from the Indians.
723. PETER AUGUSTUS JAY (Rev.), b. June 16, 1841, at 22 Bond st. N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1875; Col. Coll. 1863, A.M.; soon after went off with his command as Cap^t. (see Hist. of Rye, by Charles W. Baird) Co. A., 18th Reg^t. N.G.S.N.Y., to Fort Marshall, near Balt. The Reg^t. was in the U. S. service from July 4, to Aug. 17, 1863. In Oct. 1862, his sword was presented to him by his aunt, Elizabeth Clarkson Jay: at that time he was training his men; he was again in the U. S. service from June 4 to July 8, 1864, at Fort Richmond, Staten Island, the Rye Co. being styled Co. I., 15th Reg^t. N.G.S.N.Y. For three months in the autumn of 1863 he was "rod-man" of a party of engineers engaged in the survey for a R. R. from Carbonsdale, Pa. to Lanesboro, N. Y. Jan. 4, 1864, admitted an apprentice in the Novelty Iron Works, N. Y. city. He subsequently worked for nearly two years in the shops of the Whitney Arms Co., Whitneyville, Conn. In 1866 he became a candidate for orders under Bishop Potter, of N. Y., and in October entered the Divinity School at W. Phil^a., and finished his course at the Gen. Theo. Sem., N. Y., from which he was graduated June 25, 1869. Was ordained Deacon by Bishop Potter in the Ch. of the Transfiguration, N. Y., May 23, 1869, and became minister in charge of Christ Ch., Warwick, N. Y., where previously for several months he had officiated as lay reader. Was ordained a Presbyter by Bishop Potter in the Church of the Holy Saviour, N. Y. (erected for Rev. Francis L. Hawks, D.D., LL.D.), Dec. 17, 1869; became Rector of Grace Church, N. Haven, Conn., March 31, 1872; m. March 30, 1869, in the Church of the Covenant, by the Pastor, Rev. D^r. Prentiss and the Rev. Reese F. Alsop, Rector of Christ Church, Rye, to Julia, 3rd dau. of Harriet Beers and Alfred C. Post, M.D. [Harriet Beers Post, d. April, 1877, was the dau. of Marg^t. (dau. of Lydia Earle, dau. of Marg^t. Van Gelder and Marmaduke Earle, and Daniel, son of Margaret Bogart and John) Van Antwerp

* I have the authority of Miss Julia Sands, youngest dau. of the late Comfort Sands, for the name of his mother, who was the dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Cornwell—some say Cornell and Cornwell were the same.

and Cyrenius Beers, b. Feb. 10, 1778, of Newtown, Ct.; d. 1853; son of Catherine (dau. of Capt. Ezra Hubbell, son of Catherine Wheeler and Peter Hubbell, son of Richard) Hubbell and Oliver Beers; b. Dec. 2, 1751; d. Sept. 13, 1795; son of Mary (dau. of Robert) Seeley, d. 1782, and John Beers, b. Sept. 1710; d. April 12, 1786, son of Sarah Sherman [dau. of Mary (dau. of Daniel) Titharton and Samuel Sherman, Jr.; b. Jan. 19, 1641; d. Feb. 1719; son of Sarah Mitchell (b. in Eng. 1621, dau. of Susan Butterfield and Matthew Mitchell) and Samuel Sherman; b. in Dedham, Eng., 1618; d. in New Eng., 1700, son of Judith (dau. of W^m. and Ann) Angier and Edmund Sherman; b. 1572; came to New Eng. 1634; d. 1641; son of Ann Pellatte, d. 1584, and Edmund Sherman, d. 1600; son of Agnes, d. 1580, and Henry Sherman, d. 1590; son of Thos. Sherman, d. 1564, of Dedham; son of John Sherman, of Suffolk; son of W^m. Sherman, living 1410, Bailiff of Debenham and Stonham Aspoll in Suffolk] and Samuel Beers, b. Nov. 9, 1679; d. March 12, 1725; of Stratford and Newtown, Ct.; son of Mary and John Beers, b. Jan. 20, 1652; d. 1685, of Stratford, Ct. son of Elizabeth and Anthony Beers, of Watertown and Roxbury, in Mass., and of Fairfield in Conn.; mariner; came to N. Eng. 1635; lost at sea 1676 (his son Barnabas is the ancestor of Hezekiah Beers Pierrepont, the g. f. of John Jay Pierrepont of this genealogy); son of Hester, d. 1635, and James Beers of Gravesend, mariner; d. 1635; son of Mary (dau. of Rob^t.) Selby, of Yorkshire, and John Beers, of Gravesend, son of Dorothy, dau. of John Kingswood, gent., and James Beers of Rochester, son of Faith, dau. of John Raydon, Esq^{re}, and John Beers of Rochester, son of Miss Nyssell, dau. of Thos. Nyssell, of Wrotham, gent., and Martin Bere, Notary Public, and Secretary of the Diocese of Rochester, was living 1486 and 1498. Arms argent, a bear rampant sable a canton gules; crest on a garb prostrate, or, a Cornish chough proper. For the Beers pedigree I am indebted to the late Rev. Henry Beers-Sherman.] 4 children.

724. ANNA MARIA JAY, b. at 22 Bond Street, Feb. 16, 1843; d. at Mrs. Gibson's school, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1858; baptized at Rye, by Rev. P. S. Chauncey, her father and her aunts Anna Maria Pierrepont and Elizabeth Clarkson Jay being sponsors.

725. JOHN CLARKSON JAY, M.D., b. Oct. 20, 1844, at Rye; baptized by Rev. P. S. Chauncey, his sponsors his father, his uncle, P. A. Jay, and his sister Laura; educated at Dudley's School, Northampton, Col. Coll. Grammar School, and Charlier's French Institute; Col. Coll. class of 1865, but left at the end of the Freshman year (6th in his class) to enter the Medical Department [Col. Coll. M.D., 1865; Robert Watts, M.D., was his preceptor; attended lectures and clinics at the Universities of Prague and Vienna, 1866-7; served as private, Co. F., 71st Reg. N.Y.S.N.G.; 3 months, 1862; was acting assistant-surgeon U.S.A., 1864-65, in the hospital at Armory Square, Washington, and also at Sedgwick Hospital, N. Orleans; served during the winter of 1865 as interne of the Nursery Hospital, Randall's Island; attending physician 12 years at the N. Y. Dispensary, 3 years at the N. W. Dispensary, and for some time at the Lying-in Asylum, Marion Street, and was the

founder in a great degree of the New York Free Dispensary for Sick Children ; attending physician to the out-patients of the N. Y. Hospital, 1880—vestryman of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, 1881 ; m. in Trinity Chapel, Dec. 12, 1872, by Rev. Alexander Hamilton Vinton, D.D., assisted by Rev. Peter Augustus Jay, Harriette Arnold, dau. of Eliza Arethusa Arnold, his 2d wife, and David H. Vinton, maj.-gen. U. S. A. [son of David Vinton and Mary Atwill, a woman of remarkable force of character, descended from John Rogers, the first who suffered martyrdom at the stake in Smithfield ; he assisted Coverdale and Tindal in translating the Bible into English ; Mrs. Jay has the brass-handled fire-irons which belonged to him] ; throughout the rebellion he was quartermaster-gen. at N. Y., where he conducted the operations of his office, involving the expenditure of several hundred millions, with great ability and exact integrity ; his brothers were Amos Maine Vinton, a great E. India merchant of Providence ; Major John Vinton, the hero of the famous charge at Monterey, and subsequently falling at his post in the fierce assault upon Vera Cruz ; Rev. A. H. Vinton, D.D., who has been compared to Daniel Webster as an orator and thinker ; Rev. Francis Vinton, D.D., late minister at Trinity Church, N. Y., a man of brilliant talents. Eliza Arethusa Vinton, b. March 29, 1827, in N. Y. City ; baptized by Rev. Manton, Eastburn, D.D., in the Ascension Church ; m. Nov. 2, 1849, dau. of Harriet Maria Welles, b. March 21, 1802, d. April 14, 1867 ; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Dan Hinckley Arnold, b. September 18, 1800 ; was one of the vestry in 1st Ascension Church ; son of Arethusa Gillett, b. 1763 ; m. Oct. 19, 1793 [dau. of John Gillett, "gentleman," Yale, 1758, and Abigail Pomeroy, b. Oct. 24, 1734 ; a woman of many accomplishments and great beauty, dau. of Abigail Wheelock (dau. of Ruth (dau. of Christopher) Huntington and Ralph Wheelock, b. 1683, d. 1748, son of Elizabeth Fuller, m. 1678, and Eleazar Wheelock, d. March 24, 1731, son of Rev. Ralph Wheelock, b. 1600, in Shropshire, Eng., d. 1683 ; educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge ; a Nonconformist, in consequence of persecution, in 1637 he emigrated to N. Eng.) and Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, S.T.D., b. 1704, d. Dec. 22, 1784 ; Yale, 1733, 1st honors ; ordained 1735 ; an eloquent preacher, son of Joseph Pomeroy. The family is of Huguenot origin ; their arms, lion rampant holding a golden apple, "pomme du roi." Their castle is still (1867) standing in Northampton, Eng.], Dan Arnold, M.D., of Hebron, Ct. ; b. 1767, d. Feb. 14, 1855, son of Lucy Hinckley and Gideon Arnold, b. 1735, d. 1807 ; a descendant of John Arnold, of Hartford, 1639. Harriet Maria Welles, the mother of Mrs. Vinton, dau. of Lucy Brewster, b. June 30, 1775, d. Sept. 30, 1855, m. Nov. 15, 1795 [dau. of Lucy Clark, d. Oct. 27, 1836, m. Nov. 8, 1772, Ichabod Brewster, b. March 6, 1733, son of Lydia Barstow, m. June 3, 1735, Ichabod Brewster, b. Jan. 25, 1710, d. July 25, 1710, son of Hope Still Wadsworth, m. May 26, 1708, William Brewster, b. 1681, d. 1773, son of Lydia Partridge, m. Jan. 2, 1773, William Brewster, "Deacon," son of Sarah Collier and Love Brewster, b. in England, son of Mary and William Brewster, "Elder," b. 1560, in Sanby, Eng., d. April 16, 1644, in Duxbury, Mass.] John Bill Welles, b. Feb.

20, 1771, son of Mary Bill, b. Nov. 26, 1744, and John Howell Welles, "Esq.," b. Feb. 23, 1744, son of Mary Howell, b. Feb. 25, 1718, m. May 12, 1743, Edmund Welles, b. Feb. 19, 1721 (O. S.), son of Elizabeth Merrill, m. May 13, 1720, Thomas Welles, b. 1694, in Dudley, Worcestershire, Eng., d. Feb. 14, 1760, in Saybrook C^t. 3 children.

726. ALICE JAY, b. July 12, 1846.

727. SARAH JAY, b. Jan. 12, 1848, at Rye.

728. MATILDA COSTER JAY, b. July 5, 1850; d. Dec. 28, 1856; called after her mother's sister, wife of Gerard Coster.

(277) CHILDREN OF MARY RUTHERFURD JAY AND FREDERICK PRIME.

729. MARY RUTHERFURD JAY, b. Aug. 24, 1830, at the country-seat of her g. f., Jay [in the house which in 1724 (with 400 acres) was purchased and added to by his g. f., Peter Jay. The house was 20 x 80 feet (with an addition for the kitchen), two stories, with garret and dormer windows: on the side facing the sound, the piazza was the length of the house; on the side toward the Boston turnpike the piazza was not so long, and on its shingled walls were the holes made in revolutionary times by English bullets. The beams showed on the ceiling of the dining-room, in the corner of which stood the tall clock, which also noted the day of the month, and is now in the possession of Mrs. Jonathan Edwards. This house was pulled down by Mr. P. A. Jay, in 1838, to make room for a larger one] member of the "Ladies' Mission of the P. E. Ch. for Visiting the Public Institutions." Chairman of the Committee to the Blind.

730. HARRIET PRIME, b. Sept. 11, 1832, at her father's residence, on the west side of Broadway, north of Spring st., called after her father's favorite sister, who d. young; m. 1867, by Rev. Robert S. Howland, D.D., assisted by Rev. Sullivan H. Weston, D.D., Thomas P. Gibbons, M.D. No child.

731. HELEN JAY PRIME, b. Aug. 22, 1835, at her father's residence, Hell Gate, N. Y.; m. Oct. 16, 1856, at Pelham Church, near her father's residence, Pelham, N. Y., Francis Thomas Garrettson (C. L.), b. 1826; Wesleyan University, 1846—honor man. For two years he was partner in a shipping house, Liverpool, England; admitted to the N. Y. bar 1851 [son of Elizabeth Hutchins Waters, of E. Shore, M^d., and Freeborn Garrettson, d. 1866, son of — Maddux, of M^d., and Thomas Garrettson, b. 1754, son of John Garrettson (whose eldest son, Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, m. Catherine, sister of Chancellor Livingston) son of Lady Elizabeth Freeborn and Rutland Garrettson [Miss Mary Rutherford Garrettson, dau. of Rev. Freeborn Garrettson, in 1876 writes: "a large family graced this union, and I have heard my father say that 22 horses saddled stood in waiting every Sunday morning for the family to go to the old Specutia Church. . . . As to character, the Garrettsons were an upright, honorable people, most independent, with much pride of character and some pride of name, church-goers"], son of Garrett Garrettson, who went from Holland to England circa 1688; he obtained from Queen Anne a grant of land in M^d. known as

"Specutia forest," at the junction of the Susquehanna and Chesapeake Bay. The house is built of small Dutch bricks, and is still (1876) in the family. Elizabeth Hutchins Waters, b. Feb. 3, 1795; d. 1866, dau. of Francis Hutchins Waters (son of John Waters, of Somerset, M^d.), b. Jan. 15, 1764; d. June 9, 1826 (m. Nov. 10, 1785), and Sarah Dennis, b. Oct. 7, 1768; d. Aug. 5, 1804; dau. of Susanna Upshur, b. July 8, 1733; d. Nov. 17, 1784 (dau. of Rachel Revell, of Northampton C^o., V^a., and Abel Upshur), and Littleton Dennis, b. Feb. 3, 1728; d. May 6, 1774, son of Mary Purnell, of Snow Hill, Worcester C^o., M^d., d. 1768 (m. Nov. 10, 1724), and John Dennis, b. Aug. 12, 1704; d. Aug. 31, 1766; son of Elizabeth Day, d. 1732 (dau. of Capt. George Day, of Somerset C^o., M^d.) and John Dennis, b. Feb. 12, 1676; d. 1741; son of Eliza Lyttleton, d. 1715 (dau. of Col. Southey Lyttleton, who got a patent for land at Pharsalia, Accomack C^o., V^a., which is now owned by the descendants of his daughter Eliza), and Donnack Dennis, b. 1645; d. 1716; came to America, 1664; got a patent for Beverly, in Somerset C^o., M^d.; the place is still owned by his descendants]. 3 children.

(278.) CHILDREN OF SARAH JAY AND WILLIAM DAWSON.

732. WILLIAM PUDSEY DAWSON, b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1838.

733. WILLIAM PUDSEY DAWSON, b. Feb. 14, 1839, at 363 4th St., N. York; d. at same place, March 12, 1851.

734. MARY JAY DAWSON, b. Nov., 1842, at 363 4th St., N. Y.; baptized there by Rev. Lewis P. W. Balch, D.D., Rector of St. Bartholomew's Church, Eleanor Georgiana Dawson, her father's sister, Peter Augustus Jay, Jr., and Elizabeth Clarkson Jay being sponsors; m. Sept. 22, 1870, at Bath, England, by Rev. D. M. Clerk, Colville Frankland, Capt. B.A. 103 Reg^t.; now (1881) Colonel; b. 1839 [son of Katherine Margaret Scarth (dau. of J. Scarth, Esq., of Stakesby, Yorkshire), m. 1821, Sir Frederick William Frankland, 8th Baronet, b. 1793; served on the staff of his uncle, Sir Charles Colville, in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo, and for his conduct received medals; son of Catherine Colville [dau. of Miss Weber and John, 9th Lord Colville; d. 1811; son of Miss Johnston and John, 7th Lord Colville; d. 1741; son of Mary Erskine (dau. of Miss Barclay and Sir Charles Erskine, Bart., of Cambs, d. 1677; son of Lady Anne Seton (dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline) and Alexander Erskine, Viscount of Fentoun, d. 1633, son. of Anne, dau. of Gilbert Ogilvie, of Powrie, and Thomas Erskine, Earl of Kellie, d. 1639; descended from Henry de Erskine, 1226), and Alexander, 6th Lord Colville, son of Mary, dau. of Sir George Preston, of Valley Field, and John, 5th Lord Colville, d. 1697; son of Ann le Blanc and Alexander, 4th Lord Colville, son of Elizabeth Melville, of Halhill, and John, 3rd Lord Colville, of Cubross, descended from Philip de Colville, 1180] and Rev. Roger Frankland, son of Sarah Rhett, of S. Carolina (m. in S. Caro., May, 1743) and Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart.,* Admiral of the White, son

* Arms.—Azure : a dolphin, naint, embowed, or; on a Chief of the Second two saltires, gules. Crest.—A dolphin, argent, hauriant, and entwined round an anchor; erect, proper.

of Mary Cross and Henry Frankland, Gov. of Bengal, d. in Bengal, Aug. 23, 1728; son of Elizabeth Russell [dau. of Frances Cromwell, (4th dau. of Oliver Cromwell, Lord Protector, b. Ap. 25, 1599; d. Sept. 3, 1658) and Sir John Russell, Baronet] and Sir Thomas Frankland, 2nd Baronet,* d. Oct. 29th, 1726, son of Arabella Bellasyse (dau. of Hon. H. Bellasyse, son of Viscount Fauconberg) and Sir William Frankland, created a Baronet 1660, son of Anne Harris (dau. of Sir Arthur Harris, of Crekery) and Sir Henry Frankland, son of Lucy Butler (dau. of Sir Henry Butler, of Hatfield, Woodhall C^o. Herts) and Richard Frankland, of Thirkleby, Co. York]. 7 children.

(279.) CHILDREN OF CATHERINE HELENA JAY AND HENRY AUGUSTUS DUBOIS, M.D.

735. CORNELIUS DUBOIS (C. L.), M.D. (Colonel); to distinguish himself from his uncle and cousin he took JAY as a middle name, b. at his father's residence, 31 Clinton Place, N. Y., 1836; d. at his father's residence, New Haven, Feb. 11, 1880; Col. Coll. Law School, LL.B., 1861; Yale Medical Coll., 1866; had charge of a bonded warehouse, No. 9 Bridge st., 1858; admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the U. S. May 29, 1862; left New York in Co. K., 7th Reg. N. G., for the defence of Washington, April 19, 1861; went the 2d time with the 7th Reg., May 29, 1861, stationed at Fort Federal, Balt.; raised a Co. at New Haven, of which he was elected Capt., Sept. 11, 1862, Co. D. 27th Conn. Vol.; went with his command to Washington, Oct. 23, 1862, and joined the 2d Army Corps, and was in the battles of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862, Chancellorsville, May, 1863, and Gettysburg, July, 1863, where he was wounded in the right arm, July 2, while leading his men into action; breveted Major by the President for his gallantry. When recovered he enlisted as Adjutant of the 20th Conn. and was with the Co. under Sherman in Ga.; at the battle of Resaca, May 15, 1864, when the color-bearer was knocked down by a shell, he seized the colors, called on the men to rally, and led them up the hill past a battery (see Conn. Records); breveted Lt.-Col. for his gallantry by the President, and afterward Conn. gave him the brevet of Colonel. Practised medicine in Minneapolis and in New Haven; was confirmed by Bish. Williams in St. Paul's, New Haven. The New Haven Medical Association adopted the following resolution:

"Whereas, Dr. C. J. DuBois, a member of this association, has been removed from among us by death;

"*Resolved*, That in this event we mourn the loss of one who was marked for his high intellectual abilities, his powers of memory and cultured mind, and whose genial social qualities gained him the continued warm regard of all his associates: and, though not of late engaged in the active duties of his profession, will be remembered as one who had always been conspicuous for his zeal,

* Sir Thos. was many years Governor of the P. Office, and very much increased its revenue.

his skilful and successful devotion to the pursuit of his calling—always kind to the poor and needy, a devotion which tended in every way to elevate the standard of professional life."

Unmarried.

736. PETER AUGUSTUS JAY DuBois, b. in the Island of Madeira, Feb. 23, 1839; d. in New York, June 3, 1839.
737. HENRY AUGUSTUS DuBois, M.D., b. at the residence of his g. f. DuBois, n. w. cor. Broadway and 8th street, June 26, 1840; Yale B.P., 1859; April 25, 1861, he joined the 12th Regiment of N.Y.S.N.G. as Hospital Steward, in a few weeks was examined for Asst. Surgeon, U.S.A., and passed No. 3 out of 40 applicants; Aug. 28, 1861, was under Dr. Abadie in the Columbian Hospital, Washington, but was soon put in full charge. He served in the 6th U. S. Cavalry as Inspector of Cavalry; May, 1862, Asst. Med. Director of the Army of the Potomac, subsequently Medical Inspector of the Artillery Reserve under Gen. Hunt; was at the battles of Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, etc., in all about 40 battles; 1864, Inspector of Hospitals at headquarters of the Army of the Potomac; in June, 1864, on Gen. Sheridan's staff; Aug., 1864, appointed Asst. Med. Director of the Middle Military Division of Va., on Sheridan's staff, and was with him in all his battles, and present at Lee's surrender; brevetted by the President Captain, and subsequently Brevet Major. In 1865, took charge of the U. S. Laboratory in Phil.; May, 1866, sent to Fort Union, New Mexico; resigned Feb. 21, 1868, and is now practising medicine in San Rafael, Cal., where he has founded a cemetery (Temauplas), of which he is Comptroller; delivered in Yale Medical Coll., April, 1860, a course of lectures on Toxicology. Confirmed by Bishop Williams, in St. Paul's, New Haven; m. in 5th Avenue Church, by Rev. John Hall, D.D., Dec. 1, 1880, Emily, dau. of Hannah Maria Ferris (dau. of Miss Schieffelin, who was dau. of Hannah Lawrence and — Schieffelin), and Samuel Blois, M.D. 1 child.
738. JOHN JAY DuBois (C. L.), b. at Newton Falls, Ohio, June 6, 1846. In Record of Merit, 1862-3, of Hopkins Grammar School, New Haven, in Declamation, J. J. DuBois ranks first; appointments of the first class for Graduation Day, July 24, 1863, 4th oration, J. J. DuBois: subject, Universal Suffrage. Yale, 1867, A.M., 1872; Col. Coll., LL.B., 1869.
739. AUGUSTUS JAY DuBois, b. June 6, 1846, at Newton Falls; Yale, B.P., 1869; S.I.M., 1870; Ph.D., 1873, in Univ. Lehigh Scient. Ingen. et Mech. Prof. Dynamical Engineering. (Higgin) Professor Yale Scientific School, 1879. John Wiley & Son, N. Y., publish the following works by him, partly translations from the German: "Elements of Graphical Statics," 2 vols. 8vo; "Hydraulics and Hydraulic Motors," 1 vol. 8vo; "Theory of Steam Engine," 1 vol. 8vo; "The Principles of Thermodynamics," 1 vol. 8vo; "The Calculations of Strength and Dimensions of Iron and Steel Constructions," 1 vol. 8vo; Text-books for Schools and Colleges, which have been republished in England. In 1880 he delivered a lecture before the N. Y. Y. M. C. Ass'n, on "Lighthouses."
740. ALFRED DuBois, b. Dec. 30, 1852; to distinguish himself from others of the same name in 1880 he took the name of WAGSTAFF

as a middle name, after Alfred Wagstaff, M.D., the husband of Sarah, his father's sister.

741. MARY RUTHERFURD JAY DuBois, b. in New York, May 22, 1854.
 742. ROBERT OGDEN DuBois, b. at his father's residence, New Haven, Jan. 19, 1860; now (1881), at Sheffield Scientific School; called after his father's g. f. Robert Ogden, b. 1746, d. 1826, of Hamburg, Sussex Co., N. J., son of Phoebe Hatfield and Robert Ogden, b. 1716, d. 1787; Speaker of the Col. Ass., Del. to Congress, Chairman of the Committee of Safety, 1776; m. of the Council, Surrogate of Essex Co., N. J.; from his brother Moses Ogden is descended Jonathan Edwards, who m., 1861, Mary J. Jay.

(280) CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIA JAY AND HENRY EVELYN PIERREPONT.

743. MARY RUTHERFURD PIERREPONT, b. 1842, at the Pierrepont mansion, on the Heights [which was pulled down in 1846 to open Montague Street. In the large drawing-room hung a full-length portrait of Gen. Washington, painted by Stuart for Mr. William Constable. In his will he gives his French books, to Gen. Alexander Hamilton, and his portrait of Washington to his son William, who subsequently sold it to his sister, Mrs. Pierrepont, who gave it to her son Henry Evelyn Pierrepont]; d. Dec. 31, 1879, at her husband's residence, on Stuyvesant Square, S. W. corner of Fifteenth Street and Second Avenue; member, 1876-79, of the Ladies' Mission to the Public Institutions. She was on the Prison Committee, 1876; manager, 1877; m. Oct. 13, 1863, Rutherford Stuyvesant. 1 child, b. and d. same day, December, 1879.
744. HENRY EVELYN PIERREPONT, b. at 122, now 168 Columbia Street, Brooklyn Heights, Dec. 9, 1845; Col. Coll. A.M., 1867; bonded warehouse business, firm name Pierrepont Brothers & Co.; m. at Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, Dec. 9, 1869, by the Rector, Rev. Benj. H. Paddock, D.D. (since Bishop of Mass.), assisted by Rev. Francis Vinton, D.D., asst. m. Trinity Church, N. Y., to Ellen A., 2d. dau. of Ellen A. Dow (dau. of Rebecca Maria Phippen and Josiah Dow, son of Richard Dow, son of Samuel Dow, son of Joseph Dow) and Abiel Abbot Low, merchant, ex-President of Chamber of Commerce, N. Y., son of Mary Porter [dau. of Ruth Allen¹ (dau. of Ruth Hodges² (dau. of Sarah Williams³ (dau. of Sarah Manning and John Williams), and Gamaliel Hodges,³ son of Sarah Phippen and George Hodges) and Edward Allen²), and Thomas Porter², son of Elijah Porter, son of Eleanor Dorman and Nathaniel Porter, son of Anna Hathorne and Joseph Porter] and Seth Low, son of Hannah Haskell [dau. of Hannah White¹ (dau. of Lucy Wise (dau. of Abigail Gardner and John Wise) and John White (son of Joseph White), and Nathaniel Haskell,¹ son of Jemima Hubbard and William Haskell, son of Elizabeth Geddings and Mark Haskell], and David Low, son of David Low, son of Martha Bowman and Thomas Low.] 4 children.
745. JOHN JAY PIERREPONT, b. at Rye, Sept. 3, 1849; in firm of Pierrepont Brothers & Co.; m. on Wednesday, April 26, 1876, at Ascen-

sion Church, N. Y., by his father's cousin, Rev. John W. Moore, assisted by the rector, Rev. John Cotton Smith, D.D., Eliza, dau. of Laura Schmidt and Charles De Rham [son of Henry C. De Rham and Maria T. Moore, dau. of Jane Fish (dau. of Nathaniel Fish and Jane Jansen, dau. of Elizabeth Edsall and Peter Jansen, son of Cornelis Jansen and Janet Stryker, dau. of Lambertge Sanbering and Jan Stryker, m. 1652) and William Moore, M.D., Edin. Med. Coll. (brother of Bishop Moore, son of Samuel Moore and Sarah Fish, dau. of John Fish and Elizabeth Hallett, dau. of Sarah Woolsey (dau. of Rebecca and George Woolsey, b. at Yarmouth, Eng., came to N. Amsterdam 1623, became a trader, and removed to Jamaica, L. I., son of Benjamin Woolsey, of England, son of Thomas Woolsey), and William Hallett, son of William Hallett, b. 1616, in Dorsetshire, Eng., settled in Newtown, L. I., 1652, and had a large estate. Laura Schmidt, dau. of Leopoldt Schmidt, and Eliza Bache, dau. of Helena Lisperard (dau. of Sarah Barclay and Anthony Lisperard, son of Alice Rutgers and Leonard Lisperard), and Paul Bache, son of Anna Dorothea Barclay and Theo. Bache].
1 child, d. y.

746. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PIERREPONT, b. at 122 (now 168) Columbia st., Brooklyn, July 16, 1855; Col. Coll. LL.B. 1876. For Pierrepont ancestry see Bartow Genealogy, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow; for Jay ancestry see N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Record, vol. xi, pp. 114, 115, 156, 157.

747. JULIA JAY PIERREPONT, b. at Newport, Sept. 14, 1857.

748. ANNA JAY PIERREPONT, b. at 1 Pierrepont Place, Jan. 1, 1861.

(281.) CHILD OF PETER AUGUSTUS JAY AND JOSEPHINE PEARSON.

749. AUGUSTUS JAY (C. L.), b. Oct. 17, 1850, at Brentwood, Wash., D. C.; Harvard, A.B. 1871, honor man; Col. Coll. LL.B. 1876; m. Oct. 3, 1876, at St. James' Church, Hyde Park, N. Y., by the Rev. Theodore Eaton, D.D., assisted by the Rector, the Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Emily Astor Kane, dau. of Louisa D. Langdon and Oliver De Lancey Kane [youngest son of Ann Eliza Clark¹ (her sister m. Dr. Hare, of Philadelphia), dau. of Lydia Bowen (dau. of Lydia Mauny or Lemoine, of Huguenot descent, and Dr. Ephraim Bowen) and John Innis Clark (d. 1746, brought up in Scotland by his mother's brother), son of Barbara Murray and Thomas Clark, of Dundee, Scotland, who d. in Wilmington, N. C.), and Oliver Kane,² g. s. of John Kane, who came to N. Y. from Ireland, 1752, and Sybil Kent (whose nephew was the celebrated Chancellor Kent), dau. of Rev. Elisha Kent, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., g. son of Thomas Kent, of Gloucester, Mass., 1644. Louisa D. Langdon, dau. of Walter Langdon and Dorothea Astor, dau. of Sarah Todd (a relative of the Brevoorts) and John Jacob Astor, from Waldorf, in Duchy of Baden, near to Heidelberg. In 1780, when 16 years of age, he went to England, and assisted his brother, George P. Astor, in manufacturing hand-organs. In 1783 he came to New York and sold some organs for £5, and with this money bought furs and

entered into the fur trade. It is said on leaving Waldorf he made three resolutions—to be honest, to be industrious, and not to gamble. His wife had a fortune of \$300, some say \$10,000, and by her industry and intelligence she helped him much in his business. In 1790 he lived at 40 Little Dock st., now Water st.; his store was in the same building. In the Directory for 1794 he is put down as Furrier, 145 Broadway. In 1800 he was worth \$250,000, and sent his first ship to Canton. From this time he invested his gains in N. Y. lots. In the Directory of 1800 his storehouse is put down as 141 Greenwich st., his house at 233 Broadway, where the Astor house now stands, which he built in 1835. He was a member of the Ref. Ger. congregation; d. March 29, 1848, and was buried in the vault in St. Thomas' Church, n. w. cor. Broadway and Houston st. He left an estate valued at 20 millions. Walter Langdon, son of Hon. Woodbury Langdon and Sarah Sherburne, dau. of Hon. Henry Sherburne, d. 1767, and Sarah Warner, dau. of Daniel Warner and Sarah Hill, dau. of Nathaniel Hill, b. 1660, and Sarah Nutter, dau. of Anthony Nutter and Sarah Langstaff. Nathaniel Hill, b. 1660, son of Valentine Hill, m. Ass. 1653, d. 1661, and Mary Eaton, dau. of Theophilus Eaton, b. 1590; d. 1657 [on his Tomb are these lines:

"Eton so meek, so famed, so just,
The Phoenix of our world;
Here he did his work;
His name forget
New England never must."

a merchant of London, became a Puritan, and came to Boston, 1637; was one of the founders of New Haven, 1638; Gov. of the Colony of N. Haven, 1638-57; his father was the Rev. Richard Eaton, b. 1563; d. 1617; Lincoln Coll.; Vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire; m. of Stony Stratford and Coventry; d. 1617. Daniel Warner, b. 1669; d. 1778; m. of the Council of N. H.; son of Abigail Tuttle and Philip Warner, b. 1675, at Ipswich, Mass. Hon. Woodbury Langdon (brother of Gov. John Langdon), Pres. of the senate of N. H., 1784; Judge of the Supreme Court of N. H., 1782-83-86-91; Del. to Congress, 1779; son of John Langdon, d. 1780, and Mary Hall, dau. of Mary (dau. of Nicholas) Woodbury and Josiah Hall, son of Elizabeth Dudley [dau. of Rev. Samuel Dudley, of Exeter, N. H., son of Dorothy and Thomas Dudley, b. 1576; d. 1657; Gov. of Mass., 1630, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650 (from him of this genealogy are descended Rutherford Stuyvesant and James Alexander Tyng) son of Capt. Roger Dudley, of Eng.] and Kingsley Hall, son of Ralph Hall, of Exeter, N. H., 1639. John Langdon, son of Mary Hubbard and Tobias Langdon, d. 1725, son of Tobias Langdon, of Portsmouth, died 1664; m. 1656, Elizabeth Sherburne (sister of Samuel Sherburne, who m. Love Hutchins) dau. of Rebecca (dau. of Abraham) Gibbons and Henry Sherburne, b. 1612; d. 1681; came from Eng. to Portsmouth, N. H., 1631. Hon. Henry Sherburne, d. 1767; Harvard, 1728; m. of Col. Ass., 1725-46; Speaker of the Ass., 1754-56; m. of the Council, 1766-67; Justice of the Superior Court, 1765; son of Dorothy (sister of Lt. Gov. John Wentworth) dau. of Mary

Benning and Samuel) Wentworth and Henry Sherburne, b. 1680; d. 1757; m. of Council of N. H.; Ch. J. of N. H.; son of Love Hutchins and Samuel Sherburne (b. 1638; d. 1691; brother of Elizabeth Sherburne, who m. Tobias Langdon) son of Rebecca (dau. of Abraham) Gibbons and Henry Sherburne, b. 1612; d. 1681; came to N. H. 1631]. [For the Langdon and Sherburne genealogies I am indebted to Mr. Oswald Haldane.] 2 children.

(283.) CHILD OF SUSAN MATILDA JAY AND MATTHEW CLARKSON.

750. BANYER CLARKSON, b. March 13, 1854, at his g. father Clarkson's, 66 (now 112) E. 23rd St.; called after his mother's aunt, Maria Banyer, dau. of Ch. J. Jay, and widow of Goldsborough Banyer, only son of Goldsborough Banyer, Sec. of the Province of N. Y.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

SPRAT FAMILY BIBLE.

Vol. XII., page 13.—Copied from a fly-leaf in a folio Dutch Bible; the leather covers have brass on corners; printed at Amsterdam, by Marcus Doornick, Anno 1682. To Mr. Sprat (on the 1st leaf). Te Dordrecht Gedruckt by Hendrick-en Jacob Keur. A° 1682.

1687. John Sprat, of wigtons in galloway, and Maria de poyster, of new yorke, were married on the 26th of August.

1688. Upon Monday, the 16th of July, betwixt 8 and 9 of the clock in the afternoon, was born my daughter Cornelia; baptized on the 18th July, 1688.

1688. february, Saturday, 1 betwixt 10 and 11 of the clock in the forenoon, was born my son John; baptized on Sunday, being the 2 of february, 1688.

1693. Munday, the 17th of April, at twelve of the clock in the afternoon, was born my daughter Maria; baptized on the 23rd April.

On another leaf: 1693, on den 28 January, Getrouwt John David Provoost, in den Echten Staat getrouwt met Maria Depeyster wedue Van Jan Spratt zaliger.

An° 1659. is geboren myn Vrouw Maria, tusschen den 4 and 5 Sep-tunty, te 2 uur en den nacht, tot New Yorke. An° 1701, 3 May, is myn waarde vrouw Maria in den Heereptela pen naer den middagh tusschen 6 en 7 uur, out synde, 41 Jaar 7 maanden en 29 Dagen. waert van wy tesamen hedden geweest 2 Jaar 3 maanden en 3 dagen tot dat de Heer ons schyter en Lytt in Coll. Abraham Depeyster, kerckhoff begraben.

Copied from a book, 4to, bound in leather, very thick. Prayer-book printed 1719; Bible, 1723. On a fly-leaf between the Old Testament and the Apocrypha:

Nat: 27 May, 1691.

James Alexander was married to Mary his wife, ☉ January 5, 1720-1.

Births of their Children.

Mary, born ☿ October 16th, 1721; Xtened 20th. G. F.: his Ex'y G. William Burnet, Esq^r, the Governour; Godmothers: the Gov.'s Lady and Mrs. Hamilton.

James, born ☉, July 28th, 1723; Xned 31st. G. fathers: John Sprat, Cha: Dunbar—myself his proxie, & Eliz: Alexander, my brother's wife, by Mrs. Stallard, her proxie. He died of the small-pox, 3 September 28th, 1731, and buryed in my vault in the English Church, which was then made for my family.

William, born ☿ Dec^r. 27th, 1725; Xtened 4th Jany, 1724. Godf.: my brother, William Alexander, and Peter Greene; Godm.: Mrs. Kennedy.

Elizabeth, born 21 Dec^r. 15th, 1726; Xtened 21 12th Jany. Gfathers: Dr. Cadwallader Colden; Gmothers: Mrs. Kennedy and Eliza Alexander, my brother's wife, by my wife, her proxie.

Katharine, born 3 Dec. 4th, 1727; Xtened ☿ Dec^r. 17th. Godfather: Wm. Livingston; Godmothers: my sisters Christian and Jennet, wives of Tho: Cam and John McCresh, of Crief & Nuthil.

Anne, born 21 July 1st, 1731; Xtened ☉ July 18th. Godfather: John Provoost; Godmother: my sister Christian & daughter Mary.

Susanna, born ☉ October 31st, 1736; Xtened ☉ Nov. 7th. Godfather: Da. Provoost; Godmothers were Eva, the wife of John Provoost, and my daughter Mary.

Anne, died the 6th Sep., 1746, in the fifteenth year of her age.

James Alexander, died 2nd April, 1756, in the sixty-sixth year of his age.

Mary Alexander, died on the 17th April, 1760, in the sixty-sixth year of her age.

Mary Livingston, died 27th Sep., 1767.

Susanna Reid, died 27th Sep., 17—.

John Sprat was a Covenanter, and fled from Scotland to Holland, thence to America. His wife was Maria, the widow of Paulus Schrick; so says Gen. Watts de Peyster. She was the dau. of Cornelia Lübberts or Lutters (who was b. in Holland, and when a widow resided on the east side of Broad st.) and Johannes de Peyster, who came from Holland to America 1642; d. 1685. Was Shepen (Sheriff) 1655-65; Alderman, 1676; Deputy Mayor, 1777; was appointed Mayor, Oct. 15, 1677, which office he declined on account of his imperfect knowledge of English. Maria, m. 3rd time John David Provoost. Mr. Frederick de Peyster, President of the New York Historical Society, writes me, Feb. 10, 1868: "I well remember that Judge Egbert Benson told me that, when a boy, he had seen Mrs. Maria Provoost at her door in Broad street, and had watched her as she stood looking up and down the street over the lower part of the street-door, which was divided in the centre, and the upper portion thrown back in fine weather. He said she was a notable person." John David Provoost (son of David, b. 1645 (m. 1668) and Catherine Lawrence), b. 1669; m. 1690, Helena, dau. of John Byvanck, of Albany; she d. April 6, 1698; 4 children. m. 3rd time, May 15, 1708, Elizabeth Weakman, widow of Mr. Albert Denny, of Fairfield, N. England; she d. 1710; no child. His sister Maria m. Abraham Van Horne, and their dau. Anna Maria Van Horne m. Gov. Burnet. His brother

Samuel m. 1712, Maria, who was his 2d wife's dau. by her 2d husband, Mr. Sprat, and their children were : John Provoost, b. 1713, d. 1767 ; David, b. 1715, d. unmd. The N. York *Mercury*, Monday, Sept. 28, 1767, has the following : "About 7 o'clock, last Thursday evening, departed this life in the 55th year of his age, Mr. John Provoost, of this city, merchant. The same day, and about the same hour, departed this life also, in her 48th year, Mrs. Mary Livingston, the worthy consort of Mr. Peter Van Brough Livingston, and sister to the above-mentioned Mr. John Provoost ; both their deaths are universally lamented. Their Remains were decently interred in the family vault in Trinity Church, Saturday evening last." John m. 1734, Eva, dau. of Catharine Meyer and Harmanus (son of Harman) Rutgers. They had 5 children : *James Alexander Provoost* (who m. Mary Roosevelt, and their dau. Mary m. Alexander Robertson, and had 2 children, Catherine and Andrew), *Samuel Provoost* [afterward Bishop ; m. Maria Bousfield, their children were Maria (who m. Cadwallader D. Colden, and their son David C. Colden m. Miss Wilkes, no child) Benjamin Bousfield m. Nellie French and had 8 children (see below), John (who came to an untimely end, and was buried, as told me by the late Rev. Benjamin I. Haight, D.D., ass. m. of Trinity Church, at the junction of Fulton st. and Broadway, opposite St Paul's Chapel) ; and Susanna, Elizabeth (who m. George Rapalje, no child ; m. 2d, Charbet, the fire-king, no child)]. *John, Catherine, and David.*

1. Maria Colden, b. in Middlesex Co., N. Jersey, Nov. 29, 1803, d. Nov. 17, 1843, m. Nov. 27, 1833, Michael B. Field.
2. Dorothy P., b. Sept. 11, 1805.
3. John Samuel, b. Dec. 31, 1807.
4. Eliza Rapelje, b. Jan. 11, 1811, d. June 14, 1850 ; m. Oct. 17, 1844, Benj. Barrett.
5. Benjamin Bousfield, C.E., b. Feb. 18, 1813, m. Feb. 7, 1848, Grace Ann Merwin ; lives at Dubuque, Iowa ; 4 children, viz. : Mary Pond, b. Nov. 28, 1848, m. March 9, 1870, Edwin W. Albee ; Sarah Merwin, b. April 1, 1851 ; Nellie Grace, b. Jan. 8, 1854 ; George Bousfield, b. Nov. 2, 1856.
6. Eleanor French, b. June 13, 1815.
7. Catherine, b. Nov. 19, 1818, m. June 10, 1845, Daniel D. Stelle.
8. Delia Ann, b. Jan. 2, 1821. (The above is copied from "The Provoost Family," by Edwin R. Purple.)

Page 13, No. 1.—d. Sept. 27, 1767 ; christened October 20th. Peter Van Brugh Livingston, second son of Catherine Vanbrugh (descended from Aneke Jans) and Philip, 2d lord of the manor, son of Robert, 1st lord of the manor, b. 1654, who was the son of Rev. John Livingston, who in his autobiography—the original MS. of which is now (1881) in the possession of Van Brugh Livingston, Esq"—says he is descended from—, killed at Pinkie, son of Lord Livingston ; no name is given, but a name in another handwriting is inserted above the blank. A portrait of Rev. John, by Rembrandt, is now, 1881, in the possession of Van Brugh Livingston, Esq". The crest on the seal of a letter of Philip Livingston, 2d lord of the manor, to James Alexander, is a demi-savage. The crest on the seals of P. V. B. L.'s letters, written on his wedding-trip to Mr. and Mrs. Alexander, has the ship and the motto "Spero Meliora."

Page 14, line 8.—Lord Stirling, — for these reasons.

Line 9.—1715.

Line 25.—William Lumsden (writer in Edinburgh).

Line 26.—*To Pacheco & Tavarez from James Alexander.*

Line 27.—William (b. Oct. 1714) went with his sister Kitty to Jamaica, Long Island, where he d. Sept. 4, 1747. William was bred a surgeon with his uncle, Charles Lumsden (who d. March, 1735 ; m. an heiress, Miss Bendtler).

Line 35.—Command *the army* in New Jersey.

No. 4.—Proxie.

No. 5.—Katherine—Elisha Parker (C. L.), brother of James. After his death she had the administration of his affairs. No child.

Sir John had, of his sons and g. sons, 18 at the same time in the army or navy of Great Britain. Sir John and his eldest son were for many years Members of Parliament ; and his grandson, Sir John, was afterward representative of Selkirk. Walter entered the British navy and received his first commission Jan., 1741, and served on board ships-of-war on the coasts of America, Portugal, Spain, France, and Flanders, until the spring of 1746 ; from that time to the winter of 1748, he served in the British army as Lieutenant of the Royal Scots, and also as Paymaster in Flanders, Holland, France, Germany, and Ireland, until the spring of 1756, when he served in America and commanded the Grenadiers. On the surrender of Montreal the keys were delivered to him. At the reduction of Canada by the British forces, under Sir Jeffry Amherst, he held the positions of Paymaster of a battalion, Judge-Advocate of the army, and the rank of Captain, and subsequently of Major. After the war, at the request of his wife, he retired from the army, and resided either at his house in New York, or at his country-seat in New Jersey. He was in his 76th year when his portrait was taken, a copy of which I have, painted by his g. dau., Mrs. Peter Augustus Jay. When he was 75 years of age he travelled, without suffering from fatigue, eleven hundred miles, either in a chair or on horseback, and could read the finest print without the aid of glasses. He was of a very cheerful disposition. His manners were affable, his mind well informed, and his conversation instructive and entertaining. He lived and died without enemies. His remains were interred in the Alexander vault, Trinity churchyard, attended by the members of the St. Andrew's Society, of which he had been President.

Page 15, No. 7.—d. Sept. 17, 17— ; m. John Reid, Col. of 88th Regt of Foot, afterward Gen. ; d. 1807. By will he gives to his dau. the portrait of her mother and the portraits of her g. father and g. mother. "I also give to my dau. 2 rings : one with the initial letters of her mother's name in a cypher composed of diamonds, and the other a hair ring having her mother's name engraved on the inside of the ring."

No. 8.—4 children : P. Livingston, called Gentleman Phil ; he was Sec. to Sir Henry Moore, Gov. of Province of New York ; he was a Tory, and went to England and travelled a great deal in Europe ; his g. son, Van Burgh Livingston, has his portrait, by Pompeo Battone, of Italy. David Van Horne, son of Abra. Van Horne [son of Ann Maria Jansen (m. Oct. 4, 1659) and Cornelis Jansen Van Horne] ; and (m. Sept. 6, 1700) Maria Provoost, dau. of Catherine Lawrence and (m. 1668) David Provoost, and sister of John David, who m. the widow Sprat, and of Samuel, who m. her dau. Maria Sprat.

No. 11.—Should be Knockmarlock, 60th Reg. Royal Americans.

No. 12.—*Bludit*—so writes me Mrs. J. Thorp Lawrence ; *Blundell* is the name given in N. Y. GEN. & BIOG. RECORD, vol. x., p. 179. 2 children.

No. 13.—Capt. 60th Reg. Royal Americans, afterward major; m. at Eglinton Castle, in Scotland, the old countess being a cousin of his father.

No. 13.—WILLIAM ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON.

No. 14.—Susanna Livingston, b. March 23, 1759; baptized April 4, 1759; d. at the residence of Mr. Looe Baker, who had m. her son's widow. To the first Congress, from Feb. 1785 to 1787, Mr. Kean was one of the committee which reported the ordinance of 1787, with the clause prohibiting slavery in the Northwest States. Cashier of the first bank of the United States. Niemcewicz was a Polish patriot. After the battle of Macieowice he accompanied Kosciusko to America, and was his aid, with the rank of Colonel.—his instead of *their* house in Pearl st.

No. 15.—successor to M. de Marbois as Chargé d'Affaires from the Court of France to the U. S., 1785; afterward Min. Plen. to the Court of St. James, during the peace of 1801-2. It was during the illuminations for that peace that a transparency over his door (in London), with "La Paix et la Concorde," gave offence to some sailors passing by; they swore they had never been *conquered*, and broke every window in the house! Mons. Otto m. 2d, a very beautiful woman, Sophie, dau. of St. Jean d'Angely de Crevecoeur, a native of Normandy, who at 16 years of age went to America and became a naturalized citizen. During the revolution he wrote letters in English, which on his return to France he translated into French—"Lettres d'un Cultivateur Americain." He m. in Am. a farmer's dau., who had been kind to him in an illness. They had 2 children. His marriage was not acknowledged in France, and Otto was employed to trace it out, which he did, and m. the dau.

No. 15¹.—JAMES ALEXANDER LIVINGSTON.

No. 15².—ANN LIVINGSTON.

Page 16³.—Strike out *his wife*.

No. 16.—Strike out d. 1767.—Son of Ann Delancey and John Watts, in place of *his wife* was *Ann Delancey*.—Should be *Earl* of Casilis.

No. 17.—St. Thomas' churchyard, and afterward. Mr. Leslie Irving says William Duér was b. in Antigua, W. I.

No. 18.—(C. L.) Treasurer of the State of New Jersey during the revolution.—a railroad between Trenton and New Brunswick, N. J.—Col. John Cox was a friend of Washington, and was Quartermaster-General in the revolution. He was b. Sept. 1738; d. Ap. 28, 1793; m. Esther Bowes, b. Jan. 6, 1741; they had 6 daughters: Rachel, b. Nov. 16, 1761; Catherine, b. 1764, m. Samuel William Stockton; m. 2d, Rev. Nathaniel Harris, and their son, Rev. Nathaniel Sayre Harris, m. Juliana Stevens, his 1st cousin once removed; Elizabeth m. Horace Binney; Esther m. Lorenzo Lewis, son of Nellie Custis and Lawrence Lewis, nephew of Gen. Washington, and from them is descended E. P. C. Lewis, who m., 1869, Mary P. Stevens; and also Emily Contee Lewis, who m. Edwin Stevens.

No. 20.—Princeton, 1776.—Sussex, now Warren Co.—1790, 2 terms to the U. S. Senate. Left in his will to Princeton Coll. 300 vols., to be selected from his library by the Pres.—dau. of Lewis Morris, "the Signer."

Page 17, No. 23.—b. 1794, d. July 16, 1868.—Col. Coll., 1811.—Minister to S. Am., 1848; m. *Harriet Eugenia*, dau. of Gen. Croft, of Savannah, Ga., widow of Robert (Miss Anderson says she was the widow of Sir George, son of Sir Patrick) Houstoun. 12 children.

No. 23¹.—PHILIP LIVINGSTON; d. unm'd.

No. 23².—RICHARD LIVINGSTON, U. S. Navy; d. unm'd.

No. 24.—Margaret L.

No. 25.—Mary Houston, d. at Fort George Island, mouth of St. George River, Florida.

No. 26.—Dr. Nicholas James Bayard; m. 2d, Esther, dau. of Gen. Lachlan McIntosh, of Ga.; 2 children, one of whom m. Rev. Jas. R. Eckard, D.D., ex-Prof. of Lafayette Coll., Easton; the other m. Rev. Jas. Leighton Wilson, D.D.

No. 27.—d. August, 1848. He headed the movement of the patriots in 1812, before *Florida* belonged to the U. S. d. February, 1836. His mother was Priscilla, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, a Scotch Baronet.

No. 28.—Robt. Chas. Johnson (g. son of Charity Floyd and Rev. Sam. Johnson, 1st Pres. of King's Coll., and 2d son of Wm. Sam. Johnson, LL.D., 1st Pres. of Col. Coll., 1787–1806, when he resigned, who, with John Jay, organized that part of the Constitution which relates to the Supreme Court. The last mark of the parenthesis should be after Peter Force, not after New York.

Page 18, No. 32.—Major B. A.

(No. 12.)—Peter Van Brugh Livingston. Mrs. J. Thorp Lawrence says *Bludit*, but *Blundell* is the name given in GEN. RECORD, vol. x., p. 179.

No. 33.—MARY LIVINGSTON, not Alexander Blondell, m. Lewis Sarte, a French creole of Martinique, where he d. His widow and dau. continued to reside on the Island, and were killed during an earthquake, 1859. 2 children.

No. 33¹.—PETER VAN BRUGH LIVINGSTON, b. May 9, 1775.

No. 35.—MARIA ELIZA PENN RICKETTS, b. in London, Eng.; called Penn after her godmother, the wife of Gov. Penn. William Palmer d. 1820.

No. 36.—PHILIP WILLIAM JOHN RICKETTS m. Mary Masters, dau. of Turner Camac, an Irish gentleman of fortune, on whose estate is the Lake of Killarney. His wife, Sarah Masters, was the sister of the wife of Gov. Richard Penn; they were co-heiresses, owning a large part of Philadelphia proper.

No. 37.—JAMES WILLAM OTTO RICKETTS m. Ann, dau. of John Wardell, of Yorkshire. 2 children.

No. 38.—SARAH JULIA ANN KENNEDY RICKETTS; Sarah, after her mother; Eliza, after her godmother, Mrs. Jasper Livingston; Julia, after her godfather, Count Julian Niemcewicz; Kennedy, after her godmother, the Honorable Mrs. Robert Kennedy, *née* Maccomb.

(14).—Should be *child*.

No. 39.—b. at Elizabethtown, N. J.; was christened by his mother's 1st cousin, Bishop Provoost.—Princeton, 1807; studied law at Albany, N. Y., with Mr. Harmanus Bleeker; m. Sarah Sabina, dau. of Gen. Jacob Morris (son of Lewis Morris, of Morrisania, N. Y.), of Butternuts, Otsego, N. Y., who served during the Revolution, and m. July 16, 1777, at the seat of Reese Meredith, two miles from Philadelphia, Pa., on the Fallo road, by Rev. Mr. Duchée, Mary, dau. of Isaac Cox, of Phil. Looe Baker d. at 19 Bond street, 1854.—*Eleven* children.

No. 41.—To whom she had been engaged to be married previous to her 1st marriage.

No. 42.—11 children should come after the parenthesis.

No. 44.—She m. 2d, her first cousin, etc., should be in parentheses, and 4 children should come after the parentheses.

No. 45.—Anna, b. in Tranquility, N. J., 1794; d. at 21 West 10th St., N. Y., Feb. 15, 1876.

No. 46.—b. at Rhinebeck; d. at N.Y.; m. New York Legislature.—Wm. Denning, b. in Devonshire, England; m. 1771, Amy Hauxhurst, b. at Salisbury, N. Y., died at Inglewood, near Morristown, N. J.

Page 19, No. 47.—John Duer, LL.D. b. in Albany; Lt. U. S. Army, 1798, resigned, 1800; admitted to the bar 1804; Trustee Col. Coll. 1823-30; Chief Justice, 1857-8. One of his associates on the bench has said: "No judicial opinions exceed his in clearness, fulness of illustration, and beauty of style."

No. 48.—Sarah Henrietta Duer was the 4th child; the No. should be 49.

No. 49.—Frances Duer was the 3d child; the No. should be 48.—B. Robinson (C. L.).

No. 50.—Catherine A. Duer, b. 1788.

No. 51.—Beverley Chew (C.L.); in 1797 he removed to New Orleans, was collector of that port 1817-29, Pres. of the Branch Bank of the U. S., Vice-Consul of Russia. Descended from John Chew, of Chewton, Somersetshire, Eng., who was a member of the Va. Ass.; m. Sarah —, their son Joseph m. Miss Larkin, of Annapolis, d. Feb. 12, 1715; their son Larkin m. Hannah, dau. of John Roy, of Port Royal, Va.; their son John m. Margaret, dau. of Col. Robert Beverley, Clerk of the Council of 1697, and author of the Hist. of Va., by R. B., Gent., pub. 1705; their son, Col. John Chew, of the Revolution, m. 1772, Ann, dau. of Thomas Fox, d. 1797; his wife d. 1820; their son Beverley, b. 1773, d. 1851.

No. 52.—m. 1813.

No. 56.—Maria Stevens d. 1855.

No. 56.—When quite young, he sold, for \$10,000, to the U. S. his invention of "shells."

No. 58.—(C. L.) b. Jan. 1790, d. Oct. 1873. About 1833 he was Pres. of the North River Steamboat Association, and started the first day boats between New York and Albany; buried Oct. 10, 1873, in the family vault at Bergen. Fowler was in active service during the Revolution, and was a member of the Cincinnati.

No. 59.—M.D., U. S. Navy.

Page 20, No. 61.—Rev. T. Picton, former chaplain at Westpoint.

No. 63.—Joshua R. Sands.

No. 64.—*Harriet* STEVENS.—Joshua R. Sands.

No. 67.—Elizabeth Stevens Livingston, b. at the residence of John Stevens, Henderson Co., N. J.

No. 68.—She was a great beauty.

No. 69.—d. at her residence, East Ridge, on the Passaic, N. J. Her remains were interred in the graveyard behind Christ Church, Belleville.

No. 71.—b. at Tranquility; d. there, April 24, 1852; Princeton, 1806; m. 1809, by Rev. W. Wilkins, Sabina Elliott (dau. of Anne Elliot and Colonel L.) Morris, b. Aug. 23, 1789; d. March 7, 1857. 5 children.

No. 72.—Helena *Sarah* Rutherford, of whom a daily paper says: "The late Mrs. Stuyvesant was an exemplar of the sterling hereditary virtues of the family, a devout Christian, given to charity and all good works. Her life was long, and she retained the vigor of an unclouded mind to the end. She took an interest in the literature and topics of the day, and won the hearts of all by the unselfishness of her disposition." Should be no child.

No. 73.—LOUISA MORRIS RUTHERFURD. In the "Atlantic Souvenir" of 1837 is a story written by her about the Alexander and Morris families. (21).—Should be *child*.

Page 21, No. 75.—P. A. Jay d. Monday evening, Feb. 20; was one of the commissioners to settle the boundary between N. Y. and N. J.; Pres. of N. Y. Hospital; Pres. of Bank for Savings, N. Y. Received a commission as Ensign in 3d regiment of Militia in City of N. Y., 1796, and as Lt.-Col., 1798, as Adjutant of 6th regiment of Militia, 1800, as Inspector of Brigade of Militia in City of New York and C^o. of Richmond, N. Y., 1800, and as Capt. in the Brigade of Militia of City and Co. of New York and C^o. of Richmond, 1800; was retained by the Dist. Attorney to assist him in the famous conspiracy trials of Jacob Barker and others, Directors of Life and Fire Ins. Co.; the trial lasted two or three weeks.

Page 21 (23).—HARRIET EUGENIA CROFT, widow of Robert Houstbun.

No. 75.—RICHARD PENN LIVINGSTON, d. unm'd.

No. 76.—m. 1862, his 2d wife, Justo Arosemena. 1 child.

No. 78.—m. Annie Peyton, dau. of Marguerite Peyton, b. 1800, d. 1881, and Samuel Jaudon. No child.

No. 79.—m. 1863, George W. Williamson. No child.

No. 80.—Should be No. 82, being the 8th child, Elizabeth *Ludlow* Livingston, m. Oct. 15, 1856, in the Roman Cathedral in Mott St. 7 children.

No. 81.—m. Nov. 16, 1874, by his Grace, the (Roman) Archbishop of N. Y., Ada Mary, dau. of Marguerite Peyton and Samuel Jaudon. No child.

No. 82.—Should be No. 80, Julian Niemcewicz Livingston, d. young.

No. 83.—Should be 84; d. unm'd.

No. 84.—Should be 83; m. Elizabeth Youngs, of Baltimore. 2 children.

No. 84¹.—Harriet Livingston, d. young.

No. 84².—Harriet Livingston, d. young.

No. 85.—Should be no *child*.

No. 86.—Maria *Church* Houston.—Capt. Madison lost at sea in the U. S. ship Lynx, 1821. 1 child.

No. 87.—Elizabeth Houstoun, d. 1838; Duncan Lamont Clinch; third wife was a Miss Cooper.

(26).—Ann *Livingston* Bayard and Dr. Nicholas *James* Bayard.

No. 88.—Nicholas *James* Bayard, d. 1879; m. Sarah Glen. 2 children; m. 2d, Mrs. Eliza Barrington Hand, b. 1799, d. June 6, 1879, dau. of Rosewell King. 2 children.

No. 88².—Should be omitted.

No. 88².—Should be omitted.

No. 88³.—Should be omitted.

No. 89.—Henry *Robertson* Sadler, d. Feb., 1854; afterward of St. Mary's, Florida, son of Miss Robertson and Henry Sadler, both of England.

Page 22, No. 90.—d. May, 1852; his wife d. Aug., 1846; he afterward m. her sister Charlotte.

No. 91.—Afterward General.

No. 92.—m. 2d, a French lady, who after his death m. Mr. Salvador.

No. 93.—T. P. Devereux, g. g. son of Jonathan Edwards; 11 children by his 1st wife; he m. 2d, Ann Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Maitland, of N. Y. City; she d. at Petersburg, Va., Feb. 16, 1881, aged 83; her sister

was 2d wife of Augustus Van Cortlandt, whose 1st wife was Harriet, dau. of Peter Jay Munro, of N. Y.: 2 children by his 2d wife (Susan, b. 1839, and a boy).

No. 94.—*No child* should come after the parenthesis.

No. 95.—Charles Frederick Johnson (C. L.), b. Sept. 10; m. Ap. 19th, Sarah Dwight, dau. of Elizabeth [dau. of Mary (dau. of Jonathan) Edwards and Maj. Timothy Dwight] and Wm. Walton Woolsey, and sister of Theodore Dwight Woolsey, Pres't of Yale Coll., 1846-71. Mr. Woolsey's mother, not wife, was Anne Muirson.—Strike out *whose mother was a Heathcote*.

No. 96.—Rev. R. Birch, d. before 1868.

No. 97.—Cornelia, dau. of Catherine Hoffman and Henry Van Rensselaer. 1 child.

No. 99.—*John Brown*.

No. 100.—*Mary Brown*, living in Bath, Eng.

Page 23 (33).—Erase *Blondel*.

No. 103.—A daughter, killed in earthquake at Martinique, 1859.

No. 105.—d. of fever contracted in the U. S. Service.

No. 107.—Afterward Admiral.

No. 111.—John Jervis Ricketts, d. 1858; unm'd.; called after his godfather, Lord St. Vincent.

No. 112.—3 children.

No. 119.—m. Elizabeth, 2d dau. of Capt. Hugh Graham.

No. 114.—James Ricketts B. Lawrence; m. Selina, dau. of Benjamin W. Richards, of Phila.

No. 120.—m. James Brewster Ricketts; he was twice severely wounded and once made prisoner and put in the Libby prison; his wife made her way to him through the lines, sharing his captivity. Her care was the means, under God, of saving his life. She also contributed to the comforts of other sick prisoners. He retired from active service, Jan. 3, 1867. 5 children.

No. 122.—Julia De Wint Hook. No child.

(39).—Sarah Sabina Morris.

No. 124.—Princeton, 1834, A.M.; Pres. Central Railroad, N. J., Ap., 1841-1847. Caleb O. Halsted.

No. 126.—Julia Ursin Niemcewicz Kean—christened Alexander Hamilton, but dropped the *Alexander*; son of Elizabeth [dau. of Margaret (dau. of Gilbert, 3d son of Robert) Livingston and Petrus] Stuyvesant and Col. Nicholas Fish. H. Fish, Sec. of State under Pres. Grant, 1869-76; one of the Trustees of the Peabody Fund; Warden of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, and delegate from the diocese of N. Y. to the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Page 24, No. 130.—Christine Alexander Williams Kean, 1866, should be 1865. No child.

No. 131¹.— — KEAN, d. young.

No. 131².— — KEAN, d. young.

No. 131³.— — KEAN, d. young.

No. 132.—Eveline, b. 1804, d. Oct. 24, 1878; dau. of John G. Warren.

No. 135.—d. at Saugerties, Oct. 11, 1873—Thomas Barclay Livingston, U. S. Consul at Halifax; d. there.

No. 136.—Jane, d. 1870; no child.; m. 2d, a niece of his first wife, a widow.

No. 137.—d. in New Orleans. Emma Bradford, b. in N. Orleans, March 3, 1824, dau. of — *Inskip*. 5 children.

No. 138.—d. Jan. 8, 1817.

No. 139.—d. Sept. 11, 1820.

No. 140.—d. April 16.

No. 141.—d. March 19, 1848.

No. 142.—No child.

Page 25, *No.* 143.—M.D., Prof. Anatomy and Physiology, Coll. Phys. and Surg., 1843-48; Prof. Anatomy, 1848-67.

No. 145.—Sarah W., dau. of Sarah [sister of Robert B. Minturn and dau. of Sarah (dau. of Elizabeth and Robert) Browne and — Minturn, d. March 6, 1881, at the Villa Veau Real, Biarritz, France] and Henry Grinnell.

No. 146.—No child.

No. 151.— — WATTS, d. young.

No. 154.—d. June 4, 1877.

No. 159.—John King Duer, U. S. Navy.

No. 160.—Jas. Gore King, son of Rufus King and Mary, dau. of Mary Frogat and John Alsop, son of John Alsop and Abigail, dau. of Joseph Sackett (from whom are descended of this genealogy Hamilton Fish and Eliza [de Rham] Pierrepont).—Sarah Rogers Gracie, wife of James Gore King, was the dau. of Archibald Gracie and Hester Rogers, dau. of Samuel Rogers [brother of Moses, who m. Miss Woolsey, and their son Woolsey m. Miss Bayard, and their dau. Sarah m. Wm. P. Van Rensselaer] and Elizabeth, dau. of Ch. J. Fitch, Yale, 1721, Lt.-Gov. and Gov. of Conn., 1754-66, son of Thomas Fitch, of Norwalk, Conn., 1651, son of Thomas Fitch, of Braintree, Eng., son of William, son of Baron Fitch, the Judge.

Page 26, *No.* 162.—William Duer, d. 1879.

No. 166.—George Wickham Duer.—Cath. A., dau. of Frances Duer and Beverley Robinson.

No. 175.—Henry Babcock, of Connecticut, reside in N. Orleans.

No. 181.—8 children.

No. 187.—Catherine Alexander Robinson.

No. 188.—m., Tuesday, Nov. 3, 1874, at Trinity Chapel, by Rev. Hamilton Lee, to Mary, dau. of Teunis Bergh.

No. 189.—Should be 190; d. 1823.

No. 190.—Should be 189.

No. 193.—Catherine Alexander Chew, d. 1863.

No. 194.—Should be 195; b. 1824; Gen. Lafayette, when in this Country, was his godfather.

No. 195.—Should be 194.

No. 196.—Mary Virginia Chew, m. Martin G. Kennedy, brother of Thomas H.

No. 197.—Mary Theodora.

No. 198.—Commodore.

No. 199.—Maria Antoinette, dau. of Anna (dau. of Maria Codwise and John) Kane and Thomas Charles Winthrop.

No. 208.—m. his 2d wife; Sec. and Gen. Agent of Dom. Missions, 1842-47; Rector of St. Paul's, Hoboken, 1866-1871. 2 children.

No. 209.—m. Elizabeth Callender Harris, step-dau. of his sister Juliana. 5 children.

No. 210.—Julia, d. at Princeton, Jan. 18, 1875, aged 52 years; dau. of Rev. F. Beasley, former Provost of the University of Phil.

No. 217.—4 children.

No. 220.—4, not 5, children.

No. 223.—m. Emily Contee Lewis [descended from Washington's adopted dau., Nellie Custis, b. 1779, d. in Clarke Co., Va., 1852, whose father, John Parke Custis, was aid to Gen. Washington during the revolution. Her portrait was painted, when she was 18 years of age, by Gilbert Stuart, and represents her with dark hair and regular features. She was as witty as she was beautiful, and highly accomplished—the life of any company; she was a Lady Bountiful among the poor. She m. Lawrence Lewis, Feb. 22, 1799]. 1 child.

No. 224.—m., at Trinity Church, N. Y., by the Rector, Rev. Morgan Dix, S.T.D., and was given away by her uncle, Rev. Dr. Dod, of Hoboken, A. Alexander, A.M., Ph.D., Adjunct Prof. of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy.

No. 226.—In honor list of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., 1878–9, 2d form, 2d testimonials.

Page 61 (64).—Joshua R. Sands.

No. 239.—m. Nov. 17, 1864.

No. 240.—No child.

No. 241.—No child.

No. 253.—b. May, 1821.

No. 254.—b. 1823.

No. 255.—Thomas Tillotson, M.D., Surgeon in the Revolutionary Army; b. in Maryland, 1750; d. at Rhinebeck, 1832; an only child; Secretary of State to the U. S. His portrait, by Stuart, now at the house of his g. dau., No. 23 East 28th street, represents him as a very handsome man. He m. Margaret, sister of the Chancellor and dau. of Judge Robert R. Livingston; his son, John C. Tillotson, was b. at Rhinebeck, May 16, 1791, d. in N. Y. Dec. 18, 1867.

No. 259.—On the death of his mother, he and his youngest sister, Sarah, afterward the wife of Rev. William Richmond, were brought up by his mother's sister, Mrs. Bayard, after whose husband he had been named.

No. 265.—His 1st wife, Anne Eliza B., dau. of Anne Gerard, b. 1781, d. 1877, and Andrew Hosie. 4 children: viz., Henry Barclay Livingston, Eliza Barclay Livingston, who m. William B. Parsons; George Barclay Livingston, Schuyler Livingston.

No. 269.—Elizabeth Sheriff Winthrop, b. in N. Y., Oct. 4, 1789, d. in N. Y., 1866; m. Dec. 12, 1819, in St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, Rev. J. W. Chanler, dau. of Judith Stuyvesant, d. March 7, 1844, at 134 2d avenue, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1785, Benjamin Winthrop, b. Sept. 17, 1762, d. in N. Y., Jan. 9, 1844, son of — Sheriff (dau. of Wm. Sheriff and widow of Capt. John Hay), d. in N. Y., June 24, 1793; m. (his 2d wife) John Still Winthrop, b. Jan. 15, 1720, d. June 6, 1776; son of Anna (dau. of Gov. Joseph) Dudley [son of Gov. Thos. Dudley, of Mass., 1630], b. 1684, d. 1776; m. 1706, John Winthrop, F.R.S., b. Aug. 26, 1681, d. at New London, 1747; son of Mary Browne and Wait Still Winthrop, b. Feb. 27, 1642, d. in Boston, Sept., 1717; he was the son of Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hugh Peters (b. 1599, executed Oct. 16, 1660), and John Winthrop, b. Feb. 12, 1606, d. in Boston, April 5, 1676; Cambridge 162–; came to Boston 1635; Gov. of Conn. 1657–76; purchased Fisher's Island; one of the founders of the Royal Society; he was the son of Mary (dau. of John) Forth, d. 1615, and John Winthrop (C. L.), b. Jan. 12, 1588, in England, d. March 26,

1649, in Boston; came to New England, 1630; 1st Gov. of Mass. He m. 4 times. He wrote an account of the events of the Colony down to 1644; son, Anne Brown, and Adam Winthrop buried in Groton, Suffolk Co., England, March 2, 1623; son of Annis and Adam Winthrop, of Groton, a lawyer of distinction, buried Nov. 12, 1562.

No. 276.—J. C. Jay, author of Catalogue of Recent Shells, N. Y., 1835; Description of Rare Shells, 1836; Catalogue with Descriptions of Rare Species, 4to, 10 plates; also wrote the Article on Shells in Commodore Perry's "Expedition to Japan." Laura, b. Feb. 17, 1812.

No. 278.—Eleanor Lee, wife of William Dawson, M.D., was the dau. of Miss Russell and Philip Thomas Lee, of Va., d. 1778; son of Grace, d. 1789, and Richard Lee, d. 1787; son of Philip Lee, d. 1744; went to Md., 1700; probate of will, May, 1744, son of Lettice (dau. of Henry) Corbin (gentleman), b. 1657, d. 1706, and Richard Lee, b. 1647, d. March 12, 1714; son of Anna and Richard Lee, emigrated to America, 1641. For the Lee pedigree I am indebted to C. F. Lee, Esq., of Va.—Ambrose Dawson, d. 1794.

Page 68, No. 284.—D. T. Arosemena; Yale, Ph. B.

Page 69 (88a).—Eliza Barrington King.

No. 300.— $\frac{3}{4}$ children, not 5.

No. 305.—Unmarried.

No. 307.—A. B. Dod, d. 1880.

No. 309.—4 children.

Page 72, No. 334.—Yale, 1862.

Page 73, No. 348.—Col. Rutgers, d. Dec., 1867.

No. 350.—Thomas Elwyn Palmer Turner.

No. 351.—Mary Eliza Angela Lewis Turner, m. to Geo. W. Toland, youngest son of Rebecca Price (d. 1849, dau. of Susan Wister, of Phil., and John Price, of Welsh descent) and Robert Toland, son of Sarah Barnhill and Henry Toland. 3 children.

No. 352.—2 children.

No. 354.—Henry, son of Thomas Biddle. 2 children.

No. 355.—No child.

No. 356.—No child.

Page 74, No. 374.—Albert George Pigot Speyers, son of Albert Speyers. Omit *and* before m.

No. 381.— — RICKETTS, d. young.

No. 382.— — RICKETTS, d. young.

No. 388.—B. 1848.

Page 75, No. 389.—For descent of Col. Barclay from James I. of Scotland and Edward I. of Eng., see N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. RECORD, vol. iii., p. 22.

No. 391.—Col. Coll. Law School, LL.B., 1875.

No. 392.—Yale, 1876.

Page 76, No. 398.—1 child.

Page 77, No. 406.—5 children.

No. 407.—1 child.

No. 418.—Issard.

Page 78, No. 426.—b. 1852.

No. 428.—Anna Rutherford Russell.

No. 428.—Arthur J. Peabody, son of Jeremiah Dodge Peabody, of Damas, now Peabody, Mass.

No. 432.—In the firm of James Renwick.

Page 112, No. 438.—2 children.

No. 446.—Henry Van Rensselaer, descended from Hendrick Wolters, Van Rensselaer and Swene Van Imyck, whose son, Johannes Hendrick Van Rensselaer, m. Dirkye Van Lupoll; their son, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, m. Nella Van Vrenokmen; their son, Hendrick Van Rensselaer, m. Maria Pasraat or Pasrant; their son, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, came to America, 1630; m. 1st, Helligonda Van Bylant; 2d, Anna Van Weely; her son, Jeremias Van Rensselaer, m. Maria Van Kortlandt; their son, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, m. Maria Van Cortlandt; their son, Stephen Van Rensselaer, m. Elasabet Groesbeeck; their son, Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 1742, d. 1769, m. Catharine Livingston; [she m. 2d, Dominie Westerlo; she was the dau. of Christina Ten Broeck and Philip Livingston] their son Stephen Van Rensselaer, b. 1764, d. 1839; m. 1st, Margaret Schuyler; 2d, Cornelia Paterson; her son was Gen. Henry Van Rensselaer. For this pedigree I have the authority of Miss Catharine Goodhue Van Rensselaer and of Mr. Stephen Van Rensselaer Townsend.

Page 113, No. 448.—D. Frederic Bronson, by Rev. Edwin A. Washburn, D.D., Brinckheroff.

Page 114.—du Pont.

No. 457.—m. Wednesday, Aug. 3, 1881, at New Bfighton, Staten Island, by Rev. G. D. Johnson, Charles Vincent Smith, of Hong Kong, China.

No. 459.—b. July 25, 1828; m., Feb. 16, Amelia Greenwood, dau. of — Piercy.

No. 460.—b. June 7.

No. 461.—b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. April 19, 1836.

No. 462.—m. June 12, 1873, should be a comma, not a full stop, after 1873.

No. 464.—d. Aug. 25, 1869.

No. 465.—m. Oct. 26.

No. 466.—b. Dec. 28, 1842. 4 children.

No. 467.—d. April 24, 1846.

No. 468.—b. April 27. Abby S. 4 children.

No. 483.—m. 2 children.

Page 116, No. 501.—MAUD DELANCEY ROBINSON, b. Ap. 8, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1860.

No. 503.—b. Aug., 1847.

No. 514.—Now Minister to China.

No. 515.—Married.

Page 117, No. 529.—d., 1874.

Page 119, No. 554.—His mother (not a Nott) was the 2d wife of Bish. Potter, he is therefore a half-brother of Dr. Henry C. Potter.

Page 121, No. 583.—Harvard, 1876, famous as the catcher of the University Base Ball Club.

No. 584.—Virginia Higbee Stevens.

(223).—CHILD OF EDWIN STEVENS AND EMILY CONTEE LEWIS.

No. 604½.—STEVENS.

Page 123, No. 636.—b. 1868.

No. 639.—Should be 640.

No. 640.—Should be 639.

No. 643.—Barneswell.

No. 644.—De Peyster.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 131, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Decemb. 8. met attest V. Bergen.	Marte Wennem j. m. V. N. Alban. met Antje Van Vorst j. d. V. Ahasym.	9.
23. met attest V. Bergen gedateest.	Gerrit Gerritze van Wageninge, j. m. met Marytje Gerbrands j. d. beide V. Bergen.	23.
3 A° 1714.		
A° 1714. ingeteekent Feb. 6.	Jacob Bosch, Wed' uit't Graafschap Nassouw in Dúidslant, met Magdalena Santbergen Wed. V. Ja ^b . Leffjerin uit Dúidslant.	A° 1714. getrouwt Feb. 28.
Maart 30.	Casparús Preyer j. m. V. Bergen, met Sarah Andriesse Wed. V. Hendrik Braesier mede V. Bergen.	April 3.
26.	Daniel Beets, j. m. V. O. Engel ^t woonende te Yamaica op t L. Eil ^t , met Aaltje Súisse Wed. V. Jan Nicolas te N. York.	11.
April 23. met attest V. Bergen.	Barend Brúyn j. m. & Annetje Borten j. d. } beide geboren en woonende op penmerpoz.	30.
16.	Edward Men, j. m. V. Woodbrids uit N: Jersey met Marytje Van deúrnen j. d. V. N. Albanie beide woonende alhier.	May 2.
16.	Pieter Vosbergen j. m. gebooren op Zee, met Grietje Ryke j. d. V. N. York beide woonende alhier.	6.
May 7.	Jesse de La Montagne j. m. V. N. York met Gerritje Jeéts, j. d. V. N: Albanie.	29.
14.	Jan de Lameétere, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Anneke Waldron j. d. V. Haarlem. heid. woonende aldaar.	Júnij 11.
21.	Baerend Cornelisse Bassebek j. m. V. Swedenland, met Marytje Bandt Wed. V. Christiaan Laurier V. N: York.	13.
	Willem Beek, j. m. V. N: York, met Alida Túr, j. d. V. Albanie.	Aúgúst 14.

INGESCHREVEN.

Augúst 6. met
attest: V. N.
Haarl. en de
Mannor V.
Fordam.

(600)

A° 1714.

Ingeteekent 13
January.

Maart 25.

April 5.

19.

28.

28.

May 13.

14.

Júny 8.

14.

18.

22.

Júly 2.

30.

Augúst 3.

5.

6.

16.

Daniel de Voe, j. m. V. Westchester,
met Margritje Coljers j. d.

Met Licentie.

Alexander Clarke & Femitje V. Borsum.

Ralph Fúrman & Catharina ten Broek.

Joseph Britany & Anne Mount.

Henry Fling & Mary Francis.

John Lee, & Sarah Sanders.

Jean Crosseron & Mary Morgan.

William Roome & Sarah Túr.

John Staffe & Aaltje Oldes.

Thomas Le Roch & Súsanna Robert.

Cornelis Van Dúyn, & Styntje Gerbrands.

John Leroú & Margarit Britel.

John Stóut & Abigael Bil.

William Appel & Rymerig V. Búrg.

Thomas Hicks, & Neltje Van Dyk.

James Carter & Jane Stevens.

Hendrik Van Pelt, & Anne Jones.

Wessel Wesselsze & Racel Van Imbúrg.

John Kelly & Catharina Fransse.

GETROÚWT.

Augúst 24.

A° 1714.

Getroúwt Janu-
ary 13.

Maart 27.

April 5.

19.

28.

28.

May 15.

17.

Júny 12.

14.

19.

24.

Júly 4.

31.

Augúst 3.

5.

12.

21.

(601)

Met geboden.

A° 1714.

Ingeteekent
met Attest, V.
Bergen Octo-
ber 8.

Sept. 14.

Octob. 9.

November met
attest: V. Nae-
wesings en
Bergen den 1
Novemb.

Octob: 15.

Decemb. 7.
zeggeden.

Johannes Post j. m. met Elisabeth Hel-
migze Van Hotúten.

Ryer Jansse Wed^e V. Akkins: met Mar-
grietje de Voor j. d. V. Deútelbay.
Hasúel Matthysze j. m. Van Kingstown,
met Marritje Ryke j. d. V. arme-
bouwery.

Myndert Lafefere met Catharina Van
Blaericúm.

Jan Bas, j. m. V. Deútelbay, met Maria
De La Montagne j. d. V. N. Haar-
lem.

Thomas Barber, j. m. V. N. York. met
Helena Broúwer j. d. V. Goanes.

A° 1714.

Getroúwt Octo-
ber 8.

15.

31.

Novemb. 2.

6.

Decemb. 29.

INGESCHREVEN.

1715.

Januaarynemo.
April 20. met
attest. V. Ber-
gen.

9.

Arie Van Woegelim j. m. met Selite
Preyer, j. d.

Ewoúd Ewitze j. m. V. Breúkelen met
Sarah Tibout j. d. V. N: York.

John Thomas, j. m. V. N. York, met
Marytje de Lange Wed: V. Joh^t
Boke.

16.

John Wels, j. m. V. N: York, met Dina
Cornelisse j. d. V. N: York.

May 26. met at-
test: Van Ber-
gen.

Meydert Gerbrands & Tryntje Jacobse
Van Winkel.

(602)

Met Licentie.

A° 1714.

Ingeteekent
Septemb. 8.

18.

October 4.

23.

29.

Novemb. 15.

20.

Decemb. 3.

13.

James Renaúdet & Sibilla Hooglant.

Jacob Gardemoy & Dirkje Van Tilbúrg.

William Dill & Sarah de Púw.

Thomas Lúwis & Anna Maria Van Búrg.

Abraham Boele & Catharine V. Water.

Thomas Ware, & Jane Holmes.

William Van Schúúr & Geesje Bosch.

Edward Barber & Maria Tysse.

Philip Dornje & Batje Goverts.

1715.

Januáry 13.

12.

25.

May 3.

5.

13.

9.

16.

23.

Nice Doolhagen & Ariaantje Aartze.

William Beek-man, & Martha Mott.

Mattheús Bell, & Vroúwtje Merrit.

Henry Man & Elisabeth Spencer.

John Marschalk & Hanna Túr.

Gerrit Van Berg, & Catharina Aalstýn.

John Parcele, & Elisabeth Broúwer.

Edward Scantlebúrge & Martha Jong.

Richard Fústele & Mary Van Pelt.

603

Personen met geboden.

A° 1715.

Ingeteekent
Júny 3.

9.

9.

Hendrik Slot, j. m. V. N. York, met
Christina Claasse j. d. V. H. Dúids-
land.

Ritchard Kendreek j. m. V. O. Engel^t
met Maria Robberds j. d. V. Akkin-
sak.

David DeVoor, j. m. V. Deutelbay met
Jannetje De Lamontagne j. d. V. N.
Haarlem.

GETROÚWT.

A° 1715.

April 22.

24.

24.

May 13.

26.

A° 1714.

Getroúwt Sep-
temb. 10.

19.

October 4.

23.

November 13.

20.

21.

decemb. 3.

14.

A° 1715.

Januáry 13.

15.

25.

May 4.

8.

14.

16.

17.

24.

A° 1715.

Getroúwt Júny
25.

Júly 3.

8.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

Augúst 27.	Evert Wesselse, j. m. V. N: York. met Johanna Reyersse, j. d. V. N. York.	Septemb. 7.
12.	Thomas Coustyn, j. m. V. N: York, met Antje Brouwer j. d. V. V ^r Hooglandt.	9.
Septemb. 2.	Thomas Hopper. j. m. V. Virginia, met Baertje Slyk, j. d. V. N. York.	18.
2.	Dirk Jacobze, j. m. V. Albanie, met Marytje Van Gelder, j. d. V. Breúken.	29.

A° 1716.

1715 Decemb. 23.	Jan Smith, j. m. V. N. York. met Baarentje Helm, j. d. V. Akkinsak.	January 8.
Maart 2.	Jacob Koning Wed ^r V. N: York, met Maajke Van Roem j. d. V. Slúis in Vlaanderen.	Maart 18.
15.	Gerrit Dú Foreest, j. m. V. N. York, met Cornelia Waldron, j. d. V. N. York.	April 1.

(604)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1715.

A° 1715. Ingeteekent Júný 21.	Mansfield Tuiker & Maria Hardenbroek.	Getrouwt Júný 23.
24.	William Dúgdale & Jane Provoost.	25.
30.	Gerrit Bras & Helena Meyer.	Júly 1.
30.	Silvester Gaerlant & Anne Sebra.	3.
Júly 2.	Gerrit Van Gelder & Anna Qúik.	3.
6.	James Davids, & Mary Morees.	6.
16.	Pieter Van Dyk & Cornelia DeKleyn.	22.
25.	Simon Cregier & Hanna Browne.	30.
Septemb. 6.	Gayn Miller & Hester Blank.	Septemb. 11.
9.	John Múrdogh, & Elisabeth Dishington.	11.
16.	Benjamin Wood, & Catharina Covert.	16.
Octob. 20.	Abraham Blank & Maria. Laúwrens.	23.
Decemb. 2.	George Brevet & Francýntje Van Pelt.	Decemb. 2.
Novemb: 30.	Jacobús Beekman, & Elisabeth de Peyster.	8.
Decemb: 17.	James Winit, & Elisabeth Búhailson.	17.
24.	Edward Felly & Mary Pontenie	24.

A° 1716.

A° 1716.

Maart 6.	John Bogert & Hanna Peek.	Maart. 10.
28.	Johannes Harperding & Lea Coúsaart.	31.
April 26.	John Drake & Belietje Hill.	April 26.

(605)

Met geboden.

Ingeteekent April 13.	Daniel Góutyer, j. m. V. West Jersey, met Maria Bogaart j. d. V. N. York.	May 6.
--------------------------	---	--------

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROÚWT.
17.	Joseph. Hedly j. m. V. Westchester, met Rebecca Dykman, j. d. V. N. Haar- lem.	8.
May 11.	Paulús Hoppe, j. m. V. Grootekil, met Marytje Quakkenbosch, j. d. V. Bouwerij.	30.
16.	Jacob Dykman j. m. V. N. Haarlem & Jannetje Kiersse j. d. V. N: Haarlem.	Júny 6.
Aúgúst 11.	Adrian Bogaart, j. m. V. N. York, met Marytje De La Montagne, j. d. V. N: York.	August 26.
Septemb. 28.	Adolph Meyer, j. m. V. N: Haarlem, met Margritje Waldron, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Octob. 25.
Octob: 19.	Abraham Koning j. m. V. N. York, met Súsanna Dú Foreest, j. d. V. N: York.	Novemb: 4.
14.	Joh* Patrik, j. m. V. N: York, met An- na Cath* Dideriks j. d. uit Dúids- land.	8.
19.	Nicolaús Dykman j. m. V. Bergen, met Anneke Zevenhooven, j. d. V. Bos- wyk.	15.
Novemb 6.	Thenis Rendels, j. m. V. Ierland, met Marytje Moor, j. d. V. N: York.	Decemb. 3.

(606)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1716.		A° 1716.
Ingeteekent	Thomas Smit & Sarah Brayzer.	Getrouwt April
April 28.		28.
26.	Anthony Tivanni & Maria Hibon.	29.
May 4.	Richard Gúterhage & Margaret Ver- schúúr.	May 6.
5.	Alexander Blakshaal & Margaret Ogel- vie.	6.
11.	Jacob Goelet & Catharina Boele.	11.
11.	Isaac Kip, & Hanna van Noortstrant.	13.
26.	John Lewis, & Francis Reeves.	27.
Júny 2.	Andries Coeman & Geertrúy Neagele.	Júny 3.
13.	Theophilús Elsworth, & Hanna Har- denbroek.	14.
Aúgúst 4.	John Mútlow & Elisabeth Blom.	Aúgúst 4.
18.	John Man & Hanna Bürger.	19.
23.	Antony Rútgers & Cornilia Bensing.	25.
24.	Isaac Van Hoek & Nelletje Pieters.	26.
Septemb. 5.	Daniel Sale & Ursella Brass.	Septemb, 6.
Octob. 4.	Josias Smith & Elisab* V.* Spiegel.	Octob. 7.
8.	Samúel Hagne & Heila Hobson.	9.
22.	Joseph Golding & Mary Herisson.	22.
20.	Andries Bresteed & Debora Wessels.	Novemb. 1.
Novemb. 2.	Simson Lefoy & Elisabeth Ewoúwts.	3.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
7.	William Rose & Rachel Riggs.	10.
9.	Joh ^a V. Gelder & Sarah V. Deürsen.	11.
23.	William Bradford & Sytje Sandford.	25.
Decemb 1.	John Goding & Maria Jacobs.	Decemb 2.

(607)

Personen met geboden.

Ingeteekent Octob. 14.	Edmond Wales, Wed ^r V: Brügge, met Margriet Patrik Wed. V: Thomas Moor.	Getrouwt De- cemb. 14.
met attest. V. Bergen De- cemb. 20.	Marte Wennem Wed ^r V: Bergen, met Jannetje Johannesse Vrelant j. d. V. Bergen.	21.

A° 1717.

29.	William Heddok Wed ^r V. London, met Júdik Gerritsz, j. d. V. Albanie.	January 13.
11.	Jesaias Bartlit, Wed ^r V. N. Engl ^t , met Elizabeth Meeks Wed. V. Jacobj Wiler.	31.
11.	Michiel Toúrneur, j. m. V. N: Haar- lem met Maria Oblinús j. d. V. N: Haarl: ^m	February 1.
met attest V. Bergen April 15.	Hendrik Sikkels j. m. V. Bergen, & Geertrúy Fredriks, j. d. V. Bergen.	April 15.
5.	Willem Vredenburg j. m. V. N. York & Catharina Schot, j. d. V. Kingstówn.	22.
met attest: V. Bergen May 29.	Michiel Hartmanze Vrelant j. m. V. Bergen & Elisabeth Gerrits j. d. V. Bergen.	May 30.

(608)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1716.		A° 1716.
Ingeteekent Nov: 29. Decemb. 7.	Andrúw Mansfield & Elisabeth Town- send.	Getrouwt De- cemb. 2.
10.	Ahasúerús Elsword & Mary V. Gelder.	8.
14.	Mattheús Mensing & Elisabeth Bússing.	12.
21.	Henry Shadwel & Catharina Bras.	14.
	John Antony & Mary Búrgers.	27.
A° 1717.		A° 1717.
January 10.	Francis Cilde & Cornelia File.	January 13.
18.	Charles Sleigh & Hanna Van Vorst.	19.
24.	Anthony White & Johanna Staats.	26.
Febrúary 13.	Jacobús Beboút, & Mary Swam.	Febrúary 13.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
February 23.	John D'Honneur en Maritie Vander Húle.	24.
April 13.	David Carr, & Jesyntje Elsworth.	April 13.
20.	John Fredrick Rein, en Lena Brewer.	20.
May 4.	Antony Dúane & Eva Bensing.	May 4.
8.	Sioúrt Olfert en Margaret Verdúin.	11.
25.	Jacobús Stóutenbúrg & Marg ^t Teller.	25.
24.	Ebenezer Mors en Catharina Búrger.	26.
Júny 5.	Jacob Boké & Elizab ^b Búrger.	Júny 8.
6.	Pieter DeGroof, & Rebec ^a Goederis.	9.
14.	John Tiboút & Marytje, V. Deventer.	15.
15.	Jacobús Qúik, & Sarah Rozeboom.	16:

(609)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1717.		A° 1717.
Júny 28.	Zacharias Sikkels Wed ^r V. Albanie met Wyntje Dykman, Wed. V. Joh ^a Corneliss, V. Albanie.	Júly 19.
Júly 17.	John Taylor, j. m. V. London, met Margariet Tük, j. d. V. Rawak.	Aúgúst 5.
19.	Isaac De Lamaeter j. m. V. Haarlem, met Belitje Waldron, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	9.
Aúgústý 16.	Nathaniel Brown, j. m. Van Ierland, met Lysbeth Woedt, Wed. V. Gerrit Gerritsze Van N. York.	Septemb. 2.
Septemb. 7.	Andries Dasen, j. m. V. Denmarken, met Annatje Boenfar Wed. V. Joh ^a Klaút Vrankryk.	22.
20.	Michiel Cornelisz, jong m. V. Nieúw York, met Elisabeth Dú Foúr, jonge dochter V. Bloemendaal.	Octob. 6.
Met Attest: V. Tappan Octob ^r 30.	Cornelis Cosýns, j. m. V. N. York, woonende op Tappan, en Anna Damy Perrie j. d. V. N. York.	November 16.
Met attest. V. Bergen No- vemb. 25.	Johannes van Zoolingen j. m. V. Jan- netje Marselisse, j. d. V. Bergen.	26.
15.	Francis Dryver, Wed ^r Van London, met Maria Paers, Wed. Van Laúrens Zjord.	Decemb ^r 1.
30.	Pieter Sams, jong m. Van Oudt Enge- land & Mary Gains Wed. Van Nico- laas Ponchein. Van het Staten Eyland.	15.
Decemb. 29. met attest V. Bergen.	Pieter Marcellússe j. m. V. Bergen, & Janneke Pryers j. d. V. Bergen.	31.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

(610)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1717.

A° 1717.

Júny 17.	Joh ^s V. Rykman & Cornelia V. Vlek.	Júny 17.
24.	Stoffel Van Nes & Rachel Symons.	24.
Júly 6.	Jacobús Montanje en Antje Van der Beek.	Júly 6.
2.	Joh ^s Rome & Súsanna Le Shevelleir.	7.
12.	Daniel Flantsbúrgh en Johannah Yeates.	20.
23.	Charles Barry & Elizab ^a dú Boïs.	23.
26.	John Langendyk & Hanna de Graaf.	27.
Aúgúst 5.	Thomas Evines & Cathari ^a V. Tilburg.	Aúgúst 5.
17.	Benjamin Roúmage & Margariet Maney.	17.
Octob: 12.	James Makintos & Sarah De Lamontanje.	October 12.
18.	Abraham Van Wyck, & Catharina Provoost.	19.
28.	Matthew Eadsfort & Abigail Keel.	28.
Júny 13.	Richard Ellison & Mary Homan.	Novemb. 8.
Novemb: 7.	Matthew Woolf & Catharina Schaats.	9.
11.	Robert Livingston & Margaret Howardine.	11.
23.	Samúel Johnson & Mary Fússel.	23.
Decemb. 3.	Samúel Vincent & Júdish Smith.	Decemb. 3.
2.	Jacob Kip, & Engeltje Pels.	7.

(611)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1718.

A° 1718.

Ingeteekent Januáry 31.	Abraham De La Meeter j. m. V. N. Haarlem met Catharina Benssing j. d. V. Alban ^y . woonende te N. Haarlem.	Getrouwt Februáry 21.
Maert 20.	Benjamin Corsse j. m. V. N. York. met Jannetje Reyers j. d. V. Mannor V. Fordam.	April 17.
April 11.	Joh ^s Sikkels, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Anneke Meyers j. d. V. N. Haarlem, beide woonende aldaar.	May 2.
11.	Andries Barheyt, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Rachel Holst, j. d. V. N. York beide woonen alhier.	4.
May 2.	Pieter van den Búrg, j. m. V. Nieúw Jersey, met Engeltje Hendriksze, j. d. V. N. York.	31.
Met attest: V. Bergen Júny 9.	Jacob Helmigse V. Hoúwtén, j. m. V. Bergen, met Marytje Sikkels j. d. V. Bergen.	Júny 10.

INTRODUCTORY SKETCH TO THE HISTORY OF THE
CLINTON FAMILY.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

THE Hon. W. W. Campbell (a corresponding member of this Society) in his *Life of De Witt Clinton*, culled and reported such exact and authentic information, derived from public history, from documents, and from the family, as enables *the pedigree of the leading American family of Clinton* to be stated with confidence back to the early part of the seventeenth century. He says, William Clinton was "an adherent to the cause of royalty in the civil wars of England, and an officer in the army of Charles I." We may suppose him a young man, born about 1620-25. Being of the same family as the Earl of Lincoln, that circumstance accounts for his trained loyalty. The male heirs of the third and fourth Earls, named Clinton, finally failed. He was probably descended from a younger son of Henry, the second Earl, from whose family the sixth Earl was derived. The names Charles and James were in the family, and it possessed lands in Ireland. Relatives in England have referred more exactly to his ancestry, but we have no copy of his pedigree.

Theophilus Clinton, the fourth Earl of Lincoln, supported the monarchy and the house of peers, but not the maladministration of Charles the First. His father, Thomas, the third Earl, died in 1619. His family adhered to the Presbyterian division. The Countess Elizabeth and her daughters, Arabella Johnson and Susannah Humphrey, made noted marks in Massachusetts. Theophilus, the fourth Earl, for his support of the king and peers, was impeached and arrested by the so-called parliament—without a king and without a house of peers—in 1647. His estate, derived largely from the crown of forfeited lands, was seized, and his ancient castle destroyed. It was claimed that it formerly belonged to the Cromwells. Deprived of property and of power, he was discharged from the impeachment in 1649. He lived until the restoration. His son and heir apparent died before him.

"After the death of that monarch (Charles the First) he," William Clinton, "went to the Continent, where he remained a long time in exile. By report he was in France and Spain." Many royalists were abroad. The grandson of the fourth Earl, who succeeded to the peerage as fifth Earl, was educated in France. Others of the family may probably have been there. It is reported by another, that William remained "some years in exile." "He *afterward* passed over to Scotland" (says Mr. Campbell), we suppose to aid the restoration of Charles II., "where he married a lady of the family of Kennedy," connected with the Scotch peerage family of Cassilis. She was doubtless a royalist, but inclined to Presbyterianism." "From Scotland" (says Mr. Campbell) "he removed to Ireland, where he died, leaving one son, James." Another writer says, "after the defeat of the royalists he fled to the north of Ireland." A family connection writes that he passed over to Ireland "for greater security." Mr. Eager, the historian of Orange County, (No. 101, p. 628)

says "after the battle of Worcester he went to Ireland." That battle was in 1651, after Cromwell's success in Ireland and in Scotland. Many of the English, Scotch, and Irish who at first had supported the parliament on that occasion attempted to set up Charles II., but could not master the old soldiers. Some were severely punished after the battle, such as Stanley and Capel, and then there was a general submission of loyalist chiefs to Cromwell's rule by martial law, except of those who went abroad. Colonel George Mason escaped to America, landed at Norfolk, and was the ancestor of the noted Mason family of Virginia. Many others came to this country. Colonel Faithful Fortescue, from Ireland, commanded a regiment on the King's side, escaped and went abroad; but afterward, with others, returned to England.

Exact particulars and dates are not reported. The date of William Clinton's death in Ireland can only be estimated. We may yield him a few years there during the pacification of Ireland under Cromwell's deputies, one of whom was General Edmund Ludlow. The old soldiers of the Parliament were allowed land for their services; those of the king were allowed to enlist in France or abroad; and Royalists deprived of large tracts of land were favored by having distributed among them smaller or wilder parcels in Ulster and Connaught, to improve the same by cultivation, and to prevent starvation. Men treated as having forfeited their estates in the southern parts of Ireland, generally Episcopalians or Catholics, were allowed one-third in estimated value farther north. This class perhaps included him.

Sir William Petty went to Ireland while General Ludlow was in power and holding office there. He made a survey and map of Ireland, laying it out in ten mile squares. The greatest difficulty was in the elevated regions, "the highlands." Some of these proved to be of good land. Much surveying must have been requisite, and a choice of positions very desirable. No doubt the Royalist family of Clinton before this had valuable land in the southern parts of Ireland. Their coat of arms is found as a mark on old maps. We perceive as a distinct fact that James, the son of William Clinton, was under age and young at his father's death, and probably quite young; by report he was two years old. He was doubtless trained in his mother's religion. To make an exact trace of him, we estimate his birth about 1656-58, during Cromwell's life, and the death of William, his father, about 1658-60.

"This son, James Clinton, on arriving at manhood, made an unsuccessful effort to recover his patrimonial estates in England." This would be about the year 1676-79, in the latter part of the reign of Charles II. By the family account his claim was barred by the limitations of an act of parliament. Of course, the claim had arisen in his father's lifetime, but particulars are lost. "While in England," and, as we suppose, disgusted with affairs there, he married a Miss (Elizabeth) Smith, daughter of a Captain Smith, who had been an officer "in the army of Cromwell, and, with his wife, returned and settled in Ireland," but precisely where is not described. "Her fortune," says Mr. Eager, "enabled him to live respectably." A descendant, to whose account we have referred, has written his name "William Smith," we know not by whose authority, nor is it easy to trace such a name. Many of the name have flourished in this country. The modern sketch of Rev. Dr. Wm. Smith, of the Pennsylvania College, professes to trace his ancestry to Scotland from an English source, but

doubtfully. The Smiths from Ireland, who settled at the fork of the Delaware or in Orange County, may be of the same race as Mr. Clinton. Probably the captain was of the Presbyterian division, and supported the Parliament when Montagu, Earl of Sandwich, and Roberts, Earl of Radnor did, but afterward supported Charles II. The latter Earl, for a brief term, was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, in 1669, and was succeeded, in 1670, by Baron Berkeley, of Stratton, connected with a prominent Smith family. Sir Edward Smith, created a baronet in 1654, made a figure in Ireland as a judge, and as a commissioner with Sir Edward Dering and others, to settle land titles under a law passed in 1664 or 65. In 1674 military force was used. "The sons of dispossessed owners levied war upon intruders."

Some of Cromwell's officers, as well as soldiers, were allowed lands in Ireland. After the restoration of the Stuarts, their land titles were disturbed. Under Charles II., Clarendon sought to compromise with claimants and pacify them without disturbing the old soldiers, lest he should drive them to arms, but he failed of permanent success. Repeated legislative acts did not work smoothly. Under James II., rough efforts to displace old supporters of Cromwell, who had improved the land, were resisted. After the success of William of Orange, the titles favored by James and his officers were nearly all broken up. The soldiers attempted to be rewarded on either side, deprived of homes, and with their families in distress, could sympathize with each other, and yet again produce soldiers. Ireland became a nursery of soldiers, furnishing many to France, and afterward to America.

A place in Ireland was called *Clintonville*. Without tracing its exact location, we arrive circumstantially very near to it, and possibly may trace James Clinton himself, in early life, in the northern part of Ireland.

In 1662 a new act of conformity was passed in England, after the restoration of Charles II., which in part at once, and more decidedly afterward, was enforced against nonconformists. Among those silenced, or turned out of church position in England, was the Rev. Elias Travers, a nonconformist preacher, called a Huguenot waif. He kept a journal, which has been recently published (113 Litt. Liv. Age, 76). He had been favored in England by the Barnadiston family, of Suffolk Co., that employed him as Chaplain. Changes occurred which made him prefer Ireland; his name might be better respected there. His predecessor, the Rev. Walter Travers, educated at Cambridge College, ordained at Antwerp, was an advanced nonconformist. He was once associated with Richard Hooker, "the judicious," in the Temple, and was afterward Provost of the College in Ireland; the tutor of Usher, well and favorably known (1 Killen's Eccl. Hist. of Ireland, 452; 1 Neal, 171).

In 1678, the Rev. Elias Travers, at London, engaged to take the place of Rev. Mr. Howe, as Chaplain for Lord Masserene at Antrim, in the north of Ireland.

When James Clinton, by our estimate, would be about 20 years of age, in Sept., 1678, Mr. Travers went to Ireland, after hearing many frightful stories of disorder there, and made his way to the northern part. He was timid, and he wrote that after passing Dundalk, and after dinner, going through "the perilous mountain districts," he was overtaken by, or overtook, a young gentleman, "Mr. Clinton, of Clintonville," going in the same direction, "a man of influence" (whom he supposed a papist), and

had his company on his journey, "and his protection against the barbarous banditti," of whom, it seems, young Clinton was not afraid. He engaged in interesting converse with him, "till they reached Newry, where they parted." Young Clinton, being acquainted there, commended him to a good hostelry. The next day he resumed his journey through the mountainous district, which he called "infamous for the cruel slaughter of the English during the rebellion (meaning, doubtless, the rebellion of 1641); reached Mahra Lynn, where he dined, and next day Antrim."

Dundalk and Newry are well known. The latter at the head of Carlingford Bay, then a small village, is now connected with the lake (Lough Neagh) by a canal, and is a flourishing place. It is nearly opposite the ancient Castle Blaney, on the old road farther west, of which the poet Thomas Moore and others have recited the history of 1641. "Clintonville" we have not found on any map of Ireland, nor in any English Gazetteer. Modern Irish emigrants give no account of it. The country is famous for its repeated assumption and abandonment of names, generally derived from the chief proprietor. The battles of William of Orange, overthrowing King James II. and his followers, in Ireland, were great occasions of change. During his reign and in the reign of Queen Anne, many adjustments were attempted. By the family report, Mr. Clinton was granted a large estate in the county of Longford in the central part of the island, for his military services.

By the report of another family, James Clinton lived near Belfast in the north of Ireland, and had a sister named Margaret, who married John Parks. She had three children, John, Jane, and Barbara, and about the year 1700 the whole connection removed to the county of Longford where Jane Parks married John Young, and Barbara married John Crawford. A grandson, Doctor Young, preserved this account.

James Clinton lived to full age, and died on January 24, 1717-18, and his wife Elizabeth died on December 5, 1728. The dates were preserved in a family bible by their son Charles, who had two sisters, named Christian and Mary, probably both older than himself, one of whom came with him to this country. We must suppose one sister born as early as 1686 or 1688, and probably earlier and before the battle of the Boyne. Charles was born in 1690 in the midst of the war. Where James, his father, died, is not stated, but doubtless in Longford County.

ABSTRACTS OF BROOKHAVEN (L. I.) WILLS, ON RECORD IN THE SURROGATE'S OFFICE AT NEW YORK.

BY JOSEPH H. PETTY.

(Continued from Vol. XII., page 49, of THE RECORD.)

SAMUEL BIGGS, Brookhaven, Weaver, 4 May, 1765. Mentions his brother Jacob Biggs—sister Martha Longbottom—"unto my sister Ruth Satterly so long time as she remains a widow"—"unto John Biggs and David Biggs y^e sons of my brother David" (both under age)—brother Isaac Biggs. Execⁿ brother Isaac, & Elijah Smith. Wits. Daniel Isaac & Amos Smith. Proved 12 May, 1766. L. 25, p. 296.

COL^o HENRY SMITH, St. George's Manor, Gent, 17 September, 1764. "Notwithstanding I have made a large and ample Provision for my son

William Smith in and by an Indenture Quadripertite bearing date January the twelf," 1748. Mentions son Gilbert—"my right of commons called Harlows Right"—dau. Francis Smith--daus. Mary Smith & Martha Lions. (The indenture above mentioned was in the keeping of Col^o Richard Floyd.) Exec^{rs} Col^o Richard Floyd Esq^r, Capt. Eleazer Hawkins & Cap^t Benajah Strong Esq^r. Wits. Rev^d Benjamin Tallmage, Nathan Woodhull, Merchant, Joseph Brewster, Benjamin Floyd. Proved 28 March, 1767. L. 25, p. 519.

JAMES DENTON, Brook Haven, Sadler, 10 May, 1767. Mentions brother Joseph Denton. Exec^t brother Joseph. Wits. Benj^a Brewster (Yeo.), Charles Jeffery Smith, Elnathan Satterly (Tailor). Proved July 13, 1767. L. 26, p. 5.

RICHARD WOODHULL, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 16 April, 1766. Mentions wife Marcy—sons John, Nathan & Stephen—"and as for my dafter Marcy Thompson and my son Henerey Woodhull I have given them all-redy what I intended"—son Richard. Exec^{rs} sons Richard, John & Nathan. Wits. Daniel Smith Esq^r, Isaac Biggs (Joyner), Elijah Smith (Cordwainer) (all of Brookhaven). Proved 9 January, 1768. L. 26, p. 229.

JOHN TOOKER, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 3 January, 1767. Mentions eldest son Samuel & his (Samuels) eldest son John—also Samuels youngest son Ostan—dau. Ruth Bayles—"unto the four Daughters of my said Daughter Ruth which was born on her to Vincent Jones named Dorithy Smith, Julen, Penina and Elizabeth Jones"—"my said Grand daughter Julen Jones"—son Timothy—(wife is living but name omitted)—eldest dau. Dorithy Akerly. Exec^{rs} wife , & son Timothy. Wits. Daniel Smith Esqr, Jonathan Thompson Esqr, Amos Smith (Laborer). Proved 26 May, 1768. (His wife's name is nowhere mentioned either in will or Lett^{rs}.) L. 26, p. 350.

JONATHAN HALLOCK, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 3 May, 1758. Mentions son Jonathan—dau. Hannah—John Bayles land—Benjah Edows and Nathaniel Bayles Land—a lot of woodland in Stoonny Brook neck lying below Cap^t Hawkings house—land in partnership with Nathaniel Biggs—son Gershom land lately in possession of Nathaniel Liscomb—"my son Daniels land"—three daus. Phebe, Ruth & Hannah—"all my right on the South Beach belonging or due on the right Orignely William Salyer." Exec^{rs} son Jonathan, & Elijah Smith. Wits. Daniel Smith (Yeo.), Elijah Smith Esqr, Timothy Smith (Yeo.). Proved 11 June, 1768. L. 27, p. 7.

EBENEZER HULSE, Brookhaven, Yeoman, 3^d August, 1769. Mentions son Jesse—land now in possession of Joseph Denton & Selah Hulse—land formerly bought of Zachary Hawkins—land formerly bought of John Wood—lands and meadows now in possession of Nathaniel Roe—son Peter—land between John Hulses & M^r E. J. Smith—land bought of Isaac Liscomb—Gershom Jaynes land—Helme's land—Benjamin Brewster's land—land bought of John Homan—Nathaniel Bayley's land—land lying between M^r Charles Jeffery Smiths & John Hulses—"a Bond upon which I am bound with Stephen Hulse to the widow Woolsey"—dau. Ruth Tooker—"to be equally divided between my daughter Elizabeth & my younger Children"—son Stephen—two younger sons Isaac & Samuel—"between my Daughter Elizabeth and her younger Sisters." Exec^{rs} sons Stephen & Peter. Wits. Selah Hulse, Benjamin Brewster Junior (laborer), Nath^l Landon (Yeo.). Proved 10 November, 1769. L. 27, p. 164.

(To be continued.)

NOTES AND QUERIES.

ALEXANDER.—Miss Elizabeth Clarkson Jay, the authoress of the valuable article on James Alexander and his Descendants, in this volume of the RECORD, returns thanks to all of our readers who have so kindly sent corrections or additions to her several articles, and expresses her desire to receive similar contributions. Her address is 296 Madison Avenue, New York City.

BRODHEAD.—Mr. Levi W. Brodhead, the proprietor of the Delaware Water Gap House and a descendant of Daniel Brodhead, the first of the name who immigrated to this country from England about the middle of the seventeenth century, has prepared a very elaborate history of the Brodhead family of America, with a view to its future publication. He is the author of a volume, which has passed through two editions, entitled "The Delaware Water Gap: Its Scenery, Its Traditions, and Early History."

CARPENTER.—(Vol. XII., 99). "L" is in error in supposing *Joseph Carpenter of Moschetto Cove*, to be the *Joseph Carpenter of Rehoboth, Mass.* The *Joseph of Long Island* was the eldest son of William, of Providence, and his wife was *Ann Wickes*, daughter of Francis Wickes (or, as now spelled, *Weeks*). This first Joseph had son, Joseph second, who also had wife, *Anne* —; and Joseph second's oldest son was the Joseph third, who was born October 16, 1685, and married *Ann Willett*. So we have three *Josephs* in regular succession, and each of them have *Anns* for wives, causing much confusion in settling the pedigree correctly.

The Joseph Carpenter, erroneously stated as "born April 9, 1701," one of the Latingtown, Ulster County, settlers, was, I think, the son of Benjamin and Mercy (Coles) Carpenter, of Moschetto Cove, L. I. In an old journal of Robert Coles, after giving day and date of his own birth and marriage, and of his children's births, he adds: "Joseph Carpenter, son of Benjamin and Mercy Carpenter, was born September 15, 1705." Now *Mercy* he records as his daughter; and this, with a correction in the name, confirms what Thompson states ("History of Long Island," vol. I., p. 510, note), that Tamar Coles married Nathaniel Carpenter (which is correct), and that Mercy Coles married William Carpenter, which, according to the journal of Robert Coles, should be Benjamin.

The first "Carpenter" who came to America was undoubtedly *Mary Carpenter*, a sister to the wife of Governor Bradford, of Massachusetts (Alice Carpenter). She never married, and died at Plymouth March, 1687, aged ninety-one, as the records say "a godly old maid."

Then came William Carpenter, of Providence, R. I., 1636; and then William, of Weymouth, 1638, who was no doubt the uncle of William, of Providence, all coming from Amesbury, Wilts, England. William, of Providence, married Eliza Arnold, a sister of Governor Benedict Arnold, and was Deputy, etc., from 1665 to 1679, and died September 7, 1685. He left a will, in which he says, his "son Joseph, of Oyster Bay, being deceased," he gives his portion to his grandson Joseph.

Can any one tell me who was the *Anne* —, wife of Joseph Carpenter second, of Moschetto Cove?
C.

EVETTS.—*Correction.* Mr. William Hall writes, under date of September 1, 1881, desiring to correct an error in our July number. For Robert Desmond, on page 146, fifth line from top, read Robert Deummond.

FAMILIES OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN.—The undersigned is collecting materials for a genealogical record of the families of Ancient Middletown, Conn., comprising the present towns of Middletown, Middlefield, Cromwell, Portland, and Chatham. Persons having information concerning any family thereof are requested to communicate with

FRANK F. STARR,
Assistant Town Clerk, Middletown, Conn.

TOWNSEND.—Under date of August 13, 1881, Mr. Cleveland Abbe writes that he desires to trace backward the pedigree of that branch of the Townsend family of Westchester County, N. Y., to which belonged the following:

1. JOHN TOWNSEND, born about 1740; died, 1818 or 1819, at Townsendville, N. Y.; married about 1758 to Jemima Travis.
2. THOMAS TOWNSEND.
3. — TOWNSEND, who married — Tompkins.
4. — TOWNSEND, who married — Applebee.

These four were brothers and sisters, and must have lived in the northern portion of Westchester County, some at Peekskill, and possibly some at North Salem, before they moved away about 1790. Any one who has looked up the genealogies of the Westchester Townsends, or has access to town, church, county, or family records relating to them will confer a favor by addressing me, as I desire to exhibit their connection with their earlier ancestors, who, tradition says, were the Oyster Bay Townsends.

CLEVELAND ABBE,

Army Signal Office, Washington, D. C.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

HARLEM (CITY OF NEW YORK): ITS ORIGIN AND EARLY ANNALS. Prefaced by Home Scenes in the Fatherlands, or Notices of its Founders before Emigration. Also Sketches of numerous Families, and the Recovered History of the Land Titles. With Illustrations and Maps. By JAMES RIKER, author of the "Annals of New-town," etc. New York: Printed for the Author, 1881. 8vo, pp. xiv., 536.

The town of Harlem embraced not only the fertile flats now called by that name, but also the whole of those parts of Manhattan Island lying north of the River-side and Central Parks. The village of Manhattanville, the meadows and hills of Inwood and Kingsbridge, and the heights of Fort Washington being all included within the limits of the ancient settlement, whose history, from its beginning until the final distribution of its lands among the patentees and their descendants, is given by Mr. Riker in this able and interesting work.

In the year 1655, the few persons who had ventured, under grants of land from the Dutch Governor, to make their homes at Harlem, were either driven away or cruelly murdered by the Indians in a sudden outburst of revengeful fury, and no effort was made to rebuild the ruined dwellings, or to plant the deserted fields, until, between the years 1658 and 1661, a village was projected and finally established, which soon contained at least thirty families, of whom one-third only were Hollanders, another third being Huguenots, and the remainder German, Danes, and Swedes; the large majority of the men being sturdy and intelligent farmers, familiar with persecutions and disappointments, and full of the hope of establishing themselves and their children in a state of prosperity in the new world. A preacher was secured, and a court of justice instituted. By degrees new land was put under cultivation, many new families arrived, and the Harlem people became a well-to-do and happy community.

The subjects of which Mr. Riker treats may be classed under four heads:

Under the first, interesting accounts are given of the early settlers in their old country homes. Those homes are described, the persecutions and sufferings of the people related, and the causes given which led to the voluntary exile of so many persons, of such varied nationalities, to the shores of New Netherlands. One hundred and twenty pages are devoted to these matters, and no one who reads the narrative will regret the space it occupies.

Under the second head is included the history of the town, the struggles of the colonists with adversity, their steady growth as a community, and their final triumph over all obstacles. By far the largest part of the volume is devoted to this history.

Genealogical notices of the patentees, their heirs and successors, are given in the third division. Here we may trace the beginnings of the well known families of De Forest, Delamater, Dissoaway, Devaux, Vervelin, Vermerle, Vermilye, De la Montagne, and many others. Then there are the Cartarets, Delavals, Congreves, and other Englishmen of note, men of affairs, who became heavy landholders in the new town, but left no male descendants in this country to perpetuate their names. Then appear, in solid phalanx,

the Bensons, Bussings, Dyckmans, Myers, Waldrons, Sickels, Molenaers, Kortrights, etc., who have been identified with the place from its first settlement to the present time.

To our mind, the most valuable portion of the work is the history of the land titles, which constitutes its fourth and concluding division. The facts here given have long eluded the patient search of both lawyers and antiquarians. Heretofore, except in a few isolated cases, no records could be discovered, no traces found of deeds or other instruments by which the people became possessed in severalty of their farms and wood-lots. This history may well be considered a complete and final answer to all inquiries, as it shows the origin of the title to nearly every farm in what is now the Twelfth Ward of the City of New York. The book is illustrated with several woodcuts, and there are also two excellent maps, compiled by the author, one of the village and garden plots and the other of the farms and wood-lots. The maps alone are, in our judgment, worth what is charged for the book, which is a most valuable and timely contribution to the history of our metropolis.

J. O. R.

PEIRCE GENEALOGY. Being the Record of the Posterity of John Pers, an Early Inhabitant of Watertown, in New England, who came from Norwich, Norfolk County, England. With Notes on the History of Other Families of PEIRCE, PIERCE, PEARCE, etc. By FREDERICK CLIFTON PEARCE, Esq., author of the "History of Grafton," "History of Barre;" Compiler of the Gibson and Harwood Genealogies, and Resident Member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. Worcester: Press of Charles Hamilton, No. 311 Main Street, 1880. 8vo, pp. 278.

This work is the successful result of the author's six years' patient labor. In his preface, he says: "When I first began the work, my father was unable to give me the name of his grandfather, and he knew nothing of his relatives back of his father, paternally or maternally." Under this disadvantage of all clues, Mr. Pearce has, by diligent research and extensive correspondence, faithfully traced and produced a formidable history and pedigree of the descendants of JOHN PERS, or PERSE, his immigrant ancestor, who came to New England in 1637. The work is arranged on the model approved by the New England Historic-Genealogical Society as to notation, so that any member of the family can readily trace his lineage back to the first immigrant. It is accompanied with no less than twenty portraits of individuals of the family, including those of United States Senator Hoar and the late Governor Andrew.

The volume also includes genealogies of the families of Daniel Peirce, of Watertown and Newbury, 1634, and of Robert Peirce, of Dorchester, 1630. Complete Indexes to all the genealogies are added. Copies of the work may be had of the author, Rockford, Ill., price \$4.25.

THE BALDWIN GENEALOGY, FROM 1500 TO 1881. By CHARLES CANDEE BALDWIN, M.A. Cleveland, Ohio, 1881. 8vo, pp. 974. With eight Portraits.

This carefully prepared, well printed, and comely volume, is from the pen of the corresponding Secretary of the Historical Society of Cleveland, O. It opens with a short but well digested account of the origin of the surname BALDWIN, and then treats of the earliest English lines, commencing with Richard Baldwin, of County Bucks, England. Then follows an account of John (who was a brother of Richard and was of the same county) and his descendants. The author's description of his visit, in 1870, to Dundridge, Buckinghamshire, England, the original seat of the Baldwins, is both entertaining and instructive. Under the general division of the immigrants and their descendants, the author traces the history of RICHARD, of Milford, Conn., JOHN, of Stonington, Conn., JOHN, of Norwich, Conn., JOHN, of Milford, Conn., TIMOTHY, of Milford, Conn., NATHANIEL, of Milford, Conn., JOSEPH, of Milford, Conn., HENRY, of Woodburn, Mass., JOHN, of Billerica, Mass., FRANCIS, of Chester County, Penn., JOHN, of Chester County, Penn., THOMAS, of Chester County, Penn., WILLIAM, of Bucks County, Penn., WILLIAM, of Hartford, Conn., miscellaneous families residing in Connecticut, Kentucky, Maryland, Massachusetts, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Vermont, and Virginia, and also late families from England and Ireland.

In an Appendix, the author gives a short history of the following families: Bruen, Hall, and Prentiss. The work is furnished with a well prepared Index, 1st, of names of those who have intermarried with Baldwins; 2d, of Baldwins. Four pages of corrections and additions closes the volume. We commend it to the attention of all bearing or interested in the name of Baldwin, and to all others as a model family history. P.

INDEX TO NAMES IN VOLUME XII.

- AALSTYNE**, 189
Aarland, 85
Aarsse, 189
Aartze, 86, 87, 189
Abbe, 114
Abbot, 139, 140
Abby, 114
Abrams, 81, 143
Abrahamsz, 44
Accaron, 112
Acerly, 143
Adams, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 112, 138, 154, 156
Addoms, 48
Adison, 17
Adriaansz, 40
Aeni, 162
Affel, 87
Aitkin, 34
Akkins, 188
Akerly, 99, 145, 199
Alamaud, 136
Alburtis, 45, 46, 80, 81, 82, 83
Alburtus, 142
Alexander, 13, 14, 15 to 29, 60 to 67, 68, 75, 76, 77, 80, 122, 156, 158, 174, 176, 177, 184, 200
Allard, 44
Allebeen, 47
Allen, 17, 21, 25, 36, 45, 80, 81, 139, 142, 144, 171
Alley, 160
Allsop, 140
Alsop, 112, 164, 183
Altin, 129
Allwais, 140
Allyne, 82
Amak, 85
Ames, 24
Amherst, 177
Amicut, 87
Amos, 144
Anderson, 70, 79, 135, 137, 139, 141, 178
Andres, 93
Andries, 90, 126, 140
Andriese, 87, 187
Andriessen, 30
Andriessz, 40
Angier, 165
Angle, 34
Annings, 134
Antony, 192
Antoine, 75
Anthon, 76, 163
Anthony, 136, 139
ApAdam, 9
Appel, 188
Appy, 161
Archer, 136
Archibald, 135
Aric, 30
Arklay, 113
Armstrong, 100, 138, 139
Arnold, 17, 51, 136, 166, 200
Arrowsmith, 34
Arosemena, 68, 185
Arosama, 21
Arosemena, 68
Arroll, 33
Artsen, 29
Ash, 124, 138
Askviell, 44
Asman, 43
Aspinwall, 141
Astor, 21, 172, 173
Aston, 65
Aswerus, 86
Asygough, 158
Atkins, 28, 121
Attings, 39
Atwill, 166
Atwood, 69
Auchencloss, 36
Aufre, 75
Aughter, 81
Austen, 100
Avery, *see* Eavery
Axtill, 145
Aylett, 67, 122
Babcock, 26, 114, 183
Bacon, 12
Bache, 172
Bachtiger, 162
Baelly, 39, 44
Baird, 35, 164
Baker, 18, 45, 61, 83, 122, 134, 135, 178, 179
Balch, 168
Balden, 82, 83
Baldwi, 80
Baldwin, 35, 45, 46, 72, 73, 79, 80, 119, 140, 142, 202
Baley, 83
Balk, 87
Ball, 99
Banardiston, 197
Bancker, 138
Bandt, 187
Banks, 76, 100
Banyer, 66, 67, 161, 174
Barnhill, 185
Barnum, 100
Barlow, 100
Barclay, 19, 20, 24, 35, 75, 158, 172
Barcalo, 87
Barcklay, 79
Barkeloo, 151
Barker, 97, 143, 181
Barhey, 194
Barnwell, 123, 186
Barry, 194
Barter, 188, 189
Bartow, 99
Batery, 39
Barnes, 52, 79, 83
Barns, 33, 36, 80, 81, 138
Bartholomew, 134
Bartor, 41
Bartlit, 192
Barton, 80, 141
Barrea, 34
Barret, 137, 138, 176
Barents, 87
Barsjo, 130
Barstow, 166
Bartow, 172
Bas, 85, 125, 188
Bashford, 80
Basley, 139
Bassebek, 187
Bassett, 100, 136
Batney, 24, 69, 77
Batcheller, 72
Battelle, 96
Baxter, 10
Bayard, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 34, 35, 69, 70, 74, 145, 156, 160, 163, 179, 181, 183, 184
Bayles, 48, 199
Bayley, 199
Bayart, 40, 41, 122
Beach, 52, 99
Beam, 27
Beasley, 28, 120, 183
Beat, 46
Beatty, 32
Beaufort, 159
Bedel, 45, 80, 81, 82, 143, 144, 145
Bedle, 80, 82, 83, 142
Beedle, 82
Beck, 37, 40, 41, 187
Beckman, 37, 40, 41, 87, 89, 124, 189, 190
Bekkes, 129
Bebout, 192
Beets, 187
Beers, 164, 165
Bere, 165
Bergen, 28, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154
Bell, 69, 118, 147, 189
Bellamy, 72
Bellasis, 74
Bellin, 89
Bellasyse, 169
Bellows, 156
Belton, 34
Benet, 133
Bendler, 177
Bencel, 66
Benjamin, 66
Bennet, 139
Bensick, 153
Benson, 87, 89, 153, 175, 202
Bensing, 84, 88, 125, 153, 191, 193
Bensingh, 153
Bensing, 37, 84, 194
Bensson, 88, 126
Benssem, 40, 41
Berrien, 134, 136
Bertoe, 79
Bergh, 183
Berry, 89, 90
Berk, 38
Berkeley, 197
Beltois, 44
Berrian, 46
Betts, 16, 36, 115, 136, 140
Besly, 140
Besonnet, 88
Beverley, 179
Bibby, 73
Bickley, 141
Biddle, 73, 185
Biggs, 99
Biggs, 46, 47, 198, 199
Bigelow, 77
Bigods, 147
Bickers, 37, 131
Bill, 143, 167, 188
Billop, 124
Bingham, 137
Binney, 16, 178
Birch, 22, 72, 81, 182
Birdshal, 82
Birdsal, 83, 135, 142, 143
Bisset, 39, 128
Bishop, 47, 133, 137
Blackburn, 36
Blackman, 100
Blackwell, 33, 99
Blair, 36
Blake, 34, 79
Blaklits, 124
Blakshaal, 191
Blas, 125
Blank, 91, 124, 125, 131, 137, 190
Bleeker, 179
Blight, 23
Blinkerhof, 89
Blinkhorn, 138
Bliss, 138
Blois, 170
Blom, 44, 191
Blondell, 179, 182
Blondel, 15, 18, 23
Bloodgood, 80
Blundit, 177, 179
Blue, 80
Blundell, 177, 179
Boele, 90, 189, 191
Boenfar, 193
Boies, 77
Boiles, 84, 142
Boke, 125, 189, 193
Bokce, 85
Boket, 130
Bokke, 44
Bolingbroke, 74
Booge, 100
Boolier, 37
Booram, 35
Booth, 90, 100
Boothe, 67
Bogart, 164
Bogaart, 40, 131, 190, 191

- Bogaert, 152
 Bogert, 190
 Boogaart, 41
 Bogardus, 40, 41, 42
 Bogaars, 85
 Hoggas, 140
 Bommerhof, 43
 Bondt, 41
 Bond, 100
 Borten, 187
 Bosh, 85
 Bosch, 39, 187, 189
 Bossen, 41
 Bornell, 80
 Borsjes, 89
 Horsum, 188
 Houghton, 36
 Bousfield, 176
 Bowen, 94, 172
 Bower, 132, 138
 Bowers, 32
 Bowes, 120, 178
 Bowman, 171
 Howne, 97
 Boyd, 138
 Hraughton, 142
 Brisco, 100
 Britel, 188
 Bradford, 6, 12, 24, 183, 192, 200
 Bradley, 100, 141
 Bradt, 30
 Brady, 136
 Braesier, 187
 Braessers, 88
 Bras, 190, 192
 Brasier, 44, 126
 Brass, 45, 80, 130, 144, 191
 Bratt, 127
 Bratton, 124
 Brayzer, 191
 Bres, 129
 Brestede, 43, 86, 89, 90, 91
 Brestede, 191
 Brewer, 193
 Breen, 36
 Brevet, 190
 Brevoort, 44, 172
 Brewerton, 131, 137
 Brewster, 47, 139, 166, 199
 Bricon, 128
 Briggs, 138
 Bronson, 100, 113, 186
 Brouwer, 85, 90, 125, 127, 150, 188, 189, 190
 Brook, 134
 Brooke, 159
 Brooks, 49, 63, 113, 121, 133, 159
 Brougham, 52
 Broughon, 84
 Bryant, 8, 71, 148
 Breyend, 43
 Bruer, 143
 Bruff, 77
 Brugman, 44
 Brush, 98, 132, 140
 Bruyn, 37, 126, 187
 Breck, 112
 Breckenridge, 19
 Brinkerhoff, 113, 186
 Brisbane, 24
 Britany, 188
 Brockway, 145
 Brockholles, 67
 Brodhead, 200
 Broene, 130
 Brookman, 34
 Broun, 127
 Brough, 32
- Brown, 17, 18, 22, 28, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 42, 48, 61, 79, 83, 99, 123, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 182, 183, 185, 193
 Browne, 184, 190
 Bruen, 202
 Brundige, 139
 Bryce, 76
 Bryson, 137
 Bubb, 138
 Buchanan, 47
 Buckley, 64, 161
 Buffet, 95
 Buhailson, 190
 Buis, 89, 129, 130
 Buist, 69
 Bujs, 91
 Bulkley, 100
 Bull, 51, 162
 Bumstead, 80
 Hundick, 92
 Bunner, 19, 26
 Buns, 83
 Bunsen, 63
 Bunting, 44, 128
 Burch, 80, 83
 Burger, 86, 128, 129, 130, 140, 191, 193
 Burgurs, 192
 Burke, 92
 Burnell, 33
 Burnet, 13, 175
 Burnit, 48
 Burns, 36, 136, 139, 151
 Burnside, 77
 Burr, 100
 Burrill, 32, 104
 Burris, 36
 Burritt, 12, 100, 101, 102, 103-111
 Burtell, 42
 Burtis, 45
 Burtus, 80, 82
 Bussing, 33, 84, 85, 202
 Bussy, 86
 Butler, 33, 36, 45, 85, 99, 145, 168
 Butre, 51
 Butterfield, 165
 Buttre, 51, 146
 Byfield, 126
 Byvaack, 36, 43, 130, 175
- Cady, 172
 Cairncross, 15
 Caldwell, 135, 163
 Calle, 129
 Callender, 19, 28
 Cam, 14, 175
 Camac, 18, 114, 179
 Cammack, 26, 114
 Camer, 144
 Cameron, 32, 138
 Campbell, 35, 36, 135, 136, 137, 138, 140, 141, 195
 Cambell, 14
 Canby, 141
 Cannel, 44
 Cannon, 71, 145
 Careman, 79
 Carr, 32, 33, 193
 Carman, 45, 46, 79, 80, 81, 82, 135, 142, 143, 145
 Carroll, 32, 63
 Carle, 46, 78, 79, 81, 142, 143
 Carpenter, 32, 45, 80, 83, 94, 99, 136, 141, 200
 Caracalla, 55
 Carrington, 100
 Carter, 36, 112, 135, 136, 141, 188
- Cartaret, 201
 Casey, 140
 Casy, 35
 Cassaday, 47
 Cassety, 45
 Casilis, 13, 16, 178, 195
 Castle, 100
 Cation, 36
 Cary, 134
 Caveleer, 44
 Caverley, 145
 Cebra, 38
 Chads, 156
 Chalebot, 129
 Charles I., 9
 Charles (King), 92
 Chambers, 40
 Champion, 63
 Chandler, 141
 Chanler, 64, 160
 Chauncey, 66, 92, 146, 147, 165
 Chappel, 78
 Champlin, 100, 138
 Chapin, 100
 Charbet, 176
 Chatfield, 134
 Chatton, 142
 Chesher, 144
 Chew, 19, 26, 27, 113, 116, 117, 179, 180, 183
 Child, 100
 Chinise, 53
 Chittenden, 147
 Christie, 137
 Christy, 75
 Christ, 7
 Christiaansz, 39, 41, 86
 Christian, 137
 Christoffelsz, 43
 Churnside, 137, 140
 Cicero, 6
 Cilde, 192
 Claesze, 85
 Clap, 80
 Clarke, 71, 92
 Clarkson, 13, 16, 20, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 111, 123, 156, 157, 158, 165, 174, 188
 Clark, 33, 75, 76, 166, 172
 Claasz, 40
 Claasze, 91, 189
 Clerk, 142
 Cleark, 132
 Cleveland, 117, 201
 Clinch, 21, 22, 181
 Clin dening, 24
 Clinton, 195, 196, 197, 198
 Clive, 16
 Clinch, 70
 Cloff, 89
 Clowes, 82, 83, 143
 Cluthwordy, 41
 Clutterbuck, 92
 Clyde, 52
 Cochran, 36, 135, 136
 Cock, 38, 141
 Codwise, 34, 183
 Coen, 85
 Coens, 125
 Coenraats, 39
 Coely, 84
 Coeman, 191
 Coffey, 36
 Cogswell, 145
 Colden, 14, 62, 63, 75, 175, 176
 Coles, 45, 82, 145, 200
 Coleburn, 146
 Collard, 141
 Collier, 166
 Collins, 36, 138
 Coljers, 188
- Colville, 168
 Conelly, 128
 Congreve, 201
 Conover, 20, 60, 61, 122
 Constable, 171
 Conyn, 87
 Cook, 132
 Cooke, 34, 138
 Corbin, 185
 Cornel, 45, 46, 79, 80, 81, 83, 141, 142, 143, 145
 Cornell, 17, 45, 63, 68, 79, 83, 142, 143, 144, 145, 155, 156, 164
 Cornelies, 40, 87, 90, 193
 Cornelisse, 131, 189
 Cornelius, 45, 80, 82, 143
 Corneliszze, 44, 84, 125, 131
 Corssen, 85, 127
 Cole, 125
 Coleman, 62, 158
 Colwell, 144
 Cortelyon, 151
 Coster, 167
 Cosyn, 86, 193
 Cosyns, 85
 Corssae, 41, 86, 194
 Cornelis, 127, 193
 Crosseron, 188
 Cornwell, 164
 Cool, 44
 Cooly, 138
 Corey, 135
 Cooper, 66, 99, 132, 133, 134, 135, 181
 Cooker, 3
 Concklin, 98, 149
 Conin, 125
 Conkline, 47
 Conner, 137
 Constable, 66
 Conwel, 124
 Combs, 79, 83, 143, 144
 Comes, 82
 Comfort, 128
 Confort, 130
 Consort, 137
 Coppock, 132
 Codwise, 68, 74
 Couples, 140
 Cousaart, 190
 Cough, 141
 Courtney, 36
 Coustyn, 190
 Cottle, 135
 Courson, 127
 Couwenhoven, 91, 151
 Covert, 81, 143, 190
 Cowdry, 141
 Cox, 16, 18, 19, 46, 65, 117, 140, 178, 179
 Coxe, 117
 Cozzens, 163
 Coreman, 86
 Cornish, 99
 Crady, 140
 Craig, 14, 34, 138
 Crane, 35, 100, 136, 163
 Crawford, 137, 138, 146, 108
 Cranworth, 68
 Creed, 45
 Cregier, 38, 50, 190
 Creighton, 50
 Cresty, 40
 Crispin, 141
 Crommelyn, 86
 Cromwell, 169, 197
 Cruger, 18
 Crump, 128
 Croft, 178, 181
 Crogan, 158
 Croll, 140,

- Crome, 140
 Cromwell, 49, 142
 Crosby, 51, 100, 118
 Crudge, 81
 Crowder, 141
 Cryffin, 81
 Curry, 33, 35
 Curtis, 8, 36, 100
 Custis, 28, 132, 178, 184
 Cudler, 39, 91
 Cummings, 139
 Cunningham, 139
 Cusack, 159
 Cursort, 138
 Cushman, 117
 Cwynnegam, 128
 Czartowski, 75
- Daeley, 84
 Dagget, 100
 Dahlgreen, 118
 Dally, 34, 38, 41
 Diamond, 35
 Daniel, 11
 Daniels, 34, 130
 Daniesson, 128
 Daps, 43
 Darbe, 100
 Darwin, 66
 Dasen, 193
 Daton, 48
 David, 38
 Davids, 126, 190
 Davidson, 139, 142
 Davids, 39
 Davidaz, 44
 Davis, 32, 35, 48, 86, 141, 142, 155, 156
 Davies, 35, 47, 48
 Dawson, 65, 67, 168, 185
 Day, 5, 12, 35, 136, 137, 168
 Dayly, 86
 Dayton, 48, 100, 134
 Dean, 51, 139, 142, 143
 Deal, 33, 137
 Deas, 25, 77
 Debevoise, 154
 D'Brwynne, 150
 De Boog, 128
 Decamp, 138
 De Corville, 75
 Dee, 85
 Deerby, 42
 De Forest, 43, 89, 126, 190, 191, 201
 De Graaf, 44, 194
 De Grasse, 112
 De Graw, 44
 De Grauw, 42, 44, 85, 126
 De Groef, 39
 De Groof, 40, 131, 193
 De Groot, 84, 136
 De Garmoy, 90
 De Hart, 37, 38
 D'Hauteville, 76
 De Hooges, 30
 Dehourepos, 42
 D'Honneur, 193
 De Kay, 38, 41, 89
 De Kamp, 41
 De Klein, 41, 127
 De Kleyu, 190
 De Klyn, 50
 Delafield, 36, 65, 158, 159
 De Lamars, 41
 De Lamontagnie, 84, 90, 187, 188, 189, 191, 194, 201
 De Lange, 189
 De Lanoy, 16, 41, 64, 86, 89, 127, 128, 178
 De Lancey, 75
- Delameeters, 37, 40, 130, 187, 194, 201
 De La Meeter, 194
 De Lamaeter, 193
 Delapane, 141
 Delavals, 201
 De Marbois, 178
 De Maris, 86
 De Meyer, 49, 50
 Demilt, 35, 84
 Demire, 49
 Demott, 45, 80, 83
 Denemarke, 41, 87
 Denfort, 88
 Denning, 19, 25, 179
 Denton, 45, 46, 80, 82, 95, 141, 143, 144, 199
 Denison, 82
 Dennis, 168
 Denny, 175
 Denyse, 152
 De Pau, 112
 De Peyster, 13, 62, 74, 123, 124, 126, 129, 155, 156, 174, 175, 186, 190
 De Poyster, 174
 De Puw, 189
 Derby, 33
 De Rham, 172, 183
 De Riemer, 43
 Dering, 197
 De Ruiter, 86
 Desmond, 146, 200
 Deutelbay, 90
 De Vae, 37, 139, 188
 Deveau, 136
 Devaux, 201
 Devereux, 22, 71, 181
 De Veres, 147
 De Voor, 89, 188, 189
 De Voore, 42
 Devoe, 35, 136
 De Vou, 128, 129
 De Vries, 40, 91
 De Warrens, 147
 De Wandelaar, 39
 De Witt, 16
 Dibble, 34
 Dickenson, 139
 Dickerson, 132
 Dickinson, 88, 121
 Diderika, 191
 Dier, 34
 Dill, 141, 189
 Dilly, 35
 Dingee, 45
 Dirlin, 46, 79, 80
 Dushington, 190
 Disney, 83
 Dissosway, 201
 Dix, 184
 Dixon, 139
 Dixwell, 49
 Dobbs, 35
 Dod, 20, 28, 70, 122, 184, 185
 Dodge, 81, 119, 136, 144, 164
 Dolly, 124
 Dolmage, 34
 Doolhagen, 189
 Dommony, 134
 Dongan, 29, 153
 Dornje, 189
 Donwell, 135
 Dooren, 38
 Doormick, 174
 Dooty, 83, 144
 Dops, 88
 Dorland, 82, 83
 Dorlandt, 83
 Norman, 171
 Doughty, 36, 79
 Dougherty, 141
- Douw, 41, 88, 130, 171
 Downing, 139, 144
 Doxee, 45, 46, 79, 80
 Doxy, 32
 Doyle, 135
 Downie, 140
 Drake, 120, 190
 Drowne, 51
 Drummeny, 121
 Drummond, 138
 Dryver, 193
 Duane, 193
 Dubois, 66, 136, 169, 170, 171, 194
 Duby, 33
 Duchee, 179
 Dudley, 28, 121, 147, 173, 184
 Duer, 16, 19, 25, 26, 27, 112, 112, 113, 114, 116, 119, 178, 179, 180, 183
 Du Forest, 190, 191
 Duforup, 42
 Du Foer, 37, 193
 Dugdale, 190
 Duggan, 137
 Duikink, 127, 148
 Du Montiers, 126
 Dum, 127
 Dumond, 30
 Dummit, 69
 Dumartaer, 50
 Dunn, 139
 Dunlope, 131
 Dunbar, 13, 175
 Dunlap, 33, 131, 137, 138, 144
 Dunscomb, 36
 Du Ponte, 114, 116, 186
 Durand, 100
 Durb, 130
 Durell, 135
 Duryee, 40
 Dusenbury, 80
 Dusinberry, 81
 Duvaul, 140
 Dwight, 22, 182
 Dyckman, 36, 191
 Dyer, 145
 Duyking, 41, 127
 Dykman, 37, 88, 125, 126, 128, 131, 138, 193, 202
- Eadsfort, 194
 Eager, 195, 196
 Earl, 36, 164
 Eastburn, 25, 66, 166
 Eaton, 49, 172, 173
 Eavery, 124
 Eccleston, 159
 Eckard, 179
 Eckart, 139
 Eckhardt, 21
 Eckkisse, 91, 128, 130
 Edmonstone, 71
 Edows, 199
 Edwards, 36, 47, 71, 72, 79, 100, 133, 137, 143, 156, 163, 164, 167, 171, 181, 182
 Egberts, 138
 Egbertze, 91, 126
 Egon, 125
 Elbertsee, 153
 Eldert, 151
 Ellis, 42
 Ellis, 11
 Elliot, 33, 69, 180
 Elton, 29, 132
 Elting, 29
 Ellison, 34, 194
 Ellin, 43
- Elison, 45
 Ellisze, 84
 Elswardt, 40
 Elswart, 40, 43, 86, 91, 126
 Elsward, 89, 192
 Elsword, 192
 Elsworth, 123, 130, 191, 193
 Ely, 159
 Embry, 79
 Embree, 80
 Emmans, 154
 Emmitt, 138
 Emmons, 139
 Engeler, 126
 Ensly, 136
 Erskine, 136, 168
 Estry, 89
 Evans, 34, 155
 Everett, 137
 Everett, 75, 105, 107, 110
 Evert, 127
 Evetts, 145, 146
 Ewines, 194
 Ewizze, 189
 Ewoutts, 191
- Fairchild, 136
 Fairley, 36
 Fallon, 39
 Farragut, 147
 Faxon, 10
 Fellows, 163
 Felly, 190
 Ferguson, 32, 116, 136, 137, 140
 Ferris, 70, 95, 140
 Fernon, 80
 Field, 60, 95, 96, 122, 144, 176
 File, 192
 Fine, 41
 Finley, 36, 72
 Firmilly, 137
 Fish, 23, 63, 136, 162, 172, 182, 183
 Fisher, 23, 39, 62, 73, 76, 159
 Fitch, 51, 183
 Fithian, 133
 Flantsburghen, 194
 Flamin, 124
 Fleigler, 125
 Flimming, 44
 Finch, 133
 Finglass, 135
 Fishur, 138
 Flensburg, 127
 Fling, 188
 Floiwd, 87
 Flower, 144
 Floyd, 139, 158, 199
 Force, 17
 Fordham, 132, 133, 134
 Forbes, 140
 Forbus, 129
 Forman, 46
 Foreman, 46
 Ford, 70, 147
 Forest, 89
 Fortescue, 196
 Forth, 184
 Foster, 77, 79, 134
 Fowl, 36
 Fowler, 19, 28, 79, 112, 133, 137, 138, 142, 143, 146, 147
 Fox, 36, 112, 179
 Foy, 135
 Francis, 188
 Frankland, 168, 169
 Franklin, 25, 35, 102, 136
 Fraser, 135

- Frassen, 41
 Fransse, 90, 128, 188
 Frast, 128
 Franz, 88
 Frazer, 33, 36, 138, 141
 Freab, 124
 Fredriks, 192
 Frederiksz, 126
 Fredenborough, 82
 Freeman, 44, 147
 Frenau, 124
 French, 15, 16, 67, 617
 Frisk, 36
 Frazee, 136
 Frederiks, 37
 Frogat, 183
 Frost, 141, 143, 144
 Fullerton, 100
 Fulton, 77
 Fulman, 91
 Fuller, 94, 166
 Furman, 79, 99, 188
 Furness, 95
 Funormer, 79
 Fussel, 164
 Fustele, 189

 Gaasbeck, 40
 Gaerlant, 190
 Gaillard, 157
 Gains, 193
 Gallatin, 27, 119
 Gallachen, 36
 Gallaudet, 61
 Gallup, 147
 Galpian, 79
 Gamage, 138
 Ganjon, 130
 Garad, 47
 Garnett, 28, 121
 Gardénier, 44
 Garfield, 158
 Gardemoy, 189
 Garden, 32, 36, 134
 Gardiner, 48
 Garlick, 132
 Garison, 127
 Garret, 136
 Garrison, 127, 167
 Gaston, 67
 Garson, 136
 Gauler, 142
 Gauzy, 96
 Gebbie, 100
 Gedney, 27, 119
 Gelston, 139, 158
 Geddings, 171
 Gerard, 63, 184
 Gerbrands, 127, 187, 188, 189
 Gerbrantse, 86
 Gerlag, 128
 Gerrits, 84, 86, 192
 Gerritsz, 42, 128, 193
 George II., King, 51
 Georges, 140
 Gibson, 35
 Gibbon, 55
 Gibbons, 167, 173, 174
 Gibbs, 147
 Gilbert, 140
 Gildersleeve, 81, 83, 141, 142, 144
 Gilford, 142
 Gillies, 33
 Gillespie, 36, 157
 Gilman, 135
 Gillett, 166
 Gitkes, 36
 Glen, 69
 Glover, 138
 Goddard, 137
 Godfrey, 100
 Goding, 192

 Goelet, 191
 Goederis, 39, 193
 Goff, 49
 Golden, 142
 Goldsbury, 133
 Goldsmith, 8, 139
 Gonian, 130
 Gouverneur, 28
 Gorr, 183
 Gorham, 100
 Goodfellow, 33
 Goodhue, 62, 156
 Goodman, 135
 Goodwin, 131, 159
 Goewy, 38
 Grogat, 41
 Gouge, 39
 Gough, 92
 Gouion, 131
 Gould, 98
 Goutyer, 190
 Gouverneur, 42
 Goverts, 189
 Govertsz, 44
 Gracie, 183
 Grandier, 162
 Granger, 92
 Graves, 10
 Graham, 23, 73, 129, 136, 138, 139, 140, 182
 Gray, 57, 135
 Grant, 33, 63, 71, 131, 137, 138, 141, 150
 Green, 46
 Greenham, 127
 Greene, 13, 175
 Gregory XII. Pope, 51
 Gregg, 33, 140
 Griffon, 24
 Griffith, 35
 Grikson, 90
 Grinnell, 25, 79, 183
 Grist, 135
 Griswold, 120
 Gritman, 45, 79, 80, 143
 Groesbeck, 186
 Groofs, 43
 Grootvelt, 85
 Grotecloss, 136, 140
 Gruber, 140
 Gurney, 90
 Guterhage, 191
 Guthrie, 164

 Haarenden, 90
 Haar, 88
 Hadding, 45
 Haddock, 139
 Haeyss, 8, 79
 Hagarty, 139
 Hageman, 35
 Hagerman, 78
 Hagne, 191
 Haight, 95, 97, 176
 Haiman, 90
 Hake, 156
 Hakelton, 133
 Haldane, 174
 Haldron, 43, 86
 Hale, 142
 Hallet, 36, 159, 172
 Hall, 33, 83, 100, 139, 142, 143, 145, 146, 155, 170, 173, 202
 Hallack, 48
 Hallock, 48, 49, 133, 199
 Halls, 127
 Halsted, 23, 74, 80, 142, 143, 144, 182
 Halsey, 35, 69, 132, 133, 134
 Hahst, 88
 Hama, 33, 35
 Hamerly, 135

 Hamie, 39
 Hamilton, 13, 18, 19, 22, 70, 151, 162, 171, 175, 182, 202
 Hamlin, 127
 Hammond, 35, 72
 Hampden, 159
 Hans de Boer, 152
 Hans, 152
 Hanszen, 152
 Hand, 21, 69, 100, 181
 Hanna, 161
 Hanson, 60
 Hansen, 152, 153
 Hare, 65, 172
 Harden, 135
 Hardenburg, 30, 72, 73, 91
 Hardensteyne, 160
 Harding, 50
 Hardenbrock, 90, 126, 130, 190, 191
 Harland, 124
 Harley, 41
 Haring, 124, 126
 Harlican, 92
 Harperding, 190
 Harrington, 83
 Hart, 33, 99
 Hartse, 128
 Hartford, 81
 Harris, 21, 28, 120, 121, 133, 168, 178, 183
 Hase, 80
 Haskell, 171
 Hassing, 86, 126
 Hathaway, 139
 Hauxhurst, 19, 179
 Haugewout, 81
 Housse, 42
 Havens, 48
 Harvys, 45
 Haviland, 45, 48, 79, 80, 145
 Hawks, 64, 68, 162, 164
 Hawkings, 47, 199
 Hawley, 99
 Hawxhurst, 33, 144
 Hawkins, 135
 Hay, 32, 184
 Haynes, 134, 147
 Hazard, 33, 79
 Heanage, 159
 Heath, 137
 Heathcote, 22, 182
 Heberd, 12
 Heddok, 192
 Hedges, 47, 132
 Hedger, 79
 Hedly, 191
 Heeremans, 84
 Heermans, 30, 31
 Hegaman, 143, 144
 Height, 79
 Heier, 90
 Helm, 129, 190
 Helme, 137
 Helmigze, 126, 127, 194
 Helms, 47
 Hellacker, 90
 Hemmon, 44
 Hemingway, 99
 Henderson, 138
 Henry, 34, 136
 Henry VI., 75
 Hendricks, 85
 Hendriks, 39, 40, 85, 194
 Hendricksen, 46, 139, 154
 Hennion, 39, 90
 Henshaw, 139
 Hereman, 88
 Hermanisse, 131
 Herred, 36
 Herrick, 133

 Herrington, 129
 Herisson, 191
 Herrin, 130
 Hetfield, 34
 Hewitt, 128
 Hewlett, 141, 142, 143, 144
 Heyward, 22, 70, 71
 Hibon, 50, 128, 129, 131, 191
 Hicks, 45, 78, 97, 141, 188
 Higbee, 22, 28, 70
 High, 34
 Hight, 36
 Higginson, 120
 Hiks, 142
 Hilton, 132
 Hill, 20, 96, 155, 156, 173, 190
 Hinkkly, 166
 Hinsdale, 102
 Hinton, 142
 Hilyer, 139
 Hix, 145
 Hobin, 125
 Hobson, 191
 Hockstrasser, 137
 Hodsén, 33, 34
 Hodges, 47, 171
 Hoefnagel, 129
 Hoenyk, 44
 Hoffman, 112, 182
 Hogg, 22, 71
 Hogen, 24
 Holgate, 30
 Hollaar, 131
 Holly, 139
 Holst, 85, 86, 194
 Homan, 47, 194
 Holme, 19, 82, 85, 139, 189
 Homs, 41
 Hone, 74, 137
 Honing, 87
 Hoof, 126
 Hook, 23, 90, 182
 Hooker, 99, 155, 197
 Hoogland, 36
 Hooglandt, 84, 89
 Hooglant, 189
 Hoorn, 129
 Hope, 120
 Hoppe, 191
 Hopping, 136
 Hopper, 190
 Hopkins, 70
 Horns, 139
 Horner, 162
 Horsefeld, 141
 Hort, 126
 Horton, 132
 Hosis, 63, 184
 Houlst, 127
 Houston, 17, 21, 22, 69, 178, 179, 181, 194
 Howard, 52, 70, 139
 Howe, 197
 Howell, 48, 69, 133, 167
 Howitt, 110
 Howland, 167
 Hoyt, 25
 Hubbs, 44, 45, 80
 Hubbard, 47, 51, 151, 171
 Hubbell, 90, 100, 165
 Hubson, 129
 Hudson, 27, 118, 126
 Huddleston, 50
 Huet, 135
 Huff, 46, 80
 Huggins, 98
 Hughes, 135, 136, 140
 Hughes, 98
 Huibling, 40
 Huismans, 84, 87
 Hull, 100

- Hulet, 81
 Hulse, 47, 144, 199
 Hume, 92
 Humphry, 45, 195
 Hunt, 36, 49, 95, 99, 139, 140, 157, 170
 Hunter, 61, 139
 Hunlington, 166
 Hupman, 125
 Hurd, 100, 136
 Hurlburt, 100
 Hurrine, 35
 Husk, 83
 Husing, 130
 Hutchins, 136, 173
 Hutchinson, 132
 Huwit, 131
 Huxley, 66
 Huyck, 50
 Huyler, 25, 112
 Hyatt, 34, 81
 Hyer, 128
 I'Aaus, 139
 Idesse, *see* Idesse, 128
 Inyard, 143
 Irving, 114, 119, 135, 136
 Isaac, 198
 Iselstine, 136
 Ivers, 136
 Jacklin, 129
 Jackson, 45, 80, 97, 135, 142, 143, 144, 145
 Jacobs, 91, 134, 192
 Jacobre, 89
 Jacobsz, 37, 43, 90
 Jacobze, 86, 128, 190
 Jadin, 137
 James, 28
 Jameson, 124, 134, 145
 Jancs, 199
 Jans, 19, 37, 38, 88, 176
 Jansen, 177
 Janson, 41, 130, 172
 Jansse, 85, 89, 124, 188
 Janssen, 85
 Janssen, 42
 Jansz, 38, 42, 44
 Jantze, 40
 Jarvis, 36, 51, 100, 140, 143
 Jaudon, 21, 181
 Jauncey, 50
 Jay, 13, 15, 17, 20, 60, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 111, 155, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167-168, 169, 171, 172, 177, 181
 Idesse, 128
 Jeets, 187
 Jenkins, 27, 36, 116, 137
 Jenners, 132
 Jennings, 134, 136, 140
 Jenson, 161
 Jessup, 133
 Jrens, 89
 Jochson, 81
 Johnson, 17, 22, 34, 42, 71, 72, 79, 80, 98, 112, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 143, 168, 179, 182, 186, 194, 195
 Johnston, 45, 79, 81, 112, 128
 Jones, 27, 45, 48, 49, 61, 69, 71, 93, 119, 126, 130, 132, 135, 138, 159, 188, 199
 Jong, 90, 189
 Jongman, 85
 Jonkers, 126
 Jondon, 88
 Jonson, 96
 Jordan, 36
 Joosten, 91
 Judge, 130
 Junery, 48
 Juissse, 90
 Kaderus, 89
 Kane, 68, 74, 172, 183
 Kean, 18, 24, 25, 76, 77, 139, 178, 182
 Karstens, 37
 Kearney, 18, 24, 25, 76, 77, 139
 Kassener, 126
 Keel, 194
 Keer, 87
 Kellogg, 77, 100
 Kelsey, 154
 Kelly, 29, 139, 188, 189
 Kendreek, 6
 Kermit, 135
 Kerslein, 12
 Kerbyl, 41
 Kerners, 85
 Kerten, 87
 Keteltas, 85, 91
 Ketchum, 98
 Ketcham, 100
 Kennedy, 13, 14, 27, 65, 116, 135, 175, 179, 183, 195
 Kent, 68
 Kermer, 86, 87, 88, 89
 Keur, 174
 Keyes, 52
 Keyser, 135
 Kidder, 72
 Kilburn, 137
 Kingour, 70
 King, 21, 23, 25, 69, 74, 111, 112, 113, 116, 142, 143, 181, 183, 185
 Kingsland, 139
 Kingswood, 165
 Kinne, 88
 Kinneijondaar, 131
 King Philip, 10
 Kiersse, 126, 191
 Kiersz, 40
 Kiersted, 91, 126
 Kiersted, 39, 40, 126
 Kip, 29, 30, 31, 36, 45, 124, 130, 146, 191, 194
 Kirk, 45
 Kirchhoff, 63
 Kissam, 82, 143
 Kitchel, 135, 139
 Kitty, 16
 Klauit, 193
 Klein, 44, 88
 Kleiner, 162
 Kleyn, 129
 Klinger, 162
 Klopp, 127
 Knott, 136, 138
 Knox, 58
 Knyt, 124
 Kock, 42, 88
 Konik, 126
 Korsse, 37
 Kortrights, 202
 Kosciusko, 75, 178, 189
 Koning, 87, 127, 130, 190, 191
 Korsse, 86
 Kouwenhoven, 87, 88, 154
 Kramer, 126
 Kras, 125
 Kregier, 42
 Kroesvelt, 40
 Kruger, 39
 Kulk, 86
 Kuiper, 89
 Kwik, 38, 128
 Kwakkenbos, 127
 Kyssam, 45
 Labouisse, 26, 115
 Laboyteaux, 35
 Lachey, 135
 Lackenter, 143
 La Fayette, 66, 183
 Lafefere, 188
 Lake, 135, 147
 Lakeman, 91
 Lamb, 36, 128
 Lambert, 33, 39, 127, 135
 Lambertson, 81, 145
 La Meette, 129
 Lamoine, 172
 Lamont, 21
 Lampert, 127
 Lane, 34, 100
 Langet, 35
 Landon, 47, 63, 74, 80, 199
 Langdon, 21, 45, 46, 80, 83, 141, 142, 172, 173
 Langhaar, 43
 Langendyk, 39
 Langevelt, 39
 Langstaff, 143
 Larkin, 179
 Larkins, 79
 Lasher, 36, 140
 Laster, 81
 Latham, 143
 Lattin, 137
 Lattine, 46
 Latting, 9
 Laton, 143
 Laughton, 133, 134
 Laurence, 34, 35, 49, 136
 Laurens, 39, 190
 Laurensre, 86
 Laurier, 187
 Lauw, 37
 Lauwe, 39
 Lawrence, 18, 23, 64, 73, 74, 81, 137, 141, 142, 144, 175, 177, 182
 Layk, 131
 Lea, 26, 115
 Leacock, 36
 Lear, 26, 115
 Leavensworth, 140
 Le Blank, 168
 Le Chevalier, 124, 194
 Le Crok, 79
 Ledyard, 135
 Lee, 34, 35, 67, 80, 82, 89, 101, 183, 185, 188
 Lefferts, 151
 Leffingwell, 100
 Leffjerin, 187
 Leforge, 135
 Lefoy, 191
 Leisler, 153
 Lek, 41
 Lemoine, 172
 Lennington, 82
 Leonard, 139
 Le Reaux, 127
 Le Roch, 188
 Lerou, 188
 Le Roy, 156, 161
 Lesly, 39, 135
 Lester, 141, 144
 Lewis, 28, 30, 31, 35, 46, 61, 100, 121, 124, 139, 158, 178, 184, 186, 191
 Leverich, 99
 Leveritt, 72
 Leveys, 37
 Lie, 90, 125
 Liets, 84
 Lilly, 43
 Lincoln, 17, 24, 32, 100, 105, 136, 195
 Lines, 79
 Ling, 130
 Linnington, 83
 Lions, 199
 Liscomb, 199
 Lisperard, 172
 Lispinar, 44
 Little, 34, 136, 140
 Livingston, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 32, 36, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 74, 76, 112, 113, 123, 140, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 167, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 186, 194
 Lockwood, 137
 Locy, 79
 Locyssam, 79
 Logan, 35
 Lokeson, 90
 London, 137
 Long, 48
 Longbottoms, 47
 Longbottom, 198
 Lookermans, 75
 Loots, 124
 Loose, 79, 80, 81, 82, 141, 142
 Loit, 151, 154, 164
 Loud, 69
 Louw, 86
 Low, 138, 171
 Lowerrec, 135
 Lowry, 36
 Loyd, 36, 46, 124
 Lubberts, 156, 175
 Lucas, 39, 46, 127, 129
 Lucasz, 90
 Lucretius, 22
 Ludow, 17, 61, 138, 155, 196
 Ludlum, 134, 141
 Ludly, 141
 Luetit, 32
 Luis, 85
 Lum, 132
 Lumsden, 14, 177
 Lupton, 133
 Lush, 126
 Lutjens, 38
 Lutters, 175
 Luwis, 130, 189
 Luyster, 154
 Lyell, 13
 Lynes, 144
 Lynsen, 30
 Lyon, 100, 127, 136
 Lyons, 147
 Lyttleton, 168
 MacAlexander, 122
 MacAlpine, 72
 MacArthur, 135, 136
 McAuly, 35
 Mackay, 24
 Macaulay, 92
 Mackiel, 33
 Macmanners, 137
 Macnamara, 139
 Macomb, 141
 McCaul, 32
 McCormick, 140
 McCoy, 138
 McCresh, 14, 175
 McCrea, 23, 35, 73
 McCulloh, 114
 McCully, 141
 McCullen, 33, 136
 McCurdy, 137

- McCludhan, 36
McDaniel, 128
McDowel, 34, 35
McDonald, 36, 137, 140
McDonnell, 119
McDougal, 138, 141
McEowin, 34
McEwen, 32, 140
McFarland, 137
McGee, 139
McGill, 137
McGowen, 139, 140
McGregor, 77
McInure, 136, 138
Mointosh, 17, 21, 22, 69-70, 138, 179
McKay, 138
McKee, 116
Mackenzie, 27, 117, 118, 135
McKenzie, 34, 136, 137, 140
McKachen, 35
McKenny, 33
McKey, 137
McKinsey, 32
McKinly, 35, 136, 137
McLain, 36
McLean, 136, 139
McMullen, 32
McNeil, 139
McPhadonis, 130
Mabatt, 35
Mabson, 145, 155, 156
Mace, 36
Machet, 35, 135
Mackay, 77
Macomb, 64, 76, 179
Maddocks, 80
Maddison, 21, 69
Mafoy, 135
Maharty, 125
Mahon, 139
Mahone, 126
Mainard, 142
Maitland, 22, 181
Makay, 40
Makintos, 194
Makkay, 84
Makke, 127
Mampson, 145
Man, 50, 83, 89, 100, 187, 189, 191
Mandeviel, 89
Maney, 194
Mann, 76
Manning, 171
Mansfield, 192
Manus, 86
Manwaring, 79, 80, 82
Mapes, 133, 134
Mappam, 133
Marbought, 127
Markens, 135
Barrington, 43
Marcellis, 86
Marcellisse, 193
Marsh, 34, 137
Marshal, 35, 36, 135
Marshall, 52, 70, 91, 133
Marshalk, 30, 189
Marschall, 128
Martense, 150, 151
Martin, 82, 100, 145
Martling, 140
Mason, 196
Mather, 140
Mathes, 82
Mathews, 45
Matthews, 35, 96, 137
Mattison, 138
Mattocks, 45
Matthysse, 90, 91, 188
Maturin, 158
Mauny, 172
Maurits, 58, 85, 91
Maxey, 123
Mayer, 88
Meads, 111
Meath, 36
Meeker, 35
Meeks, 172
Mehelm, 34
Meier, 86
Melville, 168
Men, 187
Merchal, 129
Merchant, 34, 47
Merise, 83
Merlot, 88
Merrill, 167
Merrit, 186
Merwin, 176
Messenger, 46
Messelaar, 85
Messer, 127
Menthorn, 80
Meredith, 179
Meyer, 41, 84, 88, 91, 176, 190, 191
Meyers, 86, 194
Micannon, 34
Michielsse, 43, 142, 153
Milborne, 153
Minbridge, 32
Ming, 44, 84
Mileberger, 137
Miller, 61, 71, 96, 135, 190
Milken, 79, 144
Milligan, 135
Mills, 133, 135, 140
Minturn, 183
Misserol, 128, 130, 131
Mitchel, 80, 90, 138, 165
Mitschel, 126
Moffat, 136, 138
Monfoort, 150, 154
Mongolian, 54
Moenen, 89
Mol, 48
Moll, 40, 42, 90
Molenaars, 39, 202
Monson, 141
Montras, 131
Moor, 136, 138, 140
Moore, 20, 95, 118, 124, 127, 136, 145, 172, 191, 195, 198
Moore, 36
Morees, 190
Morgan, 12, 26, 36, 114, 188
Mors, 193
Mordok, 43
Morris, 16, 18, 20, 23, 48, 63, 79, 136, 139, 161, 163, 179, 180, 182
Morrison, 34, 135
Morss, 48
Monk, 135
Moncreiff, 138
Monro, 135, 139
Montreath, 139
Mortier, 129, 161
Montgomery, 62, 140
Montaigne, 35
Muntagnie, 42
Montanje, 50, 124, 194
Montecai, 71
Moryn, 124
Mott, 35, 79, 80, 81, 83, 142, 143, 144, 145, 189
Mount, 35, 188
Mow, 36
Muckelroy, 36
Muckleworth, 136
Muir, 137, 138
Muirson, 22, 182
Muller, 42
Mulford, 133
Munro, 33, 182
Munsell, 151, 153
Munsey, 132
Murdoch, 190
Murphy, 35, 131, 151
Mutlow, 191
Myer, 37, 38, 42, 43
Myers, 32, 33, 134, 139, 159, 202
Nagel, 88
Nagels, 38
Nailor, 132
Nash, 140
Naugle, 45
Nazareth, 44
Neagele, 127, 191
Neal, 135
Needham, 115
Neilson, 16, 72
Nelson, 100
Nesbitt, 70
Nettleton, 99
Newbold, 155, 156
Newkerk, 29
Newman, 78, 93
Newson, 36
Niel, 138
Niemcewicz, 178, 179
Niemsawicz, 15, 74, 75
Niessen, 152
Nieuwtown, 125
Niewkerk, 90
Nicolaasz, 40
Nicolas, 187
Nicoll, 49, 50, 64, 158
Nichols, 45, 49, 99, 127
Nixon, 32
Nimmo, 138
Noeus, 140
Nokes, 81
Noorstrand, 144, 191
Norkinson, 44
Norton, 42, 48, 76, 133
North, 79
Northend, 109
Northop, 100
Norwood, 135
Nott, 116, 117, 119
Nowson, 94
Nutter, 31, 173
Nysen, 152
Nysse, 152
Nyssell, 165
Oakley, 45, 140
Oatman, 48
Oblinus, 85, 192
Odell, 27, 100, 131
Ogden, 66, 120, 135, 155, 163, 171
Ogilvie, 136, 141, 168, 191
Oke, 33
Okey, 40
O'Kane, 68
O'Neil, 68
Oldes, 188
Oldfield, 81, 83, 98
Oldys, 39
Olfort, 193
Olfortsz, 127
Olivier, 91
Oliver, 44, 64
Oljer, 86
Olcott, 100
Onkelbag, 130
Ordway, 93
Ormsbee, 96
Orr, 137, 138
Osburn, 32
Osborn, 100, 134
Osgood, 54, 135, 136, 148
Oostrander, 129
Otto, 15, 18, 178
Outman, 89
Outmans, 89
Overton, 134
Owen, 133, 135
Owens, 131
Paan, 126
Pacheco, 14
Paddock, 171
Paedrik, 127
Paersils, 88
Paesel, 84
Paersel, 84
Paersil, 88
Paers, 42, 90, 193
Paerker, 37
Paine, 9
Payne, 26
Painter, 33
Pailreau, 124
Palding, 129
Palfrey, 77
Palmer, 18, 23, 73, 94, 96, 133, 179
Parcele, 189
Parsels, 141
Parsell, 138
Parisien, 139
Parker, 12, 14, 122, 124, 139, 140, 143, 177
Parkenson, 34, 35
Parks, 157
Parks, 198
Parsons, 133
Pasrat, 186
Pasrant, 186
Patten, 138
Patterson, 36, 67, 113, 137, 186
Patrik, 191, 192
Patton, 36
Pattysen, 124
Paul, 125
Pauluze, 87
Peachen, 35
Pearce, 143, 202
Pearsall, 49, 97, 142
Pearson, 67, 80, 172, 184
Peabody, 75, 78, 161, 185
Peck, 100
Peck, 87, 90, 190
Pe-ad, 135
Pedrick, 79
Pembroke, 147
Peirce, 81, 143, 202
Perkins, 142
Peirsen, 82, 133
Pell, 37, 50, 127
Pels, 87, 194
Penfeld, 163
Penn, 122, 179
Perr, 202
Perse, 202
Petett, 82
Petty, 46, 196, 198
Petit, 80, 81, 83, 144, 166
Peters, 80, 82, 83, 97, 143, 144, 184
Peterson, 139
Perrie, 193
Perrin, 140
Persons, 37
Perry, 74
Percy, 100
Peyton, 181
Phenix, 128
Philes, 138
Philip (King), 94
Philipps, 5, 12
Phillips, 36
Phillips, 48, 100, 131, 134

- Philipse, 48, 87
 Phippen, 171
 Pier, 37
 Pierce, 82, 202
 Piercy, 114, 186
 Pierrepoint, 66, 71, 72, 160,
 163, 165, 171, 172,
 183
 Pierson, 80, 117
 Pietersze, 48, 85, 87, 124,
 128, 160, 191-
 Pieter, 131
 Pieterse, 86
 Pietersse, 44, 125, 128
 Pieton, 20, 28, 179, 180
 Piet, 84
 Pigot, 74
 Pirkard, 128
 Pirkins, 36
 Pine, 81, 143
 Pinkney, 26, 36, 115
 Pinkney, 99, 156
 Pintard, 122
 Pistor, 117
 Pitts, 79
 Place, 141
 Plaset, 125
 Platt, 62, 82, 93, 98, 135
 Pley, 39
 Plevier, 43, 124
 Polak, 137, 140
 Polk, 71
 Pollock, 71
 Pomeroy, 166
 Pond, 176
 Pontenie, 190
 Pool, 81, 83
 Poor, 81
 Poore, 125
 Pop, 37, 42
 Pope Gregory XIII., 51
 Porter, 100, 140, 147, 171
 Poskiit, 84
 Post, 42, 43, 118, 124, 134,
 137, 164, 188
 Postley, 82
 Potman, 2
 Potter, 8, 61, 111, 119,
 122, 130, 159, 161,
 164, 186
 Potts, 136
 Pouehin, 193
 Pouillon, 41
 Powell, 141
 Powell, 40, 97
 Powelson, 35
 Prall, 130
 Pratt, 157
 Prentiss, 139, 164, 202
 Preston, 100, 168
 Preyer, 187, 189
 Price, 32, 131, 185
 Prickman, 134
 Prime, 7, 65, 164, 167
 Prince, 135, 142, 147
 Prior, 97, 137
 Prise, 131
 Proctor, 138
 Provost, 80, 84
 Provoost, 13, 15, 19, 41,
 44, 84, 86, 113, 127,
 174, 175, 176, 177,
 179, 190, 194
 Proster, 37
 Prouty, 27, 117
 Pruyin, 31, 49
 Pryors, 193
 Prysby, 90
 Pugsley, 98
 Purnell, 168
 Purple, 29, 30, 149, 176
 Purrel, 132
 Purro, 127
 Putney, 81
 Pyke, 43
 Pyne, 67
 Quackenbos, 135
 Quakkenbus, 89
 Quakkenbosch, 191
 Quick, 89, 137, 190, 193
 Quintard, 21
 Raboteau, 71
 Radcliff, 30
 Rainer, 133
 Randolph, 139
 Ransom, 138
 Rantforz, 43
 Randal, 79
 Rapalje, 152, 176
 Rathbun, 100
 Ravestyn, 43, 88
 Ray, 136, 137, 164
 Raydon, 165
 Raymond, 137
 Rayner, 82, 141, 143
 Read, 86, 135, 139
 Reade, 82, 156
 Real, 183
 Reddin, 88
 Redmond, 24
 Reedt, 125
 Redway, 95
 Reed, 139
 Reeves, 133, 191
 Reid, 15, 17, 68, 122, 175,
 177
 Rein, 193
 Relth, 91
 Remsen, 30, 77
 Renaudet, 189
 Rendels, 191
 Renwick, 78, 162, 185
 Retsqu, 79
 Revell, 166
 Reyers, 194
 Reyersse, 190
 Reynolds, 33, 45, 140
 Reyner, 79, 82, 142
 Rhoads, 83
 Rhodes, 82, 143
 Rhouels, 135
 Rice, 32
 Ridley, 18, 24, 157
 Ridgely, 62, 157, 158, 161
 Ridgeway, 97
 Richardson, 115
 Richey, 141
 Richie, 81, 100, 156
 Richards, 23, 74, 182
 Richmond, 61, 62, 65, 184
 Ricketts, 13, 15, 18, 23,
 73, 74, 179, 182, 185
 Rien, 137
 Riesburg, 137
 Riet, 84
 Rievers, 90
 Rietmann, 162
 Riggs, 134, 192
 Riker, 146, 201
 Ringo, 43
 Ripley, 6, 12
 Ritchey, 136
 Ritsman, 129
 Ritter, 162
 Rives, 75
 Roach, 35, 138
 Robberds, 189
 Robbins, 48, 144
 Robberson, 38
 Robert, 188
 Roberts, 81
 Robertson, 17, 34, 68
 Robinson, 19, 26, 27, 32,
 47, 77, 88, 114, 115,
 116, 118, 119, 135,
 141, 176, 179, 183, 186
 Rockwell, 83
 Rodgers, 33, 34, 35, 124,
 139
 Roe, 142, 199
 Roelofs, 38
 Rodman, 36
 Rogers, 5, 13, 26, 46, 81,
 132, 136, 142, 166, 183
 Romaine, 18
 Romeyn, 154
 Romer, 36
 Roorbach, 136
 Rosa, 29, 30
 Rosamond, 139
 Ross, 32, 50, 59, 135
 Roos, 88, 91
 Rose, 33, 36, 47, 137, 192
 Roseboom, 131, 193
 Rosegrants, 35
 Rosendaal, 129
 Roosdel, 38
 Roosevelt, 39, 89, 91, 130,
 136, 176
 Rome, 39, 194
 Romme, 44
 Roome, 128, 188
 Roomen, 90
 Rolinson, 48
 Rollston, 100
 Routh, 69, 114
 Rou, 131
 Roumage, 194
 Row, 36
 Rowland, 182
 Rowlands, 88
 Rox, 135
 Rowlinson, 139
 Roy, 179
 Rozeboom, 193
 Ruffner, 100
 Rucker, 36, 141
 Rush, 33, 53
 Rushmore, 83
 Russia, Emperor of, 7
 Russell, 25, 51, 64, 78,
 133, 161, 162, 169,
 185
 Rutgers, 13, 17, 22, 72,
 73, 86, 176, 185, 191
 Rutherford, 13, 14, 15, 16,
 19, 20, 25, 62, 63, 64,
 65, 159, 160, 161, 179,
 180
 Rye, 43
 Ryer, 139
 Rydout, 84
 Ryke, 187, 188
 Rykman, 194
 Rylance, 161
 Sadler, 21, 69, 181
 Saert, 39
 Salamonsz, 87
 Salamons, 85
 Sale, 191
 Salt, 79
 Sandford, 192
 Sands, 20, 35, 45, 46, 61,
 65, 83, 123, 142, 143,
 158, 164, 179, 180
 Sarte, 18, 23
 Salomons, 44, 124
 Salvador, 22
 Salters, 48
 Salyer, 199
 Sanbering, 172
 Sanders, 43, 188
 Sandison, 137
 Santbergen, 187
 Sandys, 164
 Satterlee, 159
 Satterly, 46, 47, 49, 198,
 199
 Satters, 48
 Sams, 193
 Samman, 84
 Sammis, 141
 Sarley, 143
 Saults, 144
 Saunders, 81
 Savage, 100, 140
 Saveret, 38
 Saymore, 142
 Sayre, 132
 Scantleburg, 189
 Scarth, 168
 Scott, 25, 138
 Schaals, 194
 Schaers, 39
 Schellen, 63
 Scherly, 89
 Schepmoes, 31
 Schrick, 175
 Schott, 157, 192
 Schemerhorn, 33
 Schmidt, 172
 Schooley, 34
 Schoute, 125
 Schouwten, 124
 Schudder, 95
 Scudder, 97, 138
 Schulthorp, 142
 Schuur, 127
 Schryvers, 128
 Schut, 39
 Schuyler, 35, 75, 113, 131,
 186
 Schuiler, 40
 Schuyer, 131
 Schroeder, 74
 Schaats, 86
 Schylf, 87
 Scott, 51
 Sedgwick, 25, 78
 Seabury, 82, 119, 145
 Seal, *see* Sale
 Seamons, 83
 Seaman, 45, 46, 95, 97
 Seamens, 80, 83, 141, 142,
 144, 145
 Searing, 45, 79, 82, 142,
 143, 144
 Sears, 76
 Sebering, 127
 Sebra, 190
 Secchis, 63
 Seeley, 100, 165
 Segerson, 130
 Segrave, 133
 Sell, 46
 Selby, 100, 165
 Selover, 85
 Belyns, 160
 Sergeant, 136
 Seymour, 134
 Seymour, 100
 Seward, 63, 113
 Shadrock, 47
 Shadbolt, 80
 Shadwel, 192
 Shakespeare, 15
 Shank, 142
 Shanklin, 69
 Shaw, 45, 46, 81, 82, 132,
 133, 136, 143, 145
 Sheerwood, 141
 Sheffield, 171
 Sheridan, 170
 Sherman, 100, 165, 169
 Sherburne, 18, 173, 174
 Shelly, 79, 144
 Shelton, 100
 Sheriff, 141, 184
 Shieffelin, 170
 Shields, 138

- Shirley, 13
 Shimfies, 32
 Shotwell, 138
 Shourt, 136
 Shrum, 33
 Sickels, 33, 36, 83, 137, 140, 202
 Sicels, 83
 Sikkels, 192, 193, 194
 Silvester, 130
 Sim, 140
 Simons, 129
 Simonton, 135
 Simonons, 82, 154
 Sims, 69
 Simson, 43, 90
 Simkam, 44
 Sip, 126, 130, 131
 Sipkens, 38, 90, 128
 Skelsh, 45
 Skidmore, 93
 Slay, 69
 Sinclair, 86
 Sjerma, 128
 Sjoerts, 29
 Slechtenhorst, 160
 Sleigh, 192
 Sleight, 29, 30
 Slidell, 27, 74
 Slierendiegt, 85
 Sluis, 44, 85
 Slot, 85, 189
 Sloughier, 153
 Slyk, 189
 Smaling, 80
 Small, 137
 Smit, 123, 191
 Smith, 16, 19, 26, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 41, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 68, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 89, 95, 97, 99, 100, 114, 115, 116, 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 154, 158, 172, 186, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199
 Snidecer, 83
 Snook, 140
 Snow, 144
 Snowdon, 139
 Snyder, 29
 Snyers, 29
 Somerville, 38
 Somerby, 51
 Sooy, 87
 Sojca, 32
 Soper, 33
 Soullice, 124
 Southard, 45, 46, 81
 Southward, 82, 83, 139, 143, 144
 Sowers, 141
 Spairman, 86
 Spall, 123
 Spalding, 36, 100
 Spangler, 139
 Speyers, 74, 185
 Speelwel, 43
 Spencer, 28, 189
 Sparhawk, 10
 Spock, 79
 Sprat, 13, 127, 174, 175, 176
 Sprag, 29, 83
 Springer, 143
 Sprong, 81
 Spug, 45, 143
 Squire, 100
 Squires, 133
 St. Leger, 91
 St. Vincent, 73
 Stallard, 175
 Stanton, 91, 140
 Staples, 99
 Starr, 200
 Statemaker, 90
 Staar, 34
 Staffie, 188
 Stark, 17
 Staats, 42, 85, 90, 128, 130, 131, 192
 Stanbrough, 134
 Stapleton, 126
 Stemsen, 79
 Stephens, 131
 Stevens, 60, 61, 91, 100, 118, 120, 121, 122, 158, 179, 180, 188
 Stevenson, 99
 Stuckney, 100
 Sticklen, 83, 139, 140
 Stiles, 49
 Stoiker, 83
 Straet, 42, 43
 Stikraad, 128
 Stillwell, 139
 Stirling, 13, 14, 16, 176
 Steinbeck, 35
 Steele, 19, 128, 176
 Steel, 33
 Steen, 44
 Stevens, 14, 16, 19, 20, 28, 35, 52, 70, 76, 178, 186
 Stevenson, 140
 Stewart, 36, 126, 136, 138
 Streeter, 96
 Streddels, 38
 Stringham, 144
 Stoddart, 163
 Stot, 40
 Stocker, 139, 142
 Stockton, 61, 122, 178
 Stoor, 130
 Stoothoof, 151, 153
 Stout, 188
 Stoutenberg, 42, 127, 193
 Stow, 66, 99
 Stover, 33, 119
 Steen, 42
 Stokum, 84
 Straat, 86
 Stratton, 133
 Stretton, 132
 Strong, 21, 68, 69, 77, 199
 Stryp, 89
 Stryker, 151, 172
 Stuart, 67, 184
 Stucki, 162
 Stuwart, 126
 Stuyvesant, 20, 23, 64, 76, 154, 160, 163, 171, 173, 180, 182, 184
 Styneis, 137
 Styn, 125
 Stynmets, 90, 129
 Summer, 141
 Summers, 141
 Suthard, 79, 80
 Sutherland, 137, 138
 Sutton, 79
 Suuisse, 187
 Suydam, 112, 151
 Swan, 192
 Swan-ten, 91, 129
 Swartwout, 30, 62, 63, 138, 146
 Swerwer, 43
 Sweazy, 47
 Sweezy, 47
 Sweasey, 48
 Swinington, 79
 Swiegen, 131
 Symons, 127, 194
 Symmes, 35
 Syner, 124
 Syren, 46, 79
 Taan, 43
 Tant, 36
 Tangier, 68
 Taney, 100
 Talman, 100, 142
 Tallmage, 199
 Tavary, 14
 Taylor, 34, 100, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141, 193, 199
 Taynton, 126
 Teller, 91, 129, 193
 Tennent, 33
 Temple, 34, 79, 82, 143
 Tenyk, 40, 85
 Ten Broeck, 113, 131, 186, 188
 Ten Eyck, 36, 41, 86, 87, 91
 Terhune, 154
 Terry, 47, 100, 132
 Teunis, 40
 Thatcher, 100
 Theunisse, 38
 Thevoe, 125
 Thomas, 132, 135, 145, 189
 Thompson, 46, 93, 94, 99, 100, 139, 199, 200
 Thornicraft, 45, 79
 Thorn, 80, 81, 83, 144
 Thorne, 45, 124
 Thornton, 125, 140
 Thorpe, 100, 138
 Thurston, 80, 96, 140, 141, 142
 Thurber, 100
 Tibel, 125
 Tibels, 125
 Tibout, 189, 193
 Tidd, 80
 Tienhoven, 86, 87, 131
 Tier, 137
 Tile, 122
 Tiler, 44
 Tillot, 46
 Tillotson, 62, 157, 184
 Tilmann, 33
 Tiller, 49
 Tilley, 146
 Timler, 41
 Tingsley, 46
 Tink, 84
 Titus, 34, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 142
 Tivanni, 191
 Tivoza, 138
 Tjisse, 129
 Todd, 172
 Toers, 91
 Toland, 73, 185
 Tolman, 137
 Tooker, 199
 Topping, 133
 To bin, 80
 Torot, 135
 Torry, 136
 Totton, 45, 46, 79, 80, 82, 141
 Tourneur, 128, 192
 Townsend, 36, 46, 78, 79, 81, 97, 142, 143, 144, 186, 192, 201
 Townley, 146
 Towt, 140, 141
 Tracy, 100
 Travally, 134
 Travers, 197
 Travis, 112
 Tredwel, 46
 Treadwell, 81, 82, 142, 144, 145
 Troxton, 145
 Troy, 145
 Truman, 124
 Trumbull, 17
 Tucker, 34, 48, 138, 139
 Tuiker, 190
 Tuk, 193
 Turk, 38, 186, 188, 189
 Turnbull, 33, 137
 Turner, 11, 23, 71, 73, 185
 Turnerfield, 128
 Tuthill, 47
 Tuttle, 137, 163
 Tyler, 49, 64, 140
 Tyng, 120, 121, 173
 Tyrell, 100
 Tysser, 44, 189
 Ubregt, 131
 Ufford, 99
 Uittenbogert, 130
 Underdouw, 141
 Underhill, 48, 49, 77, 144
 Upright, 140
 Upshur, 168
 Ura, 138
 Ure, 140
 Urino, 15
 Usher, 197
 Vale, 134
 Valette, 62
 Valentine, 138, 143, 144
 Valk, 42, 124
 Van Aalstyn, 88
 Van Aps, 40
 Van Arsdalen, 154
 Van Antwerp, 104
 Van Blaerium, 188
 Van Blarkum, 87
 Van Benthuyssen, 31, 86
 Van Berkome, 39
 Van Berg, 90
 Van Bergen, 152
 Van Bossen, 39, 91
 Van Bossem, 126
 Van Brugge, 192
 Van Brugh, 13
 Van Brakele, 42
 Van Brakel, 84
 Van Brunt, 151, 153, 154
 Van Breemer, 127
 Van Buurm, 86
 Van Huren, 111
 Van Burg, 188, 189
 Van Bylant, 186
 Van Cortland, 131, 156, 182, 186
 Van Cortland, 22, 64, 75, 124, 182, 186
 Van Clyffe, 42
 Vaudal, 137
 Van der Graaf, 88, 130
 Van der Heyden, 39
 Van der Berg, 39, 129, 194
 Van der Beek, 38, 40, 42, 85, 86, 88, 128, 129, 194
 Van den Boog, 37
 Vanderhoff, 36
 Vanderbilt, 151
 Van Dwinden, 35
 Vander Hule, 193
 Van Dalsen, 138
 Vanderveer, 151
 Van Dyck, 37, 40, 41, 43, 85, 127, 131, 150, 188
 Van Deursen, 42, 89, 91, 187, 192
 Van der Spiegel, 42, 86, 126, 191

- Van de Water, 42, 80, 88, 130
 Van den Berg, 43, 89
 Van de Wert, 87
 Van der Klyf, 90
 Van Dervur, 135
 Vandevaner, 140
 Vanduser, 136
 Van Deurse, 129
 Van Duyn, 150, 188
 Van Deventer, 193
 Van Ekele, 131
 Van Elten, 31
 Van Flek, 37
 Van Gunst, 37, 84, 126
 Van Giessen, 43
 Van Giesse, 89
 Van Grummen, 44
 Van Gelder, 86, 128, 130, 131, 164, 190, 192
 Van Geder, 88
 Van Hartsbergen, 124
 Van Heyningen, 30
 Van Heyninge, 84
 Van Hoek, 43, 127, 128, 191
 Van Hoeze, 88
 Van Hoesse, 90
 Van Hoogte, 43
 Vanhorn, 135
 Van Horne, 15, 17, 61, 62, 137, 140, 175, 177
 Van Hoorn, 37, 43
 Van Houten, 188
 Van Imurg, 188
 Van Imyck, 113, 186
 Van Kirk, 35
 Van Kleeck, 29
 Van Kortland, 75, 186
 Van Laar, 38, 43
 Van Lupoll, 113, 186
 Van Maple, 33
 Van Ness, 154, 194
 Van Nieuwenhuizen, 37, 88
 Van Noortstrant, 40, 42
 Van Norden, 43
 Van Nuyse, 151
 Van Obanus, 37
 Van Orde, 41
 Van Ostrand, 83, 143
 Van Oort, 124, 127, 130
 Van Plank, 127
 Vanpelt, 135, 188, 189, 190
 Van Putten, 29
 Van Rensselaer, 22, 72, 113, 182, 183, 186
 Van Roem, 190
 Van Santen, 40
 Van Schaayk, 37
 Van Schayk, 38, 44
 Van Schuur, 189
 Van Slyk, 42, 43
 Van Tienhoven, 50
 Van Thinehoven, 50
 Van Tilburg, 85, 90, 189, 194
 Van Trigt, 39, 91
 Van Tuil, 89
 Van Vegten, 30, 84, 91
 Van Veisen, 91
 Van Vlek, 91, 124, 194
 Van Voorn, 85
 Van Voorhies, 34, 35
 Van Vorst, 42, 187, 192
 Van Vredenburg, 31
 Van Vrenokmen, 186
 Van Water, 189
 Van Waegelum, 124, 189
 Van Wagenen, 29, 30, 130, 131
 Van Wageninge, 131, 187
 Van Weely, 186
 Van Wick, 142
 Van Winkel, 42, 86, 90, 124, 189
 Van Woert, 126
 Van Wyck, 81, 194
 Van Zant, 41
 Van Zoolingen, 193
 Vardill, 50
 Vank, 127, 128
 Varrian, 36, 137
 Vaughton, 128
 Vaughn, 41
 Vaughn, 134
 Veil, 81
 Venix, 42
 Verduin, 131
 Verduyn, 91, 131, 193
 Vermeere, 201
 Vermilje, 83, 131
 Vermilye, 201
 Verity, 81, 82
 VerKeele, 129
 Verschuur, 191
 Verwyde, 37
 Vervelin, 201
 Vigne, 50
 Vincent, 125, 194
 Vintor, 166, 171
 Voce, 85
 Voglezang, 125
 Volentine, 45, 79, 80, 143
 Von Cham, 162
 Vonk, 133
 Voorhees, 137
 Vos, 127
 Vosbergen, 187
 Vredenburg, 84, 91, 192
 Vrelandt, 90
 Vrelant, 91, 126, 192
 Vreclant, 126
 Vroom, 121
 Waddell, 122
 Waddington, 74
 Wade, 36
 Wadsworth, 76, 166
 Waet, 125
 Wadstaff, 170, 171
 Wainwright, 65, 157
 Wakeham, 129
 Wakeman, 136
 Wallurg, 70
 Walcott, 138
 Waldron, 33, 87, 89, 90, 125, 129, 130, 137, 187, 190, 191, 193, 202
 Walen, 131
 Wales, 192
 Walgraaf, 124
 Walgraft, 87
 Walker, 36, 75, 164
 Wallace, 33
 Waller, 33
 Wallis, 135
 Walmsley, 97
 Walsh, 73
 Walters, 135, 143
 Walthers, 124
 Walton, 98
 Waltser, 81
 Wandelaar, 88
 Wandell, 38
 Wandson, 45
 Wanser, 32
 Ward, 36, 100
 Wardell, 18, 23, 140, 179
 Warden, 100
 Ware, 189
 Warner, 44, 137, 173
 Warren, 24, 77, 182
 Washburn, 92, 136
 Washburne, 94, 186
 Washer, 45
 Washington, 15, 17, 23, 28, 67, 147, 156, 171, 178
 Waterbury, 137
 Waters, 167, 168
 Watson, 14, 32, 135
 Watts, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 64, 65, 77, 78, 158, 165, 178
 Watters, 130
 Weakman, 175
 Weavers, 137
 Webb, 127
 Webber, 168
 Webbers, 85, 91, 129
 Webster, 76, 147
 Wedgberry, 90
 Weedon, 46
 Weeks, 80, 82, 91, 98, 135, 141, 142, 144, 145, 200
 Wentworth, 173, 174
 Welch, 73
 Welles, 166
 Wells, 100, 166
 Wels, 189
 Westcott, 19, 27
 Weston, 93, 167
 Wessels, 23, 31, 42, 43, 88, 91, 128, 131, 191
 Wesselsz, 85, 188
 Wesselse, 190
 Westerlo, 113, 186
 Wetmore, 51, 61, 100, 123, 140
 Welvaaren, 88
 Wely, 113
 Whalley, 49
 Wharton, 73
 Whaley, 83, 144
 Wheaton, 78
 Wheeler, 71, 76, 156
 Wheelock, 166
 White, 36, 45, 80, 131, 132, 139, 161, 163, 168, 171, 192
 Whitson, 49
 Whitehead, 80, 81, 99
 Whitney, 100
 Whittemore, 114
 Whitlock, 138
 Whitelock, 135
 Whitmarsh, 123
 Whyt, 85
 Wicks, 132, 137, 200
 Wickes, 47
 Widdemore, 140
 Wighelt, 127
 Wiggins, 45, 82, 144
 Wilcoxson, 99
 Wild, 81
 Wiler, 192
 Willett, 50, 99, 100
 Willemse, 87
 Williams, 33, 44, 45, 58, 80, 81, 93, 133, 137, 140, 144, 145, 169
 Williamsz, 91, 154
 Williamson, 21, 181
 Wilks, 41
 Willet, 83, 99, 145, 200
 Wilson, 21, 25, 32, 33, 81, 83, 100, 111, 112, 136, 141, 144, 179
 Wiltse, 45
 Wiltse, 83
 Wilkins, 81, 179
 Wilmot, 24
 Willits, 48, 49
 Wilkie, 36
 Willis, 49, 83, 95, 96, 97, 147
 Windel, 91
 Wint, 190
 Winthrop, 27, 64, 119, 156, 160, 183, 184, 185
 Winkler, 35
 Winstanley, 92
 Wingfield, 139
 Wister, 185
 Wirts, 162
 Witty, 44
 Witvelt, 89
 Wildman, 100
 Wis, 171
 Woeders, 85
 Woedert, 40, 87
 Woedt, 193
 Woertendyk, 87, 89, 90, 128
 Woglum, 36, 137
 Wolcott, 100
 Woods, 28, 121, 136
 Wood, 45, 63, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 93, 98, 133, 139, 143, 190, 199
 Woodhull, 199
 Woodruff, 32, 132, 143
 Woodward, 50
 Workman, 140
 Woolf, 194
 Wooly, 79, 144
 Woolsey, 22, 72, 100, 172, 182, 183, 199
 Wortman, 34, 35, 37, 43
 Worthington, 67
 Wright, 46, 79, 80, 81, 83, 137, 139, 141, 142
 Wurts, 162
 Woutar, 46
 Woutersse, 91
 Wyckoff, 149, 151, 154
 Wybrands, 84, 129
 Wynands, 18, 131
 Wynkoop, 135
 Wyllis, 147
 Wyrnuit, 90
 Wyton, 124
 Yaets, 39
 Yale, 68
 Yates, 119, 135, 182, *see* Jaets
 Yeates, 194
 Yeomans, 79
 You, 124
 Youle, 36
 Youmans, 45, 46
 Young, 33, 35, 69, 79, 80, 126, 133, 135, 138, 198
 Youngs, 132, 142, 143, 181
 Zevenhooven, 191

JUST PUBLISHED.

Early Settlers

IN

KINGS COUNTY, L. I.

THE undersigned has ready for delivery to subscribers and others a

REGISTER

OF THE

Early Settlers and Freeholders

In Kings County, N. Y.,

From its first settlement by Europeans, to 1700; with biographical notices and family genealogies.

By TEUNIS G. BERGEN.

It is an octavo volume of 452 pages, well printed and bound, and the price is **Three Dollars**. All who wish copies should send their names and address, with price, without delay, to

VAN BRUNT BERGEN,

BAY RIDGE L. I., N. Y.

OCTOBER, 1881.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student ; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing ; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1881.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

Recording Secretary,

JOSEPH O. BROWN.

Treasurer,

GEORGE H. BUTLER.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

EDMUND ABDY HURRY.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees :

TERM EXPIRES 1882.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
JOSEPH O. BROWN,

TERM EXPIRES, 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
RUFUS KING.

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XIII., 1882.

^c
PUBLISHED FOR THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.



Bright fund.

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
CHARLES B. MOORE,

JOHN J. LATTING,
BEVERLEY R. BETTS,

Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue.

INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

- Address, Anniversary, of 1882, before the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, by Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, 101.
Address, Memorial, of Gov. Wm. Beach Lawrence, by Genl. James Grant Wilson, 53.
American Branch of the Pruyn Family, by John V. L. Pruyn, Jr., 11, 71, 156.
Anniversary Address before the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, April 15, 1882, by Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, 101.
Arnold, Hon. Isaac N. Reminiscences of Lincoln and of Congress during the Rebellion, 101.
- Baird, Charles W. Birth and Marriage Records of Bedford, N. Y., 92.
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church in New York City, 29, 63, 131, 165.
Bartow, Rev. Evelyn. English Ancestry of the Beers Family, 85.
" " " Genealogy of the Prevost Family, 27.
Beers Family, English Ancestry of, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow, 85.
Biography of Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D., by John J. Latting, Esq., 149.
" of Gov. Wm. Beach Lawrence, by Genl. James Grant Wilson, 53.
Births and Marriages, Bedford, N. Y., by Charles W. Baird, 92.
- Chester, Joseph L. Biographical Sketch of, by John J. Latting, Esq., 149.
Clinton Family of New York, by Charles B. Moore, Esq., 5, 139, 173.
- Edsall Family, by Thomas Henry Edsall, Esq., 194.
Edsall, Thomas H., Esq., on Fish and Fishermen in New York, 181.
" " " Sketch of Edsall Family, 194.
" " " Sketch of Woodhull Family, 189.
English Ancestry of the Beers Family, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow, 85.
- Genealogy of the Beers Family, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow, 85.
" " Clinton Family, by Charles B. Moore, 5, 139, 173.
" " Edsall Family, by Thomas H. Edsall, 194.
" " Kierstede Family, by G. H. Van Waganen, 24.
" " Prevost Family, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow, 27.
" " Stevenson Family, by John R. Stevenson, 117.
" " Turner Family, by John V. L. Pruyn, Jr., 124.
- Genealogical Sketch of Richard Woodhull, by Thomas H. Edsall, Esq., 189.
- Hicks, Benjamin D. Marriage Records of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 93, 140.
- Kierstede Family of Ulster Co., N. Y., by G. H. Van Waganen, 24.
- Lawrence, Wm. Beach, Biography of, by Genl. James G. Wilson, 53.
Latting, John J. Biographical Sketch of Joseph Lemuel Chester, D.C.L., LL.D., 149.
- Marriages in First and Second Presbyterian Churches in New York City, 43, 87.
" in Reformed Dutch Church in New York City, 16, 77.
" in St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 93, 140.
" and Births in Bedford, N. Y., 92.

Moore, Charles B. Sketch of the Clinton Family of New York, 5, 139, 173.
 Mulford, William R. The Last Ancestral Homes of Wallabout, 37.

Notes on Books.—The History of Southold, L. I., 1640–1740, by Rev. Ephraim Whitaker, 3d page of cover of January No.; Documentary History of Rhinebeck, N. Y., by E. D. Smith, 98; The Evelyns in America, by G. D. Scull, 98; History of the Hubbell Family, by Walter Hubbell, 146; Southold Town Records, by J. W. Case, 146; Memorial of Henry Wolcott and his Descendants, by Samuel Wolcott, 147; Notes on the Ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis, of Fishkill, N. Y., by Elias W. Van Voorhis, 148; Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, L. I., by Teunis G. Bergen, 148; Kings County Genealogical Club Collections, 148, 202; Memorial Biographies of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society, 201; Genealogy of the Whittier Family, 1662 to 1882, 202; Historical Sketch of the Zabriskie Homestead, etc., by P. L. Schenck, M.D., 202.

Notes and Queries.—Alexander Family, 47; Baird's History of Rye, 48; Berrian's Neck, 96; Carman Family Reunion, 48; Carpenter's Fulling Mill, 200; Carter Memorial, 48; Chester, Condy, 200; Earliest White Settler on Manhattan Island, 96; Garfieldiana, 48; Vischer Genealogical Notes of New York Families, 49; La-salle, 96; Mathews, 143; Merritt, 96; Old Ironsides, 97; Oldest New York Family, 97, 143, 144, 200; Seaton, 49; Stephenson, 144; Van Brugh Family, 201; Van Dam Family Record, 201; Varian Family, 49; Willett, 97; Young, Palgrave, Norton, and Petty, 144; Zyperus, 49.

Obituary.—Duer, 100; Gardiner, 50; Hale, 50; How, 100; Phoenix, 51; Underhill, 51.

Prevost Family in America, by Rev. Evelyn Bartow, 27.

Pruyn Family, Genealogy of the American Branch of, by John V. L. Pruyn, Jr., 11, 71, 156.

Pruyn, John V. L., Jr. Genealogy of the Turner Family, 124.

Records of First and Second Presbyterian Churches in New York, 43–87.

“ of Reformed Dutch Church in New York, 16, 29, 63, 73.

“ of St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., 93, 140.

“ of Births and Marriages in Bedford, N. Y., 92.

Reminiscences of Lincoln and of Congress during the Rebellion, by Hon. Isaac N. Arnold, 101.

Schenck, P. L., Historical Sketch of the Zabriskie Homestead, with Biographical Accounts of some of those who have resided in it, 202.

St. George's Church, Hempstead, L. I., Marriages in, 93, 104.

Stevenson, Thomas, and his Descendants, by Dr. John Stevenson, 117.

Wilson, Genl. James Grant. Address on Gov. Wm. Beach Lawrence, 53.

Zabriskie Homestead, with Biographical Sketches, by P. L. Schenck, M.D., 202.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XIII.

16395.5

No. 1.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1882.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS. GENL. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

JANUARY, 1882.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. INTRODUCTORY SKETCH OF THE CLINTON FAMILY OF NEW YORK. BY CHARLES B. MOORE. (Continued from Vol. xii, p. 198.)	5
2. THE PRUYN FAMILY. <i>American Branch.</i> BY JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.	11
3. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —MARRIAGES.	16
4. THE HIERSTEDE FAMILIES OF ULSTER CO., N. Y. BY G. H. VAN WAGENEN.	24
5. THE PREVOST FAMILY IN AMERICA. BY REV. EVELYN BARTOW.	27
6. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —BAPTISMS.	29
7. THE LAST ANCESTRAL HOMES OF THE WALLABOUT. BY WM. R. MULFORD, F.R.H.S.	37
8. RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. (Continued). MARRIAGES, 1756 to	
9. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Alexander Family, 47—Stevens—Baird's History of Rye, N. Y., 48—Carter Memorial—Carman Family Reunion—Garfieldiana —Genealogical Notes in Preparation, 49—Seton—Varian—Zyphorus.	
10. OBITUARY.—Gardiner, 50—Hale—Phoenix, 51—Underhill.	52
11. BOOK NOTICES—On third page of cover.	

THE RECORD will be found on sale at Mott Memorial Hall, 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to GEORGE H. BUTLER, M.D., Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

WARNING TO THE PUBLIC.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY hereby cautions the Public in general, and all Literary and Historical Societies throughout the Country, against any and all persons professing to print or publish biographies or genealogies for *money*, under the name of "The Genealogical Society," "The N. Y. Genealogical Society," "Society of Genealogy," or any other similar name liable to be understood as that of this Corporation, or soliciting information for such purposes, as certain unprincipled persons have been and are now doing in different States, Cities, and Towns, personally and by letter. This Society does nothing of the kind. Its Magazine, the "New York Genealogical and Biographical Record," is its only publication, and articles are furnished freely by its contributors.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIII.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1882.

No. 1.

INTRODUCTORY SKETCH OF THE CLINTON FAMILY OF NEW YORK.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

(Continued from Vol. XII. of the RECORD, p. 198.)

CHARLES CLINTON, the son of James, already described, lived from his infancy within the bounds of a Dissenting congregation at *Corbay*, in the County of Longford, a place in the southern part of the county, not found on the old maps of Ireland. Corby, of Lincoln County, can be readily traced, not far from Stamford, in England. He lived in Ireland until near forty years of age, and until after his mother's decease. He married there Elizabeth Denniston, of Scotch ancestry, but born at that place in Ireland, about 1705, who was nearly fifteen years his junior, "an accomplished and intelligent woman." We have little account of her, but apparently she became acquainted with military operations. She must have grown up among soldiers. By the report of a descendant she was a daughter of Alexander Denniston, called an officer of St. Ruth in 1691. This last may be doubted. St. Ruth was a French general who supported James II., and capitulated that year at Limerick. We have only dim accounts about Charles Clinton while in Ireland. It is probable he learned the art of surveying in a rough country, and knew how to select good land. It was a period of great struggles for land titles, for wealth, and for political power in England and in Ireland. Under Queen Anne there were great wars abroad, a union with Scotland, and some peace at home, but no gain to Ireland. When Queen Anne died, in 1714, nearly all the officers of her administration were turned out, and many of them roughly imprisoned. A new swarm had to be satiated. The new king could not speak English, nor did he live long enough to establish any settled system of rule. His officers, unable to bend the Irish parliament fast enough for their wishes, pursued a plan which destroyed its independence. They, however, allowed much freedom to dissenters in religion. Charles Clinton and his wife both adhered regularly to the Protestant Dissenting congregation at Corbay. He became a "Ruling Elder," and discharged the office acceptably. His

"minister," "Joseph Bond," "with advice of session," gave them a strong recommendation when leaving. He is not traced in Bond's Watertown, and was more likely to bear relationship with Robert, of Southampton and New Jersey, or with Dr. Phineas Bond, of Pennsylvania.

Of the early attempts to maintain dissenting congregations in Ireland we have a few scattered accounts. The attempts were in the main based upon a Scotch foundation, or upon a desire to harmonize with the Scotch. A few noted men represent a large number not noted. The Rev. John Livingston, of Scotland, ancestor of the American Livingstons, once attempted to settle in Ireland, and was afterward a missionary there. He set sail on one occasion from Ireland, bound to America, but was driven back. His journal relates some of the incidents. The Rev. Alexander Colden was a Scotchman in Ireland in 1687, and his noted son, the American Dr. Cadwallader, several times acting Colonial Governor of New York, was born there in that year, shortly before Charles Clinton. Castle Blaney, above-mentioned, produced about the same time a Cadwallader Blaney, afterward the seventh Baron Blaney. Several of the Blaneys came to America.

At least three of our Colonial Governors, Dongan, Coote (Earl of Bellamont), and Cosby, came from Ireland; so did Capt. Sir Peter Warren, who married here, and his nephew, Sir William Johnson, and many others. The rank and file were too numerous to have the roll called. The father of Governor Burnet, the noted writer and Bishop of Salisbury, set up by William of Orange, was from Scotland.

John Lewis, called a Huguenot, but perhaps a Welshman, settled first in England, afterward in Ireland, and probably married a Scotch wife. He and his sons came to America about 1729. The senior William Linn came also from Ireland, but was apparently Scotch. James Logan, the learned pioneer, came from Ireland, but was a native Scotchman. The emigrant ancestor, McAuley, was of Scotch extraction, but came from the North of Ireland. The Rev. Samuel Gelston and his brother Hugh, with others, came from the northern part of Ireland to our Southampton, L. I., at an earlier date, about 1715-17. The Fanning family, of New London and Long Island, was from Limerick, in Ireland. Sir William Alexander, the poet-statesman, created Earl of Stirling, a native of Scotland and patentee of our Long Island, had a dau., who married Sir Hugh Montgomery, from Scotland, who settled in Ireland, and marrying there, became an Irish viscount, and his grandson, the third viscount, became an Irish earl. General Richard Montgomery was of this family, and came from Ireland to New York, and married Janet Livingston.

Long Island shows many marks derived from Scotland through Ireland. A modern historian, who writes with caution, citing his authorities, says: "After the Revolution (of 1688-90), there was much unoccupied land in Ireland. Natives of Scotland, hearing from their relatives, previously in Ireland, of the fertility of the soil and the cheapness of the farms, were induced, in considerable numbers, to settle in the northern province" (of Ulster). "The settlers" (afterward under Anne or George I.), "discouraged by the demands made upon them, were led to think of giving up their holdings, and of crossing the great Atlantic." . . . "A succession of bad harvests increased the hardships, and promoted the movement to the Western hemisphere" (2 Killen, 247). But the whole history covers too wide a field for further notice now. We have only to pursue Mr. Clinton and his companions to Orange County.

By report, before he left Ireland he granted a lease of his land there for ninety-nine years to — Forbes, the Earl of Granard. [The first Earl, a lieutenant-general, was Lord Justice of Ireland when James II. became king, who submitted to William of Orange in 1691, and his dau. Catherine mar. General Arthur Chichester, also an earl. She lived until 1743, leaving a large family.] It is worthy of our notice that among the baronets of Nova Scotia, created by the Earl of Stirling, was, on June 25, 1627, John Livingston, of Kinnaird, and on September 29th, Capt. Arthur Forbes, of Castle Forbes, Longford, Ireland.

Charles Clinton left the County of Longford on May 9, 1729 [while Carteret, Earl of Granville, was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland]. He was at Dublin on the 12th May, and entered on board the *George and Ann*, a

small vessel, which, on 20th of May, sailed from Dublin, bound for Philadelphia. By a receipt preserved, he paid the passage of ninety-four persons. He was apparently the chief of a party of that number. Gerald Cruise had servants on board, and was, perhaps, the chief of another party. It was a most unfortunate voyage. On leaving Ireland they met a vessel called the *Mary*, only five weeks from Philadelphia. They did not see land on the American side until October 4th, nearly five months. Their supplies were short; they suffered by crowding, by famine, and terribly by disease. A large number died [about twenty-seven adults, besides children], including a son and daughter of Mr. Clinton. His children, taken sick on June 2d and 15th, were supposed to have the measles. The son, named James, died on August 2d, the daughter on August 28th. Possibly the measles, combined with ship fever, under such circumstances, might be very fatal. But when many deaths occurred a worse contagion was apprehended. There was no physician. By Mr. Campbell's report, they had to hire the master to land them as soon as possible; by Mr. Eager's, they were ready to seize him, and give the command to the mate (Eag., p. 617). They landed in distress on Cape Cod. The master refused to take them or to send them to Philadelphia. His vessel was doubtless unfit. He had got his pay, and was independent. Mr. Clinton and his family remained some time in Massachusetts. The surviving passengers had to recover and recruit before they could travel far. They encountered difficulties on land, from the great apprehension of the small-pox which filled the inhabitants. That disease spread after their arrival, and was supposed to come from Ireland. It was kept within the bounds of a few families around Boston until the beginning of March, 1730, when, watches being removed, it broke out afresh, and continued during the warm season and until October. About four thousand had the disease, and about five hundred died (one-eighth). (See Drake's Hist. of Boston.) The disease also raged in New York City. It was a sad accompaniment for the voyagers.

Governor Belcher arrived just before Mr. Clinton, and in August, 1729, was Acting Governor of Massachusetts. He was afterward Governor of New Jersey.

Mr. Clinton was in the province of New York in 1730 or 1731, while Col. John Montgomerie was Governor. James Alexander was a member of his council, and Dr. Cadwallader Colden was Surveyor-General; all friendly to Scotchmen.

After investigation he settled at a place designated (for town purposes until 1763) as "the precinct of the highlands." It is embraced in modern Orange County, but until after the Revolutionary War it was in Ulster County. His neighborhood was called Little Britain. James Kennedy, a New York merchant, perhaps related to his grandmother Kennedy, James Alexander, a New York lawyer and member of the Governor's council, and his copartner, William Smith, had before secured grants of land in the precinct of the highlands. It was border-land toward the Indians, west of the Hudson, not yet settled by white men. It was without habitations, except Indian huts, and without roads, except Indian trails. So late as about 1845, more than one hundred years after this settlement, a living occupant could describe the appearance of one hundred wigwams on the side hills within sight of her father's house (Eager, p. 619).

Colden's predecessor as Surveyor-General (1691-1719), Augustine Gra-

ham, was a son of James Graham the lawyer and Attorney-General, of Scotch origin (supposed of the Montrose family). He secured land on the Hudson (4 N. Y. Doc. Hist., 847), and the office was found important.

Colden, appointed in 1720, retained the office jealously, in person or in his family, for fifty years. Its most laborious duties could be performed by deputies.

Charles Clinton had probably practised as a surveyor, and was very soon employed as deputy by the Surveyor-General, Colden [see Calendar of Land Grants].

On October 15, 1731, he, as Deputy Surveyor, reported the survey of six tracts in the highlands, laid out for Gabriel and William Ludlow, who were claimed to be sons or near relatives of the republican general, Edmund Ludlow, the active chief in Ireland in 1651-53. The first Gabriel, of New York merchant, came to New York in 1694, and was Clerk of the Assembly in 1699. Gabriel (perhaps his son) was Clerk of Orange County in 1735, and Member of the Colonial Assembly from that county 1739 to 1745.

On December 1, 1731, Mr. Clinton, as Deputy, reported the survey of four thousand acres on the west side of the Hudson, bordering on the Catskill, for Vincent Matthews and others. Mr. Matthews was taxed at Newburgh in 1718, Clerk of Orange County in 1726 and 1736, Member of Assembly from that county from 1729 to 1739, Judge from 1733 to 1737, and Colonel in 1738. These surveys, of note, were apparently Mr. Clinton's introduction. Others were reported afterward.

Governor Montgomery died on July 1, 1731. Governor Wm. Cosby, of Ireland, appointed his successor, arrived August 1, 1732, and acted as Governor until March 7, 1736.

In 1734 proposals were issued by the New York government, inviting settlers from Europe and promising them grants of land. These reached, and particularly affected Protestant Irishmen and Scotchmen. Some lists have been preserved of arrivals (see N. Y. Hist. Mag., vol. v., p. 302).

In that year the Governor received an Indian deed for land on the Mohawk, the site of modern Utica. The object of the Indians was protection against the French by Fort Stanwix.

In November, 1736, Mr. Clinton united with the Governor's son in petitioning for a land grant extending on both sides of the Mohawk, around Fort Stanwix (see Calendar of Land Grants). It probably was not surveyed. Land, described in grants reserving rent, was afterward sold for arrears of rent.

In 1738 Charles Clinton was clerk of an organized militia company in the precinct of the highlands, held ready for defence, of which Thos. Ellison was captain (Doc. Hist., vol. 4, p. 237). Some who came over with him belonged to it.

Kingston (Esopus) and the streams of Ulster County were early settled under the Dutch. A large grant of the English Governor to Captain Evans, embracing the Shawangunk mountains, was at length vacated.

As early as 1739 an active occupation and improvement of the highlands commenced and proceeded. The eastern portion of New Windsor, on the Hudson, was first settled by Englishmen. The village of New Windsor was the oldest village in the county (Eager, p. 46). The village of Little Britain was about eight miles northeast from modern Goshen, and twelve miles southwest from Newburgh; but the settlement was

formed on the line between New Windsor and Neelytown. It was nearly opposite to, or west from New Windsor, and was in the modern town of Hamptonburgh. A district about four miles square, partly in New Windsor, was settled by Colonel Clinton and his associates, emigrants from Ireland. The place is described as "a most luxurious grass country." Ireland itself was noted for its fine pasture land—the safest reliance for a new and wild region. A road was first run through it from New Windsor to Neelytown (Eag., pp. 54, 56). Then his house was strongly built. It was treated as a frontier post, and was fortified as a security for himself and neighbors, especially against Indians (Eager, p. 629). It was often called "the fort" (ib., 631). We can say little in detail about the neighbors. A large proportion were Irish and Scotch, and the greater number Protestants and Presbyterians. Some can be identified as coming over in the same vessel. One (says Mr. Eager) was Alexander Denniston, who left four sons, George, James, Alexander, and William, and many descendants. Several of them were noted men. John Neely, the founder of Neelytown, came from Ireland about the same time. William Eager, ancestor of the historian, came from Monaghan County, married a Scotch wife in Ireland, and after his voyage lived thirteen years in Westchester County. His son, aged eighty-five in 1813, was born on the ocean while his parents were on the passage. William Armstrong, born about 1723, and six years old on the voyage, losing his relatives, was of a Scotch family, but came from Ireland, and was reported a relative of the Clintons, by his father's marriage.

Coldenham, selected by Governor Colden, was five or six miles from Little Britain, about eight miles west from Newburgh, on the road toward Montgomery. It was not very actively settled.

The Admiral, Sir George Clinton, of the Earl of Lincoln's family, being the youngest son of Francis, the 6th Earl, b. in 1687, was appointed Colonial Governor of New York; arrived on 22d Sept., 1743; retired in 1753. He lived until 10th July, 1761, being then Governor of Newfoundland.

Our Charles Clinton was three years younger than the Admiral, came to America 14 years before him, and lived about 12 years after him. By report the Admiral fully recognized the ties of kindred (Eager, p. 629). An acquaintance was formed which ripened into an intimacy (Delaplaine's Repository, vol. 1., p. 190). Mr. Clinton became a Justice of the Peace for his precinct and a militia officer. He was presently Lieut.-Col. and afterward Colonel. A lucrative office was declined.

In 1758, during the French war, he commanded a regiment in person, called into active service for the reduction of Fort Frontenac. He was near 70 years of age, and his son James, then æt. 22, was the more active officer. James Fanning was a captain from Long Island. David Jones was a Lieut. from Queens Co., son of the Speaker and Judge, and was lost.

In 1764 Colonel Clinton was appointed a Commissioner, with others, to settle the confused and disputed boundary lines in the province of New Jersey, a confusion arising from old Dutch grants, from roughness of the land, and from many poor surveys, or rough locations without surveys. His son George, about 25 years of age, was the active surveyor. Mr. Winfield, by printing the report and map, with full notes, and publishing them so handsomely, has preserved a muniment of title and a monument for others, as well as for himself.

In 1769 Mr. Clinton was a County Judge of Ulster County, doubtless his last public office, for he was 79 years of age.

I. Charles Clinton, son of James, the first American of his race, born in Ireland in 1690, perhaps toughened by exposure and labor, lived until 83 years of age, and died in 1773.

He had married in Ireland Elizabeth Denniston, b. about 1705, who survived him, and died on 25th December, 1779, in the midst of the Revolutionary War, and in the 75th year of her age.

They had a daughter Catharine, b. in Ireland, and a son James and dau. Mary, who died on the passage. Their daughter Catharine survived and was buried in Orange County. She mar. Col. James McClaughry, of the Rev. Army, but d. s. p. Mr. Clinton had four active sons:

1. ALEXANDER, a Physician, or Surgeon, and Apothecary, in the College of New Jersey in 1750, who married Mary Kane (or Keen) in 1757, and died 11 May, 1758, leaving a will in 1757, proved in 1758.
2. CHARLES, a surgeon, who, as Apothecary's Mate, accompanied the army which took Havana in 1762. He practised medicine and surgery in Ulster Co., and parts adjacent, until his death in 1781, æt. 56.
3. JAMES, the Colonel and General, b. 18th August, 1736, who married Mary, dau. of Egbert DeWitt, in 1765, and died 22 Dec., 1812. He was the father of Governor DeWitt Clinton.
4. GEORGE, b. 26 July, 1739; member of Assembly in 1768; mar. Cornelia Tappen on 7 Feby., 1770, and, succeeding his father as Surveyor, became the first Governor of our State, and afterward V. Pres. of the United States, and d. 20 April, 1812.

Although we have many memorials of Charles Clinton, there is little preserved of a sentimental character. The lines reported by his grandson DeWitt, as spoken over the grave of a departed sister, seem more probably reduced to form by the son Alexander, after he left college, than by the senior himself. The grandson DeWitt was too young to remember, it present. But the sentiment and its dress, as well as the facts, are worth preserving, even if the words were originally plain prose. They were:

"Oh, canst thou know, thou dear departed shade,
The mighty sorrows that my soul invade,
While o'er thy mouldering frame I mourning stand,
And view thy grave, far from thy native land!
With thee my tender years were early trained,
Oft have thy friendly arms my weight sustained,
And when with childish fears or pains oppressed,
Thou, with soft music, lull'd my soul to rest."

By his will, made in 1771, shortly before his death, he wished to be buried in the graveyard on his farm, beside his daughter Catharine, and directed his executors to "procure a suitable stone to lay over my grave, whereon I would have the time of my death, my age, and coat of arms cut. I hope they will indulge me in this last piece of vanity."

The arms were the same as the Earls of Lincoln, and were temporarily used by Gov. George Clinton, on official documents, as the first arms of the State of New York.

THE PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH.*

 BY JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.

1.

(1) JACQUES, JACUS, or Jacob Pruyn (Pryne) was enrolled among the "Small Burghers" of New Amsterdam, April 18, 1657. He purchased a house and lot "outside of the Land Gate of this city" on February 19, 1659, from one Sybout Classen (*Liber A. of Conveyances*, p. 147, in the office of the Register of Deeds in N. Y. City). Although not absolutely certain, it is more than probable that he was a brother of Francis who follows.

2.

(2) FRANCIS PRUYN, or Pruen (so written by himself), called Frans Jansen, the son of John Pruyn, was in Albany with his wife Aeltje, or Alida, as early as 1665. In 1668, as the representative of Ackes, Aques, or Jacques Cornelise Van Slyck, he conveyed a certain piece of property in the colony of Rensselaerswyck to one Jan Labatie; and later in the same year he bought for himself, from Gerrit Slichtenhorst, the lot on the northwest corner of Maiden Lane and James Street. In 1703 it was sold to Johannes Mingael (*Munsell's Collections*, vol. iv., pp. 211, 438, 439). He bought from Johannes Clute and his wife Bata, and on February 19, 1684, gave satisfaction for, in "y^e Somme of Two and Twenty Beavers," . . . "a Certain Lott of ground, whereon y^e said frans Jansz Pruyn hath built a new house, Scituate lyeing and Being here in Albany in y^e Brewers street, between y^e house and Lott of Jacob Lokermans and y^e Lott of geurt hendricks, haveing to y^e East, y^e high Street and to y^e west y^e Baek Street, wh. goes from frans Jansz Pruyn to y^e Townes Stockadoes; Containeing in Bredth towards the street Thirty foott, & a half Rynlans measure, and behinde Two and Twenty foot nine inches, is in lenth on y^e South Side Six Rod Seven foot & a half & on y^e north Side y^e same lenth," etc. (*Deeds 3*, p. 331, *Albany Co. Clerk's Office*). This lot ran through from Broadway to James Street, and was the third or fourth south from Steuben Street. It was occupied afterward by his son John (*Munsell's Collections*, vol. iv., p. 201). He was fined fifteen shillings by the "Justices of y^e Citty and County of albany on the 11th Day of Sepr 1705" . . . "for not haveing paved before his dwelling house according to a Proclamacon of this Citty." In 1706 he took a mortgage on the farm of Conrad Bogart at Kinderhook, which mortgage his executors and administrators, John Pruyn and Jacob Lansing, declared satisfied February 6, 1714. Being a Papist, he refused, in January, 1699, to take the oath of allegiance to King William, but expressed himself as willing to swear fidelity. His son John, however, subscribed to the oath. His wife Aeltje

* The names of sponsors are placed in brackets, the surnames being in italics.

or Alida joined the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in 1683. She died September 20, 1704. He died May 6, 1712, and left issue—

3. ANNA, m. Warner van Yveren.
4. JOHN, m. Emilia Sanders.
5. HENDRICK, m. Anna Hofmans.
6. MARIA, m. Elbert Gerritse.
7. CHRISTINE, m. John Gerritsen.
8. MADELEINE, b. Jan. 8, 1676, of whom we have no further trace.
9. SAMUEL, m. Maria Bogart.
10. HELENA, m. Jacob Lansing.
11. FRANCIS, m. "Margarita."
12. BERNARDINE (Barentje), m. John Evertsen.
13. ARNOLD (Arent), m. Catryna Gansevoort.

3.

WARNER VAN YVEREN, b. Dec. 8, 1663, son of Casparus van Yveren, m. June 8, 1696, (3) Anna, dau. of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn. She was born May 11, 1665, and died Nov. 17, 1722 (bur. under the Dutch Church Nov. 20th). In 1720 he was a freeholder in the Second Ward of the City of Albany. His lot on the easterly side of North Pearl Street, between Maiden Lane and Steuben Street, is still in possession of the Pruyn family. He had issue:

- CASPARUS, b. July 26, 1697; bp. at the Dutch Church (sponsors, John *Pruyn*, maternal uncle; Helena *Pruyn*, maternal aunt).
14. ALIDA, m. (18) Francis S. Pruyn.

4.

(4) JOHN PRUYN, son of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn; b. March 1, 1667; rec. into the Dutch church in 1683; bur. Aug. 23, 1749; married, Sept. 3, 1705, Emilia Sanders, b. about May 16, 1680; dau. of Robert Sanders and Elsie Barentse. In 1720, and in 1742, he appears in the list of freeholders in the Third Ward of the City of Albany. His house stood on the east side of James Street, three or four doors south of Steuben Street (*Munsell's Collections*, vol. iv., p. 201). He was Assistant Alderman in 1710-11, and from 1718 to 1726, Alderman. In 1728 he was Justice of the Peace for Albany County. He had issue:

15. ALIDA, m. Hendrick Logan.
16. JOHN, bp. June 12, 1709 (Frederick *Visscher*; Sarah *Grevenraad*). In 1734-35 he was Constable for the Third Ward of Albany.
17. ELSIE, or ALICE, m. Abraham Kip.

5.

(5) HENDRICK PRUYN, son of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn, b. June 13, 1670; rec. into the Dutch Church at Albany March 21, 1695; married Jan. 4, 1702, at Kingston, Ulster County, N. Y., Anna Hofmans, of Albany. The marriage ceremony was performed by Dominie John Petrus Nucella, who officiated, from 1695 to 1704, in Albany and its neighborhood. Hendrick Pruyn settled at Kingston, for we find that in 1702, on June 30th, one Cornelis Tynhout and wife conveyed eight morgens, or sixteen acres of land, to Hendrick Pruyn." Also on June 19,

1703, Hendrick and Antje Pruyn, of Kingston, Ulster County, conveyed a house and lot in Kingston to Johannes Traphagen." His name appears in the County Records, for upward of twenty years, as grantor or grantee. In 1719 he was Associate Justice to hear a special case (*English Manuscripts*, vol. lxii., p. 48; *Sec. of State's office, Albany*), and to a conveyance dated February 28, 1728, we find his name appended as a Trustee of Kingston. His will and codicil, dated March 23d and 26th, 1744, were proven May 6, 1752. He left no children.

6.

ELBERT GERRITSE, bur. Nov. 18, 1750 (son of Gerrit Reyerse, of Utrecht, Holland, and Anna Janse, of Amsterdam, who were married in New Amsterdam April 11, 1665), married July 2, 1693, (6) Maria Pruyn, dau. of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn, b. April 9, 1672; rec. into the Dutch church Aug. 6, 1690; bur. Aug. 21, 1731. From Professor Pearson's "Key to Names in Early Albany Records," it would appear that the family name was Lansing. This, however, is probably an error, as no connection of this family with the Lansing family can be found. Elbert Gerritse had issue:

ANNA, bp. May 6, 1694, at the Dutch church (John Pruyn, uncle; Jannetje Gerritse).

ALIDA, bp. Jan. 12, 1696 (John Gerritse; Alida Pruyn, grandmother).

ALIDA, bp. June 1, 1701 (Reyer Gerritse, paternal uncle; Aeltje Pruyn, grandmother).

GERRIT, bp. April 20, 1704 (Reyer Gerritse, uncle; Maria van Deuse, paternal aunt).

HENDRICK, bp. Dec. 18, 1709 (Samuel Pruyn, maternal uncle; Anna van Yveren, maternal aunt).

7.

JOHN GERRITSEN, bur. Nov. 12, 1725; perhaps a brother of the above; m. May 8, 1706 (7) Christine Pruyn, dau. of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn; b. Aug. 9, 1674; rec. into the Dutch Church April 6, 1694; d. April 7, 1707; and had one son,

GERRIT, bp. April 6, 1707 (John Pruyn, maternal uncle; Anna Reyers).

9.

(9) SAMUEL PRUYN, son of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn; b. Dec. 2, 1677; bur. Jan. 27, 1752; m. Jan. 15, 1704, Maria Bogart, b. June 14, 1681, dau. of Jacob Cornelise Bogart and Jeanette Quackenbush.

In 1703 he was one of those "who furnished labor or materials for the Dominie's house." In 1720 and 1742 his name appears on the list of freeholders in the Third Ward of the City of Albany. He and his brothers, Francis and Arnold or Arent, and perhaps his father, lived at different times between 1703-1727 on the northeast corner of James Street and Maiden Lane (*Munsell's Collections*, vol. iv., p. 201). He had issue:

18. FRANCIS S.* m. (14) Alida van Yveren.

19. ALIDA, bp. Nov. 17, 1706 (Elbert Gerritse; Barentje Pruyn, aunt); bur. Jan. 23, 1727.

* S. stands for Samuelse, and denotes the son of Samuel. This use of the initial letter of the father's first name was very common among the Dutch.

20. JACOB, bp. Feb. 10, 1712 (Jacob *Bogart*; Dorothea *Bogart*); bur. June 27, 1752. In 1737-8 he was Constable for the Third Ward in the City of Albany.
21. MARIA, bp. Sept. 20, 1713 (Cornelius *Bogart*; Catharine *Bogart*); bur. Sept. 5, 1746.
22. JOHN S., m. Jeannette van Aalsteyn.

10.

JACOB LANSING, "buried by (near) his house" Oct. 17, 1756, son of Hendrick and Lysbet Lansing, of Albany; m. Sept. 27, 1701 (10) Helena Pruyn, dau. of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn; b. Feb. 6, 1681; rec. into the Dutch Church after Sept. 6, 1696; bur. July 11, 1755. In 1720 and 1742 he was a Freeholder, and had issue—

ALIDA, bp. July 26, 1702, at the Dutch Church (Hendrick *Lansing*, grandfather; Anna *van Yveren*, maternal aunt); m. July 11, 1721, Abraham van Arnhem, and had ten children.

HENDRICK, bp. Dec. 1, 1703 (John *Pruyn*, uncle; Hubert *Van den Bergh*; Lysbet *Lansing*, grandmother); m. Feb. 23, 1735, Annatje Ouderkerk, and had four children.

ELIZABETH, bp. June 30, 1706 (Daniel *Bratt*; Elizabeth *Bratt*); m. July 13, 1729, John Dirk van Arnhem, and had six children.

FRANCIS, bp. July 18, 1708 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle; Bernardine *Pruyn*, aunt); m. Jan. 6, 1737, Maria Lieverse, and had nine children.

GERRIT, bp. Oct. 7, 1711 (Jonas *Douw*; Elsie *Lansing*); m. first, Aug., 1734, Ida van Wie, and had three children; he m. secondly, about 1745-6, Elizabeth van Schaick, and had one child.

JACOB, bp. Nov. 29, 1713 (Arent *Pruyn*, uncle; Barentje *Pruyn*, aunt); m. May 13, 1738, Huybertie Yates. Their son Christopher, bp. Jan. 30, 1743, was Quartermaster of Col. Schuyler's regiment in the Revolutionary War. He m. Jan. 26, 1766, Sarah van Schaick, and their dau. Hibertie, b. July 26, 1773, m. Feb. 27, 1794 (60), David Pruyn.

ANNA, bp. July 15, 1716 (Francis *Pruyn*, uncle; Anna *van Yveren*, maternal aunt); m. Feb. 3, 1743, Geurt van Schoonhoven, and had one son.

JOHN, bp. Oct. 19, 1718 (John *Ostrander*; Elizabeth *Ostrander*); m. 1746 (?) Maria Huyck, and had eleven children.

ABRAHAM, bp. April 24, 1720 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle, and Maria *Bogart*, his wife); m. 1745 (?) Catharine Lieverse, and had four sons.

ISAAC, b. Nov. 25, 1725.

11.

(11.) FRANCIS PRUYN, son of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn, b. Sept. 23, 1683, bap. at the Dutch Church (Bata *Slegtenhorst*); m. "Margarita."

In 1720 his name was on the list of freeholders in the colony of Rensselaerswyck. He had issue:

23. CHRISTINE, m. John Van der Werken.

24. MARIA, m. Jacob Harzen.

25. MADELEINE, m. Samuel Burn.
26. ANNA, bap. March 24, 1723 (Hendrick *Lansing*; Alida *van Yveren*, paternal cousin).
27. ELIZABETH, bap. June 13, 1725 (Abraham *van Arnhem*; Elizabeth *Lansing*).
28. DAVID, bap. Oct. 6, 1727 (Christopher *Schiaensch*; Emilia *Pruyn*, aunt). He received grants of land in Albany and Montgomery Counties in 1766–1786 (Land Papers in office of Sec. of State, Albany, vols. xxi., p. 175; xxii., p. 13; xxiv., p. 20; xxxix, p. 102; xlii., p. 121).
29. FRANCIS, bap. June 8, 1731 (Hendrik *Gerritsen*; Catharine *Pruyn*).
30. HENDRICK, bap. Dec. 30, 1733 (Francis *Lansing*; Maria *Evertsen*); On September 25, 1756, he procured a license to marry Ester Hiklarie. In 1756–57 he was High Constable of Albany; and in 1761–62 he was Fire Master for the Second Ward. In 1767 his seat in church was vacated.

12.

JOHN EVERTSEN, m. July 28, 1712, (12) Bernardine Pruyn, dau. of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn b. April 7, 1786 (Anna *Pruyn*, sister); bur. Feb. 5, 1752, and had issue:

MARIA, bap. Oct. 8, 1713 (John *Pruyn*, uncle; Amelia *Pruyn*, his wife).

ALIDA, b. Dec. 26, 1714; bap. Jan. 1, 1715, at the Lutheran Church.

EVERT, bap. May 10, 1716.

13.

(13.) ARNOLD (Arent) PRUYN, son of (2) Francis and Alida Pruyn, bap. May 24, 1688, at the Dutch Church (Anna *Pruyn*, sister); m. Nov. 21, 1714, Catryna Gansevoort, dau. of Harmen Harmense Gansevoort, "brewer in Beverwyck as early as 1660," and Maria, dau. of Leonard Conyn.

In 1716–17 he was Fire Master, and in 1718–19, Constable for the Second Ward, in the City of Albany. About 1730 or 1735, he removed to Kinderhook, where he purchased a farm from one Schermerhorn, perhaps the Indian of that name, who frequently appears in similar transactions about that period.

In 1736 he and his wife were members of the Dutch Church at Kinderhook. He was deacon and afterward elder.

He had issue, all baptized at the Dutch Church at Albany:

31. ALIDA, m. Cornelius van Alen.

32. MARIA, bap. May 31, 1719 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle; Anna *Kittenaar*); bur. Nov. 1, 1726.

33. CHRISTINE, bap. Jan. 24, 1722 (Hendrick *Pruyn*, uncle; Emilia *Pruyn*, paternal aunt).

34. LYDIA, twin to Christine, m. Peter Van Buren.

35. FRANCIS, m. Christine Goes.*

36. HARMEN, m. Jeannette (Jannetje) Goes.

* This name is also written *Hoes*.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 194, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN		GETROUWT.
met Attestatie V. Bergen 9.	Didrik Frederikze Caddemis, j. m. V. Bergen met Jannetje Van Hoorn, j. d. V. Gemoûnephan.	10.
Met Attest. V. Bergen 18.	Gerrit Thomasze, j. m. V. Akqûegehe- nonk, met Jannetje Hartmansze Vree- landt j. d. V. Bergen.	19.
Aúgúst. 29.	William Kear, j. m. V. O. Englandt, met Elsje Provoost, j. d. V. N. York.	Sept. 14

(612)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1718.		A° 1718.
Ingeteekent Januáry 13.	Richard Heather & Mary Stow.	Getrouwt Janu- ary 13.
14.	Michael Basset & Cornelia Timber.	17.
14.	Gideon Lynssen & Jane Herris.	21.
28.	Marten Iveren & Júdith Holmes.	Februáry 1.
Februáry 26.	Philip Schúyler & Sarah Rosevelt.	28.
27.	Simon Van Syssen & Cathar* Pell.	Maert 1.
Maert 15.	Reynier Búrger & Dina V. Gelder.	16.
April 17.	Ryck Leydekker & Maritje Benson.	April 19.
25.	James Harris & Martha Walther.	26.
May 15.	Robert Crooke & Catharina Richard.	May 15.
15.	John Goelet & Jannetje Cannon.	21.
Júný 13.	John Vigneatúillou & Mary van Gelder.	Júný 15.
16.	Hendricús Boelen & Jannetje Waldron.	19.
19.	John Provoost en Sarah Latan.	25.
27.	Corneliús van Hoorn & Elisabeth French.	Júly 13.
Júly 4.	Henry Lyon & Maria Brouwer.	Aúgúst 4.
4.	John Anderson & Hanna Yong.	4.
6.	Pieter van Der Lyn & Gerritje V* Búrg.	8.
6.	Gerrit Van Wagenen & Teúntje Van D* Búrg.	8.
15.	Johannes Jansse & Maria Húysman.	17.
27.	Frederick Van der Schúüre & Mary Lúsh.	30.
Sept: 4.	Samúel Pel & Margareta Wessels.	Septemb. 6.

(613)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1718.		A° 1718.
Octob. 2. met at. V. Bergen geteekent.	Michiel Cornelisse Vreland, j. m., met Jenneke Helmigse V. Houwten, j. d., beide van Bergen.	Octob. 23.
Octob. 28.	Teúnis De LaMontagne, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Geesje Bussing, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Novemb. 15.
Novemb. 7.	Benjamin Wood, j. m. V. O. Engel*, met Elisabeth Letbrook, j. d. V. O. Eng*.	22.

INGESCHREVEN.

7. Thomas De LaMontagne, j. m., met Rebecca Breyn, j. d., beide v. Botwery.
 Met attest. V. Johannes Van Vorst, j. m. V. Ahasyms, Bergen. Decemb. 9. met Marytje Himmert, j. d. V. Akkissak, beide wonen op Ahasyms.
 Met attest. V. John Kimbal, j. m. Van Jamajka, op't Jamaica 14 I. Yland, met Elisabeth Bresseler, Decemb. October 11. j. d. Van HoogDuitschLand, beide te N: York.

GETROUWT.

25.
 Decemb. 10.

A° 1719.

- January 13. Samúel Rikbie, j. m. V. O. Engl', met Anna Maria Nob, Wed^r. W^m Kramer uit Dúidsl, beide W. N. Y^t. January 3.
 Maert 13. Roberd Richardson, j. m. V. N. York, met Isabel Palm, j. d. Van Cattenborg uit Sweeden, beide te N. York. Maert 30.

(614)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1718.

- Sept: 24. Allard Antony & Anna Laúrier.
 25. Hendrik Pears & Tanneke Boké.
 23. Joseph Van Segh & Ann Poles.
 Octob. 4. Thomas Wendover & Elisabeth Elsword.
 3. Thomas Wells & Rebecca Veenvos.
 6. James Laúrens & Catharina Brown.
 9. Jacob Zomerendyk & Sara Hermans.
 8. Gerard Beekman & Ann Mary Van Horn.
 25. Arend Van Hoek & Maria Heyer.
 31. Jacobús Kiersted & Sarah Norbury.
 Novemb. 19. Barent Berheight & Rebecca Oethofút.
 Decemb. 2. Jacob Price & Eva Jacobs.
 15. John Lorton & Mary Greegs.

A° 1718.

- Sept: 27.
 27.
 27.
 Octob. 4.
 5.
 6.
 10.
 12.
 26.
 Novemb. 1.
 19.
 Decemb. 3.
 16.

A° 1719.

29. John Dyer & Christina Marcier. January 1.
 2. Gerrit Van Laern & Annaatje Aersen. 3.
 7. John Downs & Ester Eggan. 7.
 7. Johannes Beekman & Elizabeth Provoost. 15.
 Maert 17. John Rall & Aaltje Bas. Maert 17.
 19. Frederik Phillips & Johanna Brakkers. 22.
 April 17. David Ballord & Anna Bras. April 17.
 21. Joh^s Teller & Catharin^a V. Tilburg. 23.

(615)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1719.

- April 9, met attest: V. Bergen. Michiel Moor, j. m. V. Nassoúw, & Elisabeth Graúw, j. d. V. Nassoúw, beide woon^e alhier.

A° 1719.

May 6.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
May 15.	Jacob Gerritze Van Wageninge, j. m., met Lea Gerritze, j. d., beide van Bergen.	22.
16.	Joh ^e Barendsze Waldron. j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Súsanna De Lamae- tere, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Júny 5.
15.	Cornelis Webbers, j. m. V. N. York, met Rachel Pears, j. d. V. N. York.	6.
29.	Willem Boogaart, j. m. V. Vlissinge in Zeeland, met Maria Berens, j. d. V. N. York.	14.
29.	Jacob V. Defurzen, j. m. V. Albanie, met Helena V. Defurzen, j. d. V. N. York.	14.
29.	Jesse Dú Foreest, j. m. V. N. York, met Teúntje Tietsoort, j. d. V. Kings- town.	14.
Met attest. V. Bergen, Júny 17.	Johannes Helmigse Van Hóúwtén, j. m. V. Bergen, met Helena Johannesse Vreelandt, j. d. V. Bergen.	Getrouwt tot Bergen, 17.
Júly 24.	Dennis Mahane, Wed ^e út Ierland, met Wonefret Williams, Wed ^e Van Thom- as Douglas, beide woonende alhier.	Aúgúst. 21.
Aúgúst 21.	Samúel Byrchall, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Cornelia Winter, j. d. V. N. York, beide woon ^e alhier.	Sept. 12.
Júly 30.	Jacob Moor, j. m. út HoogDúidslant, met Apolonia Moret, j. d. út Hoog- duidslant.	24.
Sept. 25.	William Pry's, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Rachel Jones, j. d. V. O. Engl ^t .	October 11.
29.	Gregory Croúch, j. m. Van O. Engl ^t , met Sarah Asviel, Wed. Van Willem Kroosbie.	18.
Octob. 16.	Lúcas Pietersse, j. m. V. Bouwery, met Maria Linten, j. d. V. O. England.	Novemb. 6.
Novemb: 14.	James Syce, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Ma- ria Thomasse, j. d. V. N. York.	30.
14.	Adam Arré, j. m. V. Raretans, met Sús- anna Salomons, j. d. V. Bouwery.	Decemb. 1.
Decemb. 3. met attest. V. Ber- gen.	Zacharias Sickels, j. m. V. Bergen, met Adriana Hartmansse Vreelandt, j. d. Bergen.	3.
Novemb. 13.	Johannes Waldron Júnior, j. m. V. N. Haarl ^m , met Elizabeth Bensing, j. d. V. Haarlem.	10.

(616)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1719.		A° 1719.
April 29.	Gerrit Roos & Urseltje Arens.	May 2,
30.	David Schúyler & Elizab ^h Marschall.	3.
May 11.	Thomas Child & Elionora Jones.	17.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

15.	Nicolaüs Antony & Rececca Peterson.	19.
26.	John Myer & Elizabeth Pell.	27.
Júny 3.	Nicholas Wessels & Sarah Baker.	Júny 3.
8.	William Lets & Hanna Koning.	8.
8.	Thomas Jennings & Elionor Homes.	13.
8.	William Randall & Elionora Hicks.	17.
26.	Matthew Perry & Súsanna Williams.	27.
Júly 10.	Andries Marschalk & Súsanna Wichanham.	Júly 12.
16.	Roelof Maple & Jane Lamb.	19.
Aúgústús 22.	Corneliús Santford & Helena Provoost.	Aúgústús 23.
Sept. 18.	Rip V. Dam, Junior, & Júdith Bayard.	Sept. 18.
Octob. 2.	Matthetús Dú Bois & Debora Simkam.	Octob. 6.
8.	John Thúrman & Elizabeth Wessels.	11.
14.	Christopher Bancker & Elisab th Hooglant.	16.
Novemb. 10.	Victoor Bikker & Hanna Kregier.	Novemb. 21.
23.	Thomas Michiel Vain & Eva Wood.	26.
Decemb. 3.	Stephen Van Brakel & Maria Púddington.	Decemb. 5.
9.	Otto Tserks & Margarita Vorsbergen.	10.
17.	Pieter Stoutenbúrg & Margarita Varik.	24.
23.	Aaron Roomer & Súsanna Bradt.	25.

(617)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1720.	A° 1720.	A° 1720.
January 15.	Teúnis De Voor, j. m. Van Bloemendaal, met Geertje Barheit, j. d. V. Albanie.	Janúary 31.
20.	William Davids, j. m. V. Barmoesdes, met Antje Aswerús, Wed. V. Arie Provoost V. N. York.	Febrúary 14.
Maart 4.	Abraham Paaling, j. m. V. N: York, met Maria Coutsyn, j. d. V. N. York.	Maart 25.
May 25, met attest: van N. Haarlem.	Jacobús Terneúr, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Jacomyntje Oblinús, j. d. Van N. Haarlem, beide woonende aldaar.	May 26.
28.	Daniel Miller, j. m. Van O. Engl ^t , met Elizabeth Morris, j. d. V. O. Engl ^t .	Júny 12.
Aúgúst 13.	Gerrit Schoon, Wed ^t . V. Haarlem in Holl ^t , met Johanna Van Búren, j. d. V. Amst.	Aúgúst 30.
19.	Thomas Cox, Wed ^t Van Baston, met Hanna Haldron, Wed. V. John Ellin, V. N. Haarlem.	Septemb, 4.
Octob: 7. met attest: V. Bergen.	Cornelis De Graúw, j. m. V. Acqúegchenonk, met Geertrúy Riddenhars, j. d. V. Bergen.	Octob: 7.

INGESCHREVEN.

(618)

A° 1720.

Januáry 15.
April 2.8.
13.
8.
21.
May 4.10.
18.
Júly 9.
May 25.
Aúgúst 17.
Septemb. 9.
21.
24.
30.
October 6.
8.
8.
Novemb 4.
21.

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1720.

John Woodside & Rachel Smith.
Andries V. Boskerke & Anna Greven-
raedt.
Jacob Fardon & Maria Flierboom.
Matthet's Berry & Maria Roome.
Raphael Goelet & Bregje Pels.
Cornelis Bogert & Cornelia V. Dúyn.
John Van Aarnem & Jenneke V. Deúr-
zen.
Samúel Berrie & Helena Appel.
Diderik Barendsz. & Magteld Volkersz.
Vincent Tellion & Sarah Mezier.
John Manbrút & Hester Fisher.
Gerardús Dúyking & Johanna V. Brúg.
William Smith & Gerritje Bosh.
James Forth & Lena Coljers.
Jeremia Broúwer & Elisabeth Holmes.
Richard Pridy & Mary Johnson.
Evert Pels & Annetje Van Schayk.
William Conihane & Maria Goderús.
Hendrik Tibouwt & Elisab^t Bürger.
Nicolaús Bon & Dorcas Goodje.
Thomas Búd & Hanna Cornelisse.

GETROUWT.

A° 1720.

January 17.
April 2.8.
15.
17.
May 1.
8.15.
21.
Júly 10.
Aúgústý 3.
20.
Septemb. 10.
25.
25.
Octob. 2.
9.
9.
9.
Novemb. 5.
21.

(619)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1720.

Ingeteckent
Novemb. 4.

5.

A° 1721.

Febrúary 2.

den 12 No-
vemb. 1720.

Maart 17.

April 7. de ge-
boden afge-
kondigt te
Haarlem en
Akkinsak.Gysbert Uit Denboomgaart, j. m. V. N.
York, met Catharina Paling, j. d. V.
N. York.
George Myserrie, Wed^t. V. London út
O. Engl^t, met Christina Húisman,
Wed. V. Jacob Bouwman V. Akkins^t.Richard Perrow, j. m. V. O. Engl^t,
woonende op nieuw Barbados nek,
met Geertje Hoppe, j. d. V. Akkin-
sak, woonende aan de groote kil.
William Bútlér, j. m. V. N. York, met
Súsanna Bouwman, j. d. út Pals in
Dúidsland.
Johannes Van Norden, j. m., & Adriana
Webbers, j. d., beide aan de groote
kil.
Johannes Akkerman, j. m. V. Akkin-
sak, met Maria Weekvelt, j. d. V.
N. Haarlem.A° 1720.
Getrouwt No-
vemb. 26.

26.

A° 1721.
Febrúary 24.

April 4.

8.

May 5.

INGESCHREVEN.

GETROUWT.

Júny 2. de geboden afgekondigt te Haarlem & Akkinsak.	Cornelis Leydekker, j. m. V. Akkinsak, met Margritje Waldron, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Júny 24.
8.	Bartholomeús Miller, j. m. út Hoogduidsl ^t , met Catharina Lins, j. d. út Hoogduidsl ^t .	25.
15. De geboden zyn afgekondigt op Haarlem & de Mannor.	Frederik De Noé, Junior, Wed ^r V. Westchester, met Maria Odel, j. d. V. Mannor V. Fordam.	July 6.
Júly 1.	Michael Odel, j. m., met Elisabeth Nets, j. d. V. Hoogduidsland, beide woenen op Mannor v. Fordam.	6.
19.	Michiel Spryk, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Magdalena Müller, j. d. V. Amsterd.	30.
	Dormer Witliers, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Catharina Lessjer, j. d. V. Hoogduidsland.	Aúgúst 9.

(620)

Personen met Licentie.

Ingeteekent Novemb. 26.	Samúel Ask & Anna Moor.	Getrouwt Novemb. 26.
23.	Staats Storm & Súsanna De Voé.	27.
Decemb. 3.	Daniel Bonnet & Petronella Búchett.	Decemb. 3.
16.	Michael Mochlaier & Cathri ^e Moúlin.	17.
27.	John Wittington & Anna Davids.	27.
31.	Abraham Santvoort & Lidia Machett.	31.

A° 1721.

A° 1721.

Janúary 13.	Richard Philpot & Maria Bürger.	Janúary 14.
25.	John Nicholson & Maria De Rivier.	22.
26.	Andries Garo & Anna Bürger.	26.
Maart 27.	Edward Cock & Jane Devoir.	Maart 27.
April 7.	William Moor & Agnis Cúre.	April 16.
24.	William Tilladams & Jane Patúels.	25.
27.	John Cramer & Lena Berry.	28.
May 10.	John Tickle & Martha Canterbúry.	May 13.
19.	Jacobús Rose & Aphia Berry.	21.
20.	Josias Millikin & Jacomina Goederes.	23.
Júny 5.	Robbert Búrn & Anna Sheif.	Júny 6.
17.	Dirk Van der Haan & Geertrúy Dykman.	17.
24.	Isaac Coleony & Agnis Búlleaú.	25.
Júly 5.	Johannes Houé & Annetje Croúse.	Júly 5.
Aúgúst 8.	Pieter Low & Rachel Rosevelt.	Aúg. 9.
12.	Richard Norwood & Maria Kool.	12.

INGESCHREVEN.
(621)

Personen met Geboden.

GETROUWT.

A° 1721.		A° 1721.
Met attest. dat degeboden zyn afgekondigt op Bergen en Tappan Augúst 18.	Roelof Theúnisse Van Houwtén, Wed ^r V. Tappan, met Marytje Pieterse, j. d. V. Bergen.	Getrouwt Augúst 18.
19.	Nicolaas Houwell, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Sarah Esvil, Wed. Van Gregri Kroúwts Van N. York.	Septemb. 5.
Octob. 7.	Johannes Cavalier, j. m. V. N. York, & Elizabeth Tieboút, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	October 22.
Sept. 29.	Nicolaas Soepman, j. m. út Duitschland, wonende op Kiesberry, & Willem ^t je Búys, j. d. V. Mespatskil, wonende op de Deútelbay.	27.
Octob. 13.	Jeremia Tortel, j. m. V. London in O. Engl ^t , met Margrite Perrie, j. d. V. N. York, beide wonende alhier.	Novemb. 4.
13.	Jacob Dêy, j. m. V. Bergen, woonende op Akkins: met Anna Idese, j. d. V. Bloemendaal, woonende aldaar.	17.
20.	Pieter Broúwer, j. m. V. Goanes op t L. Eyl ^t , met Elisabeth Qúakkenbosh, j. d. V. N. York, beide woonende alhier.	18.
Decemb. 8.	Jacobús Paúlsze, j. m. V. Greenwits, met Maria Bekkerie, j. d. út Hoogduidsl ^t , beide woonende op Greenwits.	Decemb. 29.
15.	Hendrik Van De Water, Wed ^r V. N. York, met Súsanda Ketelhúyn, j. d. V. Albanie, beide woonende alhier.	31.

A° 1722.

Janúary 5.	Resolveert Waldron, j. m. V. N. Haarl ^m , met Jannetje Meyers, j. d. V. N. Haarl ^m .	Janúary 25.
26.	Caleb Miller, j. m., & Apollonia Borres, j. d. Beide van het lang Eiland, wonende op de Bouwery alhier.	February 20.
Febrúary 15.	Sacharia Sikkels, Júnior, j. m. V. N. York, met Jannetje De Greê, j. d. V. Boswyk op't Lang Eil ^t , beide op de Mannor V. Ford ^m .	Maart 8.
d°.	James Caller, j. m. V. Westchester, met Marytje De Greê, j. d. V. Boswyk op L. Eil ^t , beide op de Mannor V. Fordham.	d°.

INGESCHREVEN.

Januáry 5. Met
attestatie ook
van de Newer-
sink geteekent
1 Maart.
Maart 2.

Matthys Van den Ryp, j. m. woonende
in de Jersies op Neversink, Maria
Mortier, j. d. Van N. York, wonende
alhier.

22.

Fredrik Blom, j. m. V. N. Jork, met
Apolonia Vredenburg. j. d. V. N.
York, beide woonende alhier.

26.

9.

Nicolaas Thomasz & Jannetje Janssen,
Wed. V. Thomas Gerritsson, beide
van N. York, wonende op de Bou-
wery alhier.

April 14.

(622)

Personen met Licentie.

1721.

Ingeteekent
Aúgúst 18.

18.

Sept. 8.

9.

21.

29.

Aúgúst 28.

Octob. 18.

Novemb. 18.

24.

Decemb. 1.

1.

19.

23.

John Lahe & Catharina Bensing.

Benjamin Haering & Neeltje V. Schayk.

Henry Cavellier & Eleanor Burger.

Moses Tonnard & Mary Sheife.

Aart Simonsze & Margariete Gowen.

William Smith & Geertruy V^r Spiegel.

Pieter Mesier & Jenneke Wessels.

Jacob Harsse & Jacomyntje Brevoort.

Jan Doolhagen & Helena Ryke.

Joseph Winslo & Abigael Snethen.

Gillis Mandeviel & Rachel Hoppe.

John Burras & Sarah Bartol.

James Lowey & Jane Elswort.

John Doine & Elisabeth Davis.

A° 1721.

Getrouwt Aú-
gúst 20.

20.

Sept. 9.

12.

22.

Octob. 1.

7.

21.

Novemb. 19.

24.

Decemb. 2.

2.

21.

23.

A° 1722.

January 3.

23.

Febr. 3.

Maart 3.

Febr. 26.

Maart 10.

April 9.

20.

William Lane & Gísaline Brúce.

Benjamin Foster & Johanna V. Inbúrg.

Jeremiah Owen & Aaltje Sjoúrts.

Gerardús Stúyvesant & Júdiþ Bayard.

John Jeratholomen & Margrita Tibóúwt.

John M^k Evers & Cathar^a Van Horn.Henrik Bensing & Cath^a Van Laar.

Corneliús Flaming & Aaltje Gerbrandt.

January 6.

Febr. 1.

4.

Maart 5.

6.

11.

April 9.

23.

(623)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1722.

Ingeteekent
April 24. met
Attest. V. Phil-
ipsbúrg.

20.

Johannes de Voor, j. m. V. N. York,
woon^d. alhier, met Aafje Kortregt,
j. d. V. Fordam, wonen^a op Philips-
búrg.

Thomas Wiekvelt, j. m. V. Haarlem,
woon^d aldaar, met Catharina Persis,
j. d. V. gr^t Beeren Eyl^t, woon^d aldaar.

A° 1722.

Getrouwt April
29.

May 18.

THE KIERSTEDE FAMILIES OF ULSTER COUNTY, N. Y.

COMPILED FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS OF KINGSTON, N. Y., BY G. H. VAN WAGENEN.

DR. HANS KIERSTEDE, from Maegdenburg, one of the earliest practising physicians and surgeons settled in New Amsterdam, came there with Governor William Kieft in March, 1638. He married June 29, 1642, Sara Roelofs, dau. of Roelof Jansen and Anneke Jans. Dr. Kierstede died about 1667, and Sara Roelofs about 1693 (N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, vol. viii., p. 125). Their children were:

2. i. HANS, bap. in N. Y., Sept. 21, 1644; m. Feb. 12, 1667, Jannetie Lookermans (N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, vol. viii., p. 15).
3. ii. ROELOF, bap. Jan. 1, 1647.
4. iii. ANNA, bap. April 23, 1651.
5. iv. BLANDINA, bap. June 8, 1653; m. Nov. 28, 1674, Petrus Bayard.
6. v. JOCHEM, bap. Oct. 24, 1655.
7. vi. LUCAS, bap. Sept. 23, 1657; m. July 18, 1683, Rachel Kip (N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, vol. viii., p. 126).
8. vii. CATHARYN, bap. Jan. 4, 1660; m. Sept. 4, 1681, Johannes Kip (N. Y. G. & B. RECORD, vol. viii., p. 125).
9. viii. JACOB, bap. June 4, 1662.
10. ix. JACOBUS, bap. Nov. 28, 1663.
11. x. RACHEL, bap. Sep. 13, 1665; m. Oct. 16, 1686, William Teller of Albany (G. & B. RECORD, vol. viii., p. 37).

Second Generation.

ROELOF KIERSTEDE (3), second son of Dr. Hans Kierstede and Sara Roelofs, bap. in N. Y., Jan. 1, 1647: m., about 1670, Yke Jans, or Ytje Alberts, and in the Kingston Church Records called Eyke Albertse Rosa. Their children were:

12. i. SARA, bap. in N. Y., April 12, 1671; m. Hendrick Trap-hagen.
13. ii. WYNTIE, bap. in N. Y., March 25, 1673; m. Dirk Rosecrans.
14. iii. HANS, bap. in N. Y., Aug. 4, 1677; m. at Kingston, Nov. 1, 1701, Arriantje Tappen.
15. iv. ANTIE, m. Evert Wynkoop.
16. v. LUCAS, bap. at Kingston, Dec. 24, 1679.
17. vi. BLANDINA, bap. at K., Jan. 11, 1682; m. Nov. 25, 1704, at K., Cornelius Elmendorf, as his second wife. His first wife was Ariantje Gerritse (Van den Berg) widow of Cornelius Martense Van Buren.
18. vii. ALDERT, bap. at K., Aug. 16, 1684.
19. viii. ALDERT, bap. at K., Nov. 16, 1685; m. Oct. 26, 1714, Arriantje Delamater.

Third Generation.

Children of SARA KIERSTEDE (12), oldest child of Roelof Kierstede and Itje Alberts, and Hendrick Traphagen.

20. i. WILLEM, bap. Sept. 11, 1698.
21. ii. EYCKE, July 14, 1700.
22. iii. ROELOF, Aug. 9, 1702.
23. iv. JOANNES, April 9, 1704.
24. v. LUCAS, March 17, 1706.
25. vi. CATRYNA, June 20, 1708.
26. vii. JONATHAN, October 10, 1710.

Children of WYNTIE KIERSTEDE (13) and Dirk Rosecrans :

27. i. HERMAN, March 28, 1703.
28. ii. JACOBUS, March 17, 1706.
29. iii. HELENA, June 20, 1708.
30. iv. LIDA, May 3, 1713.
31. v. ANTJEN, April 29, 1716.

Children of HANS KIERSTEDE (14) and Arriantje Tappen :

32. i. ROELOF, bap. at Kingston, Jan. 24, 1703.
33. ii. SARA, bap. at K., Sept. 8, 1704 ; m. Jan. 3, 1736, Hendrick Slegt.
34. iii. CHRISTOFFEL, bap. at K., Jan. 24, 1707.
35. iv. ANNA, bap. at K., Feb. 11, 1709 ; m. May 18, 1734, Isaac Konig.
36. v. Catharine, bap. at K., Feb. 11, 1709 ; m. July 6, 1734, Petrus Rykman.
37. vi. HELENA, bap. at K., Nov. 4, 1711 ; m. May 6, 1749, Petrus Low.
38. vii. CHRISTOFFEL, bap. at K., Jan. 24, 1714 ; m. Nov. 26, 1741, Catharine De Meyer.
39. viii. CORNELIA, bap. at K., July 22, 1716 ; m. April 25, 1738, Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius.
30. ix. HANS, bap. at K., Aug. 24, 1718.
41. x. ARRIANTJE, bap. at K., Oct. 15, 1721 ; m. Nov. 1, 1759, Abraham Low.

Children of ANTJE KIERSTEDE (15) and Evert Wynkoop :

42. i. Johannes, October 12, 1707 ; m. May 18, 1730, Catharine Schut.
43. ii. ANTJE, 1709 ; m. Johannes Swart.
44. iii. TOBIAS, May 7, 1710.
45. iv. MARITJEN, August 10, 1712.
46. v. HEZEKIAH, Jan. 23, 1715 ; d. Nov. 22, 1745 ; m. Maritje Davenport, b. Sept. 27, 1717 ; d. Feb. 1, 1785. (Wynkoop Gen.)
47. vi. TOBIAS, April 28, 1717 ; m. Nov. 11, 1741, Leah Legg.

Children of BLANDHINA KIERSTEDE (17) and Cornelius Elmendorf.

48. i. JENNEKE, bap. at Albany, Jan. 6, 1706.
49. ii. MARGRIETJE, June 20, 1708.
50. iii. CONRAD, Oct. 10, 1710.
51. iv. SARA, Jan. 25, 1713.
52. v. PETRUS EDMUNDUS, Sept. 11, 1715.
53. vi. LUCAS, May 4, 1718.
54. vii. WILHELMUS, Feb. 19, 1721.

- 55. viii. JONATHAN, Dec. 26, 1723.
- 56. ix. TOBYA, March, 12, 1727.
- Children of ALDERT KIERSTEDE (19) and Ariantje Delanater :
 - 57. i. SARA, May 13, 1716.
 - 58. ii. ABM., Sept. 22, 1717.
 - 59. iii. ELSJEN, March 8, 1719.
 - 60. iv. CATRINA, Jan. 6, 1723.

Fourth Generation.

- Children of SARAH KIERSTEDE (33) and Hendrick Slegt :
 - 61. i. HENRICUS, May 7, 1738.
 - 62. ii. HELENA, June 29, 1739.
 - 63. iii. HANS, Dec. 13, 1741.
- 【Children of ANNA KIERSTEDE (35) and Isaac Konig :
 - 64. i. ARRIANTJE, Feb. 16, 1735.
 - 65. ii. HANS, Nov. 6, 1737.
 - 66. iii. SARA, Oct. 18, 1741.
 - 67. iv. MARIA, Dec. 8, 1745.
 - 68. v. ROELOF, Oct. 15, 1749.
 - 69. vi. ABRAHAM, Jan. 26, 1752.
- Children of CATHARINE KIERSTEDE (36) and Petrus Rykman :
 - 70. i. HEERMANUS, Sept. 24, 1738.
 - 71. ii. HEERMANUS, March 21, 1742.
- Children of HELENA KIERSTEDE (37) and Petrus Low :
 - 72. i. HANS, Nov. 19, 1749.
 - 73. ii. ARRIANTJE, June 30, 1751.
- Children of CHRISTOFFEL KIERSTEDE (38) and Catharine De Meyer :
 - 74. i. HANS, b. May 1, 1743 ; m. Jane, dau. of Anthony Hoffman and Catharine Van Gaasbeck, of Kingston, b. April 10, 1743 ; had dau. Sally, bap. at Rhinebeck, Aug. 15, 1773, who m. June 15, 1789, Martin Heermance (Smith's Hist. of Rhinebeck).
 - 75. ii. DEBORAH, b. July 4, 1745.
 - 76. iii. ARRIANTJE, Jan. 19, 1744.
 - 77. iv. NICHOLAS, Aug. 13, 1749.
 - 78. v. ELIZABETH, April 19, 1752.
 - 79. vi. CATHARINE, Jan. 20, 1754.
 - 80. vii. WILHELMUS, Jan. 20, 1755.
 - 81. viii. CATHARINE, Aug. 4, 1757.
 - 82. ix. SARA, Sept. 2, 1759.
- Children of CORNELIA KIERSTEDE (39) and Georgius Wilhelmus Mancius :
 - 83. i. WILHELMUS, Sept. 28, 1739.
 - 84. ii. CORNELIA, Nov. 1, 1741.
 - 85. iii. ELIZABETH, Oct. 9, 1743.
 - 86. iv. HANS, Sept. 23, 1744.
 - 87. v. CASPERUS, Feb. 8, 1747.
 - 88. vi. ELIZABETH, Aug. 13, 1749.
 - 89. vii. ARRIANTJE, July 26, 1752.
 - 90. viii. HANS, Jan. 1, 1757.
- Children of ARRIANTJE KIERSTEDE (41) and Abraham Low :
 - 91. i. ABRAHAM, May 24, 1761.

THE PREVOST FAMILY IN AMERICA.

 BY REV. EVELYN BARTOW.

1. AUGUSTINE PREVOST, Esq., of Geneva, born in 1695, died in 1740, and was buried at Besinque, Switzerland. By his wife, Louise Martine, he had nine children, as follows :

2. i. JEAN LOUIS PREVOST, died young.
3. ii. GENERAL AUGUSTINE PREVOST, born in Geneva in 1723, and settled in England. He married Nannette, daughter of Chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, Holland (for particulars of himself and family see "Burke's Peerage and Baronetage"). The son of Gen. Augustine Prevost, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Prevost, was created a Baronet, and the family is now represented by his son, the Ven. Sir George Prevost, of Belmont, co. Hants, and Vicar of Stinchcombe, England. A half-brother of Sir George, the first baronet, Major Augustine Prevost, died at Catskill, N. Y. He married twice and had a large family. Major George William Prevost, a son of Major Augustine, was born in 1767, died in 1840, and was interred in S. Paul's churchyard, Eastchester, N. Y. He purchased the property at Pelham, N. Y., of the late Frederick Prevost, Esq. His only son, George Prevost, formerly of Poole, Southampton, now owns the place.
4. iii. GENERAL JAKES PREVOST, married a daughter of General Mackay, and his children took the name of Mackay.
5. iv. JEANNE RENEE PREVOST, married M. Brutems. Their daughter married James Achard, of London. Burr, in his journal, speaks of Mrs. Achard as first cousin of his stepson, Frederick Prevost, of Pelham.
6. v. LYDIE PREVOST.
7. vi. JAMES MARCUS PREVOST, of whom presently.
8. vii. GABRIELLE PREVOST.
9. viii. ANNE JAQUELINE PREVOST.
10. ix. JEANNE PREVOST.

7. COL. JAMES MARCUS PREVOST,* a native of Geneva, followed his brother, General Augustine, to England, and was afterward with him in Savannah in the war of the Revolution. He was appointed Commander-in-Chief of the British forces in America in the province of New Jersey, and died in the West Indies in 1779. He married Theodosia,† only daughter of Theodosius Bartow, of Shrewsbury, New Jersey. The widow

* See Lossing's *Field-Book of the Revolution* ; Stevens' *History of Georgia*. Prof. Edward W. Prevost, of Cirencester, England, informs me that, according to the pedigree in their family, Col. James Marcus Prevost marries an American lady, and has a son, Bartow Prevost, whose descendants are living in South America.

† See Bartow Genealogy ; Pearson's *First Settlers of Albany*. Dr. John Bartow Breckinridge, of Raymore, Missouri, informs me that his grandfather, the Hon. John Bartow Prevost, was the son of Mark Prevost, and not Frederick, as given in Bolton's *History of Westchester County*.

of Theodosius Bartow married Pierre de Vismes, of a noble French family in England, and Theodosia lived with her mother and half-brothers and sister at a place called the Hermitage, near Paramus, N. J. Here Col. Aaron Burr met her, and after the death of Col. Prevost married her and brought up her two boys as his own sons. Col. James Marcus Prevost and Theodosia, his wife, had two children, as follows :

- 11. i. AUGUSTINE JAMES FREDERICK PREVOST, usually known as Frederick Prevost, Esq. He lived on his estate at Pelham, N. Y., which he afterward conveyed to Major George William Prevost. He married twice, left several daughters, who settled West, but has no descendants of the name of Prevost.

- 12. ii. HON. JOHN BARTOW PREVOST.

12. HON. JOHN BARTOW PREVOST,* born at Paramus, N. J., March 9, 1766, died in Upper Peru, S. A., March 5, 1825. He was Member of Congress, Recorder of the City of New York, and District Judge of the United States for Louisiana. He married Feb. 5, 1799, Frances Anna, daughter of Rev. Samuel S. Smith, President of Princeton College, New Jersey, by whom he had four children, as follows :

- 13. i. THEODOSIA ANN MARY PREVOST, born in N. Y. City, Jan. 10, 1801, at 2.30 P.M. ; died unmarried at Englewood, N. J., Dec. 13, 1864.
- 14. ii. JAMES MARCUS PREVOST, born in N. Y. City, Feb. 4, 1803, at 9 P.M. ; died unmarried at Callao, S. A., June 10, 1829.
- 15. iii. SAMUEL STANHOPE PREVOST, of whom presently.
- 16. iv. FRANCES PREVOST, born in New Orleans, Aug. 24, 1806, at 9 A.M. ; died at Pleasant Hill, Cabell's Dale, Missouri, Nov. 12, 1870. She married May 10, 1824, Rev. William L. Breckinridge, of Kentucky, by whom she had twelve children.

15. SAMUEL STANHOPE PREVOST was born in N. Y. City, July 30, 1804, at 10 A.M., and died at Lima, Peru, Sept. 18, 1868. He married at Lima Maria Moreyra, a native of Arequipa, Peru, by whom he had six children, as follows :

- 17. i. JOHN FRANCIS PREVOST, of whom presently.
- 18. ii. HENRY STANHOPE PREVOST, of Lima, born Nov., 1846.
- 19. iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS PREVOST, of Lima, born April, 1848 ; married, in 1881, Mlle. Orbegozo.
- 20. iv. LOUIS EUGENE PREVOST, born Aug., 1849.
- 21. v. MARY ANN THEODOSIA PREVOST, born July, 1851 ; married at Lima, in 1872, to Joaquin Godoy, a native of Santiago, Chili, by whom she has Maria Godoy, born 1873, and Luisa Godoy, born 1877.
- 22. vi. FRANCESCA PREVOST, born 1853 ; died in early womanhood at Newport.

17. JOHN FRANCIS PREVOST, of Lima, Peru, was born Dec., 1843, and married, in 1875, Natividad Gomez Flares, by whom he has two children, as follows :

- 23. i. SAMUEL PREVOST, born in Lima, 1876.
- 24. ii. MATILDA PREVOST, born in Lima, 1879.

* Prevost family Bible, in possession of Mrs. Marcus Prevost Breckinridge, of Alton, Illinois

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XI., p. 144, of THE RECORD.)

	ouders.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[Jan., 1691.]			
den 18 dict.	Evert Huybertszen, Catharina Davids.	Tanneken.	Hermanus Borger, Francyn tie Stúltheer.
den 23 dict.	Johannes de Peyster, Anna Banckers.	Gerardús.	Willem Bancker, Isaac de Peyster, Elisabeth Bankers, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 25 dict.	Obyt.	Ytie.	Francis Denys, Tryntie Cornelis.
den 31 dict.	Nicolaes Gerritszen, Maria Gerrits.	Gerrit.	Bartholomans Le roux, Geertruyt Van Rollegom.
den 1 Febr.	Robbert Sinclaer, Anna Maria Duycking	Anna.	John Sprat, Belitie Bylevet.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Flensbúrg, Maryken Martens.	Maryken.	Willem Janszen, Júdith Martens.
den 4 dicto.	Henricús de Meyert, Agnietie de Key.	Lidia.	Jacob de Key, Debora de Meyert.
Eodem.	M ^r Gerrit Van Tricht, Maria Maria Van de Grist.	Maria.	Jacob Leendertszen Van der Grist, Margareta Van de Grist.
[465]			
den 8 dicto.	Theúnis Vroúwtje Jans.	Quick, Grietie.	Cornelis Quick, Grietje Cozyens, Gerritje Quick.
Eodem.	Jacqué Fonteyn, Catharina Webbers.	An- Catharina.	Wolfert Webber, Geertie Hassing.
den 15 dicto.	Hendr. Claeszen Gerritszen, Reyniers.	Janneken. Gerritje	Pieter Corneliszen, Fimmetje Hendricx.
Eodem.	Vincent Montagne, Ariaentje Jans.	Thomas.	Thomas Ekkinszen, Sara Ekkenszen.
Eodem.	Pieter Adolfszen, netje Van Borsúm.	Jan- Cornelis.	Cornelis Vielen, Grietie Focken.
den 20 dicto.	Josias Dret, Adolfs.	Aeltie Catharyn.	Willem Nagel, Maryken Broúwer.
Eodem.	Helmich Roelofszen, Jannetje Pieters.	Gerritje.	Thymen Van Borsúm, Maryken Van Nes.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Waldron, Anneken Jans.	Anneken.	Samúel Waldron, Cornelia de Peyster.
Eodem.	Salomon Fredricx, Annetje Barents.	Jeremias.	Pieter Willemszen, Sara Fredricx.
den 27 dicto.	Willem Homp, beth Claeszen.	Lys- Jannetje.	Jan Le maistre, Magdale-na Homp.
Eodem.	Anthony Sarley, syntie Jans.	Jo- Jacobús.	Jan Pieterszen Bos, Tryntie Meynaerts.
Eodem.	Andries Marschalck, Elisabeth Van Gelder.	Joris.	Jan Van Gelder, Tanneken Van Gelder.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Benjamin Provoost, Agnietje. Elsje Grim.		Jillis Provoost, David Provoost, Maria Hybon.
den 1 Mart.	Laurens Corfi. Coeck, Barent Margariet Barents.		Isaac de Foreest, Elsje Blanck.
Eodem.	Pieter Jansz. V. Langendyck, Geertie Cornelis.	Jan.	Theunis Gysbertszen Bogaert, Neeltie Cornelis.
den 4 dict.	Eldert Lucaszen, Hendrick. Styntie Hendricx.		Pieter Janszen, Lysbeth Franszen.
Eodem.	Christiaan Snediger, Willemtie. Pietertje Adriaens.		Gerrit Snediger, Lysbeth Adriaens.
Eodem.	Isaac Van Giesen, Hendrick. Cornelia Hendricx.		Hendrick Joriszen, Marritie Hendricx.
den 8 dicto.	Jan de Lamontagne, Rachel. Anneken Waldrons.		Daniel Waldron, Lysbeth Van Imsbürg.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Gelder, Gerrit. Aefje Roos.		Hermanus Van Gelder, Cornelia Roos.
den 10 dicto.	Joris Abrahamszen, Sara. [466] Annetje Theunis.		Theunis Gysbertszen, Marritje Hans.
Eodem.	Joseph Smit, Maria Joseph. Bedlo.		Pieter de La Noÿ, Isaac Bedlo, Lysbeth Bedlo.
Eodem.	Jan Jacobszen, Mar- Petrus. grieta Snedigers.		Johannes Janszen, Grietie Fockens.
den 25 dict.	Laurens Matthyszen, Maria. Janneken Hendricx.		Jan Hermanszen, Metje Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Jan Meeck, Grietie Johannes. Jillis.		Jillis Mandeviel, Kniertie Pieters.
den 29 dict.	Maurits Couvors, Anneken Fonteyn.	Theunis.	Theunis Janszen Couvors, Barbara Lucas,
Eodem.	Paulus Türck, Marritie Martens.	Sara.	Joris Martenszen, Sara Martens.
Eodem.	Jan Ryder, Arriaentie Wyntie. Gerrits.		Jacobus } Wyntie } Hercks.
Eodem.	Frans Corneliszen, Cornelis. Janneken Dey.		Theunis Gysbertszen Bogaert.
Eodem.	Andries Grevenraet, Elisabeth. Anna Van Bürg.		Theunis de Key, Margareta de Riemer.
den 1 Apr.	Hartman Michiels- Enoch. zen, Marritie Dirx.		Johannes Clement, Anneken Jacobs.
Eodem.	Ide Ariaenszen, Ibel Lysbeth. Bloedtgoedt.		Theunis Idenszen, Annetie Van Couwenhoven.
den 5 dict.	Barent Christiaens- Barent. zen, Geertie Dirx.		Cornelis Dyckman, Janneken Dirx.
Eodem.	Carsten Luerszen, Geertruydt. Geertie Quick.		Johannes Van der Spiegel, Marritie Luerszen.
den 11 dict.	Isaacq Stoutenbürg, Willemtie. Neeltje Uyttenbogaert.		Pieter Stoutenbürg, Willemtje Claes.
den 12 dict.	Alexander Lam, Lysbeth Coninck.	Lysbeth.	Heyman Coninck, Marritie Andries.

	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 19 dict.	Olfert Soúrten, Mar- grietie Cloppers.	Soúrt Olfertszen, Margrie- tie Hagen.	
Eodem.	Thomas Glead, Hes- ter.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Ma- ryken Gysberts.	
Eodem.	Cornelis Claeszen, Lysbeth. Aeltie Bogaert.	Gysbert Theúnissen Bo- gaert, Lysbeth Claes.	
den 5 dict.	William Nicols, An- na Van Renselaer.	De H' Henry Sleachter, Gouverneur; De H' Rich- ard Englischby, Majoor, Abigael Jongson.	
den 22 dict.	Cornelis Langevelt, Johannes. Marie Greenlant.	Thomas Laurenszen Po- pinga, Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Geesje Lievens.	
[467] den 26 dicto.	Andries Thamson, Maria. Mary Breedstede.	Jan Hybon, Marritje Breedstede.	
Eodem.	Claes Van Heynin- gen, Janneken Kiers.	Barent Janszen Bosch, Dievert Van Heynin- gen.	
Eodem.	Leendert Lievens, Jaepje. Elisabeth Harden- berg.	Laurens Thomaszen, Jaepje Hardenberg.	
den 10 May.	Theúnissen Janszen, Els- je Hendricx.	Jan Theunissen, Maryken Pieters.	
den 13 dicto.	Pieter Prae, Maria Lysbeth. Heyd.	Johannes Van der Spie- gel, Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.	
Eodem.	Simon Breedstede, Christoffel. Janneken Van Laer.	Johannes Van Laer, Ca- tharina Van Laer.	
den 17 dicto.	Jan Willemsz. Neer- ing, Anna Cathari- na Meyert.	Theúnissen de Key, Agnietie de Key.	
den 26 dicto.	Jacob Van Gesel, Cornelis. Geertrúydt Reyniers.	Adolf Pieterszen, Christi- na de Honneur.	
Eodem.	Abraham Rycken, Abraham. Margariet Buyten- huysen.	Sybert Hercxken, Mar- ritje Abrahams.	
den 1 Jún.	Albertús Van de Wa- ter, Pieterneel Clop- pers.	Olfert Soúrten, Heyltie Cloppers, Ariaentie Van de Water.	
den 15 dicto.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aefje Abraham. Boelen.	Willem Helleken, Lys- beth Hegeman.	
den 18 dicto.	John Disselton, Cor- neilia Willems.	Jacobús Kip, Hendrickje Wessels.	
den 22 dicto.	Jan Douw, Catharyn Adriaen. Appels.	Conradús Van der Beeck, Blandina Kierstede.	
den 1 Júl.	Jacques Terneúr, Aef- je Michielszen.	Thomas Terneúr, Gelante de Lamontagne.	
Eodem.	Robbert Wydt, Jaco- myntie Rollegom.	Jan Joosten, Maryken Rollegom.	
den 4 dicto.	Thomas Franszen, Maryken. Tryntie Breedstede.	Andries Breedstede, Ma- ria Andries.	

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 7 dicto.	Isaac Breser, Aeltie Súsanna Colevelt.		Laúrens Colevelt, Sara Waldron.
Eodem.	Gerrit Onkelbach, Neeltie. Elisabeth Van Schayck.		Adriaen Van Schayck, Rebecca Idens.
den 11 dicto.	Claes Corneliszen, Anna. Catalyntie Jans.		Ariaen Appel, Catharina Appel.
Eodem.	Johannes Thomas- Rachel. zen, Aefje Jacobs.		Claes Rosenvelt, Hilletje Rosenvelt.
den 26 dicto.	Johannes Oúdtman, Johannes. Femmetje Kock.		Abraham Van de Water, Catharina Rút.
den 2 Aug. [468]	Hendrick Kermer, Thomas. Annetje Thomas.		Jacob Van Tilburg, Maryken Duycking.
den 16 dict.	Leendert de Graen, Cornelia. Gerritje Quíck.		Jan Eckens, Appllonia Quíck.
Eodem.	Laúrens Thomaszen, Lodowyck. Catharina Lievens.		Thomas Laúrenszen Poppinga, Geesje Barents.
Eodem.	Abraham Santvoort, Anna Maria. Vroúwtie Van Sock.		Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Magdalena Van Vleck.
den 19 dict.	Capt. Charles Lodo- Anne. wyck, Margareta Meynards.		Samúel Meynard, Anna Everts.
den 4 Sept.	Joh. Jansz. Ver Brúg, Tryntie. Anna M. Van Giesen.		M' Reynier Van Giesen, Dirckje Cornelis.
den 6 dict.	Isaac de Riemer, Ael- Isaac. tie Wessels.		Matthienús Clearson, Christina Wessels.
Eodem.	Jacobús Isaackszen, Lysbeth. Catharina Borigers.		Isaac Abrahamszen, Jan- netje Jans.
den 9 dict.	Johannes Van Rom- Evert. men, Annetie Pels.		Jan Langestraten, Maria Arents.
den 13 dict.	Arent Frederickszen, Anneken. Hester Daniels.		Fredrick Arentszen, Anneken Ackerman.
Eodem.	Barent Hybon, Sara Maria. Ennes.		Laúrens Thomaszen, Rebbecca Ennes.
den 20 dict.	Tobias Stofutenbúrg, Lucas. Anna V. Rollegom.		Bartholomaús Le roux, Geertrúydt Van Rollegom.
den 27 dict.	M' Ab. de Lanoy, Catharina. Cornelia Tol.		Hendrickje Dúycking.
Eodem.	Roelof Lúbbertszen, Janneken. Úrsilina Thymens.		Johannes Thymens, Anneken Jacobs.
Eodem.	Joris Elswaert, Ari- Joris. aentie Romme.		Willem Elswaert, Pieter- nel Romme.
den 30 dict.	Willem Nazareth, Anna. Helena Brouwers.		Barent Van Tilborg, Josias Dreth, Aeltie Brouwers.
den 4 Oct.	Pieter Janszen, Fytie Jannetie. Thyssen.		Jacob Thyssen, Marritie Jacobs.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
Eodem.	Corfi. Jacobsz. Ver- dúyn, Sara Van Feürden.	Maria.	Brandt Schúyler, Anna Van Renselaer.
den 7 dict.	Cornelis Tack, Bar- ber Jans.	Jacobús.	Jan Adamszen Metselaer, Ab. Metselaer, Bernhar- dús Swart-woút, Geertie Dircx.
den 11 dict.	Barent Janszen, Die- vertie Van Hey- ningen.	Geesje.	Claes Janszen Van Hey- ningen, Janneken Ba- rents.
den 18 dict.	Urbanús Thomas- zen, Marritje Schoúten.	Neeltie.	Joris Martenszen, Neeltie Urbanús.
den 21 dict.	Gerrit Leydecker, Ryck. Neeltje Cornelis.		Clement Elswaert, Mar- ritje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Isaac Kip, Sara de Mill.	Catalina.	Pieter de Mill, Tryntie de Foreest, Baertie Kip.
den 25 dict.	Nicol. Willem Stúy- vesant, Elisabeth Slechtenhorst.	Gerardús.	Balthazar Bayard, de húysv. Van Jan Mer- rit.
[469] Eodem.	Bern. Hardenbroeck, Janneken. Elisabeth Coely.		Nelt Tangel, Janneken Van Dyck.
Eodem.	Willem Helleken, Bayken. Tryntje Boelens.		Boelen Roelofszen, Ca- tharina Klock.
Eodem.	Johannes Klopper, Anna. Margareta Hage.		Olfert Zoúrt, Margareta Kloppers.
den 28 dict.	Pieter Van der Schú- ren, Sara Fredricx.	Lysbeth.	Salomon Fredricx, Grietie Kermer.
den 1 Nov.	Lamb. Ariaenszen, Cornelis. Margrietie Gerrits.		Maryken Gerrits.
Eodem.	Bartholeinus Le Jan. Roux, Geertrúyd Van Rollegom.		Jan Joosten, Aefje Lúcas,
Eodem.	Laúrens Arentszen, Johannes. Francyntie Thomas.		Fredrick Thomaszen, Ariaentie Bayard.
Eodem.	Claes Arentszen, Ja- comyntie V. Est.	Arent.	Balthazar Bayard, Catho- lyntie Van Est.
den 4 D.	Theúnis Hercxen, Jacobús. Sophia Hendrickx.		Jacobús Hercxen, Annet- je Hercx.
den 8 D.	Theúnis Janszen, Ca- tharina Theúnis.	Rachel.	Pieter Willemszen, Jan- neken Thomas.
den 11. D.	Adriaen Man, An- netje Oothóút.	Geertie.	Johannes Kip, Rachel Kierstede.
den 15 dict.	Johannes Martier, Catalyntie. Rachel Van Tien- hoven.		Jan de Martier, M ^r Lúcas Tienhoven, Tryntie Bording.
den 18 dict.	Jacob Van Noort- strant, Annetje Kroesvelt.	Jacob.	Andries Marschalck, An- netje Van Noortstrant.
Eodem.	Jacob Colve, Jannetie Catharyn. Jans.		Jacobús Góúldt, Jaco- myntie —.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 22 dict.	Frans Goddeús, Re- becca Ennes.	Sara.	Laurens Thomaszen, Sa- ertie Ennes.
den 29 dict.	Jacobús Góúldt, Jan- netje Coúsart.	Frans.	Olfert Soúrt, Aefje Lau- rens.
den 2 Dec.	Hermanús V. Gelder, Anneken. Tryntie Theúnis.		Theúnis Idenszen, Anne- ken Montenack, Lys- beth Van Gelder.
den 6 dicto.	Gerrit Brasser, Catha- rina Hardenbroeck.	Hendrick.	Evert Brasser, Metie Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Cornelis Kregier, An- na Bordings.	Simon.	Dirck Hooglant, Mary- ken Kip.
Eodem. [470]	Cap't Theúnis de Key, Helena Van Brúg.	Aelena.*	Henricus de Meyert, An- na Van Brug.
den 16 Dec.	Michiel Dircxen, Jan- netie Dúmont.	Waldron.	Isaacq Kip, Neeltje Cor- nelis.
den 25 dicto.	Richard Aschfield, Anna Elisa- Maria Wessels.	beth.	Pieter de Riemer, Jaco- bús Ver Plancken, Christina Wessels.
den 27 dicto.	Abraham Ackerman, Anneken. Aeltie Van Laren.		Johannes Van Laren, Ca- tharina Van Laren.

A° 1692.

den 3 Jan.	Claes Borger, Sara Isaacq. Bedlo.	Joris Borger, Maryken Bedlo.
Eodem.	Isaacq Van Vleck, Cornelia. Catalyntie de La- noy.	Jacob Phaenix, Cornelia de Peyster.
Eodem.	Cornelis Qúick, Ma- ryken Van Hoogten.	Pieter Jansz. Van Til- burg, Tryntie Nicolaes.
den 10 dict.	Isaac de Foreest, Henricús. Lysbeth Van der Spiegel.	Henricus Selýns, Predi- cant, alhier, Maria de Foreest.
Eodem.	Heyman Coninck, Johannes. marritie Andries.	Jacob Coninck, Tietie Andries.
den 3 Febr.	Johannes Kip, Catha- rina Kierstede.	Abraham Kip, Rachel Kierstede.
den 5 dicto,	Jeremias Tothil, Jen- neken de Key.	Cap't Theunis de Key, Cap't Hicx, Agnietie de Key, Margariet de La- val.
den 7 dicto.	Jacob Maúritszen, Gerardus. Margrietie Leen- derts, Van der Grist.	Daniel Veenvos, Cathryn- tie Nieuwenhúysen.
den 10 dicto.	Jan Schepmoes, Els- je Borgers.	Claes Borger, Annetie Borger.
den 21 dict.	Johannes Júrcxen, Harmen. Janneken Derets.	Jan Hermanszen, Lys- beth Van Ge'der.

* Died bef re-receiving 'aptism.

	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 28 dicto.	Victor Bicker, Claes- je Blanck.	Gerritje.	Albert Bosch, Tryntie Bickers.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Jacobús. Hilletje Jans.		Johannes Thomaszen, Vrouwtje Van Hoorn.
Eodem.	Jan Legget, Catalina Christina. ten Broeck.		Cap ^t Brandt Schúyler, Lýsbeth ten Broeck.
den 2 Mart.	Theúnis Corneliszen, Claesje. Annetje Claes.		Jacob Corneliszen Stille, Willemtje Claes.
den 6 dicto.	Jacobús Berry, Lys- Aefje. beth Lúcas.		Cap ^t Brandt Schúyler, Hillegond Lúcas.
Eodem.	Jean Le Montez, He- Jean. [471] lena Fel.		Hendrick Jacobszen, He- lena Demarets.
den 13 dicto.	Theúnis Tieboút, Ma- Sara. ryken Van de Wa- ter.		Jan Tieboút, Grietie Ver Meúlen.
Eodem.	Jacob Van Tilbúrg, Metje. Grietie Kermer.		Hendrick Kermer, An- netje Thomas.
den 16 dict.	Isaac Bedlo, Hermi- Elisabeth. na Van Groenen- dael.		Pieter de Riemer, Claes Borger, Maria Bedlo.
den 20 dict.	Hendrick Rycken, Grietie. Catharina Jans.		Willem Dú Púy, Margrie- tie Dú Púy.
Eodem.	Jacobús Franszen, Sara Magdaleentie Cor- Rachel nelis. } tweelingen.		Claes Franszen en Syn húysvr., Marritie Corne- lis, Simon Van Schermer- hoorn, en Syn húysvr. Wil- lemtje Schermerhoorn.
Eodem.	Lúcas Kierstede, Jacobús. Rachel Kip.		Johannes Kip, Jacobús Kierstede, Maria Kip.
den 23 dicto.	Wydt Timmer, Jan- Pieter. netje Joris.		Týmon Van Bersúm, Weýntie Stoutenbúrg.
den 27 dict.	Cornelis Dúytman, Nicolaes. Jannetje Dirx.		Johannes Dúytman, Ca- tharýn Appels.
Eodem.	Jean de La Maistre, Tanneken. Rúdje Waldron.		Pieter Obliniús, Cornelia Waldron.
den 6 Apr.	Major Ab. de Pey- Johannes. ster, Catharina de Peýster.		Johannes de Peýster, Maria Van Balen.
den 10 dict.	Richard Ellesen, Sú- Rebecca. sanna Hardt.		Jeams Pencer, Christina Miltin.
den 13 dicto.	Jan Willemszen, Ma- Willem. ryken Bastiaenszen.		Pieter Willemszen, Metje Bastiaens.
Eodem.	Jan Evertszen, Lys- Cornelis. beth Plúvier.		M ^r Samuel Staets, Hester Plúvier.
den 17 dicto.	Jacob Corñ. Stille, Rachel. Marritje Hendricx.		Hendrick Janszen, Aefje Cornelis.
Eodem.	Johannes Waldron, Annetie. Annetje Gerrits.		Jan Gerritszen, Grietie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Egbert Stephensz. V. Jannetje. Zyl, Anneken Dú- túo.		Assúerús Hendricxen, Júðith Dútúo.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Jan Varick, Sara Vis-boom.	Abraham.	Abraham Van de Water, Femmetje Kock.
Eodem.	Jonathan Provoost, Catharina Van der Veen.	Maria.	Thomas Laÿrenszen Poppinga, Annetie Dÿckings.
Eodem.	Pieter Willemszen, Willem.		Johannes Van Gelder, Ariaentie Gerrits.
[472]	Hester Van Gelder.		
den 20 Apr.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, Sara Van Laer.	Christoffel.	Simon Breedstede, Catharina Van Laer.
den 24 dicto	Hendrick Gerritszen, Isaacq. Marritie Waldron.		Isaacq Gerritszen, Annetie Waldron.
Eodem.	Arent Hermanszen, Elisabeth. Eva Lÿbberts.		Samuël Waldron, Maria Ver Veelen.
Eodem.	'Sjaeck Fonteyn, Anneken Webbers.	'sCarel.	Wolfert Webber, Geertie Hassing.
Eodem.	Joost Palding, Cathryn Dÿyts.	Lÿsbeth.	Arent Isaacksz. Van Hoeck, Lÿsbeth Steevens.
Eodem.	Theúnis Janszen, Elsie Hendricx.	Theúnis.	Johannes Hooglant, Annetje Hendricx.
Eodem.	Daniel Veenvos, Constantia. Christina Van der Grist.		Gerrit Van Tricht, Margareta Van Grist.
den 27 dict.	Paulus Túrck, Júnior, Sara. Marritje Martens.		Joris Martenszen, Geertie Martens.
den 1 May.	Johannes Van der Geertrÿydt. Spiegel, Maryken Lúeÿrsen.		Carsten Leÿrsen, Geertie Theúnis.
Eodem.	Jan Janszen Mol, Engelgie Pieters.	En-Isaacq.	Annetie Thomas.
den 4 dict.	Tobias ten Eyck, Catharina. Lÿsbeth Hegeman.		Joseph Hegeman, Maryken ten Broeck.
den 8 dict.	Theúnis Roelofszen, Vrouwtie. Tryntie Claes.		Jan Claeszen, Pietertje Claes.
Eodem.	de H ^r William Nicols, John. Anna Renselaer.		Philip Franszen, Jacobus Cortlant, Catharina Cortlant.
den 11 dict.	Gerrit Jochemszen, Helena. Catharina Cantly.		Wolfert Ecken, Annetje Jochems.
Eodem.	Jeremias Kennip, Abigael. Anna Wood.		Theúnis de Key, Helena Van Brÿg.
den 14 dict.	Simon Claeszen, Gerrit. Tryntie Gerrits.		Alexander Lam, Lÿsbeth Theúnis.
Eodem.	Gysbert Van Imbúrg, Rachel. Jannetie Pieters.		Abraham Messúúr, Lÿsbeth Van Imbúrg.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Frans. Lÿsbeth Van Hoogten.		Jan Van Tilbúrg, Ariaentie Thomas.
den 15 dict.	Hendrick Jilliszen, Johannes. Elsje Rosenvelt.		Fredrick Harmenszen, Margrietie Jans.

THE LAST ANCESTRAL HOMES OF THE WALLABOUT.

BY WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD, F.R.H.S.

"Through thy battlements, Newstead, the hollow winds whistle;
 Thou, the hall of my fathers, art gone to decay;
 In thy once smiling garden the hemlock and thistle
 Have choked up the rose which late bloomed in the way.

"Of the mail-covered barons, who proudly to battle
 Led their vassals, from Europe to Palestine's plain,
 The escutcheon and shield which with ev'ry blast rattle
 Are the only sad vestiges now that remain."

—BYRON.

IN what was once a retired part of the Wallabout,* on the Long Island shore, stands a comfortable and spacious mansion, whose high peaked roof and white upper stories, gleaming through the foliage with which it was surrounded, have often attracted the attention of passers by. Its dignified appearance did not deceive, for it has been the home of a very old family, who have wielded a not unimportant influence in things social, civil, and military in these parts in past years.

This was the old residence of General Jeremiah Johnson, the Commandant of the Kings County Militia in 1812, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Kings County, Vice-President of the American Institute of New York City, and Mayor of Brooklyn. These were some of the public offices which he filled, but his useful labors do not end here, for, being an excellent Dutch scholar, and possessing antiquarian tastes, he has done much toward preserving Colonial history, more than his name will ever receive the full credit for, although there is not an older historian who has written anything concerning Western Long Island, with whose works we are at all conversant, who does not make courteous acknowledgment of assistance from him. The Rev. Dr. Strong, of the Dutch Reformed Church, author of a history of Flatbush, in speaking of the General's knowledge of this kind, says: "If there was an ancient tree or stump connected with some memorial of the past he knew of it, and he was the one to mark it by a monumental stone."

Near this place, on the southern shore of the Wallabout Bay, in very remote times settled the progenitor of the well-known Rapelyea family, and the father of Sarah Rapelyea, so long thought to have been the first child born of European parents in the New Netherlands. She was born June 9, 1625. Her father purchased a tract of land here from the Indians, called *Rennegaconck*, which included the grounds of the U. S. Marine Hospital. A silver drinking cup with a lid, or tankard, was presented to Sarah Rapelyea, and this venerable relic of 1625 is still in the possession of the Johnson family, who are descended from the original recipient, in good condition.

First as to the estate upon which the Johnson mansion stands. This

* It will, of course, be remembered that the term "Wallabout" comes from *Walloon*, of which province the first settlers here were inhabitants immediately previous to emigrating, and the Dutch word "bogh," signifying bay or cove. In course of time the word Wallabout was applied to the district bordering thereon while the tautological addition "Bay" was used when the actual indentation of the river was referred to.

belonged to the General's maternal ancestors, the Remsens. Away back in early Colonial days, Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck acquired this estate, either by patent or purchase.* He was the progenitor of all the Remsens. The name Remsen arose from the custom followed by the Knickerbocker settlers of dropping the cognomen and adding "sen" to the Christian name of the father, the name Remsen meaning son of Rem, or Rem's son. Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck married Jannetie Rapelyea, a sister of Sarah, and finally settled upon this estate, having first sojourned a while at Albany. He was a magistrate under the second Dutch administration. It is said that Rem's wife when a child was taken across from Governor's to Long Island in a tub by a squaw, so narrow then was Buttermilk Channel. This fact was preserved in an old memorandum for testimony in a suit at law, presented to the N. Y. Hist. Society by the late Peter A. Jay, of N. Y. It has been hinted—and here we would not be understood as saying anything more positive—that Rem Jansen Vanderbeeck was descended from an ancient family of that name in Upper Germany, who bore arms granted by the Emperor Frederick Barbarossa. He left a number of children, from whom are descended so many of the later well-known Remsens: Col. Remsen, of Newtown, Henry Remsen, prominent merchant of New York in Revolutionary times, and member of the Chamber of Commerce, the present Robert G. Remsen, Esq., M.D., William Remsen, Esq., Counsellor-at-Law, of New York, and others. Isaac and Jeremias, however, acquired the paternal estate, by purchase from the widow and other heirs of their respective interests, and Jeremias subsequently acquired possession of the whole. The deed by which Isaac conveyed his half to Jeremias bears date "the Twenty-seventh day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and four and in ye third year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Queen defender of ye faith, etc."† It has not been recorded, but is probably still in the possession of the Johnson family, as it was some years ago. Jeremias devised this farm to his son Jeremias (2), who, dying without issue, "left it to his relative, Barent Johnson,"‡ the General's father, who had married Anne, the sister of Col. Jeronius Remsen, of Newtown, who fought in the now classic French and Indian war, and commanded the Queens County Regiment at the battle of Long Island. Barent was attached to the American cause through the Revolution, and became a captain in the King's County Militia. He, being a person of means, loaned large sums of money to help on his struggling countrymen, requiring, it is said, nothing but a simple receipt for the amount loaned. The ancestor of the Johnson family was John Barentsen Van Driest, who came from Zutphen, in Guelderland, in 1657, and settled in Gravesend.§

This home of General Johnson's is the last but one of the many old seats with which these shores once abounded, and now, like many other structures of historic interest in and about New York, it is shortly, we understand, to be demolished; and it is singularly apposite that its only surviving neighbor is an old Remsen homestead, the habitation of the last descendants, in the male line, of this old family (by whom the Johnson estate was originally owned) who remained in the vicinity, all others of

* *Vide Riker's History of Newtown.*

† See Abstract of Johnson Homestead Farm, by Ingraham.

‡ *Vide Riker's History of Newtown.*

§ *Ibid.*

the name having long since removed. The superstructure of the Remsen house remains, but in a very altered state. It originally stood on an eminence, surrounded by lawns and shaded by large trees, and commanded an extensive view of the Wallabout Bay and of the opposite shore of New York ; and within was a fire-place edged with the celebrated Dutch tiles. This branch of the Remsen family had been resident here and in the older house below (a front and rear view of which is given in Valentine's Manual of the City of New York for 1858, pp. 465 and 470) time out of mind, and among the relics still shown in the family are an ancient mahogany card table and a sword with an engraved steel blade stained with blood-rust ; family tradition alleging that the card table was once the property of a bishop, and that the sword belonged to a British officer, and is a memento of the occupation of this place by the British in the Revolution, and further that it had been used in the Crusades. From this last claim, however, connecting this sword with those remote and dire conflicts between Cross and Crescent, we confess that we are sufficiently tinctured with nineteenth century vandalism to withhold full credence. On the death of Mr. Abraham A. Remsen, a contemporary of General Johnson, the Remsen house formed part of that share of his estate which fell to his son, Colonel Peter V. Remsen, who occupied it until a street was about to be carried through the place, whereupon the superstructure was removed to its present position. Colonel Remsen was a judge-advocate in the New York Militia, a member of Major-General Van Buren's staff, and a well-known lawyer in New York City, where he practised for some years, being the head of the law firm of Remsen & Clarkson. Here in the Remsen house he used to entertain the Major-General and his staff, when the militia was in the habit of encamping on the extensive vacant lands around the then village of Williamsburgh, and with many a lively company of gaily uniformed officers has its hospitable dining-room been filled. He married the widow of William Ironside, Esquire, a private secretary to Gov. Tompkins, and a friend of Washington Irving. He was a member of the United States Bar, and a son of George Edmund Ironside, M.A., LL.D., formerly of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, who published several classical works in New York, in the early part of the present century, but who spent the latter part of his life at Washington, D. C.. He was a descendant of the ancient British family of Ironside, whose arms are engraved on his plate. Dr. Ironside was a skilled linguist and foreign correspondence clerk in the U. S. State Department. Mrs Remsen was a lady of great beauty, superior accomplishments, and fine education, and while attending the state levees and ambassadors' receptions at the capital with her father-in-law, Dr. Ironside, had met many distinguished statesmen of the day, and her descriptions of diplomatic society in the days of John Quincy Adams' administration were both vivid and interesting. She had often played whist with Henry Clay, and has related to the writer many pleasant accounts of witty conversations with and anecdotes of noted diplomatists of that time. One he recalls at this moment. Once, in conversation with the Hon. John C. Calhoun, of South Carolina, he referred to a similarity between the first two initials of their names (her first and middle names commencing with the same letters, J and C), remarking : " Well, you are J. C., and I am J. C.; which do you think the best J. C. ? " To which she replied : " Why my own J. C., to be sure." Whereupon the great exponent of States' rights laughed heartily, seeming to quite enjoy the surprise caused by her inde-

pendence in not deigning to flatter him, as he doubtless thought she would when he put the question. After that he always called her "Mrs. J. C." She often spoke of Clay's speaking in the Senate, dwelling with particular emphasis on his grace and boldness of style. She had also met many literary men in New York, whose names have now become very famous. A few years ago she gave the writer, who is her grandson,* a set of Washington Irving's works which were presented to her by that author, which he now has. But we must hasten on to give a few facts about the Johnson homestead, the Revolutionary Captain, and of his son, the General of 1812, who dwelt there.

This homestead stood on a slight elevation, which was terraced in front and sloped off gradually at the sides and rear. The terrace was ascended by a row of stone steps. The house consisted of a main building, of the form of an oblong square, with small wings at either extremity. The easterly and westerly walls were lower than the other portions of the structure, and the roof being very high there were more stories at the sides than at the front or rear. Across the front of the main building was a long piazza, which must have been an exceedingly pleasant place on summer days from which to enjoy the refreshing western breezes, cooled by their passage over the blue waters of the East River and Wallabout Bay. The grounds were filled with fine trees. There were some noble horse-chestnuts, and some very beautiful locusts. There were also many evergreens and other varieties of vegetation. The interior of the house was constructed and arranged as in the better class of contemporaneous Long Island homesteads. The mantelpieces were high and the shelves narrow, the fire-places wide and capacious. The exterior was always beautifully white and neat. The present structure was completed in 1801, and was erected upon, or near the site of the old one.

Here, on this spot, just as the angry mutterings of the Revolution were beginning to be heard, was born General Jeremiah Johnson, January 23, 1766; so that just as the full experiences of that trying and bitter contest were at their height, he was old enough to understand and recollect them. His father, Barent, as we have said, was a captain in the militia, and took an active interest in the movements of the times. He was the brother-in-law of Colonel Jeromus Remsen, of Newtown, and like him he went to the front at the invasion of Long Island. He encamped with the Kings County Militia at Harlem, in 1776, and was made prisoner in 1777, "but obtained his parole through the interposition of a Masonic brother with General Howe."† Captain Johnson died on November 6, 1782. His widow afterward married Lambert Suydam, Captain of the Kings County Troop of Horse, on September 20, 1786. Captain Suydam, Mr. Riker tells us, was a Whig at the opening of the Revolution, and did essential service. General Johnson's mother died on her birthday, in 1792, aged forty-seven years.‡ Thus we see his surroundings were of a decidedly military character. His father was a soldier in the Revolution, his mother was a sister of a soldier who not only fought at the battle of Long Island, but had seen service in the French and Indian war, his step-father was a captain of horse in his native county, and the General's own birthplace was in the midst of some of the most trying and terrible scenes of that long and unequal war

* One of Mrs. Remsen's daughters by her first husband, Mr. Ironside, married Hervey Mulford, and is the mother of the writer.

† *Vide* Thompson's History of Long Island.

‡ *Vide* Biographical Address by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Roosevelt Johnson.

which gave our nation birth. Here, too, his boyhood was spent, and under such circumstances was his character formed.

General Johnson early became a town officer. He was a trustee of Brooklyn for twenty years, and a supervisor for forty years. In connection with this last fact, we will give an amusing anecdote from a most agreeable sketch of the General, which appeared among the collections of the American Institute. We all recollect Washington Irving's playful allusions to the use of the long pipe in Knickerbocker councils, and the following, given in the author's own words, will show that the use of these commodities was an actually established custom :

"The tenacity with which the early settlers of 'New Netherland,' and many of their descendants, adhered to their simple and innocent habits is very remarkable. It is within the recollection of several who were in the habit of attending the meetings of the Board of Supervisors, to have seen General Johnson presiding, with a long pipe in his mouth, surrounded by other members addicted to the use of the weed, enjoying the luxury of the tube in the midst of their deliberations." *

General Johnson was elected a Member of the Legislature in 1809 and 1810, and we are told that at the beginning of the second war with England he was at first only a junior captain, but that when one was solicited to go out in command on the frontier, he, volunteering to go, became a colonel. He had been active in raising troops at home, and took a great interest in military affairs. After this he was made General of the 22d Brigade of Infantry, numbering 1,750 men, and took command.† He superintended the construction of a line of intrenchments from Gowanus to Fort Greene, upon which barracks were erected. Here he is said to have proved himself an excellent disciplinarian; and from the circumstances under which his character was formed, he, like General Jackson, was undoubtedly calculated to make a good commanding officer and military leader. These were times of brisk and lively preparation, for an actual invasion was expected and the remembrance of the consequences of the previous occupation of Long Island by foreign forces, in all probability gave vigor and vivacity to these operations to prevent a repetition of it.

General Johnson was Mayor of Brooklyn in 1837, 1838, and 1839. He was noted for his punctuality. When he was Mayor he always ordered the roll to be called at three o'clock precisely. If a quorum was present business went on, if not the meeting stood adjourned to the next time designated. In his portrait in the Common Council Chamber, painted by the noted artist Wm. S. Mount, he is represented with a watch in his hand, pointing to the dial. This was designed as a memento of his great love of promptness.

Though unpretending as regards literary ability, the General was, as we have said before, a very good Dutch scholar, and his translations of patents and records in that language have been commended as being so exactly literal. He translated Vonderdonck's History of the New Netherlands for the New York Historical Society, which may be found among the published collections of that organization. General Johnson's memory enabled him to give probably the clearest accounts of the horrors connected with the "Prison Ships" that have been transmitted to us. Here were these

* Transactions of the American Institute of the City of New York, 1852.

† *Vide* Biographical Address by the Rev. Dr. Samuel Roosevelt Johnson.

floating Pandemoniums anchored in the Wallabout Bay, within sight of his father's home, and every day the remains of those who were constantly perishing in consequence of barbarous treatment, were brought to the shore and buried in shallow graves. He has given some thrilling pictures of these terrible scenes. The General's writings relating to the Revolutionary period, both in manuscript and as published, ought to be carefully collected and edited by some able pen, as they would form a valuable addition to our knowledge of the British occupation of New York. With the exception of what has been preserved by Thompson and Styles, we know of no other portions of these valuable fragments which have been assigned to a place of safety by publication.

In addition to his active and efficient interest in other departments, General Johnson took a keen interest in agriculture, and at the time of his death was Chairman of the Board of Agriculture of the American Institute :

Again we quote from the graceful historiographer of the Institute. "Early in the spring of 1837 arrangements were made by the Institute for holding their first public exhibition of plowing and testing plows ; designed to ascertain the merits of the respective plows then before the public, and to excite emulation of ploughmen, by suitable rewards to those who should exhibit the greatest skill. In this the General took an active part, and tendered the use of a field on his farm for the purpose, which was accepted. The plowing took place on the 28th day of April, 1837, in presence of a large concourse of people who had assembled to witness it, very much to the satisfaction of all concerned. The company then repaired to the village hotel at Williamsburgh, where awards were declared. On our way there, General Johnson assured the writer of this notice that the first iron plow ever used in the State of New York was first put into soil on the field where we had just been plowing. A large number of persons assembled partook of a repast prepared at the hotel, at which General Tallmadge, President of the Institute presided, assisted by General Johnson as Vice-President. Addresses were made by gentlemen from various parts of the country, by General Tallmadge, Colonel William L. Stone, and General Johnson, who, at the close of his remarks, proposed the following toast in Dutch, which, as it embraces a historical fact, we insert here with the translation. General Johnson proposed the memory of :

"'Joris Jansen De Rappelje, Teunis Guysbert Bogart ende Jeremiah Remse Vanderbeeck bow leiden van Waael in Nederlandt die ende Waaleboght in Nieu Nederlandt de erste landt bowers waren beeginde in het jaar, 1625.'

"'Translation : George Jansen De Rappelje, Tunis Guysbert Bogart, and Jeremiah Remsen Vanderbeeck, farmers from Waael in Netherlands. They were the first men who began farming in the New Netherlands at the Wallabout, in the year 1625.' " *

In 1840 and 1841 General Johnson was again elected to the State Legislature. He died on October 20, 1852, at about nine o'clock in the evening, aged eighty-six years, eight months, and twenty-eight days. Thus he lived to a ripe old age a good and a useful life.

And now the old mansion, which has undoubtedly sheltered so many military heroes of the three old wars of our country, and in which so many of their descendants have been born, is doomed. Its white walls will soon cease to glisten in the sunlight. One by one the stately trees are being

* Transactions of the American Institute of the City of New York, 1852.

felled, and now the beautiful branches which swung so proudly in the fresh river breeze for so many years, are lying low in the dust. The home is going, and the old military leaders whose dwelling-place it was are gone. Their forms have disappeared from earth and the old knights will no more lead their soldiers out to the plains of Palestine to do battle, as they did in those old wars which laid the foundation of our national military greatness. Nor shall we ever hear again from their lips the story of hard won victory. All that is left for us to do is to preserve such memorials as are left, for as the poet has written of knights who fought in older wars,

“Their bones are dust,
Their good swords rust :
Their souls are with the saints, we trust.”

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 141, of THE RECORD.)

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO——.

*Were Married.**

1791.

Oct ^r	12 th .	Benjamin Cosort & Sarah Knapp.
Oct ^r	13 th .	Thomas Greenleaff, Printer, & Ann Quackenbos.
Oct ^r	22 ^d .	Joseph Lyon & Sarah Cobb.
Nov ^r	3 ^d .	William Barton & Hester Farquarson.
Nov ^r	10 th .	Henry Aborn & Abigail Baker, lately from Boston.
Nov ^r	12 th .	Hugh Ferguson, Mariner, & Abigail Shirly, Widow.
Nov ^r	19 th .	James Black, jun ^r . & Maria Rote.
Nov ^r	20 th .	Israel Post & Abigail Frazer.
Nov ^r	23 ^d .	Peter Mesier, jun ^r . & Susannah Barr Stewart.
Nov ^r	23 ^d .	William Sing, Merch ^t . & Ann Bostwick.
Dec ^r	4 th .	Robert Hamilton, Mariner, & Dorcas Congor.
Dec ^r	10 th .	James Weeks & Miriam Doughty.
Dec ^r	27 th .	John Norman & Ann Wheeler.
Dec ^r	30 th .	John Douglas & Sarah Camron.

1792.

Feb ^r	1 st .	John Little, Mariner, & Anna Ferrol.	
Feb ^r	4 th .	Benjamin Strong, Merch ^t . & Sarah Weeks.	
Feb ^r	5 th .	John Ball, Mariner, & Elizabeth Pike.	
Feb ^r	5 th .	Alexander Fraser & Huldah Wilkinson.	
Feb ^r	16 th .	Edward Lonargan & Mary Seagar.	
Feb ^r	22 ^d .	Isaac L. Kipp, Esq ^r . & Sarah Smith.	(52)
Feb ^r	26 th .	Henry Martlings & Hannah Porter.	
March	6 th .	John Quackenbos, jun ^r . & Elizabeth Merkler, Widow.	

[* The words “were married,” repeated in the original, after the day of the month, are here omitted.]

- March 15th. Benjamin North & Sarah Wicks.
 March 18th. Jacob Milleneaux & Elizabeth Ward, Widow.
 March 19th. John Sheedy & Eleonar Foy.
 March 25th. William Boyd, Merch'. & Martha Furman.
 April 1st. Thomas O'Brian, Mariner, & Margaret Murphy.
 April 12th. Nicholas Denise, late from France, & Grace Beekman, Widow.
 May 8th. John Graham & Isabel Thomas, Widow.
 May 16th. John Hunt Shackerly, Mariner, & Eliza Kumbell.
 May 17th. James Dehart, Esq'. & Elizabeth Brewerton.
 May 24th. Christopher Meng, of Orange County, & Charlotte Williams, of New York.
 May 30th. William Christie & Sarah Seawood.
 June 1st. Samuel Wheeler, Mariner, of Long Island, and Elizabeth Rowly, of Connecticut.
 June 5th. John Scott & Mary Tharp.
 June 9th. Peter Pride & Elizabeth Cooke.
 June 11th. William Bruce & Margaret Allen.
 June 24th. Charles Wright & Sarah Pool—both of Hempstead, Long Island.
 Aug^t 20th. John Montgomery, Mariner, & Margaret Livingston, Widow. (53)
 Aug^t 25th. Benjamin Ward & Eleonar Gibson.
 Aug^t 25th. William McCammen & Barbara Thompson.
 Sept^r 11th. Andrew Marr & Elizabeth Delany.
 Sept^r 13th. Joseph Smith, Mariner, & Jane Pierce.
 Sept^r 15th. Francis Bloodgood & Elizabeth Cobham.
 Sept^r 16th. James D. Bisset & Elizabeth Black.
 Sept^r 16th. Peter Tichenor & Ann Thornton.
 Oct^r 14th. Zacharias Sickels & Catharine Wheeler.
 Oct^r 16th. John Ducker & Ann McDonald.
 Oct^r 25th. David Sherwood & Elizabeth Smith.
 Oct^r 26th. Shourt Oliver Shourt & Elizabeth Johnson.
 Oct^r 27th. John Royse & Lydia Bull, of Hartford, Connecticut.
 Nov^r 1st. Andrew Kirkpatrick, Esq'. & Jane Bayard, both of New Brunswick, New Jersey.
 Nov^r 4th. William Doty & Anna Mac Adam (?)
 Nov^r 5th. John O'Niel & Elizabeth Hyer.
 Nov^r 8th. John Kitchen & Amelia Hunt, both of West Chester County.
 Nov^r 10th. Charles Platt Rogers & Sarah Rogers.
 Nov^r 10th. John Cheesman & Rachel Armstrong.
 Nov^r 17th. Solomon Ball & Mary Chadwell.
 Nov^r 24th. William Sergeant & Martha Williams.
 Dec^r 1st. Henry Moore & Eleonar Sickels. (54)
 Dec^r 15th. John McComb, jun'. & Elizabeth Glean.
 Dec^r 20th. George Buncker, Mariner, & Margaret Nielson.
 Dec^r 23^d. Peter Stymets & Mary Thompson.

1793.

- Jan^r 1st. Edward Fowler & Ann Steele.
 Jan^r 31st. Joseph Ingraham, Mariner, & Isabella Watts, Widow.

- Feb^r 5th. James Scot, Merch^t. & Elizabeth Cromline Sowers.
 Feb^r 10th. Enos Tompkins & Mary Crane, Widow.
 Feb^r 14th. Tobias Vanzandt, jun^r. & Maria Moore.
 Feb^r 17th. Duncan Fife & Rachel Lowzada.
 March 13th. Andrew McCreedy & Jane Campbell.
 March 17th. Jonathan Ross & Mary Gardner, Widow.
 March 28th. Thomas Cooper & Mary Johnson.
 April 1st. Frederick McDonald & Elizabeth Burger.
 April 6th. Jabez Pell & Susannah Cheesman.
 April 7th. Edward Shields & Catharine Simpson.
 April 22^d. James Buchan & Mary Burrel.
 May 1st. John Johnson & Mary Smith, Widow.
 May 4th. John Moore & Mary Weaver.
 May 5th. John Fife & Jane Forbes.
 May 10th. William Adam & Ann Handyside.
 May 13th. Thomas Randal & Mary Nairn, Widow.
 May 28th. John Mitchel & Ann Tilton.
 May 30th. John McLaren, Merch^t. & Margaret Basset.
 June 2^d. James Ryan & Rachel Myers. (55)
 June 3^d. William Stewart Skinner, Mariner, & Rebekah Blaketar,
 Widow.
 July 13th. John Letson & Cornelia Russel.
 July 14th. Uzal Tuttle & Susannah Alner.
 July 16th. Louis Chodkewier (or z), late from Poland, & Ann Beek-
 man, of New York.
 July 20th. John Mary Varit & Janet Smith.
 July 30th. William Torrey & Margaret Nichols.
 Aug^t 8th. Andrew Mather & Charlotte Bloodgood.
 Aug^t 24th. John Lentz & Catharine Couch.
 Aug^t 24th. John Holdron & Eunice Dwight.
 Aug^t 24th. John O'Brian, Mariner, & Jane Ryker.
 Aug^t 25th. Robert Stanton, Mariner, & Eleonar Bunce.
 Aug^t 27th. Peter McKinly & Ann Campbell.
 Aug^t 29th. Abraham Fowler & Maria Kumbel.
 Sept^r 2^d. John Wynans & Catharine Stewart.
 Sept^r 3^d. John Lewis & Sarah Cromwell.
 Sept^r 7th. William Irving & Jane Stocker.
 Sept^r 8th. Timothy Burr, of Hartford, Connecticut, & Susan Maria
 Hurtin, of New York.
 Sept^r 12th. John King, Mariner, to Ann Moffat.
 Sept^r 14th. Thomas Lake & Elizabeth Bertini.
 Oct^r 5th. William Armstrong, Merch^t. & Margaret Marshall.
 Oct^r 19th. John Richmond, Merch^t. & Catharine Campbell, Widow.
 Oct^r 19th. John Clark, Druggist, & Mary Laurence. (56)
 Oct^r 23^d. John Lefort, late from France, & Elizabeth O'Brian, of New
 York.
 Oct^r 24th. Melancton Bailis & Catharine Barr, Widow.
 Oct^r 29th. David Stebbins & Sarah Cowdry.
 Nov^r 17th. James Thompson & Harriet Meeks, Widow.
 Nov^r 18th. Martin Reno, late from France, & Elizabeth Casy, of New
 York.
 Nov^r 20th. Cornelius Maxwell & Judith Dunn Smith.

- Nov^r 22^d. John Bain, Mariner, & Ann Muirhead.
Nov^r 24th. Pierre Pittét, late from France, & Eleonar Mitchel, of New York.
Nov^r 28th. William Ash & Dinah Targe.
Dec^r 2^d. William Edgar, Merch^t. & Ann Vanhorne.
Dec^r 15th. Godfry Crawbuck & Eleonar Concklin.
Dec^r 23^d. James Jacobs, Mariner, & Catharine Dwight.

1794-

- Jan^r 8th. Piere Massonneau, late from St. Domingo, & Susannah Nielson, of New York.
February 12th. Jacob Varrian & Lucretia Macfale.
Feb^r. 12th. John Smith & Dorothy Elsworth Varrian.
Feb^r 22^d. James Carr Degree & Ann Penny.
March 2^d. Thomas Fitzer & Martha Harrison.
March 10th. Thomas Hicks, Merch^t. & Martha Buchannan.
March 15th. Isaac Wessels & Susannah Fowler.
March 22^d. Robert Kennedy & Jane Macomb.
March 29th. John Flock & Almy Osburn.
March 29th. Alexander Scott & Sarah Layton. (57)
March 29th. John Gardner Warren & Ann Hude Kearney.
April 6th. David Emmy & Mary Reton.
April 6th. Thomas Johnson & Catharine Anderson.
April 22^d. Samuel Raynor & Margaret Burtis, Widow.
April 23^d. Samuel Abbot & Jamima Moore.
April 26th. Joseph Harper, Merch^t. of Philad^a. & Sarah Pierson, of N. York.
April 30th. Jacob Brunn & Jane Schuyler.
May 10th. John Van Norden & Margaret Young.
May 2^d. Jean Douville, late from france, & Sarah Lewis, Wid^r. of N. York.
May 11th. Jonas Thompkins & Jane Taylor, Widow.
May 24th. John Hinnegan & Rachel Carter.
June 1st. Samuel Bowden & Mary Ryer.
June 1st. William Hutching & Ann Wool, Widow.
June 2^d. William Miller & Mary Gibson, Widow.
June 8th. Cary Lockwood & Mary Quackinbos.
June 21st. Caleb Fordham & Letitia Wessels.
June 21st. James Aitkin & Almy Proctor, Widow.
June 23^d. Ebenezer Wilson, Mariner, & Elizabeth McCauley, Wid^r.
July 7th. James Ferguson & Jane Dunshee.
July 16th. John Hamilton, Mariner, & Mary Chambers.
July 26th. George Walker & Anna Banks, Widow.
July 30th. John Hannah, Mariner, & Jane Jamison.
Aug^t 10th. John Fuller & Jane Ferguson.
August 10th. John O'Conner, Mariner, & Mary Kelly.
Aug^t 11th. John McDonald & Cæcilia Black, Widow.
Aug^t 30th. Frederick Babcock & Margaret Arden. (58)
Aug^t 31st. John Corbey & Margaret Somendyke.
Sept^r 10th. The hon^{ble}. John Cleves Syms & Susannah Livingston.
Sept^r 11th. Waters Higgins & Mary Smith.

- Sept^r 15th. Philip Smith & Maria Simpson.
 Sept^r 27th. The Rev^d. Jonas Coe, of Troy, & Elizabeth Hunting Miller,
 of N. York.
 Oct^r 1st. James Chevalier & Mary Riddles.
 Oct^r 12th. Henry Merkley & Mary Vandenburg.
 Oct^r 12th. Joshua Worts & Luzetta Hagens, Widow.
 Oct^r 15th. Adolph L. Degrove & Catharine Gollow.
 Oct^r 30th. William McClement, of Albany, & Elizabeth Irving, of N.
 York.
 Oct^r 30th. Thomas Ogilvie, Mariner, & Margaret Ford.
 Nov^r 4th. William Deming, jun^r. & Catharine L. Smith.
 Nov^r 5th. Samuel Shurman & Rebekah Walton.
 Nov^r 6th. The hon^{ble}. Edmond Charles Genet, late Minister of France,
 & Cornelia Tappen Clinton.
 Nov^r 11th. James Reid, Mariner, & Jane Ried.
 Nov^r 15th. William Vian & Jane Thompson.
 Nov^r 18th. Nicholas Low, Esq^r. & Alice Fleming, Widow.
 Nov^r 29th. Asa R. Lapham, Mariner, & Mary Dwight.
 Dec^r 7th. Cornelius Schuyler & Elizabeth Hartman.
 Dec^r 13th. Benjamin Tilton, Mariner, & Mary Hatch.
 Dec^r 14th. Thomas Davenport & Maria Carver.
 Dec^r 25th. Richard Varrian & Margaret Saunders, Widow.
 Dec^r 25th. Caleb Vandenburg & Mary Smith.
 Dec^r 28th. John Browne, Mariner, & Maria Hunt.
 Dec^r 30th. George Arnold & Eleonar Ramsay.

1795

(59)

- Jan^r 6th. David King & Elizabeth Bell.
 Jan^r 12th. Jacob Arden Wilt & Elizabeth Knapp.
 Jan^r 18th. Joseph Thomas, a black Man, & Flora Lancaster, a black
 Woman, both free.
 Feb^r 7th. John Mitchel & Sarah Norry, Widow.
 March 1st. Moses Harrison & Prusia McIntire.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

ALEXANDER FAMILY.—Additions and corrections to Miss E. C. Jay's History. Vol. XII. of the RECORD, p. 119, No. 554, Harriet Duer Jones m. 1868, James Neilson Potter, son of Rt. Rev. Alonzo Potter and his 2d wife, Sarah Benedict, who was the dau. of Clara C.* Dow, of Richfield, N. York, and Robert Benedict, whose father, Rev. Joel Benedict, was a distinguished clergyman of the Presbyterian Church in Ct., his life has been published. His dau., Sarah Maria Benedict, m. Rev. Dr. Nott, and their dau. was the 1st wife of Bishop Alonzo Potter, his 3d wife was a Miss Seaton. E. C. J.

STEVENS.—Page 120 (209), children of Francis Bowes STEVENS; Vol. XII. of the RECORD, p. 120, No. 565, Francis Bowes Stevens, b. 1868; p. 121 (213), children of John G. Stevens and Theodosia Woods HIGBEE; p. 170 (No. 739), Augustus Jay DuBois, b. April 22, 1849, and not June 6, 1846, as stated. E. C. J.

* Clarissa (*Benedict's Genealogy*, p. 143).

BAIRD HISTORY OF RYE, N. Y.—We are desired to call attention to the fact that this very valuable history is not out of print, but may be obtained by mail of its author at \$5 per copy, by addressing Charles W. Baird, Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y.

CARTER MEMORIAL.—Thomas Maxwell Potts, of Cannonsburg, Pa., has in preparation a Bi-Centenary Memorial of Jeremiah Carter, who came to the province of Pennsylvania in 1682, with a history of his descendants to the present time. Mr. Potts desires information relating to Johannes Wesselszen Van Norden or Van Orden, whose name appears in N. Y. Dutch Church Records, 1721-51.

THE CARMAN FAMILY REUNION.—On November 4, 1631, John Carman and his wife, Florence, reached Roxbury, Mass., from England. Two years later they settled at Hempstead, Long Island, and there, on November 4, 1881, some three hundred of their descendants held a family reunion. Carmans came from California and other distant States, and one from Halifax, Nova Scotia. The programme of the exercises, which were held in Liberty Hall, handsomely decorated for the occasion, began with an address of welcome by Mr. Coles Carman, of Hempstead. Then followed brief religious services led by Rev. Thomas C. Carman, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, and vocal and instrumental music by several ladies and gentlemen, all members of the Carman clan. The minutes of the previous meetings were read by Theron L. Carman. From these it appears that a Carman family association had been formed with the following officers: William S. Carman, *President*; Richard Carman Combes, *Treasurer*; and Theron L. Carman, *Secretary*. General Ezra Ayers-Carman, of New Jersey, and of the Agricultural Department in Washington, read selections from his history of the Carman family, of which the records date back to the year 1000. He showed that some of the Carmans' ancestors had the honor of being burned at the stake in England for their religious opinions. From Roxbury, Mass., the founder of the family in this country went to Lynn, Mass. From there he went to Wallingford, Conn., and thence, in company with John Seaman, whose ancestors were also burned at the stake in England, to Long Island, where he purchased of the Rockaway and Massapiquia Indians one hundred and twenty thousand acres of land, extending from the ocean to the Sound. He settled with his family at Hempstead, and many of his descendants still live on the same farm. John Carman died in 1653. His wife survived him three years. The children of John and Florence Carman were five in number. John, born in 1633; Abigail, born in 1635; Caleb, who was born in 1639 and died in 1643; Caleb No. 2, born 1645, and Joshua, born 1649. In the revolution we read of a Colonel Samuel Carman. Stephen Carman entered the New York Legislature in the last century and served in it until 1809, having been elected for twenty-two consecutive terms. Senator Theo. F. Randolph, ex-Governor of New Jersey, is a member of the Carman family; also Hon. John J. Armstrong, of Jamaica, L. I. After the reading of these historical memoranda the Rev. William H. Moore, D.D., rector of St. George's Church, of Hempstead, gave an account of that church, of which so many Carmans had been members. Miss Nellie M. Carman, accompanied by Miss Alice A. Carman, sang, and was followed by the president, William S. Carman, who dilated on the genealogy of the family. Rev. Isaac N. Carman, of Champaign City, Ill., read an original poem. "Robert toi que j'aime" was sung by Mrs. C. H. Smith, daughter of Theron L. Carman, and the exercises were brought to a close with a prayer by the Rev. Isaac N. Carman. The assembly then adjourned to the Town Hall, where an excellent dinner awaited them; the hall was beautifully decorated with flags, bunting, and emblems. At the dinner Hosea B. Perkins, A.M. (a Carman), spoke in response to the toast of "The day we celebrate." Rev. Isaac N. Carman spoke to "Our country." "The Puritans" was responded to by Rev. J. L. Peet, LL.D., and "The place where we have taken root," by Rev. George H. Payson. "Woman" formed a theme for a graceful address by Rev. M. Peck. Charles F. Carman, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, responded to "The Queen of England." There was exhibited to those present a copy of the deed given to their ancestor by the Indians from whom he bought his land. The chair occupied by the President has been in the family over two hundred years, and is the property of Mrs. Peter C. Barnum, *née* Carman. The Carmans hope to have a reunion two hundred and fifty years hence in celebration of the semi-millennial of the landing of their Pilgrim ancestors.

GARFIELDIANA.—The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society are forming a collection of Garfield addresses and sermons, and will be very greatly obliged to clergymen and others who will favor the Society with copies of any such publications,

the same to be addressed Genealogical and Biographical Society, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. A future number of the RECORD will contain a proper acknowledgment of the receipt of all addresses and sermons that may be sent to the Society.

GENEALOGICAL NOTES IN PREPARATION.—Sebastian Visscher Talcott Esq., of Albany, N. Y., the author of "Talcott Pedigree in England and America, from 1558 to 1876," published in 1876, has ready for the press a volume of about 500 pages, entitled "Genealogical Notes of Some New York and New England Families."

Those of New York families are Benson, Beckman, Bogart, Douw, Groesbeck, Hun, Lansing, Marsellis, Metselaer, Oothout, Quackenbush, Schermerhorn, Ten Eyck, Vischer, Van der Boert, Van Driessen, Van Dusen, Van Ness, Van der Poel, Van den Bergh, Van Schaick, Vinhagen, and Wendell, with records of births, marriages and deaths, copied from many old family Dutch Bibles; also a list of burials in the Dutch Church Grave Yard in Albany, from 1722 to 1755 inclusive, taken from the original manuscript now in the possession of John V. S. Pruyn, jr., of Albany.

The New England families are Berton, Chester, Crow, Deming, Edwards, Eggleston, Filer, Gilbert, Goodwin, Goodrich, Girard, Hamlin, Hollister, Holyoke, Marvin, Mott, Pynchon, Rathbone, Reed, Shearman and Sherman, Treat, Welles, and Wright. The subscription price of the work will be \$5 per copy, bound in cloth.

SETON.—Can any reader of the RECORD supply the genealogy of the ANDREW SETON, who married Margaret Seton, "a relation," according to the following pedigree?

SIR JOHN SETON, of Garleton, 5th son of George, 3d Earl of Winton; married Christine, dau. of Sir John Home; had 6 sons; died, 1606.

John, 2d son, married Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Nile; had 2 sons.

Ralph, died young.

John, married Margaret Newton; settled in London; died 1775.

John, a merchant, m. and had issue:

i. William, married successively two sisters named Curzon; came to America.

Ob. 1797.

ii. James, a banker in Edinburgh.

iii. Lady Sirot.

iv. Lady Cayley.

v. Margaret, married Andrew Seton, "a relation."

KNICKERBOCKER.

VARIAN.—A genealogy of this family is nearly ready for publication by the author of the "History of the Briggs Family," Mr. Sam Briggs, of Cleveland, O. Subscription price, \$3 per copy, post free.

ZYPERUS.—Michael Zyperus was a student in divinity, who came to New Amsterdam from Curaçao in the year 1659. For this and much other information concerning him we are indebted to a notice in the *N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record*, vol. vii., p. 64. In Riker's History of Harlem, lately published, some new facts in his history are given. It appears that in 1660 his services were secured by the settlers in Harlem both as a preacher and as the teacher of their children. Being only a licentiate he could not administer the sacraments, and for these privileges his people were obliged to resort to the Sunday afternoon services, held at Stuyvesant's Bouwery, in the Governor's private chapel, on the site of which now stands St. Mark's Church. Here also Hillegond, the daughter of Zyperus, was baptized in August, 1661. He was the owner of a house and garden lot in Harlem, and was also entitled to and did share in the patented lands lying outside of the village.

In the year 1663 Zyperus resigned his position in the Harlem Church, sold his house and lands, and soon afterward removed to Virginia, conformed to the English Church, and became Rector of North River Precinct, afterward Kingston Parish, in Matthews County in that Colony. He held this living for many years. His name is found as Rector in a list of the Virginia Clergy, dated June 30, 1680, and he was still Rector June 27, 1687, on which day he entered in his vestry book a promise under his own signature to present the glass for the window in the gable of the new chapel. Nothing later is known of him, but it is supposed that he continued to be the Rector of the church above mentioned until his death. Mr. Riker suggests that the *Syphers* of Philadelphia, are probably his descendants.

J. O. B.

OBITUARY.

GARDINER.—SAMUEL B. GARDINER, the "tenth Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island," who died at his residence, in Easthampton, L. I., on January 5th, was the son of the late John Lyon Gardiner.

He was tall, of commanding presence, and a gentleman of the old school. His time was principally occupied in attending to the duties of his estate, although he was twice a member of the State Legislature. He was descended from Lyon Gardiner, "an engineer and master of works of fortification in the Leaguers of the Prince of Orange," who was born in 1599, and came to this country in 1635 in the employ of Lords Say and Sele and Brooke, Sir Arthur Haslerigge, Sir Matthew Boynton, and others, patentees of the territory at the mouth of the Connecticut River. He erected the fort at Saybrook, and commanded it for four years, during the trying times of the Pequot War. While there his son David was born, the first white child born in Connecticut. After completing his term of service, he removed to the island which he purchased of the Indians, by him called the Isle of Wight, but since known as Gardiner's Island. This was the first English settlement within the present State of New York. Here his second child, Elizabeth, was born, she being the first English child born in New York. This island was "an entirely separate and independent plantation," being, in reality, a miniature principality, but was afterward joined to New York and erected into a "Lordship and Manor," with the right of holding a court leet and baron, the right of advowson to distrain for rent, etc. The estate has always descended to the eldest son, according to the law of primogeniture, being the only instance of the kind in this country. Mr. Gardiner left several children, and will be succeeded in the ownership of this ancient property by his eldest son, David J. Gardiner, as eleventh proprietor. The island has been in the family 243 years.

T.

HALE.—HON. ROBERT SAFFORD HALE, a member of this society, died at Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., on December 14th last, in the sixtieth year of his age. He was born at Chelsea, Vt., September 24, 1822, the tenth of thirteen children of Harry Hale, Esq., a highly respected citizen of that place. From the father's moderate resources five of his sons were aided to obtain a liberal education, became graduates of the University of Vermont, and entered and successfully pursued one or other of the learned professions. Robert S. Hale thus graduated in 1842. In 1844 he became a resident of Elizabethtown and a student in the law office of the late Hon. Augustus C. Hand. In 1847 he was admitted to the bar, and commenced practice as a partner of the eloquent advocate, Orlando Kellogg. In 1856, and again in 1860, he was elected County Judge of Essex County. During the eight years of his service in this office, its duties were discharged by him with unquestioned fidelity, ability, and impartiality. He was chosen a Regent of the University in 1859, and was one of the presidential electors who cast the vote of New York for Lincoln and Hamlin in 1860. Elected in 1865 to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Kellogg, he served through both sessions of the Thirty-ninth Congress, where, in association with his personal friend, Henry J. Raymond, and with others, he took a leading part in devising and advocating permanent reforms of the civil service. He wisely and strenuously resisted the inclusion of the Cabinet among the officials not subject to removal at the pleasure of the President, but after the enactment of the law to that effect, he was retained by Secretary Stanton as counsel with reference to his controversies with President Johnson. In 1868 he was also retained by the Treasury Department as counsel in the matter of abandoned cotton claims. When the new Court of Appeals was elected in 1871, he was one of the candidates supported by the Republican party, only two of whom, however, Messrs. Folger and Andrews, became members of the Court. Upon the creation of the important office of Circuit Judge of the United States, his name was earnestly but unsuccessfully urged upon President Grant, for appointment to the Second Circuit, by prominent men in the city of New York and by the almost unanimous voice of the leaders of his party in the other parts of the States of New York, Connecticut, and Vermont, which comprised the circuit. In 1871 he was retained to represent the United States before the mixed commission, under the treaty of Washington, of which Count Corti was president, and in that capacity, although called upon to deal with a great variety of delicate and intricate questions of international law, he with signal ability and

fidelity defended the United States against claims amounting to \$56,000,000, and upon which the total of final awards fell short of \$2,000,000. Again elected in 1873, he served as a member of the Forty-third Congress. At the end of this term of Congressional service, he retired to his beautiful home in the Adirondacks and devoted himself to his large professional practice. His last public effort was on the 26th September last, at a large assembly of citizens at Elizabethtown, for a funeral service upon the death of President Garfield. Himself under the shadow of the angel of death, he, in well-chosen, but earnest and touching language, paid an eloquent tribute to the memory of the murdered President, in the course of which he traced the beginning of their friendship back to a like tribute paid by him in Congress to the memory of their common friend, Mr. Kellogg. During the winter of 1878 he became dangerously ill of a malady regarded as incurable, and which, after a short period of partial or seeming recovery, has now resulted fatally. His wife and one son, Harry Hale, and four daughters, survive him.

The life and character of Judge Hale merit a more extended eulogy than is permitted by the limits of this notice. Endowed with mental powers of a high order and particularly with a marvellously retentive memory, which held in store great treasures of fact, thought, and fancy, so conveniently arranged as to be available for instant use without confusion or apparent effort, he superadded to these endowments the results of a general, but by no means superficial, scholarly culture. As a citizen he was public-spirited, and always observant of his obligations to the community and to his own sense of duty. In his profession he invariably rendered to his client faithful, skilful and diligent service. In the political field, although a firm partisan, he was never deterred by partisan considerations from fearless and outspoken denunciation of any man or scheme believed by him to be corrupt or dishonest. While at times his resentments may have been deemed too passionate or imprudent, they were of too rare occurrence to seriously mar the general sweetness and equability of his disposition. As a companion the charm of his conversation was peculiarly attractive, and his bright and genial humor and quick and kindly sympathies attached to him troops of friends who, scattered over the length and breadth of the land, will sincerely lament his death. Even were it permissible to enter the sacred precincts of the home, it would be difficult to adequately describe the wealth of protecting care and tender affection which the husband and father at all times freely lavished upon his family.

It is proper to add that Judge Hale fully appreciated the value of genealogical researches, and, during the years of his retirement from public life, accumulated a large fund of information respecting his ancestry and their collateral branches. H.

PHENIX.—STEPHEN WHITNEY PHENIX, a life member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, died in this city on the 3d of November, 1881. He was the sixth child of J. Phillips Phoenix and Mary Whitney his wife, and was born in the City of New York on the 25th day of May, 1839; graduated A.M. at Columbia College, N. Y., in 1859, and LL.B. at the same College Law School, in 1863. His interest in the objects and aims of this Society have been shown in the production of a most extensive and exhaustive work on the History of the Whitney Family, and also one somewhat limited on a Branch of the Phoenix Family. At the first stated meeting of the Society, after his decease, the following resolutions were unanimously passed:—

Resolved, That in the death of Stephen Whitney Phoenix the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has lost an earnest and worthy fellow member. One whose unostentatious interest in the Society has been of praiseworthy character. And one whose labors in the department of family history have added substantial reputation both to himself and the Society.

Resolved, That this Society deeply lament his early death, and most tenderly sympathize with his bereaved family in the great loss which has come to a large circle of relatives and friends.

Resolved, That a duly certified copy of the foregoing resolutions, by the proper officers of the Society, be transmitted to the relatives of the deceased. P.

UNDERHILL.—ABRAHAM SUTTON UNDERHILL, an honored and respected member of the Society of Friends, died at his residence, No. 18 East Sixty-third Street, in this city, on Monday evening, December 13, 1881, in the seventy-fourth year of his age. He was one of the eleven children of Joshua and Mary (Sutton) Underhill, and of the sixth generation in descent from the noted Capt. John Underhill, through the latter's son, Nathaniel Underhill, who settled in Westchester County. He was born at No. 10 Cherry

Street, near Franklin Square, in this city, on March 4, 1807. He received his early education at the "Friends' Academy" and school in Pearl Street, opposite Hague, of which school Goold Brown, afterward the distinguished grammarian, was then principal. At the age of sixteen years he was placed as a clerk in the dry goods establishment of his elder brother, Joshua S. Underhill, then at No. 400 Pearl Street, subsequently at No. 103 Maiden Lane. Shortly after attaining his twenty-first year, he was taken into partnership with his brother, under the firm name of J. S. Underhill & Co. This connection continued for many years, the style of the copartnership being changed to that of J. S. & A. S. Underhill, by which it was known until the retirement of his brother Joshua to assume the presidency of the United States Fire Insurance Company. Mr. Underhill then formed for a short period a partnership in the same business with his brother-in-law, William Cromwell, under the name of Cromwell & Underhill. On the death of his brother Joshua, in 1858, Mr. Underhill succeeded him in the presidency of the above-named fire insurance company, to which office he continued to be annually elected, and which he held at the time of his death. Mr. Underhill always sustained in the mercantile community, where he was best known, the enviable character of an upright and honorable man and of successful business qualifications. Such was his reputation for administrative and executive ability and the strictest honesty and integrity in all his business dealings and transactions, that he was frequently selected as trustee and executor of large estates.

He became a member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on April 27, 1872, in whose work he ever manifested an active interest. To him alone is this society indebted for the entire unassisted labor of copying and transcribing the early records of the Society of Friends from 1640 to 1800, as published in successive numbers of the "RECORD" from October, 1872, to April, 1876. This work required the utmost care and closest observation and familiarity with the ancient writing, and Mr. Underhill, with his own hand and in his plain and legible chirography, faithfully produced a perfect transcript *verbatim et literatim*, purely as a labor of love, expressing himself as amply compensated by the pleasure it gave him to see these valuable records thus preserved and perpetuated in an enduring form. The writer can cheerfully add his personal testimony to the faithfulness and correctness of this work of Mr. Underhill, having spent with him many evenings and much time in comparing the transcript with the original records.

Mr. Underhill was an enthusiastic genealogist in tracing the pedigree of his own family, and had gathered a vast amount of information and material for a complete family history. He furnished most of the information respecting his ancestry and family, as printed in the Rev. Mr. Bolton's first edition of the History of Westchester County. For the second edition of this work, recently issued, he furnished no less than six additional tabular pedigrees, evidently prepared with much care and accuracy, embracing all known descendants of Capt. John Underhill, through his son Nathaniel Underhill, in Westchester County.

For the past ten years Mr. Underhill had been accustomed to spend the summer months at his neat country home in Plainfield, N. J. While there in August last, the disease—cancer of the stomach—which ultimately terminated his life suddenly developed itself, and he returned to his city residence only to pass upon his bed four weary months of suffering, which he endured with resignation and Christian fortitude.

A large company of the relatives, friends, and acquaintances of the deceased assembled at his funeral, on the morning of the 15th December instant, at his late residence in Sixty-third Street. A brief prayer, with reading of the Scriptures, and short but impressive remarks by those who had known him well in life, comprised the simple services. Friendly hands had lain upon his coffin-lid a ripened sheaf of wheat and the emblematic sickle, while at the head stood a cross wreathed with ivy—typical alike that death once more

" . . . with his sickle keen
Had reap'd the bearded grain at a breath,"

and that through reliance on the cross of Christ he now wears the garland of immortal life.

His remains were interred in the family plot at Woodlawn.

Mr. Underhill married, February 14, 1845, Mary F., daughter of Joseph S. Shotwell, of New York, by whom he had two children, Abraham F. and Cornelia. The latter and his widow alone survive.

J. J. L.

BOOK NOTICES.

HISTORY OF SOUTHOLD, L. I. Its first Century,—1640-1740. By the Rev. EPHER WHITAKER, D.D., Pastor of the First Church, etc., Southold. Printed for the author, 1881. 12mo, pp. 354.

This becomes a substitute for the "*Indexes of Southold*," which is out of print. The author has added such historic matter as, doubtless, was deemed by him the most important, and which he was the best prepared to explain. The legal or general student may find that other details deserve investigation. We cannot treat it as an objection that he adopts many of the facts which have been presented to view in our Record. It is not necessary to debate the questions of difference between "the New Haven Plan" of government and the (Hartford) Connecticut plan. We are now pressed by strangers to numerous, and crowded to closely together for rules of admission and exclusion to be formed and enforced for holding land. By force, our governments attempt to to check and prevent gross wrongs. In this all should aid. Education and office are open to all. By persuasion and example our societies, with selected associates, seek to cultivate the sentiments and lead the actions of all they can influence in peace and harmony. The good must struggle against the evil. The good examples may not be ineffective, although the contrasted evil either flourish or make sad havoc before our eyes. History, from "the beginning," may well be studied, and the more modern like the old. Descendants from "old Southold" will need this book over a large area that their "days may be prolonged."—*M.*

GENEALOGICAL WORKS *received since the last issue* *of the RECORD.*

MEMORIAL OF HENRY WOLCOTT. One of the First Settlers of Windsor, Conn., and of some of his Descendants. By SAMUEL WOLCOTT. Printed for private distribution. New York, A. D. F. Randolph & Co., 1881. Illustrated, 4to, pp. 439. *From the Author.*

NOTES ON THE ANCESTRY OF MAJOR WM. ROE VAN VOORHIS, of Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. By his Grandson, ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS, of N. Y. City, for private distribution only. 1881. Illustrated, 8vo, pp. 239. *From the Author.*

THE CANDEE GENEALOGY, WITH NOTICES OF ALLIED FAMILIES OF ALLYN, CATLIN, COOKE, MALLERY, NEWELL, NORTON, PYNCHON, AND WADSWORTH. By CHARLES CANDEE BALDWIN, M.A. Secretary of the Historical Society of Cleveland, Ohio, etc., etc. Cleveland, Ohio, 1882. Illustrated 8vo., pp. 240. *From the Author.*

REGISTER IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, N. Y. From its First Settlement by Europeans to 1700. With contributions to their Biographies and Genealogies. Compiled from various sources. By TEUNIS G. BERGEN, author of Bergen, Van Brunt, and Lefferts Genealogies. New York, 1881. 8vo, pp. 452. *From Mr. Van Brunt Bergen.*

PAINE FAMILY RECORDS: Published Quarterly. Edited by HENRY D. PAINE, M.D., New York, 26 West 30th St. Vol. II. 1881. 8vo, pp. 104. *From the Author.*

LOCAL MEMORIALS, RELATING TO THE DE PEYSTER AND WATTS, AND AFFILIATED FAMILIES: Connected with Red Hook Township, Dutchess Co., N. Y. By Anchor (Genl. J. WATTS DE PEYSTER.) New York, 1881. Small 4to, pp. 80. *From the Author.*

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1882.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Recording Secretary,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Treasurer,

GEORGE H. BUTLER.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES, 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,

HENRY T. DROWNE,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,

JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1885.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,

EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
Gen. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

10070
\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XIII.

Harvard College Library

No. 2.

APR 20 1882

THE NEW YORK
From Isaac Lawrence
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1882.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS. GENL. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

APRIL, 1882.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. GOV. WM. BEACH LAWRENCE. AN ADDRESS; with Lawrence Pedigree. By GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.	53
2. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —BAPTISMS. (Continued).	63
3. THE PRUYN FAMILY. <i>American Branch</i> . By JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR. (Continued from page 15).	71
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK. —MARRIAGES. (Continued).	77
5. THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE BEERS FAMILY. By REV. EVELYN BARTOW.	85
6. RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. MARRIAGES. (Continued).	87
7. BIRTHS AND MARRIAGE RECORDS, BEDFORD, N. Y. By CHARLES W. BAIRD, OF RYE, N. Y.	92
8. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I., FROM JUNE 5, 1725, to . . . MARRIAGES. (Continued).	93
9. NOTES AND QUERIES:—Berrian's Neck—Earliest Actual White Settler on Manhattan Island—LaSalle—Merritt—Oldest New York Family—Old Ironsides—Willett.	96, 97
10. NOTES ON BOOKS.—Wentworth Genealogy—Documentary History of Rhinebeck, N. Y.—The Evelyns of America.	97, 99
11. OBITUARY.—Duer—How.	100

NOTICE.

While the Publication Committee aim to admit into the RECORD such Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter, only, as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, it is to be understood that neither the Society or Committee are responsible for misstatements of facts (if any), or for the opinions or observations contained or expressed in articles under the names, or initials, of contributors.

All communications intended for the RECORD should be addressed to "The Publication Committee of the RECORD," at the rooms of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York.

THE RECORD will be found on sale at the rooms of the Society, No. 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to GEORGE H. BUTLER, M.D., Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.



Wm Beach Lawrence

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIII.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1882.

No. 2.

GOV. WILLIAM BEACH LAWRENCE.

AN ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY,
AT THE ANNUAL MEETING, JANUARY 3, 1882.

(With Portrait and Pedigree.)

BY GEN. JAS. GRANT WILSON.

MR. CHAIRMAN,

Members of the Historical Society, Ladies and Gentlemen:

It is with unfeigned diffidence that I appear in this place, and in this presence, to address you on a subject with which many present are more familiar than I by any possibility can be; but yet, when honored with this invitation, I felt that it was a call I could not decline, an opportunity that I could not omit, of keeping faith with a departed friend by expressing, publicly expressing, my great regard for the intellectual attainments and scholarly character of a distinguished citizen of this and, for a time, of a neighboring State, who was for sixty years a member of this Society, and for a period of ten years one of its Vice-Presidents. The last literary work of his long and laborious life of four-score, was the preparation of an anniversary address on Albert Gallatin, which he expected to deliver before the members of this Society. But, alas! the inevitable hour came and found the address undelivered and incomplete. Such as it is, I have the honor to present it on behalf of his executors, with the expression of their hope that on this, or on some future occasion, it may be read to the audience for whom it was intended.*

* This very valuable and most interesting posthumous paper, entitled "The Life, Character, and Public Services of Albert Gallatin," was read to the Society by Edward F. DeLancey, February 8th. The address, which was left by Gov. Lawrence in a somewhat fragmentary state, traced the earlier career of Gallatin, described his birth-place in Geneva, and emphasized the fact that he was an aristocrat by birth and training, and came over to America, not so much on account of republican proclivities as for the purpose of making a future in commerce and farming, in both of which he signally failed. He gave no military aid to the struggling colonies, it continued, but out of his slender means advanced them money, most of which was never repaid. It was somewhat strange that Gallatin, who proved himself such a master of finance in the State, should have been so imprudent in his private speculations. The land investment which he made in Virginia never returned the amount of the purchase money.

The paper also gave a sketch of Mr. Gallatin's political career until he became Secretary of the Treasury under Jefferson, in which office he displayed his great abilities as a financier. The fundamental idea of Gallatin's financial system was to pay off the national debt as soon as possible. The paper closed with showing the impression which his genius left on American political life. Many of the ideas which originated with him had become involved in the present system of government. He was among the first to expose the absurdity of the sinking fund as a way to pay debt, and maintained that the only method was to have an excess of income over expenditure.

Another pleasing duty which I have to perform is to ask your acceptance, sir, of a counterfeit presentment in enduring marble of Gov. Lawrence, the gift of his eldest son, Isaac Lawrence. It is the work of Dunbar, a skilled Scottish artist, and is deemed by the donor and other members of the family a satisfactory likeness. I trust this beautiful bust may be carefully preserved among similar works of art, and that it may receive a suitable inscription indicating its subject, and the name of the generous donor who thus deprives himself of the pleasure of possession to enrich this Society's collections.

And now, begging your gracious attention during the brief space of a single half hour, I will, without further preface, proceed with the simple story of the uneventful career of the scholar in honor of whose memory we are now assembled.

Sir Walter Scott relates that when some one was mentioned as "a fine old man" to Dean Swift, he exclaimed with violence that there was no such thing. "If the man you speak of had either a mind or a body worth a farthing, they would have worn him out long ago." Brougham and Horace Binney, the poets Bryant and Dana, Gallatin and Goethe and Guizot, Humboldt and Sir Henry Holland, Lyndhurst and Earl Russell, Palmerston and Field-Marshal Moltke, some of whom reached ninety-one—the age at which Titian said that genius never grows old—may be cited among the men of the Nineteenth Century in refutation of this theory, which, it may be presumed, has nothing to do with thews or stature. But if we wanted another example of faculties, and faculties of a high order, remaining unimpaired in mind and body till long past the grand climacteric, I might name William Beach Lawrence, who, having lived under and known every President of the United States except the first and last, completed his four-score years, cheerful and full of conversation, and continued to heartily enjoy what Dr. Johnson happily calls "the sunshine of life." Born in this city at a period when our literature, like our people, was but recently under the dominion of Great Britain, he lived to see that literature expand from its infancy and take a proud place in the republic of letters, and he survived to see the Republic itself, starting from its revolutionary birth, spring up to a giant power of fifty millions of united people, after passing triumphantly through a giant rebellion. Surrounded by such historic and heroic associations, men like Lawrence, who survive, embody in their lives the annals of a people, and represent in their individuality the history of a nation.

William Beach Lawrence was born October 26th, in the first year of the century, in the lower part of the city, then the focus of fashion. He was the only son of Isaac Lawrence and his wife Cornelia, daughter of Dr. Abraham Beach, one of the ministers of Trinity Church, who was a lineal descendant of the first Anglo-American child born in the colony of Connecticut. Isaac Lawrence was an opulent merchant and a prominent figure in Wall Street; Mrs. Lawrence, an exemplary wife and mother, who in early life was a great beauty. Lawrence's ancestors came from England about the middle of the seventeenth century, and received a patent for the portion of Long Island now constituting the towns of Flushing, Hempstead, and Newtown. Alluding on one occasion to his ancestry, of which he was justly proud, he said, "I am not in the position of Sydney Smith, with whom I was acquainted, who, when asked by Lady Lansdowne about a grandfather,

made answer, 'He disappeared about the time of the assizes, and the family made no inquiries!'"

Young Lawrence was sent to the school of the Rev. E. D. Barry in Thames Street, where he made great progress in his studies, and at the age of twelve entered Rutgers College in New Jersey, being too young to gain admission at Columbia. Two years later he entered the latter institution. He was the youngest member of the class of 1818, and its last survivor. Lawrence was graduated with high honors, standing second only to Henry J. Anderson, who was three years his senior. James Lenox was number nine in the same class. A college companion of the class of 1820, recalls Lawrence as one who had the wisdom of age in his youth, and, like Lenox, taking no part in the pastimes and follies of their classmates. The only out-of-door amusement that these studious and somewhat reserved companions cared for was horseback exercise, which they were permitted to indulge in by their wealthy fathers, who alike almost worshipped their only sons, on whom Nature laid, in the kindly phrase of Wordsworth, "the strong hand of her purity."

After his graduation, Lawrence made a tour through the West in the summer of 1818, visiting Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Louisville, Lexington, and St. Louis; and he mentions in his note-book that Cincinnati then contained 8,000 inhabitants! Had he gone to Chicago, he would have found there only a frontier post, garrisoned by a single company, commanded by Captain Daniel Baker, and surrounding it a few score huts and half-breeds!

On his return to New York, Lawrence entered the office of William Slosson, an eminent commercial lawyer, and afterward spent some time under the instruction of Judges Gould and Reeves, in whose law school, at Litchfield, Conn., John C. Calhoun was then a student.

Having somewhat impaired his health, by close and continuous study, Mr. Lawrence spent a winter in the South, visiting, during his sojourn there, some of the celebrated families of South Carolina, such as the Draytons, Middletons, Pinckneys, and Rutledges, to whom he had taken letters of introduction, and on his way North spent several days with Jefferson, at Monticello. Soon after his return to New York he married, on the day that Napoleon died, in May, 1821, a daughter of Archibald Gracie, one of the prominent merchants of that period. Their marriage was followed by a voyage to Europe, an unusual event among young Americans of that early day. In going abroad, in one of Mr. Gracie's ships, Mr. Lawrence possessed advantages which very few have enjoyed, his father, as President of the Branch Bank of the United States, and a personal friend of President Monroe, obtaining for him letters of introduction from that gentleman, as well as his predecessors, Jefferson and Madison. The sage of Monticello made Mr. Lawrence the bearer of letters to Lafayette, who entertained him and Mrs. Lawrence for a fortnight at La Grange, and subsequently invited the young American to be present at his recital to Mr. Sparks of the circumstances which induced him to join Washington in the Revolutionary struggle. Lafayette related several instances of Washington's unbending reserve, even in those trying times, and among his warmest friends, not reported by his biographer, Sparks.

Mr. Lawrence also carried with him private letters from John Quincy Adams, then Secretary of State, to many American diplomatic representatives; from De Neuville, then French Minister at Washington, introduc-

tions to French society, while Joseph Bonaparte, his father-in-law's friend and frequent guest, both in his town house and at his Hell Gate country seat, made him favorably known to the beautiful Princess Borghèse, and other members of the Bonaparte family. Perhaps no young American, not excepting Irving and Motley, ever met with a more distinguished European reception than was extended to Mr. Lawrence.

At that period steamers were not passing like weaver's shuttles across the sea, for steam had not then been substituted for sails,* nor iron and steel for wooden walls on the water. Not a mile of railway was in operation at home or abroad; the telegraph was undreamed of by Morse; Byron and Goethe were living; Bryant and Halleck unknown, and our great soldier, Grant, was yet unborn. George IV. was on the throne of Great Britain; Louis XVIII. reigned in France; there was no King of Italy, and Leo XII. was Pope of Rome.

Although Mr. Lawrence gained admission in the highest circles, he did not devote all his time to social life and sight-seeing, but consecrated a large portion of the two years that he spent in the old world to serious study, his passion for which was so great that he converted the carriage used in making the tour of Europe into a travelling library, and constantly sought the society of *savants* and statesmen. During the winter that he spent in Paris, while making daily visits to the Sorbonne and École de Droit, he attended the brilliant lectures on political economy, by Jean Baptiste Say, thus laying the foundation for those studies which he pursued through life.

Returning to his native city in the summer of 1823, Mr. Lawrence was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court, having gone to Albany for examination in company with the President of this Society, and began his professional career, without, however, abandoning his special studies in public and international law. It was at this time that he formed a friendship with Henry Wheaton, which was severed only by death, and also with Chancellor Kent, who was then delivering the course of lectures that formed the basis of his future "Commentaries." In 1825, Lawrence delivered an address before the New York Academy of Fine Arts, thus showing that his legal studies during his European tour did not prevent his cultivating a taste for the beautiful, with Canova and Vasi for instructors, and the galleries of Germany, France, and Italy for schools.

In the spring of 1826, Lawrence was Secretary of Legation to the Court of St. James, being so appointed by request of the Minister, Albert Gallatin, who had known him in Paris, and when, in the succeeding year, that exceedingly able statesman returned to the United States, Mr. Lawrence was confirmed as *chargé d'affaires*. So satisfactorily were the duties of the mission discharged by him that he not only received from President Adams and his Secretary of State, Henry Clay, the highest commendations, but assurances, which the change of administration defeated, of the appointment of Ambassador to Berlin. I have had the privilege of examining three folio volumes, containing altogether about one thousand pages of MS, in the close and cramped handwriting of Lawrence,† being

* But one small steamer, the Savannah, had crossed the Atlantic, making the voyage in twenty-six days.

† This was no slight undertaking, for the Governor's handwriting was nearly as bad as Dean Stanley's or Rufus Choate's, whose vile caligraphy, when at their worst, was certainly unsurpassed for illegibility. A paper sent by the Dean to an American magazine was returned to England for transcription by some one who could decipher the late Dean's MS, and a letter of Choate's in my possession no human being has yet been able to read.

the important diplomatic correspondence with the Governments of Great Britain and his own country during his official residence in England. I question if the United States has ever been represented at so important a court by so young a man, and at a time when grave and important interests were at stake; and it must not be forgotten that at this period diplomacy was conducted by correspondence, and that greater responsibility rested upon our representatives abroad, than in these days, when the globe is girdled by telegraphic wires.

While in London, Mr. Lawrence was a frequent guest at Holland House, where he met the most brilliant circle of authors, philosophers, poets, and statesmen, then known in Europe. He was a member of the Political Economy Club, and intimate with many of its members, such as Joseph Hume, Grote, the historian of Greece, Jeremy Bentham,* and Bentham's biographer, Sir John Bowring, the poet and diplomat, who became both Lawrence's friend and physician.

He attended the law courts of the illustrious brothers Lords Eldon and Stowell, and frequently heard Scarlett, Selden, Lyndhurst, Lord Brougham, and other distinguished debaters, in their legal and political encounters. From London, Mr. Lawrence proceeded to Paris, becoming acquainted with Cousin, Guizot, Villemain, and many other men of renown, and occupying a portion of his time in translating into English the History of the Treaty of Louisiana by the Marquis de Marbois,† and in contributing to the *Westminster Review* and other European publications.

Soon after his return to New York, Lawrence formed a law partnership with Hamilton Fish, concerning which the ex-Secretary writes to me: "I think it must have been in the years 1831-32. He was a most diligent and painstaking student in whatever branch of learning or of science he engaged. He was a very well-read lawyer, well versed in the fundamental principles and the groundwork of the profession: a sound thinker and an able reasoner. He had been absent from the Bar for several years, and lost some of the familiarity with the course of the courts, and with the *personnel* of the Bench and of the Bar which is so desirable for the practitioner of the law. And he found men much his juniors in years, and many of them altogether and vastly his inferiors in learning and in ability, who, by continued familiarity with the courts and their habits and their practice, felt at home, and occasionally shied out little impertinences toward him as a sort of intruder. More than once," continues Mr. Fish, "he spoke to me of this, and finally assigned it as a reason for withdrawing from the practice and terminating our partnership. For some time after the close of the partnership, he engaged in other pursuits, and frequently entrusted to me matters in which he was interested requiring professional investigation. Subsequently he took up the direction of several large legal contests, in which," concludes Mr. Fish, your Vice-President, "Mr. Lawrence displayed great learning, great industry, and large powers."

* In a letter to Edward Livingston, Bentham says: "By reputation, at any rate, if not personally, Mr. Lawrence, late *chargé d'affaires* at this Court, can hardly, I think, be altogether unknown to you. I have the honor and pleasure of a considerable degree of intimacy with him. He looked eventually to a seat in the House of Representatives; should that prospect be realized, codification, I dare venture to hope, will receive in him a powerful support."—*Bentham's Works*, vol. xi.

† Mr. Lawrence's preface is dated Paris, May, 1829, and the work was published in the following year by Cary & Hart, of Philadelphia, the title-page stating that it was "Translated from the French by an American Citizen."

Between the years 1830-35, Lawrence contributed to the "American Annual Register" the first fruits of his European observations, and delivered a course of Lectures on Political Economy before the Senior class of Columbia College, repeated before a Literary Society of this city, and afterward published. These lectures were in favor of free trade, of which he was always an advocate. He delivered the Anniversary Address of 1832, before this Society, selecting for his theme, "The Origin and Nature of the Representative and Federative Institutions of the United States." He was at that time an active member of the Historical Society, and, four years later, was elected one of its Vice-Presidents. I may in passing mention that Mr. Lawrence and his friend Wm. B. Astor joined the Society early in 1821, and that at the time of his death there was but one person living who was a member when he joined it. That gentleman is the eldest surviving son of Alexander Hamilton, who became a member in 1817.

Mr. Lawrence ever exhibited a warm interest in the welfare of his native city. He took an active part in projecting the Erie Railway, and was one of its earliest directors. The construction of the High Bridge, and the consequent preservation of Harlem River navigation, was due to his untiring efforts and those of other far-sighted citizens of New York.

In 1850, Lawrence left his native city for Newport, where he had already spent several summers on his estate known as Ochre Point. Here he had previously erected a commodious mansion with a charming outlook on the Atlantic and within sound of its ceaseless waves dashing against the rock-bound coast. Here he gathered about him one of the largest and most valuable private libraries of the land, a considerable portion of his 10,000 volumes in English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish, relating to international law and political economy. Here for thirty years, with occasional absences in Europe or a winter in Washington, he enjoyed what Milton calls "the quiet and still air of delightful studies."

But he was no scholarly recluse. Soon after his settlement in the then sleepy old town, but now, in the words of the Duke of Argyll, "the grandest watering-place in the world," Lawrence was elected Lieut.-Governor of Rhode Island, and subsequently became Governor under a provision in its constitution. In the politics of his adopted State, he labored long and strenuously to procure the abolition of the barbarous practice of imprisonment for debt, and, during the Maine Liquor Law excitement, he successfully opposed the measure in Rhode Island on constitutional grounds. This conscientious act insured his defeat at the ensuing election.

As a consistent Democrat he always opposed the disabilities laid on naturalized citizens by the constitution of Rhode Island, and clearly demonstrated their injustice; but his efforts in this direction were unattended by success. Governor Lawrence in his politics was ever true to the principles which in early life he had personally learned from Jefferson and Madison.

After the death of Henry Wheaton, Lawrence brought out, for the benefit of his destitute family, an edition of the "Elements of International Law." The first edition, to which he furnished a large portion, appeared in 1855, and made the name of Wheaton well known throughout the United States and Europe. It met with almost universal adoption in courts and consular offices. A second edition, bringing the text down to date, appeared in 1863. Lawrence's Wheaton has ever since been the accepted

text-book among diplomatists, and as such, is always referred to in the United States Senate, to which body, in connection with the President, the whole treaty power is confided. It is the standard work in the English language, and it has appeared in many of the continental tongues of Europe. It has even been translated into the languages of China and Japan. In a personal interview with Bismarck, the great Chancellor acknowledged to Governor Lawrence his constant use of the work. Another compliment to the high character and excellence of the work is seen in the litigation of *Lawrence vs. Dana*, for infringement of copyright, during which action in the Circuit Court of the United States for Massachusetts, Judge Clifford said: "Such a comprehensive collection of authorities, explanations, and well-considered suggestions, is nowhere, in the judgment of the Court, to be found in our language."

In 1868, the first volume was published, in Leipsic, of Governor Lawrence's *magnum opus* on International Law, and the fourth appeared in the autumn of 1880. The fifth and sixth volumes now in MS. will complete this important monument to the great legal writer. It may with safety be said, that this work, which was written and issued in French, is the most complete and valuable contribution to International Law that has yet appeared either in Europe or America, and sufficient for the literary fame of William Beach Lawrence had he published nothing else.

The few moments at my disposal admonish me to be brief, and I cannot, as I could wish to do, dwell on his other writings, or indeed enumerate even the titles of his numerous published volumes and valuable contributions—continued to the close of his long career—to such periodicals as the *Revue de Droit Internationale*, the *London Law Magazine*, and the *North American Review*, the November number of which, in 1880, contained his last article, entitled, "The Monarchical Principle in the Constitution of the United States."

Governor Lawrence achieved great professional distinction in appearing before the British and American international tribunal at Washington in 1873, in the celebrated case of the Circassian, involving more than half a million of dollars. He won the suit, obtaining for his clients a reversal of a decision of the United States Supreme Court, the only instance of that character, as I am informed, which has occurred in our history. As an international counsellor he was unsurpassed, perhaps, on either side of the Atlantic.

While in Europe, Brown University conferred upon him the degree of Doctor of Laws, and he was distinguished as the first recipient of the title of Doctor of Civil Law granted in the United States, a degree conferred by the Regent of the University of the State of New York. Governor Lawrence was a member of many learned societies, notably of the British Social Science Association, which, in 1866, appointed him a member of the Commission to prepare an International Code. He was also one of the original members of the Institute of the Law of Nations, and one of the chief contributors to its publications at Paris.

Ochre Point was for a quarter of a century a centre of social life, and few persons of standing in the world of law, letters, politics, or science, visited Newport without being entertained there, and received with that sweet old school courtesy, the finest of the fine arts, and so delightful when extended by the aged and eminent to the young and obscure. Lawrence

once said to me, "Life is not so short but that there is always time enough for courtesy." He certainly

"Bore without reproach
The grand old name of gentleman,"

and, in observing him in his own house and elsewhere, Wordsworth's fine line more than once occurred to me,

"How graceful pride may be, and how majestic ease!"

I may, perhaps, be permitted to remember that during the last week of September, 1880, I spent, with my family, several sunny days under his hospitable roof. He was then occupied with his *magnum opus* on International Law, and also in preparing the address on his friend Albert Gallatin, already alluded to. Conversing together while looking out on the lovely prospect seen from his library windows, he remarked of his neighbor Bancroft, from whose house we had just returned, that the historian, whom he had known for sixty years, was three weeks his senior; "but," added Lawrence, "unlike me, he does not appear to feel the weight of fourscore years." To console him, I remarked that even eighty years may become comparative youth. Witness Fontanelle, who, at a hundred, wishing to lift up a lady's fan, and not being able to do it quickly enough, exclaimed, regretfully, "Que n'ai je plus mes quatre-vingt ans!" ("Alas, I have no longer the vigor of eighty!").

In speaking of Gallatin, Lawrence alluded to the affecting meeting in this society's hall, in 1844, of that venerable man and John Quincy Adams. When the patriarchs of more than fourscore took each other by the hand, "a tablet of unutterable thoughts" was plainly discernible upon their countenances. Weak in body, but with still active minds, these two venerable survivors of those who placed their signatures to the Treaty of Ghent, were gazed upon with an extraordinary degree of interest, "and no one," he added, "who witnessed the meeting will ever forget it.*"

Governor Lawrence alluded to his acquaintance with many of the early Presidents, of having listened to the immortals of the United States Senate in its palmy days, some half a century ago, of having known Bainbridge, Hull, and Stewart, who, in the staunch, iron-ribbed Constitution, broke the charm of British invincibility on the sea, of having seen Talma on the stage, and met Mrs. Siddons and her famous brother, John Philip Kemble, and enumerated not a few men of renown who had been entertained under the roof

* New York, November 20, 1844.—The visitors were so numerous and the transactions of the day so various, that they left scarcely a distinct impression upon my mind of anything. Professor Mason, as Chairman of the New York Historical Society, came early, and informed me of the arrangements of the day. A committee of five members of the society, with W. Beach Lawrence, a Vice-President, came and welcomed me to the city. . . . We dined at Bunker's at half-past three, and at half-past four carriages from the society came and took me, with Dr. John Codman, Rev. Alexander Young, and Rev. George E. Ellis, to the Astor House, where we took up Mr. Leverett Saltonstall, and proceeded to the library room of the University, where the meeting of the Historical Society was held, the President, Albert Gallatin, being in the chair. . . . The assembly was quite numerous, and thronged the spacious apartment. They then joined in a procession of carriages to the Church of the Messiah, of which Orville Dewey is the pastor, where an oration was delivered by John Romeyn Brodhead, upon historical subjects. He has been the agent of the State to collect documents relating to its history in England, France, and Holland, of which agency he gave an interesting account, interspersed with several passages of beautiful eloquence. The house is large, and was well filled. The discourse was preceded by a prayer by Rev. Dr. De Witt, of the Reformed Dutch Church. The closing benediction was by Dr. Codman. From the church, between eight and nine o'clock, the society adjourned to the New York Hotel, where a magnificent dinner was prepared for three hundred persons. Mr. Gallatin had not gone to the church, but presided at the table for about an hour, and then retired before the speeches began. Mr. William Beach Lawrence presided the remainder of the evening. Mr. Luther Bradish, late Lieutenant-Governor of New York, toasted me—or roasted me—with a speech so fulsome that it overset all my philosophy, and I stammered a reply, the only palliation of which was its brevity. The speeches followed till some time past midnight, when I retired with my colleagues, Saltonstall, Young, and Ellis.—*Memoirs of John Quincy Adams*, vol. xii., pp. 108-9.

which then covered us. Something led him to allude to a certain dinner-party, on which occasion there was gathered together at his table Charles Sumner, then recently elected to the United States Senate, Robert C. Winthrop, George Bancroft, John J. Crittenden, Judge Woodbury, and several other prominent politicians who must have been surprised to find themselves with their feet under the same mahogany. As the dinner passed off pleasantly, notwithstanding the mosaic character of his guests, the Governor must have exhibited a good deal of that kind of skill which Burke said Chatham displayed in making up a Cabinet, only that the incongruity of materials which proved so fatal to the Cabinet, gave only an agreeable zest to the dinner-party.

In a note addressed to me by Mr. Bancroft, dated 28th December, 1881, he remarks, "Your memory is exact. It is true that I made the acquaintance of Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence in Rome, in the winter of 1821-22. Whether it was in that year that he first saw Mr. Gallatin, I do not know. I regret very much that he did not complete his sketch of Gallatin. No one was left among us who knew him so early and maintained a friendship with him so long. I shall watch the publication of what you say about Lawrence," whose fame extends over both continents, and whose name is enrolled with those of Story, Kent, and Wheaton.

In October, Governor Lawrence came to New York, with the double purpose of attending his youngest son's marriage and of delivering his Gallatin address. For several months he lingered, daily growing physically weaker, but continuing to the last with clear and unclouded intellect. On Saturday morning, March 26, 1881, he died, at almost the same hour that his friend, Oscar Lafayette, a grandson of the General, passed away. He was temporarily interred in St. Mark's Churchyard,* but he now sleeps with his kindred at Newtown, Long Island, in the family burial-ground, purchased in 1660, where a noble monument will soon rise to his memory.

If Lawrence met with disappointments in his diplomatic and political aspirations, I will not dwell upon them; if he had faults or failings—and who has not?—I have neither the time nor the inclination to allude to them, for with Halleck I would say,

"And it is joy to speak the best
We may of human kind."

In bidding Governor Lawrence a final farewell, he took mine between his emaciated hands and, with feeble voice, remarked, "Say a good word for me when I am gone." Have I kept faith with my departed friend?

* "There was an assemblage of prominent persons at old St. Mark's Church, corner of Second Avenue and Stuyvesant Place, yesterday afternoon, to attend the funeral services of William Beach Lawrence. The Rev. Dr. Beach Carter, of Grace Chapel, a cousin of the deceased jurist, conducted the services. The pall-bearers were Hon. Hamilton Fish, Hon. Charles O'Connor, Hon. Samuel B. Ruggles, David Dudley Field, General George W. Cullum, U. S. A., Dr. J. C. Welling, of Washington, Hon. James W. Gerard, J. S. O'Sullivan, and Dr. William A. Watson. Among those present were Ex-Governor John T. Hoffman, General Grant Wilson, Judge Charles A. Peabody, Edward F. De Lancey, George Peabody Wetmore, Hon. John Jay, Mason Jones, Hon. E. W. Stoughton, Augustus Schell, Pierre and Louis Lorillard, and Gunning S. Bedford. The remains were placed in a vault in the churchyard. They will be taken to the Lawrence family cemetery, near Newtown, Long Island."—New York paper, March 29, 1881.

LAWRENCE PEDIGREE.

JOHN AND WILLIAM LAWRENCE came to this country in the ship Planter, which landed at Plymouth, Mass., in 1635. From Massachusetts the brothers passed to New York, and in 1645 appear among the patentees of Flushing, L. I. Thomas, a younger brother, followed them from England to this place, but in 1656 removed to Newtown, and became one of the patentees of that place. He subsequently purchased from the Dutch settlers several farms along the East River, and was active in the affairs of the colony, accepting command of the troops raised in Queen's County to defend Albany against the French. His commission, with the rank of major, is dated December 30, 1689. He died at Newtown, in July, 1703, leaving a widow and seven children.

JOHN LAWRENCE, the third son of Major Lawrence, married Deborah, daughter of Richard Woodhull, one of the patentees of Brookhaven. He was captain of a troop of horse, and also sheriff of the county, and died December 17, 1729, leaving a widow and three sons.

JOHN LAWRENCE, second son of Captain Lawrence, was born at Newtown, September 9, 1695, and married December 8, 1720, Patience, daughter of Joseph Sackett. He was a wealthy farmer, and died May 7, 1765, leaving a widow and ten children.

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, fifth child of the preceding, was born July 27, 1729, and married, May 14, 1752, Anna, daughter of Isaac and Diana Brinkerhoff, after whose death he married, April 14, 1771, Mary, daughter of Charles Palmer. By these marriages he had twelve children, seven of whom were living when he died, January 13, 1794.

ISAAC LAWRENCE, eighth son of William, was born February 8, 1768, and married Cornelia, daughter of Rev. Abraham Beach, D.D. He was a prominent New York merchant, and for twenty years president of the Branch Bank of the United States. He died July 12, 1841, leaving one son and six daughters. Cornelia A. married the poet, James A. Hillhouse, of New Haven; Harriet married Dr. John A. Pool, of New Brunswick; Josephine C. married Dr. Benjamin McVicker; Julia B. married Thomas L. Wells, a prominent New York lawyer; Marie E. married W. Ingraham Kip, Bishop of California, and Hannah E. married Henry Whitney, and died in 1844.

WILLIAM BEACH LAWRENCE, only son of Isaac and Cornelia Lawrence, had six children, five of whom survive him.

WILLIAM BEACH, a lawyer, who died in 1870.

ISAAC, who, in 1878, was the Democratic candidate for Governor of Rhode Island.

ESTHER GRACIE, who married Dr. W. L. Wheeler, formerly of the United States Navy.

GENERAL ALBERT GALLATIN, who served with distinction during the late war. Married, in 1865, Eva, youngest daughter of Gen. J. P. Taylor, U.S.A., and niece of President Taylor. Have one daughter, Esther.

CORNELIA BEACH, married Baron Von Klenck, of Hanover. Have two daughters, Marie Bertha and Frederica.

JAMES G. K., married Catherine Augusta Le Roy. Have one son, William Beach Lawrence, born in 1881.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 36, of THE RECORD.)

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
[May, 1692.]			
den 28 dict.	Isaacq Van Hoeck, Isacq. Harmtje Dircks.		Evert Van Hoeck, Geritje Van Hoeck.
den 2 Jún.	Jan Hybon, Geer- Jan. .		Andries Breedstede, Geertrúyt Barents.
[473]	trúydt Breedstede.		
den 12 dict.	Jan Meyer, Annetje Van Vorst.	Cornelis Annetje } tweelingen	Mercelis Pieterszen, Fytie Gerrits, Jan Ariaenszen, Anna Van Vorst.
den 15 dict.	Joris Martenszen Anneken Schoúten.	Johanna.	Paulús Túrck, Júnior, Annetje Rappaille.
den 20 dict.	Benjamin Provoost, Cornelia. Elsje Alberts.		Jonathan Provoost, Catharina Van der Veen.
den 23 dict.	Johannes Beekman, Maryken. Aeltje Thomas.		Cornelis Langevelt, Catharina Lievens.
den 30 dict.	Fredrick Symonszen, Christýntie. Lysbeth Meby.		Fredrick Súúrmont.
den 4 Júl.	Evert Hendricxsen, Geertie. Marritje Hardenbroeck.		Pieter Hendricxsen, Catharina Bloemendael.
den 11 dict.	David Provoost, Júnior, Helena Byvanck.	Belitie.	David Provoost, Catharina Laúrens.
Eodem.	Hendrick Greven- raedt, Sara Sanders.	Lysbeth.	Adries Grevenraedt, Margareta de Riemer.
Eodem.	Jan Dyckman, Rebecca Waldron.	Jacob.	Samúel Waldron, Sara Vermilje.
den 24 dict.	Adolf Meyer, Maria Adolf. Ver Veelen.		Johannes de Honneúr, Isaack La Maistre, Aeltje Waldron.
den 27 dict.	Jan Kraeck, Kúy- per, * Geertrúyd de Haes.	Elisabeth.	Johannes de Honneúr, Elisabeth de Foreest.
den 31 dict.	Evert Van Hoeck, Johanna Van Spýck.	Hendrickje.	Isaacq Van Hoeck, Harmtje Dirckx.
Eodem.	Joris Búrger, Elisabeth. Lúbberts.	Elisabeth.	Arent Harmenszen, Ewis Iúbberts.
Eodem.	Hendrick Jacobszen, Maria. Anna Fel.		Jan Vincent, Maria Gysberts.
Eodem.	Aaron Noortstrant, Jacob. Aeltje Steenwýcx.		Jacob Noortstrant, Geertie Steenwýcx.
der 7 Aug.	Barent Waldron, Jan- netje Jans.	Johannes.	Pieter Van Oblínús, Cornelia Waldron.
Eodem.	Willem Parson, Grietje Kiersen.	Rebecca.	Claes Van Heyningen, Jannetje Van Feúrden.
den 14 d.	Robbert Zickels, Henricús. Geertrúydt Ridde- naes.		Lambert Zickels, Abel Riddenaes, Maria Jans.

* Cooper.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUÿGEN.
den 28 dict. [474]	Jacob Boelen, Catharina Klock.	Catharina.	Daniel Rappailje, Annetje Barents.
den 2 Sept.	Barent Liewens, Johanna Spitsenb.	Catharina.	Laurens Thomasz. Poginga, Catharina Leeuwens.
Eodem.	Samuel Ver Plancken, Maria. Ariaentje Bayard.		Jacobus Kip, Hendrickje Wessels.
Eodem.	Jan Corssen, Metje Benjamin. Craey.		De H ^r Gouverneur Benjamin Fletser, en Syn H ^u ysvr.
den 11 dict.	Abraham Abr., Jacomyntie Vilen.	Abraham.	Cornelis Vilen, Willemte Vilen.
den 14 dict.	Joseph Sarton, Sophia Claes.	Jonathan Maria	} tweling. Samuel Ver Plancken, Hillegond Jans, Jannetie Hartmans.
den 18 dict.	Anthony Brochols, Susanna Schrick.	Jenneken.	
den 21 d.	Philip Schuyler, Elisabeth de Meyer.	Nicolaes.	De H ^r Stephanus Van Cortlant, Debora de Meyert.
den 25 d.	Thomas Nackson, Catharina. Geertruyt Nackson.		Willem Teller, Jan en Ariaentje Span.
Eodem.	Johannes de Peyster, Elisabeth. Anna Banckers.		Dirck } Banckers. Elisabeth }
den 28 d.	Ab. Van Giesen, Fyrtie Andries.	Pryntie.	Reynier Van Giesen, Pryntie Michiels, Elisabeth Wandels.
Eodem.	Dirck Hooglant, Lysebeth Rappailje.	Sara.	Daniel Rappailje, Anna Duycking.
den 2 Oct.	Gerrit Bastiaens, Hendrickje. Tryntie Thys.		Jan Willemszen Room, Marritje Bastiaens.
Eodem.	Evert Karseboom, Jan. Pietertie Karseboom.		Cornelis Michielszen, Grietie Karseboom.
Eodem.	Corn. Langevelt, Maria Greenlant.	Henricus.	Theunis de Key, Helena Van Brüg.
Eodem.	Andries Marschal, Lysbeth Van Gelder.	Johannes.	Johannes } Van Gelder. Hester }
den 5 dict.	Samuel Levendige, Joris. Hanna Mayles.		Geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Aert Elbertszen, Catharina Vredit.	Dirckie.	Enoch Michielszen, Grietje Wessels.
den 12 d.	Johannes V. Vorst, Sibout. Annetje Hercx.		Sibout Hercxen, Marritje Abrams.
den 23 d. [475]	Pieter Lucaszen, Maria Jans.	Lucas.	Salomon Pieters, Maria Portugies.
Eodem.	Laurens Thomaszen, Marritje. Catharina Leeuwis.		Barent Liewis, Aeltje Thomas.

	OULDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Abraham V. Bremen, Dirck.		Jacob Van Noortstrant,
	Maria Jacobs.		Aeltje Alberts.
Eodem.	Andries Grevenraedt, Lúcretie.		Henricús Grevenraedt,
	Anna Van Brúg.		Helena Van Brúg.
den 26 d.	Pieter Meyér, Baetje Barentje.		Súsanna de Púy.
	Jans.		
den 19 Nov.	Abraham Messúúr, Marritie.		Jan Byvanck, Marritje
	Elisab ^t Couwenhoven.		Willems.
Eodem.	Joris Hooglant, Ca. Elisabeth.		Johannes Hooglant, Anna
	tharina Hoogl ^t .		Dúycking.
den 13 dict.	Henricús de Meyert, Henricús.		Cap ^t Theúnis de Key,
	Agnietje de Key.		Wilhelmús de Meyér,
			Hillegond de Key, Eli-
			sabeth de Meyerd ^t .
den 20 d ^t .	Isaac Stoútenbúrg, Pieter.		Lúcas Stoútenbúrg, Wil-
	Neeltje Úytenbo-		lemtje Claes.
	gaerd ^t .		
Eodem.	Willem Pell, Christi- Debora.		Isaacq Breser, Súsanna
	na Pell.		Barents.
den 23 dict.	Johannes V. Water, Hendrick.		Jan Sipkens, Grietje Van
	Baefje Jans.		de Water.
den 27 dict.	Barent Bosch, Die- Geesje.		Jan Bosch, Grietje Foc-
	vertje V. Heyningen.		kens.
Eodem.	Isaac de Mill, Sara Johannes.		Jacobús de Beauvois, An-
	Joosten.		na de Mill.
Eodem.	Andries Thamson, Andries.		Woúter Breedstede, Jan-
	Maria Breedstee.		netie ten Broeck.
Eodem.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Catharina.		Jacobús Van der Spiegel,
	Van der Spiegel.		Marritie Lúrsen.
den 2 Dec.	Jan Ryder, Adriaen- Jan.		Jan Herckxen, Annetje
	tie Herckx.		Herckx.
den 4 dict.	Johannes V. Romen, Jan.		Evert Pels, Petronella
	Annetje Pels.		Van Romen.
Eodem.	Jacobús Corneliszen, Margariet.		Rúth Albertszen, Marga-
[476]	Aeltje Fredricx.		riet Pieters.
den 11 dict.	Theúnis Qúick, Jacobús.		Jacobús de Key, Belitje
	Vrouwtje Jans.		Qúick.
Eodem.	Leendert Liewes, Cornelia.		Gerrit Herdenberg, Gees-
	Elisabeth Herden-		je Liewens.
	berg.		
den 18 d.	Pieter de Groot, Be- Grietie.		Jacob de Groot, Rebecca
	litje Van Schaick.		Idens.
Eodem.	Lambert Sickers, Ma- Johannes.		Robbert Zichels, Júdithe
	ria Jans.		Ver Wey.
den 21 d ^t .	Joris Elswaerd ^t , Adri- Joris.		Johannes Van Rommen,
	aentie V. Rommen.		Anna Maria Elswaerd ^t .
den 25 d ^t .	Ide Van Schayck, Adriaen.		Gerrit Onckelbach, Nies-
	Ibel Bloedtgoed ^t .		je Bloedtgoed ^t .
Eodem.	Frans Hall, Dorothe Caspar.		Vincent Casparszen, Han-
	Frissel.		na Yrens.

	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Wessel Everts, Sú- sanna Tienhoven.	Evert.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Jan netje Wessels.
Eodem.	Charles Lodowýck, Anna. Margareta Samúels.		Matheús Clearsen, Secret', Catharina Van Schayck.

A° 1693.

den 1 Jan.	Claes Gerritszen, Ma- ria Van Rollegom.	Jacomýntie.	Johannes Van Rollegom, Tryntie Van Rollegom.
Eodem.	David Danielszen, Johannes. Anna Straet.		Jan } Geesje } Straet.
den 8 dicto.	Secr' Matheúw Clear- kson, Catharina Van Schayck.	Elisabeth.	M' Charles Lodowýck Anna Van Schayck.
Eodem.	Gerrit Onckelbag, Rebecca. Elisabeth Van Schayck.		Assúerus Hendricx, Neelt- je Jans.
Eodem.	Isaacq de Peýster, Johannes. Maria Van Balen.		Hendrick Van Balen, Cor- nelia de Peýster.
Eodem.	Gerrit Wouterszen, Benjamin. Magdalena Pro- voost.		Benjamin Provoost, Elsjé Provoost.
den 15 Jan.	Abr. Santvoort, Cornelis. Vroúwtje Van Hoorn.		Gillis Sillý, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.
den 18 d'.	Jan Meet, Grietje Jacob. Mandeviel.		Hendrick Van Mandeviel, Anna Van Noordtstrant.
den 22 dict.	Johannes Poel, Tietje Johannes. [477] Andries.		de Colln' Nicolaes Bay- ard, Niefje Andries.
den 25 dicto.	Abraham Keteltas, Aeltje. Anneken Kóurten.		Johannes } Aeltje } Van Giesen.
den 1 Febr.	Mans Burger, Grietje Reynier. Karstens.		Jan Sipkens, Engeltje Mans.
Eodem.	Hendr. ten Eyck, Eva. Petronella de Wit.		Bóúdewyn de Wit, Marie de Wit.
den 5 dicto.	Laúrens Wesselszen, Annetje. Aeltje Jans.		Abraham Janszen, May- ken Harbendingk.
Eodem.	Isaacq Van Giesen, Reynier. Cornelia Hendrick.		Reynier Van Giesen, Dirckie Cornelis.
den 12 dict.	Hieronymús V. Bom- mel, Súsanna Mol.	Maria.	David de Foreest, Catha- rina Moll.
den 19 dict.	Arnoút Webber, Jan- netie Cornelis.	Cornelis.	Hendrick Corneliszen, Anna Claes.
den 22 dict.	Gerr' Gerritszen, Jú- nior, Niesje Pie- ters.	Johannes.	Andries Breedstede, An- na Van Borsúm.
Eodem.	Jan Adriaenszen Sip, Annetje. Johanna Van Vorst.		Wandel Diederixen, Pie- tertje Van Vorst.
den 5 Mart.	Urbanús Thomaszen, Thomas. Maria Schoúten.		Gerrit Hollard, Sara Schoúten.
den 8 dicto.	John Dealý, Lysbeth Lidia. Obec.		Hendrick } Lysbeth } Obec.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
den 12 dict.	Johan Van Tilbúrg, Theúnis. Anna Maria V. Giesen.		Jan Van Tilbúrg, en Adri- aentie Syn húysvrouw.
Eodem.	Willem Teller, Rachel Hans. Kierstede.		Willem Teller, Senior, Maria Verleth.
Eodem.	Frans Goderús, Re- Rebecca. becca Ennes.		Gerrit Dúycking, Catha- rina Leeúwis.
Eodem.	Carsten Leúrsen, de Carsten. jonge, Petronella Van der Heúl.		Carsten Leúrsen, Senior, Tryntie Van der Heúl.
den 19 dict.	Jan Pietersz. Bandt, Johanna. Maria Jans.		Wydt Timmer, Johanna Leeúwis.
Eodem.	Pieter Adolfszen, Maryken. Jenneken Van Bor- súm.		Adolf Pieterszen, Maria Van Borsúm.
Eodem. [478]	Jan Stephenszen, Ca- Jenneken. talina Cloppers.		geen getuygen.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Gel- Gelyn. der, Aefje Roos.		Pieter Willemszen, Tan- neken Van Gelder.
Eodem.	Dirck Bensen, Tysje Eva. Claes.		Jacobús Isaackszen, Jan- netje Claes.
den 29 dict.	Isaacq de La Maistre, Abraham Cornelia Everts. Isaacq	} tweeling en.	Adolf Meyér, Johannes Waldron, Maria Ver Veelen, Anna Gerrits.
den 2 Apr.	Enoch Andriessen, Francina. Tryntje Opdyck.		Cornelis Andrieszen, Francina Abrahams.
Eodem.	Gerrit Dúycking, Henrica. Maria Abels.		Evert Byvanck, Anna Hooglant.
Eodem.	Jan Legget, Catalina Jan ten Broeck. Christina	} tweeling en.	Dirck Wesselszen, Cor- nelia Schúyler, Jannetje ten Broeck.
den 9 dict.	Isaacq Graey, Súsán- Samúel. na Simons.		Jeúriaen Bosch, Anna Maria Bosch.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Elisabeth Maria. Limbúrg.		Gerrit Vile, Jannetje Im- búrg.
Eodem.	Johannes Nys, Mar- Súsanna. grietie Keteltas.		Willem Hellaken, Corne- lia Keteltas.
Eodem.	Cap't Theúnis de Key, Rachel. Helena Van Brúg.		Cap't Johannes Kip, Cap't Brant Schúylder, Anna Van Brúg.
den 16 d't.	Meynard } Hendricx. Anna. Jannetje }		Jan Hermanszen, Claesje Blanck.
Eodem.	Maurits Coeverts, Charles. Anna Fonteyn.		Jan Coevers, Lea Fon- teyn.
Eodem.	Jan Coeverts, Jan- Theúnis. netje Broeckaert.		Maurits Coeverts, Maria Broeckaert.
Eodem.	Johannes Dú Mor- Catalyntie. tier, Rachel Van Tienhoven.		Jan Dú Mortier, Lúcas en Tryntie Van Tienho- ven.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Langen- Cornelis. dyck, Geertie Cor- nelis.		Jacob Corneliszen, Be- litje Hendricx.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Jacob Bennet, Neelt- je Beeckmans.	Willem.	Marten Beeckman, Geer- truydt Bennet.
den 17 d.	Willem Francis, Jan- netje Van de Berg.	Joris.	Jeúriaen Van den Berg, Belitje Lodowycx.
den 23 d.	John Sprat, Maryken Maria.		Johannes Peyster, Maria
[479]	de Peyster.		Van Balen.
Eodem.	Johannes Plúvier, Rebecca. Cornelia Van Schaick.		Hendrick } Van Schaýck. Rebecca }
den 30 dict.	Barthelemeús Le Rachel. Reúx, Geertruydt Van Rollegom.		Nicolaes Gerritszen, Ma- ria Van Rollegom.
Eodem.	Siboút Hercxen, Mar- ritje Abrahams.	Hilletje.	Johannes Van Vorst, Tryntie Hercx.
Eodem.	Jacobús De Waren, Ambrosiús. Anna Gansevoort.		Pieter Jacobszen Mariús, Adriaentie Thomas.
den 7 Maý.	Gabriel Thomaszen, Johannes. Jannetje Dircx.		Hertman Michielszen, Anna Hertmans.
den 7 May.	Jan Focken, Lysbeth Wilhelmús. Focken.		Andries Breedstede, An- netje Breedstede.
Eodem.	Albert Clock, Tryn- tie Van der Heúl.	Marten.	Marten Clock, Lysbeth Van der Heúl.
den 10 dicto.	Elbertje Eiberts. Maria.		Aert Elbertszen, Grietje Wessels.
den 14 dicto.	Pieter Jacobszen, Re- becca Jans.	Jan.	Jan Hanszen, Marritje Hans.
den 17 dicto.	Johannes Oútman, Francois. Femmetje Cocq.		Jacobús Van Cortlant, Catharina Van Cort- lant.
den 21 dicto.	Theúnis Hercx, So- phia Hendricx.	Jacobús.	Jacobús Hercx, Wýntje Hercx.
[480]	Dirck Slyck, Hen- drickje Hendricx.	Jannetie.	Hendrick Janszan Van Brevoort, Marritje Hen- drickx.
Eodem.	Charles Petit, Maria Thomas.	Albertús Maeýken	} twelingen. Jan Carelszen, Helena Hendricx.
den 25 dict.	Jan Kiersen, Gerritje Jannetje. Van Daelsen.		
Eodem.	Johannes Hybon, Maria. Geertruyd Breed- stede.		Theúnis Van Daelsen, Tryntie Van Daelsen. Barent Hybon, Maria Breedstede.
den 4 Jún.	Reýnier Quacken- bosch, Claesje Ja- cobs.	Jacob.	Jacob Corneliszen, Neelt- je Van Schaick.
den 11 dict.	Robbert Darkens, Hester. Christina Stevens.		Willem Teller, Júnior, Hester Gleanne.
[481]	Laúrens Van hoeck, Johanna. Johanna Hendricx.		Arent Van Hoeck, Aeltje Hendricx.
Eodem.	Albert Gardenier, Cornelia. Marritje Harmens.		Salomon } Fredricx. Catharina }

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
den 18 dict.	Laurens Janszen, Ma-	Belitje.	Jacques Terneür, Aefje
	ria Roos.		Cornelis.
Eodem.	Willem Sharpas, Ma-	Thomas.	de Major Abraham de
	ry Sharpas.		Peyster, Stonley Hand-
			cock, Maria Jeamison.
den 21 dict.	Wolfert Ecker, Ma-	Steven.	Jochem Woúters, Weyntie
	ritje Sibouts.		Theúnis.
Eodem.	Reyer Michielszen, Jannetje.		Johannes Tiboút, Metje
	Jacquemina Tiboúts.		Michiels.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kiersen, Rachel.		Jan Odell, Anna Mon-
	Metje Michiels.		tagne.
den 25 d.	Jan de La Montagne, Jacob.		Jacobús Kip, Johanna de
	Annetje Waldron.		La Montagne.
den 5 Jul.	Willem Appel, Mag-	Maria Mag-	Pieter Romen, Catharina
	dalena Simons.	dalena.	Cortlant, Catharina Ap-
			pels.
Eodem.	Simon Schermer-	Maria.	Cornelis }
	hoorn, Willemetje		Gerrit }
	Vile.		Jacquemyntie Vile.
den 5 dict.	Jan Thyssen Búys, Hendrick.		Adriaen }
[482]	Jannetje Búys.		Rebecca }
den 12 dicto.	Cornelis Van Beeck, Willem.		Jan }
	Maria Claes.		Adriaentie }
Eodem.	Abraham Ackerman, Anna Maria.		Arent Fredricx, Hester
	Aeltie Van Laer.		Daniels.
Eodem.	Marten Beeckman, Engeltje.		Jan Vincent, Neeltje
	Neeltje Slingerlant.		Beeckman.
den 23 dict.	Egbert Van Zeyl, An-	Johannes.	Mangel Janszen, Annet-
	netje Van Zeyl.		je Hendricx.
den 30 dict.	Thomas Hardon, Ca-	Margariet.	Claes Bürger, Joseph
	tharina Bedlo.		Smit, Maria Bedlo.
den 13 Aug.	Johannes Van d' Spie-	Laurens.	Carsten Leürsen, Geertie
	gel, Maria Leürsen.		Leürsens.
den 20 dict.	Willem Bogart, Hil-	Adriaen.	Jan Van Hoorn, Belitje
	legond Joris.		Post.
den 27 dict.	Lúcas Tienhoven, Cornelis.		Johannes de Mortier,
	Tryntje Bording.		Rachel Tienhoven.
Eodem.	RobbertSinclaer, Ma-	Robbert.	Evert en Gerrit Dúyc-
	ria Dúycking.		king, Anna Hooglant.
den 30 dict.	Johannes Janszen, Sú-	Helena.	Jan Vincent, Maria Jans.
	sanna Fel.		
den 3 Sept.	Frans Wessels, Tryn-	Geertie.	Laurens }
	tie Wessels.		Aeltie }
den 10 dict.	Isaack de Riemer, Anna Elisa-		Henricús Selyns, Predic,
	Aeltie Wessels.	beth.	Jacob Teller, Margare-
			ta de Riemer.
den 17 dict.	Jacob Van Noord-	Jacob.	Aaron Van Noordtstrant,
	strant, Anna Croe-		Aeltje Van Steenwyck.
	velt.		
Eodem.	Jan Martenszen, An-	Marten.	Daniel Rappalje, Sara
	na Schouten.		Schouten, de oude.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Hermanus Van Gel- der, Theuntie Theu- nis.	Johannes.	Theunis Idenszen, Than- neken Montenacq.
den 20 dict.	Simon Breedstede, Gerardus. Jannetje Van Laer.		Johannes Hardenbroeck, Grietie Hendricx.
den 24 d.	Pieter de Mill, Maria Catharina. Van der Heul.		Johannes Van der Heul, Anna Van der Burg.
Eodem.	Arent Fredricx, Hes- [483] ter Daniels.	Margareta.	Jacobus Corneliszen, Grietje Pieters.
den 1 Octob.	Abraham Montagne, Johannes. Rebecca Theunis.		Jan } de La Montagne. Anna }
Eodem.	Isaacq Kip, Sara de Isaacq. Mill.		Abraham Van der Heul, Abraham Kip, Anna de Mill.
den 11 dict.	Johannes Bürger, He- lena Türck.	Paulus.	Paulus } Türck. Aeltje }
den 15 dict.	Theunis Van Pelt, Hendrick. Elsje Hendricx.		Hendrick Van Pelt, An- netje Hendricx.
Eodem.	James } Elisabeth } Collins.	James.	John Geddes, Jeanne Lochardt.
den 18 dict.	Joseps Woodt, Fran- cina Hermans.	Jenneken.	de H' Coln' Nicolaes Bayard, J', Judith Ver- leth.
den 22 d.	Johannes Waldron, Margareta. Anna Van Dalsen.		Johannes } Anna } De Peyster.
Eodem.	Claes Bürger, Sara Isaacq. Catharina Bedlo.		Joseph Smith, David Hendricxen, Engeltje Bürgers.
den 1 Nov.	Gerbrant Claeszen, Marritje. Maria Claes.		Claes Evertsen, Jannetje Staets.
den 5 dict.	Conradus Van der Beeck, Elsje Jans.	Conradus.	Jacob Corneliszen, Hes- ter Van der Beeck.
den 12 dict.	Helmigk Roelofszen, Lysbeth. Jannetje Pieters.		Gerrit Jeuriaenszen, Be- litje Dirx.
Eodem.	Jan } Anna } Clerck.	Abraham.	Margrietie Van Zanen.
den 15 d.	Claes Van Heynin- gen, Jannetje Kiers- sen.	Cornelis.	Henricus de Foreest, Ma- ria Flaesbeeck.
den 19 d.	Hendr. Van Obliniús, Sara. Jannetje Tiboúts.		Theunis Tiboút, Maria Van Oblinús.
den 17 Dec.	Pieter Chavallier, Be- litje Claerhout.	Catharina.	Leendert Lieúwis, Cúndra Hendricx.
Eodem.	Pieter Janszen Bosch, Jenneken. Súsanna Barents.		Barent Janszen Bosch, Annetje Jans.
Eodem.	Jan Van Hoorn, Cornelis. [484] Catharina Meyers.		Andries } Vrouwtje } Meyers.
Eodem.	Aert Elberts, Catha- rina Vreedt'.	Elbert.	Jan Wessels, Marritje Hercx.
Eodem.	Adriaen Man, Anna Johannes. Oothoút.	Johannes.	Isaack Kip, Sara de Mill.

THE PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH.*

BY JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.

(Continued from p. 15.)

15.

HENDRICK LOGAN (also written Hogen), "*geborte in Irland*," m. Oct. 29, 1733, (15) Alida Pruyn, dau. of (4) John Pruyn and Emilia Sanders, bp. March 23, 1707 (*Barent Sanders*; *Anna van Yveren*, paternal aunt), and had issue, baptized at the Dutch Church, Albany,

JOHN, bp. July 7, 1734 (*Francis Pruyn*, uncle; *Catharine Pruyne*).

FRANCIS, bp. July 29, 1736 (*Francis Pruyn*, uncle; *Anna Lansing*).

DAVID, bp. April 23, 1738 (*Bernardus Harzen*; *Maria Pruyn*).

HENDRICK, bp. April 20, 1740 (*Jacob Harzen*; *Maria Pruyn*).

ANNA, bp. Aug. 1, 1742 (*John Pruyn*, uncle; *Elsie Pruyn*, aunt).

MARGARET, bp. May 30, 1744 (*Abraham Lansing*; *Catharine Lansing*).

17.

ABRAHAM KIP, bp. Jan. 24, 1714; m. April 20, 1744, (17) Elsie or Alice Pruyn, bp. Feb. 14, 1714 (*Gerrit Roseboom*; *Elizabeth Visscher*), dau. of (4) John Pruyn and Emilia Sanders. His father was Jacob, son of Isaac Hendricksen Kip, and one of the five partners of the Arie Rosa & Co. patent (*Sec. of State's office, Book 6 of Patents*, p. 328). His mother was Rachel, dau. of Roeloff Swartwout, first Schout-Fiscal, or Sheriff of Wiltwyck at the Esopus (N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. RECORD for 1881, p. 30). He had issue:

JOHN, bp. April 14, 1745, at the Rhinebeck Flats Dutch Church (*John Pruyn*, grandfather; *Emilia Sanders*, grandmother).

AMELIA, bp. Aug. 24, 1746; m. Stephen Wynants, of Dutchess Co.

JACOB, bp. Oct. 12, 1747, at Rhinebeck Flats; died young.

JACOB, bp. Sept. 26, 1748, at Rhinebeck Flats.

18.

(18) FRANCIS S. PRUYN, son of (9) Samuel Pruyn and Maria Bogart; bp. March 15, 1704 (*Jacob Bogart*; *Anna van Yveren*, paternal aunt); d. Aug. 27, 1767; m. July 15, 1726 (14) Alida van Yveren, dau. of Warner van Yveren and (3) Anna Pruyn; bp. Aug. 6, 1704 (*Samuel Pruyn*, uncle; *Maria Gerritse*, maternal aunt). In 1731-32 he was Fire-Master. In 1745-46 he was Assistant Alderman, and in 1761-62 Alderman from the Second Ward of the City of Albany. He had issue:

* The names of sponsors are placed in parenthesis, the surnames being in italics.

37. ANNA, b. Oct. 1, 1726 (Casparus van Yveren, uncle ; Alida *Pruyn*) ; died young.
38. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 2, 1727 (Samuel *Pruyn*, grandfather ; Maria *Bogart*, grandmother) ; died young.
39. SAMUEL, m. Neeltje Ten Eyck.
40. ANNA, b. April 20, 1732 (Casparus van Yveren, uncle ; Catharine *Pruyne*) ; d. in New York, Dec. 21, 1747.
41. CASPARUS, m. Catharine Groesbeck.
42. JOHN F., m. Gertrude Ten Eyck.
43. JACOB F., m. Hendrickie van Buren.

22.

(22) JOHN S. PRUYN, son of (9) Samuel Pruyn and Maria Bogart ; bp. July 14, 1723 (Arnold or Arent *Pruyn*, uncle ; Catharine *Pruyne*) ; m. Jeannette (Jeannetje) van Aalsteyn, b. Aug. 22, 1719, dau. of Martin Janse van Aalsteyn and Cornelia van den Bergh.

In 1749-50 he was Fire-Master for the Third Ward of Albany. He had issue :

44. JACOB I., m. Neeltje DeForest.
45. MARIA, bp. Nov. 4, 1750 (Francis *Pruyn* ; Alida *Pruyn*) ; m. (?) Dec. 9, 1787, Peter Winne Witbeck.
46. SAMUEL, m. Eleanor (Neeltje) Hosford.
47. JOHN, m. Ariaantje Verplanck.
48. REINIER, m. Jeannette (Jaannetje) Goewey.
49. PIETERJE, bp. March 15, 1761 (Peter *Yates* ; Sarah Van *Aalsteyn*).
50. FRANCIS, bp. Oct. 1, 1764 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle ; Neeltje *Ten Eyck*, his wife).

39.

(39) SAMUEL PRUYN, merchant, of Albany ; son of (18) Francis S. Pruyn and (14) Alida van Yveren ; b. Sept. 3, 1728 (Samuel *Pruyn*, grandfather ; Maria *Bogart*, grandmother) ; d. Dec. 14, 1785. He m. Feb. 17, 1756, Neeltje Ten Eyck, bp. Jan 15, 1729 (John *Visscher* ; Jane *Ten Eyck*), d. April 14, 1817 ; dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck and Alida Visscher, of Albany. In 1752 he was Fire-Master for the Second Ward of Albany, and in March, 1764, we find his name attached to a "Petition of Merchants of Albany to the Lords of Trade" at London, in regard to trading with the Indians. In 1768 he was a Deacon of the Dutch Church. He lived on the southwest corner of what are now North Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, in a good old gabled house, known for many years as the "Pruyn Homestead." He had issue

51. FRANCIS SAMUEL, m. Maria Van Ness.
52. MARIA, m. Abraham Halenbeck.
53. ANNATJE, bp. Aug. 2, 1762 (Casparus *Pruyn*, uncle ; Alida *Pruyn*) ; d. at the "Pruyn Homestead," Feb. 2, 1833. She was a great church worker, and one of those old Dutch ladies for whom Albany was famous. At her funeral a "memorial sermon" was delivered by the Rev. Isaac Ferris, D.D., pastor of the Second Reformed Church, of which she was a member.

- 54. JACOB S., m. Harriet Roseboom.
- 55. JOHN S., m. Margaret Lansing.

41.

(41) CASPARUS PRUYN, son of (18) Francis S. Pruyn and (14) Alida van Yveren; b. May 10, 1734 (Jacob *Pruyn*, uncle; Maria *Pruyn*); d. Oct. 7, 1817; m. Dec. 19, 1762, Catherine Groesbeck, b. May 8, 1737 (John *Van Ness*; Catharine *Van Ness*); d. Feb. 17, 1788; dau. of David Groesbeck and Maria Vanderpoel, of Albany. In 1775 his name appears on the roll of the First Albany County Regiment, as Lieutenant. In 1785 he was one of the Assessors for the Second Ward of Albany, and subsequently was an Elder of the Dutch Church. He had issue:

- 56. MARIA, b. April 17, 1763 (David *Groesbeck*, grandfather; Catharine *Groesbeck*); d. March 14, 1821.
- 57. ALIDA, b. Jan. 12, 1765 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle; Neeltje *Pruyn*, his wife); d. Sept. 11, 1767.
- 58. FRANCIS, b. Sept. 16, 1767 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle; Alida *Pruyn*); d. Sept. 27, 1768.
- 59. FRANCIS C., m. Cornelia Dunbar.
- 60. DAVID, m. Hibertie Lansing.
- 61. ALIDA, b. Dec. 11, 1773 (John *Pruyn*, uncle; Gertrude *Ten Eyck*, his wife).
- 62. WILLIAM, b. March 11, 1776 (John *Groesbeck*; Catharine *Groesbeck*); d. 1834.

42.

(42) JOHN F. PRUYN, son of (18) Francis S. Pruyn and (14) Alida van Yveren, b. Dec. 22, 1739 (John *Pruyn*, cousin; Elsie *Pruyn*, cousin); d. March 23, 1815; m. July 13, 1769, Gertrude Ten Eyck; b. Jan. 11, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ (Hendrick Myndert *Roseboom*; Gertrude *van der Heyden*); d. May 16, 1807; dau. of Jacob Ten Eyck and Alida Visscher, of Albany. In 1762 he was High Constable of Albany. He left no issue.

43.

(43) JACOB F. PRUYN, son of (18) Francis S. Pruyn and (14) Alida van Yveren; b. July 22, 1744 (Bernardus *Harsen*; Catharine *Winne*); d. June 17, 1812; m. Feb. 15, 1774, Henrietta (Hendrickie) van Buren, bp. Oct. 15, 1749, dau. of Barent (son of Peter Martense, of Kinderhook) van Buren and Catalyna Schermerhorn. He had issue:

- 63. ALIDA, b. Jan. 20, 1775 (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle; Neeltje *Ten Eyck*, his wife); m. April 10, 1806, Jonathan Warner.
- 64. CATALYNA, b. April 24, 1778 (Barent *van Buren*, grandfather; Catalyna *Schermerhorn*, grandmother); m. firstly, Peter Enders; secondly, Martin De Forest.
- 65. FRANCIS I., m. Tenette (Antoinette?) De Forest.
- 66. MARGARET, b. Dec. 11, 1783 (Jacob *Schermerhorn*; Alida *De Forest*); m. Isaac van Heusen.
- 67. A SON, b. June 27, 1785; d. June 29, 1785.

- 68. ANNA, b. Sept. 23, 1786 (John *Pruyn*, uncle; Gertrude *Ten Eyck*, his wife); m. Adam Snyder.
- 69. DEBORAH, b. April 13, 1790 (Alida *Pruyn*).

44.

(44) JACOB I. PRUYN, son of (22) John S. Pruyn and Jeannette (Janetjé) van Aalsteyn; bp. Jan. 22, 1749 (Reinier *van Aalsteyn*; Pieterje *van Aalsteyn*); m. March 17, 1786, Elinor (Neeltjé) De Foreest, bp. Aug. 24, 1755; dau. of Isaac De Foreest and Alida Fonda, of Albany. He had issue:

- 70. ISAAC, b. Feb. 3, 1788 (Isaac *De Foreest*, grandfather; Maria *De Foreest*, aunt); died young.
- 71. JOHN, b. May 28, 1790 (John *Pruyn*, uncle; Maria *Witbeck*, aunt); merchant, of Albany; d. July 12, 1862.
- 72. ALIDA, b. Sept. 4, 1792; d. in Schenectady about 1876.
- 73. JACOB, b. Dec. 12, 1794; died young.
- 74. JANE, b. Aug. 3, 1796; d. in Schenectady about 1874.

46.

(46) SAMUEL PRUYN, son of (22) John S. Pruyn and Jeannette (Janetjé) van Aalsteyn; bp. Nov. 19, 1752 (Jacob *Pruyn*; Maria *Bogart*, grandmother); m. June 11, 1775, Eleanor (Neeltjé) Hosford, bp. at Schenectady Jan. 2, 1757, dau. of Reuben Hosford, "of Farmington, New England," and Ariaantje van Antwerpen, of Schenectady. He had issue:

- 75. JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1776 (Jacob *Pruyn*; Maria *Pruyn*).
- 76. REUBEN, b. in Schenectady, Jan. 25, 1778.
- 77. DIRK, b. April 2, 1786 (Dirk *Groot*; Maria *Groot*).
- 78. JEANNETTE (Janetjé), b. Sept. 30, 1790 (John *Pruyn*; Engeltje *Verplanck*).

47.

(47) JOHN PRUYN, son of (22) John S. Pruyn and Jeannette (Janetjé) van Aalsteyn; bp. April 27, 1755 (Anthony *Bratt*; Catharine *Winne*); m. about 1780 Ariaantje Verplanck, bp. May 4, 1760 (Isaac *Verplanck*; Ariaantje *Verplanck*), dau. of William Verplanck and Lydia Liverse, and a lineal descendant of Abraham Isaacszen Verplanck, who settled in New Amsterdam about 1640. He had issue:

- 79. JOHN, b. April 13, 1783 (Jacob *Pruyn*; Maria *Pruyn*).
- 80. JOHN, b. April 1, 1785 (Jacob *Pruyn*; Pieterje *Pruyn*, aunt).
- 81. WILLIAM, m. firstly, Cornelia T. B. Hilton; m. secondly, (112) Margaret Pruyn.
- 82. TEUNIS, b. Aug. 6, 1789 (Gulian *Verplanck*; Rachel *Lansing*).
- 83. RYNIER, m. Eliza Hills.

48.

(48) REINIER PRUYN, son of (22) John S. Pruyn and Jeannette (Janetjé) Van Aalsteyn; bp. May 22, 1757 (Reinier *Van Aalsteyn*; Cornelia *Van den Bergh*); m. Oct. 3, 1876, Jeannette (Janetjé) Goewey, b. May 8, 1760, dau. (?) of John Goewey and Maria Van Yveren, and had issue:

- 84. JEANNETTE (Jannetje), m. Cornelius W. Groesbeck.
- 85. LORENA, b. May 31, 1789 (Lorena *Goewey*).
- 86. MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1791 (Peter *Witbeck*; Cornelia *Witbeck*).

51.

(51) FRANCIS SAMUEL PRUYN, son of (39) Samuel Pruyn and Neeltje Ten Eyck; bp. July 10, 1757 (Francis *Pruyn*; Alida *Pruyn*); m. July 13, 1777, Maria Van Ness (Van Es, Van Esch), b. Oct. 8, 1760 (Gysbert *Fonda*; Elsie *Fonda*), d. April 1, 1847, dau. of Hendrick Gerritse Van Ness and Magdalena Vrooman, of Albany. Mrs. Pruyn, through her father, Mr. Van Ness, owned a great deal of land on the north side of the Hoosac River, and we find many of the issue of this marriage in Washington and Rensselaer and adjacent counties. There were:

- 87. MAGDALENA, m. David Storm Benway.
- 88. SAMUEL, b. April 24, 1781; d. March 10, 1801.
- 89. HENDRICK VAN NESS, m. Hannah Norton.
- 90. JACOB TEN EYCK, m. Neiltje Knickerbacker.
- 91. GERRIT, m. Rebecca Van Vechten.
- 92. NELLY, b. Feb. 24, 1789; d. Aug., 1877.
- 93. HANNAH, m. Lodewecus Viele.
- 94. JOHN, m. Rebecca Fonda.
- 95. FRANCIS, m. Ann Fort.
- 96. CATHALINA TREMPER, m. Derick Morris Van Buskirk.
- 97. ABRAM, b. Nov. 22, 1798; d. Oct. 12, 1817.
- 98. MARIA FRANCES, m. firstly, Jacob Tremper; m. secondly, James Francis Patterson.
- 99. SAMUEL, m. firstly, Mary Sears; m. secondly, Mary Sears, a cousin of his first wife.

52.

ABRAHAM HALENBECK, m. Aug. 24, 1776, (52) Maria Pruyne, b. Jan. 22, 1760 (Jacob *Ten Eyck*, grandfather; Alida *Visscher*, grandmother), dau. of (39) Samuel Pruyn and Neeltje Ten Eyck.

Most of his children were baptized at Coxsackie. He had:

- SAMUEL, b. Dec. 11, 1779 (Samuel *Pruyn*, grandfather; Neeltje *Ten Eyck*, grandmother).
- FRANCIS, bp. Oct. 26, 1784 (Francis *Pruyn*, uncle; Maria *Pruyn*).
- ANNA, bp. July 10, 1790 (Jacob S. *Pruyn*, uncle; Annatje *Pruyn*, aunt).
- ISAAC, bp. May 12, 1793.
- GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 9, 1796 (John F. *Pruyn*, uncle; Gertrude *Ten Eyck*, his wife).
- JACOB SICKLES, b. April 24, 1799 (Jacob *Sickles*).
- JOHN PRUYN, b. June 24, 1802.

54.

(54) JACOB S. PRUYN, son of (39) Samuel Pruyn and Neeltje Ten Eyck; b. June 28, 1765 (Barent *Ten Eyck*, uncle; Alida *Ten Eyck*, aunt);

m. Harriet Roseboom, b. about 1771, d. Aug. 14, 1851, dau. of Jacob Roseboom and Hester Lansing, of Albany.

He died at La Fayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y., July 20, 1836. He was master of a vessel on the Hudson River. He had issue:

100. JACOB ROSEBOOM, b. April 17, 1806; died young.

101. JACOB ROSEBOOM, b. Sept. 17, 1807; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Ann Eliza Scott, widow of — Butler, and had a daughter, d. young; still living.

102. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 12, 1809; died young.

103. ALIDA, died young.

55.

(55) JOHN S. PRUYN, son of (39) Samuel Pruyn and Neeltje Ten Eyck; b. Nov. 1, 1768 (John *Pruyn*, uncle; Gertrude *Ten Eyck*, aunt); m. April 5, 1794, Margaret Lansing, b. April 20, 1772, d. Oct. 15, 1839, dau. of Gerrit A. Lansing, of Albany, by his first wife, Agnes Bratt. (Gerrit Lansing's second wife was Catharine Swart.)

In the prime of life, John S. Pruyn was captain of a sloop, and an extensive ship-owner, on the Hudson River. He was, in fact, one of those able *skippers* who, before the introduction of steam and electricity, did all the freighting business on the river; and, during the boating season, carried up and down all who travelled for pleasure or for business. In those good old days there was no feverish hurry or excitement, and the voyage from Albany to New York occupied from four to fourteen days. "The skipper put on board all the freight he could procure, either at New York or Albany, and, as they floated along, communicated with the shore at every point where a signal was displayed, indicating that either freight or passengers might be had for the trouble of sending in a boat. These stops were frequent, and independent of the regular landing-places, and they were not unfrequently long ones, if it chanced to suit the convenience of the skipper to go on shore himself to chat with a friend, or take a luncheon and a drink of buttermilk, or mayhap of *schnaps*. If a storm arose with the baffling wind dead ahead, there was no beating or tacking to be thought of. Down went the anchor, and all hands waited patiently for a change in their favor. The world jogged along easily then. There was no hurry, no hurrying, for whatever was done, good and ample time was taken."

Among Capt. Pruyn's associates were Capt. Bogart, Capt. Monteath, Capt. Whipple, Capt. Van Schoonhoven, Capt. Wendell, the father of the late Dr. Peter Wendell, and Capt. Anthony Van Santvoord, a grandson of the Rev. Cornelius Van Santvoord, who was sent out from Holland to take charge of a Dutch church, and settled in Schenectady. Capt. Pruyn left issue:

104. SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1795; rec. into Dutch Church about 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1866.

105. ALIDA TEN EYCK, b. Nov. 23, 1797; d. April 25, 1799.

106. SAMUEL, m. firstly, Helen Vandervoort; m. secondly, Mary Putnam.

107. AGNES, b. June 15, 1807; rec. into the Dutch Church about 1846; active member and Treasurer of the Children's Friend Society; still living in Albany.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—MARRIAGES.

(Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 23, of THE RECORD.)

INGESCHREVEN. [A° 1722.]		GETROUWT. [A° 1722.]
May 4.	Jan Krankheit, j. m. V. 't Hooglandt, met Jannetje Hooms, j. d. Van Boswyk, beide woonende alhier.	[May] 26.
18.	Joh ^s Lesjer, j. m. út H. Dúidsland, met Eva Binder, j. d. út de Palls, beide woonende alhier.	Júny 3.
24.	Barnaby Hanson, j. m. Yerland, met Elisabeth Randle, j. d. V. Yerland, beide woon ^d alhier.	14.
Júly 5.	Pieter Merk, j. m. V. Canada, met Sarah Prans Wed. V. Thom ^s Húnt, V. O. Engl ^t , beide woon ^d alhier.	Júly 22.
29 Júny.	Jan Sprong, j. m. V. L. Eyl ^t , met Elisabeth Dykman, j. d. V. Bloemend ^t , beide woonend alhier.	27.
Aúgúst 24.	Johan Peter Zenger, Wed ^r , met Anna Cath ^a Matúlin, j. d., beide út Hoogduidsl ^t , en woonende alhier.	Septemb. 11.
Sept. 1.	Joh ^s Benssing, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, & Tanneke Waldron, j. d. V. N. Haarl ^m .	17.
21.	Thomas Haal, j. m., met Maria Haal, j. d., beide van de Newersinks en woonende alhier.	October 7.
21.	Thomas Flietwort, j. m., met Elisabeth Chapman, Wed. V. Willem Craft, beide V. O. Engl ^t , en Woon ^e alhier.	13.
Octob. 27.	Tobias Wynant, j. m., & Elisabeth Van Jeveren, beide út Duidsland en beide woon ^e door ^t Hoogland.	Novemb. 12.
Decemb. 6.	Ryk Lent, j. m. V. Westchester, met Cornelia Waldron, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	Decemb. 26.

(624)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1722. ingeteekent		A° 1722. Getrouwt April
April 19.	John Garside & Joh ^a Laton.	29.
May 3.	John Súter & Margaret Breaker.	May 3.
3.	Abraham Boke & Rebecca Paers.	6.
5.	Joh ^s Van Vorst & Elisabeth Barkelo.	6.
30.	Pieter Marschalk & Cathalina Kip.	Júny 3.
Júny 9.	John Lançon & Hanna Rierden.	9.
27.	Nicolaús Adams & Mary Gattway.	27.
28.	Christopher Jones & Maria Magdalena.	28.
30.	Abraham De Peyster & Margaret V. Cortlandt.	Júly 1.
Júly 7.	John Vredenburg & Sarah Waldron.	9.
13	Benjam ^a Ghoff & Elizab ^t Húdson.	14.
Aúgúst 17.	Charles Crook & Anna Rútgers.	Aúgúst 18.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
August 28.	Charles Magennis & Rebecca Bon.	August 28.
Septemb. 15.	Thomas Finch & Elizab ^t Griffet.	Septemb. 15.
12.	Andrew Teller & Catharina Van de Water.	15.
8.	Joh ^s V. Harlingen & Maria Büssing.	17. te Haarlem.
22.	Benjamin Kierstede & Jane Blom.	22.
Octob. 3.	D ^o Petrus Vas & Elsje Schuyler.	Octob. 6.
5.	Pieter Hibon & Maria Davie.	7.
3.	Isaac Roderigo & Elsje V. ^t Spiegel.	7.
(Septemb. den 26.)	William Smith, Júnior, & Cath ^a Harris.	11.
17.	Henrik Ryk & Elizab th Peek.	20.
25.	Edward Landers & Rachel De Graafw.	29.
Novemb 27.	Hendrik Filkens & Elizb ^t Smith.	Novemb. 27.
29.	Pieter Rútgers & Helena Hoogland.	Decemb. 1.
(625)	Personen met Geboden.	
A ^o 1723.		A ^o 1723.
Ingeteekent	Jonathan Gleesen, j. m. V. Jerlant, met	Getrouwt Janu- ary 20.
Januáry 5.	Mary Maggerits, Wed. V. William Best.	
5.	James Egelton, j. m. V. Schotland, met	20.
	Agnietje Aartcher, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	
26.	Petrús Van S ^t Tome, j. m. V. groote	Febrúary 15.
	Kil, met Súsanna Cisco, j. d. V. kleine Jonkers.	
Met attest. V.	Jan Perry, j. m., met Catharina Stypers,	Maart 10.
Tappan ge- teekent. den	Wed. V. Philip Serven, beide van Tappan en woonende aldaar.	
27 Febr.		
Maart 2.	Patrik Miller, j. m., & Elisabet Makneel, beide van Schotland en woonende alhier.	20.
9.	Robbert Lason, Wed ^t V. O. Engl ^t & Anna Hees, Wed. V. John Moglison V. Schotland, beide woonende alhier.	24.
29.	Pieter Jager, j. m., & Catharina Riedig, j. d., beide út Dúidslandt en woonende alhier.	April 19.
May 4.	Andries Preslaar, j. m. út dúidslant, en Antje Wels, j. d. Van Staten Eylant, beide woon ^e alhier.	21.
25.	Jacob Vollenweyler, Wed ^r , met Catharina Matú, Wed. V. Mich ^l Moncleúr, beide út Dúidslant en woonende alhier.	Júny 8.
31.	Joh ^s Vredenburg, j. m. V. N. York, met Jannetje Woeders, j. d. V. N. York, beide woonende alhier.	22.
Júny 8.	James Sibbit, Wed ^t V. London, met Martha Lie, Wed. V. Alex ^s Simson V. N. York, beide woonende alhier.	26.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Júly 19.	Walther Heyer, j. m. V. N. York, met Jenneke Van Vorst, j. d. V. Ahasÿms.	Aúgúst 8.
19.	Samúel Nyts, j. m. V. Breúkelen, met Alida Berry, j. d. V. Akkinsak, beide woonende alhier.	11.
Aúgúst 16.	Jacobús Rrykman, j. m. V. Deútelbay, met Geertruy Adriaansse, j. d. mée V. Deútelbay.	Septemb. 1.
1.	Johannes Bússing, j. m., met Metje Cortregt, j. d., beide van N. Haarlem.	2.
Septemb. 22.	Paúlús Tenkelbag, út H. Dúidslant, met Maria Apelonia, Wed: Van Úrbanús Hents, woonend ^e aan de kleine Jonkers.	
Met attest. uit de Zúitersche kerk.		
Octob. 6. Met attest. út de Lútersche kerk.	Jurriaan Willem Morig V. Elbinggrode met Anna Melkers Van Frankenstyn beide woonende alhier.	Octob. 6.

(626)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1722.		A° 1722.
ingeteekent Decemb. 7.	Corneliús Van Hoek & Jannetje Búsch.	Getrouwt Decemb. 8.
4.	Henry Ten Broek & Mary Blanck.	27.
A° 1723.		A° 1723.
Janúary 5.	Samúel Laúrence & Anna V. Túyl.	Janúary 6.
31.	Barend de Foreest & Elisab th ver Dúyn.	Febr. 9.
Febr. 9.	Philip Minthorne & Joh ^o Rall.	9.
22.	Joh ^o Blank & Rachel Anderson.	23.
18.	Richard Somes & Maria Garrison.	25.
27.	Richard van Dam & Cornelia Beekman.	Maart 1.
April 22.	Robbert Forrest & Elisab th Webb. Wed.	April 22.
20.	Vaughan Davis & Cath ^a Schaats.	26.
May 1.	James Jacobs & Maria Swaan.	May 5.
16.	James Livingston & Mary Kiersted.	18.
24.	Theophilús Elsworth & Ésther Rome.	25.
Júny 22.	Owen Callaghane & Súsanna Merret.	Júny 22.
Júly 19.	Alexander Fenix & Elizabeth Boke.	Júly 19.
Aúgúst 10.	Thomas Ellison & Margaret Gerbrandts.	Aúgúst 10.
15.	Nathaniel Sele & Catharina Berkelo.	15 N. b.
16.	John van Gelder & Maria Koning.	17.
20.	William Williams & Hanna Farklin.	23.
23.	Isaac Braesjer & Jane Cox.	23.
Sept. 21.	John David & Elisabeth Carr.	Septemb. 21.

(627)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1723.		A° 1723.
Ingeteekent Septemb. 13.	Húyg Hartshoorn, j. m. V. Yerl ^e , met Sarah Fish, j. d. V. Nawesinks, beide woonende alhier.	Getrouwt Octob. 16.
Octob. 11.	Hermannús Stymets, j. m. V. Ahasÿms, met Elsie Hereman, j. d. V. N. York, beide woon ^e alhier.	Novemb. 2.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT
October 25.	Hendrik Kool, j. m. V. N. York, met Femmetje Foreest, j. d. V. N. York, beide woon ^e alhier.	Novemb. 10.
Novemb. 15.	Bregon Coevers, j. m. V. Boswyk, met Anna Slover, j. d. V. Mannor V. Fordam, beide woonende alhier.	Decemb. 1.
29.	William Koek, j. m. V. Yerl ^t , met Cornelia De Graúw, Wed. V. Richard Mahoon, woonende alhier.	7.

A° 1724.

Decemb. 21.	George Wats, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Sarah Frensh, Wed. V. Pieter Mark V. O. Engl ^t , beide woonende alhier.	January 5.
27.	John Ellener, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Aplonia van Aarnem, j. d. V. N. York, beide woonende alhier.	26.
A° 1724. Janú- ary 10.	Thomas Meeners, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Sarah Koller, Wed. V. William Baastrik V. Westchester, beide woonende alhier.	26.
10.	Johan Willem Crolliús, j. m. V. Nieuw Wit, met Veronica Cortseliús, j. d. V. Nieuw Wit, beide út H. dúidsl ^t , en woonende alhier.	30.
10.	Thomas Watson, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Elisabeth Borris, j. d. V. Bouwery, beide woonende alhier.	Febrúary 8.
24.	John Willingham, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , met Lúcesia Yong, j. d. V. N. York, beide woonen alhier.	9.
Febrúar. 21.	Joris Walgraven, j. m. V. N. York, met Magdalena Lessier, j. d. út H. Duidsl ^t , beide woonende alhier.	Maert 10.
21.	Isaac Somerendyk, j. m. V. G. kil, met Sarah Van Norden, j. d. mede V. G. kil, beide aldaar.	14.
Maart 7.	Joost de Milt, j. m. V. N. York, met Margrietje Willemsze, j. d. V. Philipsbúrg, beide woonende alhier.	22.
May 1.	Hendrik Labach, j. m., met Elizabeth Lesjer, j. d., beide út H. Dúidsl ^t en woonende alhier.	May 17.
8.	Willem Bandt, j. m., met Margrietje van de Water, j. d., beide v. N. York & woon ^e alhier.	31.

(628)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1723. Ingeteekent October 18.	John Schútyler, Júnior, & Cornelia V. Cortlant.	A° 1723. Getrouwt Oc- tober 18.
--	---	---------------------------------------

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
October 18.	Henry Brestede & Geertje Wessels.	October 20.
28.	John Brady & Maria Robinson.	28.
29.	Nathaniel Charles & Anneke Bollard, Wed.	29.
Novemb. 11.	John Gibbs & Anna Smith, Wed.	Novemb. 11.
18.	James Mills & Maria Hitskok.	18.
23.	Lúcas Braesier & Júdith Gageri.	24.
28.	Joseph Taylor & Gerretje V. Velsen.	30.
Decemb. 11.	David Provoost, Júnior, & Hannah Ryn- ders.	Decemb. 12.
18.	Archibald Fisher & Catharina Van Horne.	19.
31.	William Ricks & Elisab th Richardson.	31.

A° 1724.

A° 1724. Janú- ary 27.	John Louw & Sarah Provoost.	January 30.
16.	John Dúnk & Margarita Parker.	February 2.
31.	William Warner & Neeltje Chahaan.	13.
Maart 6.	John Vrooman & Mary Appel.	Maart 8.
28.	Randal Staeeve & Margari th Laúwerier.	29.
30.	John Hefer & Margari th Bulleau.	31.
April 1.	William Tilladams & Jane Britau.	April 1.
25.	Tednis van Gelder & Jane Bradt.	25.
23.	Robert Thiobalds & Agnes Lynsen.	26.
May 8.	Corneliús Wynkoop & Elisabet van der Spiegel.	May 9.
16.	Jesse Kierstede & Jacoba Lewis.	17.
23.	Jacob Loring & Maria Van ^r Grift.	24.
30.	Abel Hardenbroek & Anna Elsword.	31.

(629)

Personen met Geboden.

A° 1724. Ingeteekent		A° 1724. Getrouwt Júný
May 16.	Laúrens Louw, j. m. V. Nieuw Haar- lem, & Jannetje Van Vlekkeren, j. d. van Bloemendaal.	12.
12.	Hendrik Hermsze, j. m. V. Breemen, met Margritje Lins, j. d. út Pals, beide woonen alhier.	28.
12.	Pieter Staúben, Wed ^r , met Coenradina Manderbag, Wed. V. Jacob Steerts, beide V. Nieuwit, woonende alhier.	30.
Júly 10.	Hendrik Paúlsze, j. m. V. N. York, met Neeltje Van Deúrzen, j. d. V. N. York, beide woonende alhier.	Júly 26.
Sept. 11.	Joh ^s Laúrier, j. m. V. N. York, met Ma- ria Barends, j. d. V. N. York, beide woon ^e alhier.	Sept ^r 27.
Aúgúst 10.	Nicolaas Sýn, j. m. út Duidsl ^t , met Ur- seltje Maúlin, j. d. út Duidsl ^t , beide woonen alhier.	Octob ^r 1.

INGESCHREVEN.		GETROUWT.
Octob. 30.	David Keuning, j. m. uit Duidsl ^t , met Anna Catharina Tipel, j. d. mede uit Duidslant, beide woo ^e alhier.	Novemb. 22.

A° 1725.

Decemb. 24.	Jonas Frederiksz, j. m. Van Philipsbúrg woonende op Springfielt, op't Lang Eyl ^t , met Marytje Ras, j. d. Van Jamaica opt lang Eyl ^t , en woonende te Nieuw York.	January 12.
Januáry 1.	Simson Pels, j. m. V. N. York, met Maria Bensing, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	22.
16.	Ryer Michielsze, j. m. V. Mannor V. Fordam, met Elisabeth Dreak, j. d. V. 't lang Eyl ^t , woonende op Mannor Fordam.	February 4.
22.	John Stokford, j. m. V. O. Engl ^t , woonende alhier, met Alida Sikkels, j. d. V. betfort opt L. Eyl ^t , woonende aldaar.	8.
22.	Nicolaüs Hamler, j. m., met Mari Magdalena Simon, beide uit H. Duidsl ^t , en wonen alhier.	13.
22.	Nicolaas Bürger, j. m. V. N. York, met Debora Blyenbúrg, j. d. V. t Lang Eyl ^t , beide wonen alhier.	
Maart 5.	John Ellen, j. m. V. N. York, met Marytje Akkerman, j. d. V. Hakkinsak, beide woonende alhier.	Maart 21.

(630)

Personen met Licentie.

A° 1724.		A° 1724.
Ingeteekent	Henry Longfield & Anna Smith.	Getrouwt Júný
Júný 6.		7.
11.	Arie Gerritze & Rebecca Jacobs.	12.
19.	William Latton & Margaret Ketúlhúyn.	21.
17.	Martin Beekman & Elisab ^t Waldron,	21.
	Getrouwt op Hoorensback.	
19.	William Walling & Merilla Cramer.	25.
Aúgúst 3.	Benjamin Loring & Hanna Woot.	Aúgúst. 3.
Septemb. 3.	Philip Marrell & Elisabet Whitehead.	Septemb. 3.
Octob. 3.	Ninien Ballentin & Cathar ^a V. Sane.	Octob. 3.
5.	John Darby & Hanna Mott.	5.
6.	Gerrit Gerritze met Anna Le Roux.	10.
12.	James Robbertron & Silva Anderson.	12.
11.	Thomas Fitch & Phebe Búrling.	19.
Novemb. 20.	Hendrik Bogaart & Cornel ^a de Graúw.	Novemb. 22.
26.	Jan van Teerling & Anna De Peyster.	27.
Decemb. 4.	Pieter Kip & Margarite Blom.	Decemb. 6.
21.	William Cútty & Elisabeth Bouman.	25.

INGESCHREVEN

A° 1725.

GETROUWT.

Janúary 5. 7.	William Hoppe & Elisab ^t V. Vorde. Gerardús Hardenbrook & Helena Cooley.	Janú. 8. 10.
11. 24.	D° Henricús Boele & Eliseb ^t V. Horne. Abraham Ten Eyk & Jesýntje Berkelo.	14. 24.
Febrúary 4. 3.	Henry Hedger & Lidea Ellis. Isaac van Hoek & Elsje van Schayk.	Febrúary 4. 6.
12. Maart 3.	Evert Pels & Catharina De Graúw. Thomas Richardson & Geertrúy Bürger.	14. Maart 6.
12. 18.	Stephen Bayard & Alida Vetch. Isaac Boke & Bregje Rome.	12. 20.
18. N. B. October	Walther Hyer & Elsje van de Water. Gerrit van r Poel & Maria M ^t intosh.	20. April 3.

1724, 17.

(631)

A° 1725.

Personen met Geboden.

Ingeteekent April 16.	Joseph de Voê, j. m. van West Chester, & Sara Blom, j. d. V. Nieuw York, beide woonende alhier.	A° 1725. Getrouwt May 8.
May 14.	Gysbert Gerritze, j. m. V. Jamaica, met Margritje Lesjer, j. d. V. Duidsl ^t , beide woonende alhier.	30.
Júny 9. Met at- test: van Ber- gen.	Ide Sip, wedúenaar van Adriaantje Cornelis, met Antje van Wageninge, j. d., beide van Bergen.	Júny 9.
May 8.	Joh ^s Bússing, j. m., met Marytje de Brúyn, beide V. Mannor v. Fordam, en woonende aldaar.	15.
Met Attest. van Tappan. Sept. 13.	Jacob Meyer, wedúenaar V. N. Haar- lem, met Rachel Baton, j. d. V. Hak- kinsak, beide woonende in 't klooster.	Septemb. 16.
13.	Isebrand Cammegaam, j. m. V ^t . Lang Eyl ^t , met Lea Maúres, j. d. V. Schra- lenbúrg, en woonende aldaar.	16.
8.	Asbil Gelesby, j. m. V. Jerlandt, met Sarahtje Herrisson, j. d. V. N. York, beide woonende alhier.	19.
17.	Joh ^s Paúlsze, Júnior, j. m., met Trýntje Van Deúrzen, j. d., beide V. N. York.	Octob. 3.
Octob. 9.	Edward Hayter, Wed ^r V. Lond ⁿ , met Annatje Moret, j. d. út Hoog Duidsl ^t , beide woonende alhier.	24.
9.	Jan Cisco, j. m. V. N. Haarlem, met Anne Wats, Wed. V. O. Eng ^t , woone ^e te N. York.	Novemb. 4.

A° 1726.

January 21.	Johannes De Lamontagne, j. m. V. N. York, met Súsanna Bússing, j. d. V. N. Haarl ^m , beide woon ^e alhier.	February 7.
-------------	---	-------------

INGESCHRIEVEN.		GETROÚWT.
d ^o .	Benjamin de Voe, j. m. V. Westchester, met Josyntje Oblinús, j. d. V. N. Haarlem.	February 8.
Febr. 26.	Johannes Latúrier, Wed ^e V. N. York, met Catharina Banker, j. d. V. Phi- lipsbúrg, beide woon ^e alhier.	Maart 13.

(632)

Personen met Licentie.

A ^o 1725. Ingeteekent May 13.		A ^o 1725. Getrouwt May 16.
21.	Joseph Royden Jamain & Sara Búrger.	22.
24.	Daniel Andrewvet & Hanna Hendrikz.	29.
Júny 11.	John van Dúrzez & Geertje Múnthorn.	Júny 12.
18.	Joh ^a Paers & Helena Brestede.	19.
11.	Joost Vredenbúrg & Magdalena Broúwer.	26.
Júly 9.	Nicolas Bús & Elisabeth Drinkwater.	Júly 11.
17.	Geúrt Roos & Emerentia Ver Plank.	17.
16.	Matthias Borel & Sarah Smith.	18.
19.	Daniel Dúnscom & Maria Aartze.	24.
Aúgúst 13.	Corneliús Túrck & Cath ^a V. Tilburg.	Aúgúst 14.
24.	Jeremias Davis & Rachel Griggs.	26.
Septemb. 3.	Gerrit Martin & Elener Everts.	Septemb. 7.
11.	Daniel Lúysse & Catharina Echt.	12.
24.	Joseph Royale & Catharina Johnson.	25.
Octob. 15.	William Shakkerly & Anna Bratt.	Octob. 16.
28.	John Roomer & Elisab th Waldron.	30.
Novemb. 6.	Marinús Echt & Aaltje Harsse.	Novemb. 7.
Decemb. 16.	William Dúglas & Martha Harris.	Decemb. 16.
7.	Cornelis Broúwer & Hanna Hilton.	18.

A^o 1726.

30.	Cornelis Folman & Maria Wessels.	January 1.
1725 Novemb ^r 9.	Jeremias Broúwer & Elisab th Hilton.	15.
Janúary 20.	Hendrik Wilse & Pieternelle V. Boog.	21.
28.	Samúel Kouwenhooven & Sarah Drink- water.	30.
Febrú. 3.	David Abeel & Maria Dúyckink.	Febrúary 4.
18.	Pieter Van Benthúyzen & Margarite Olphers.	19.
Maart 23.	Titús Titús & Jane Bodet.	Maart 25.

(633)

Personen met Geboden.

A ^o 1726. Ingeteekent April 23.		A ^o 1726. Getrouwt May 9.
29.	Hendrik Fanner, Wed ^r , met Anna Ma- ria Jager, j. d., beide út H. Duidslant, en woonende alhier.	18.
	Caspar Hartwich, Wed ^r , met Cath ^a Fol- pert, Wed ^r v. Paúly Wagenaar, beide út H. Dúidslant, en woon ^e alhier.	

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE BEERS FAMILY.

BY THE REV. EVELYN BARTOW.

THE Beers' family seem to have been seated originally at a place called Bere's, or Byer's, Court, Parish of Westcliffe, County Kent, England. William de Bere, of Bere's Court, was bailiff of Dover, in the 2d and 4th of Edward I. Nicholas de Bere held the manor of Bere's Court in the 20th of Henry III. Soon after the family disappeared from the place, and it passed into the possession of the family of Toke, who remained there for several generations.

Of this same family was Roger Byer, or Bere, who died in the reign of Mary. His son, John Bere, or Beer,* who purchased, in 1542, of Thomas Horsman, the famous Horsman Place, "a mansion of some note," in Dartford. By his will, dated 1572, John Beer founded four almshouses in Dartford, and devised his mansion, called Horsman's, to his eldest son, Henry. An altar-tomb erected to him in Dartford Church bears his arms: *Argent, a bear talient sable, muzzled or*; quartering the arms of Nissell: *three garbs, or, a chief ermine.* Edward Beer, his grandson, died unmarried in 1627, bequeathing Horsman Place, Kent, to John Twistleton, of Drax.

I. MARTIN BERE, or Beere,† of the same family as the preceding, was a notary public, and secretary of the diocese of Rochester, in 1486. He married a daughter of Thomas Nissell,‡ of Wrotham, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, by whom he had a son, John.

II. JOHN BERE, of Rochester, son of Martin, married Faith, daughter of John Raydon, Esq., by whom he had a son, James, and a daughter, Mary, who married William Tilghman, of Shodland, Gent., who died Aug. 27, 1541.

III. JAMES BERE, son of John and Faith Bere, lived in the city of Rochester, and married Dorothy, daughter of John Kingswood, Gent., by whom he had two sons, James and John, who both settled at Gravesend, Kent. The elder son, James Bere, of Gravesend, was master of a ship under Sir Martin Frobisher, in 1577, had five sons and five daughters, and died in 1609. On the south wall of Gravesend Church, on a mural tablet of black and white marble, are effigies of a man and wife with five sons and five daughters, also a coat of arms, viz.: *Argent, a bear rampant, sable, armed and langued, or; a cornish chough, ppr.* The inscription is on two compartments. On the first is legible only:

. . . JAMES BEERE, . . . obiit . . . 1609.

* Hasted's Hist. Kent, Vol. II. Berry's Gen. Kent.

† Berry's Gen. Kent. Herald's Visitations, procured by the late Rev. Henry Beers Sherman.

‡ On a brass in Wrotham Church, Kent, are effigies of a man and wife, with five sons and five daughters, with the following inscription:

Ora pro animabus Thomæ Nysell et Aliciæ
uxoris ejus, qui quidem Thomæ obiit
Vdie Iunii Anno domini MCCCC
LXXXViii—quorum animabus Deus
propitietur. Amen.

On the other is the following :

After much weary sayling, Worthy Bere
Arrived this quiet port, and harbers here.
As skillfully in honestie he brought
His humane vessell home, as he was thought
Equal with any that by Card or Starr
Took out and brought again his Barke from farr.
So let him rest in quiet till he hear
The trumpet sound, when all must rise with Bere,
And for his fame and honest memorie,
This is his frail and brief eternity.

The church was burned in 1727, but the above is preserved in a manuscript collection of Kentish epitaphs of 1724, in the Library of the British Museum.

IV. JOHN BERE,* of Gravesend, second son of James and Dorothy Bere, was one of the jurors. He married Mary, daughter of Robert Selby, of Yorkshire, Esq., by whom he had five children, as follows :

- i. SAMUEL BERE, of Gravesend, married Joan Miller.
- ii. MARY BERE, married Peter Bally.
- iii. JAMES BERE, of whom presently.
- iv. JOHN BERE, of Oakenham, County Berks, married Elisabeth Warburton, of Cheshire, and had John, William, Edward, and Sidney.
- v. RICHARD BERE, born 1607, emigrated from Gravesend to New England, in 1635, with his orphan nephews, Anthony and James. Richard settled in Watertown, Mass., where he remained; was Representative to the General Court for thirteen years, and captain of the military forces. He died Sept. 4, 1675. His descendants are chiefly in Massachusetts, and very few.

V. JAMES BERE, of Gravesend, second son of John and Mary Bere, was a mariner, and not living in 1635. His widow, Hester, died in 1635, when his two sons, Anthony and James, accompanied their uncle, Richard, to New England. James was some time of Watertown, Mass.; removed to Fairfield, Conn., where thirteen different parcels of land are recorded to "James Beere" from 1659 to 1684. He died at Fairfield in 1694, where, and at Stratford, descendants are still found. The number of his descendants, mostly in Connecticut, is comparatively small, among whom is the late Hon. Seth P. Beers, of Iitchfield, Conn. The name occurs variously in the early records, both in Massachusetts and Connecticut, as Bere, Beere, Beare, and Beeres. It finally became Beers, and continues thus.

VI. ANTHONY BERE, came from Gravesend, in 1635, to Watertown, Mass.; removed to Roxbury, and ultimately to Fairfield, Conn., where a tract of land is recorded to "Anthony Beere" in 1607, which he sold in 1669. He was a mariner, as his father before him, and was lost at sea in 1676. By Eliza, his wife, he left Samuel, Ephraim, John, Hester, Sarah, and Barnabas.

VII. Barnabas Beers, born at Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 6, 1658, married April 4, 1688, Elizabeth Wilcoxson, and died in 1714. Josiah Beers, his son, born at Stratford, Conn., Aug. 8, 1693, married May 10, 1717, Elizabeth Ufford, and was father of Nathan Beers, of New Haven, Conn.

* From investigations made in England, and communicated to me by the late Rev. Henry Beers Sherman, of Esopus, N. Y.

RECORDS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN
CHURCHES OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

(Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 47, of THE RECORD.)

MARRIAGES. 1756 TO——.

*Were Married.**

1795.

March	11 th .	Adrian Kissam, Esq ^r . & Elizabeth Bayard, Widow.
March	17 th .	William Adams & Margaret Jennings.
April	9 th .	John Peters & Mary Bell.
April	22 ^d .	William Stratton & Jane Ruland.
April	23 ^d .	John Mitchel & Sarah Degrove.
April	23 ^d .	John Hazelton & Elizabeth Freeborn.
April	23 ^d .	John Roe & Mary Fowler, both of Flushing, Long Island.
May	12 th .	Benjamin Westervelt & Jane Short.
May	13 th .	Abraham Lamb & Elizabeth Davidson, Widow.
May	17 th .	John Tate & Martha McAffry.
May	20 th .	Jeremiah Kent & Catharine King.
May	24 th .	Richard Egbert & Sarah Morgan, both of Staten Island.
May	26 th .	Henry Peck & Sarah Freeman.
June	22 ^d .	Joshua Wilmot & Catharine Hyer.
June	23 ^d .	Piere Joseph Herubel, late from France, & Eliza Stilwell, of N. York.
June	27 th .	John Hopper & Mary Stilwell.
July	9 th .	William Earl & Jane Devonshire.
Aug ^t	13 th .	William Darrah, Mariner, & Sarah Kniffen.
Aug ^t	16 th .	Michael Esplin, Mariner, & Ann Shourt.
Aug ^t	27 th .	Alexander Wily & Sarah Coe.
Aug ^t	28 th .	Samuel Young & Margaret McAlpine, of Tappan.
Aug ^t	29 th .	Felix Leblond De St. Hilaire, Esq ^r . late from France, & Margaret Smith, of New York. (60)
Aug ^t	29 th .	Charles Adams, Esq ^r . to Sarah Smith.
Sept ^r	8 th .	Peter Bonit & Jane Blake.
Sept ^r	11 th .	Michael Fitzsimmons & Phoebe Hyer.
Sept ^r	13 th .	John Hannah & Elizabeth Turnbull.
Sept ^r	19 th .	Abraham Lockman & Ann Stewart.
Sept ^r	22 ^d .	Peter Carrol, Mariner & Elizabeth Welsh, Widow.
Sept ^r	24 th .	Samuel Nodin & Ann Wiseman.
Oct ^r	30 th .	Timothy Bennet, & Elizabeth Jackson.
Oct ^r	30 th .	Charles Divine & Mary Ann Ross.
Nov ^r	14 th .	Timothy Stanniford & Julia Elderkin.
Nov ^r	22 ^d .	William Provoost & Sarah Titus, both of Bushwick, Long Island.
Nov ^r	26 th .	John Day & Sarah Leonard.
Dec ^r	30 th .	Nicholas Anthony & Catharine Shaw.

[* The words "were married," repeated in the original, after the day of the month, are here omitted.]

1796.

Jan ^y	10 th .	William McLeod, Mariner, & Margaret Lynch.	
Jan ^y	15 th .	Thomas Hardie & Jane Neilson, Widow.	
Jan ^y	18 th .	William Chisholm, Mariner, & Barbara Morrison.	
Jan ^y	25 th .	Duncan McDonald & Mary Moore.	
Jan ^y	26 th .	Niel Jamison & Margaret Clark.	
Jan ^y	30 th .	Joshua Morehouse Matthias & Judith Gilliland.	
Feb ^y	10 th .	Dewitt Clinton, Esq ^t & Maria Franklin.	
Feb ^y	11 th .	Robert Ratsey Goelet & Margaret Buchanan.	
Feb ^y	11 th .	Stephen Russel & Dennies Gilliland.	
March	3 ^d .	Thomas McCready & Jane Ammerman.	
April	24 th .	Levin Piper, Mariner, & Catharine Murphy, Widow.	(61)
April	27 th .	James Anderson & Ann Montany.	
May	1 st .	Isaac Tuckerman & Sarah Bowers, Widow.	
May	1 st .	Andrew Wiltsey & Susannah McCreary.	
May	11 th .	Edward Ostrander, of Ransaler County, & Margaret Forbes, of New York.	
May	14 th .	John Bloodgood & Ann Magdalen Decline.	
May	23 ^d .	George Morris & Sarah Stilwell.	
May	24 th .	William Jeffers & Mary Martling.	
May	26 th .	John Campbell, Mariner, & Sarah Dickenson.	
June	9 th .	Paul White & Mary Campbell, Widow.	
June	11 th .	William Norton & Daphis Hutchins.	
June	15 th .	Isaac Selleck, Mariner, & Catharine Buckmaster.	
June	16 th .	Robert Smith & Susannah Everet, Widow.	
June	21 st .	Nathan Stansbury & Charlotte Lyman.	
June	24 th .	John Frazer & Janet Dunbar, Widow.	
June	26 th .	William Merrel & Susannah Ransom.	
June	30 th .	William Bradford & Elizabeth Cobb.	
July	9 th .	Richard Jennings, Mariner, & Margaret Adams, Widow.	
July	12 th .	Joseph Herbert, a black Man, & Margaret Evers, a Molatto Wom ⁿ , both free.	
July	14 th .	Nicholas Carmer, jun ^r . & Rachel Varrian.	
July	29 th .	James Anderson & Abiah Hyslop, Widow.	
Aug ^t	6 th .	John Matthew Bordier, from Amsterdam, & Sarah Morris, of N. Y.	
Aug ^t	6 th .	Henry De Bernard, jun ^r . & Helen Tronson, Widow.	
Aug ^t	7 th .	George Goodheart & Ann Lincoln.	
Sept ^r	1 st .	Leveret Crutenden & Elizabeth Ann Brooks.	
Sept ^r	8 th .	William Nevin, Mariner, & Margaret Canby, Widow.	
Oct ^r	9 th .	William Gordinier & Hester Vandenburg.	(62)
Oct ^r	10 th .	John H. Moyston, of Schenectady, & Hannah Searing, of N. Y.	
Oct ^r	13 th .	Alexander McGregore & Janet Wilson.	
Oct ^r	24 th .	John Campbell, of Albany C ^y . & Margaret Cooper, of New York, Wid ^w .	
Oct ^r	27 th .	Thomas Wynship & Cornelia Messervy.	
Oct ^r	30 th .	Joseph Sacket & Sarah North.	
Nov ^r	3 ^d .	John Livingston, Esq ^r ., of Columbia C ^y ., & Catharine Ridley, of N. Y., Wid ^w .	
Nov ^r	12 th .	William Ashly & Phoebe Cheesman.	

- Nov^r 13th. Hugh Ferguson & Hester Macnamara.
 Nov^r 13th. Cæsar Jackson & Jane Jackson, free Blacks.
 Nov^r 16th. Benjamin Coit, Mariner, & Elizabeth Bently.
 Nov^r 17th. Uriah Ryder & Catharine West.
 Nov^r 20th. Daniel Denman & Elizabeth Niel, both of New Jersey.
 Dec^r 12th. Peter Bond, of Maryland, & Catharine Greenwall, Widow,
 of N. York.
 Dec^r 27th. The Rev. M^r. Azel Roe, of New Jersey, & Hannah Barret,
 Wid^r., of N. York.
 Dec^r 28th. Jeremiah Connely, Mariner, & Achsah Norris.

1797.

- Jan^r 18th. John Jones, Mariner, & Jane Terboss.
 Feb^r 4th. James McKee & Mary Joyce.
 Feb^r 8th. George Read & Eleonar Marsh.
 Feb^r 8th. John Stibb & Ann Myers.
 Feb^r 11th. Klaas Klaasen De Yongh, Mariner, & Hannah Smith.
 Feb^r 20th. James McMillen & Catharine McIntee.
 Feb^r 22^d. Jerieh Willis, Mariner, & Eliza Thompson, Widow.
 March 16th. David Willis & Cressy Wetsell.
 April 26th. John Ogren, Mariner, & Sarah Horton.
 May 1st. James Conklin & Jane Stratton, Widow. (63)
 May 6th. William Clawson & Abigail Hetfield, both of Elizabethtown,
 N. J.
 June 1st. Stephen Parret & Hannah Polhemus, Widow.
 June 6th. Josiah Quincy, Esq^r., of Boston, & Elizabeth Susannah Mor-
 ton, of New York—by D^r. Smith, of Princeton.
 June 18th. Henry Collins Southwick & Mary Wool.
 June 29th. John Lawson & Margaret Morton, Widow.
 July 1st. William Ogden & Susannah Murray.
 July 20th. John L. Horton & Susannah Murray.
 July 22^d. Duncan Douglas & Amelia Berrien, Widow.
 July 27th. Thomas Ramage, Mariner, & Jane Caldwell.
 July 27th. John Garland, Mariner, & Hannah Kennedy.
 Aug^t 12th. Charles Richardson & Rachel Craig.
 Aug^t 17th. Abraham Matthews & Susannah McCaushland.
 Aug^t 23^d. John Loeseree & Jane Dusingberry, both of Flushing, L. Island.
 Sept^r 3^d. Nicholas Carmer & Jane Vanderbeck.
 Sept^r 6th. Andrew S. Norwood & Abigail Ogilvie.
 Sept^r 7th. Robert Paterson & Jane McKay.
 Sept^r 7th. Conover Bowen & Eliza Bean.
 Sept^r 7th. William Hamilton & Mary Wallace, Widow.
 Sept^r 20th. Joseph Williams, Mariner, & Mary Ellis, Widow.
 Sept^r 23^d. William Eccleston & Margaret Weir, Widow.
 Sept^r 29th. John Suffren & Elizabeth Suffren, both of Orange County.
 Oct^r 16th. Andrus Watson & Elizabeth McVicker, Widow. (64)
 Nov^r 5th. Thomas Dyer & Elizabeth Vandenburg.
 Nov^r 14th. William Ludlow & Philiss Hicks.
 Nov^r 26th. Abraham Robinson & Elizabeth Woodbridge, Wid^r.
 Nov^r 28th. James Sharp & Catharine Caldwell.
 Dec^r 17th. Henry Peters & Almy Merrit.
 Dec^r 21st. James Dunlap & Mercia Rodman, Widow.

1798.

- Jan^y 4th. Joseph Murray, Physician, & Elizabeth Bool.
 Jan^y 6th. John Cruger & Martha Ramsay.
 Jan^y 14th. John Lacy & Ann Baldwin.
 Jan^y 17th. Philip B. Sands, Mariner, & Ann Knapp.
 Jan^y 20th. Thomas Sprowl & Mary Muckelworth, Widow.
 Jan^y 21st. John Hopkinson & Susannah Shaw, Widow.
 Jan^y 22^d. Magnus Beekman & Margaret Caldwell.
 Feb^y 2^d. John Love, Mariner, & Catherine Sweegles.
 Feb^y 3^d. John Teasman & Hagar Tate, Widow, both People of
 Colour, free.
 Feb^y 8th. Hendrick Ries & Maria Catharina Craningav.
 Feb^y 19th. D^r. John Nielson & Abigail Bleecker.
 March 10th. D^r. Nicholas Bayard & Ann Livingston Bayard.
 March 18th. Abraham Potts & Catharine Earl.
 March 27th. Thomas Smith, Mariner, & Eleonar Thompson.
 March 28th. Robert Manson, Mariner, & Abigail Wright.
 March 31st. Abraham Duryee & Abigail Glean.
 April 10th. Charles Alexander & Mary Read, Widow. (65)
 April 23^d. George Washington Varrian & Susannah Tier.
 April 29th. Jacob Thurston, of Schenectady, & Martha Valentine, of
 N. York.
 June 1st. John Jeffers & Mary Maris, both of Dutches County.
 June 7th. James Robinson, Mariner, & Amelia Gwinne, Widow.
 June 18th. Allen Howland, Mariner, & Elizabeth Smith.
 June 28th. Josiah Ingersol, Mariner, & Susannah Broun, Wid^r.
 July 31st. Samuel B. Mills & Mary Patching.
 August 6th. Francis Harman Ellison, Mariner, & Frances Bleecker.
 August 20th. William Hagan & Sarah Strain.
 August 24th. William Penny, Mariner, & Martha Thomas.
 August 27th. Samuel Rudd & Cornelia H. Towt.
 August 28th. George Jeffers & Elizabeth Clay.
 Sept^r 8th. Samuel Lytle, of Pennsylvania, & Mary Coffin, of Rhode
 Island.
 November 3^d. John Hays, Mariner, & Janet Clark, Widow.
 November 22^d. William Myers & Elizabeth Clinton, Widow.
 December 1st. Nathaniel Gibbs Ingraham & Elizabeth Phoenix.
 December 4th. George Broun & Elizabeth Stevens, both People of Co-
 lour.
 December 12th. Joseph Jayne, of Smithtown, Long Island, & Martha
 Whitman, of New York.
 21st. William Parsons, Mariner, & Eliza Burros, Wid^r.

1799.

- Jan^y 8th. Thomas Humphries & Isabella Blakely.
 Jan^y 10th. Thomas Waters & Mary Casey.
 Jan^y 13th. William Morris & Rachel Taylor. (66)
 Jan^y 23^d. James Mackey, Mariner, & Eleonar McNichol
 Feb^y 6th. John Webster, Mariner, of the Island of S^t. Kitts, & Rebekah
 Hunt, of New York.

- Feb^r 14th. David Auchenvole & Anna Stevenson.
 Feb^r 16th. Daniel Coe & Jane Beaman Ash.
 Feb^r 17th. Henry Gibson & Barbara Thompson, Widow.
 Feb^r 28th. Garret Hyer & Sarah Tyson, Widow.
 March 30th. Robert Provost & Catharine Wilsey.
 April 1st. Peter Osmer, Mariner, & Elizabeth Young.
 April 14th. John Livingston & Agnes Thompson.
 April 18th. Thomas Bushfield & Catharine English.
 April 20th. Thomas Cornel Pearsal & Frances Buchanan.
 April 20th. William Luby & Bridget Taylor.
 April 24th. James Morris & Mary Stewart, Widow.
 May 9th. Peter P. Goelet & Almy Buchanan.
 May 9th. Hector Scot & Juliet Martin.
 May 12th. Patrick Maxfield, Mariner, & Elsy Loring.
 May 18th. Robert Miller, Mariner, & Menny Ireland.
 May 18th. William Speight & Hester Sodan.
 May 20th. John Morrison & Ruth Burrel.
 May 20th. Joseph Bates, Mariner, & Mary Wansey.
 May 23^d. John H. Legget & Gertrude Quackenbos.
 June 2^d. Jonathan Smith, Mariner, & Araminta Hayward, Wid^r.
 June 2^d. John Potts & Hannah Graham, Widow.
 June 12th. Hugh Fairly & Sarah Deforest. (67)
 June 30th. Isaac Whittingham & Mary Crandal.
 June 30th. John Davison & Elizabeth Casey
 July 6th. Niel McNichol & Lydia Rith, Widow.
 July 12th. William Guthrie, of Washington County, & Rebekah Miller,
 of New York.
 July 13th. William Scott & Eleanor Fregard, Widow.
 July 13th. Duncan McEwen & Ann Wool.
 July 14th. George Petry & Helen Low.
 July 17th. William McKean & Margaret Gallagher.
 July 31st. William Hayman, Mariner, & Mary Martin.
 August 25th. Nicholas Richards & Phoebe Wood.
 Sept^r 10th. Cato Burris, a free black Man, & Margaret Johnson, a black
 servant to Seth Kneeland.
 Nov^r 7th. Thomas Dunhill, Mariner, & Jane Scot, Widow.
 Nov^r 21st. Benjamin Wilsen, of Albany, & Sarah Henderson, of N. York.
 Nov^r 29th. David Cronin & Mary Broun.
 Nov^r 30th. Joseph Allen, a free Black, & Janina, Serv^t. of Charles Go-
 bart.
 Dec^r 1st. John Fisher & Cæcelia Foot.
 Dec^r 1st. James Muloy & Abigail Grogen, Widow.
 Dec^r 1st. Jacob June & Anna Reynolds, Widow.
 Dec^r 7th. Samuel Gilford, jun^r., & Eliza Buchanan.
 Dec^r 8th. Thomas Betts, Mariner, & Jane Read, Widow.
 Dec^r 9th. Peter Curtinius & Mary Ann Lasher.
 Dec^r 19th. Francis Noble & Jane Clifford.
 Dec^r 21st. George Adams & Prudence Collins, Widow.
 Dec^r 25th. Ebenezer Belden & Ann Sands.
 Dec^r 27th. Curtis Blakeman, Mariner, & Lavinia Mead.
 Dec^r 28th. William Nielson, jun^r. & Hannah Coles. (68)

BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES, BEDFORD, N. Y.

 BY CHARLES W. BAIRD, RYE, N. Y.

FEW of the towns in Westchester County, N. Y., possess any records of births, marriages, and deaths dating as far back as the beginning of the last century. I have found the following entries, scattered through a volume of the Town Records of Bedford, N. Y., and have thought that they might be of use to the families concerned, or to genealogists:

AYRES.—Philip Ayres mar. Margaret Moseman, 27 Nov., 1717. Children: Margaret, b. 11 May, 1719, "about five o'clock in the afternoon;" Mary, b. 19 Oct., 1720; Philip, b. 29 May, 1722; John, 18 [April?] 1724; Benjamin, b. 20 Apr., 1726.

CLAWSON.—Abigail, dau. of Stephen Clawson and Rebecca his wife, b. 8 March, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$; Martha, dau. of same, b. 16 March, 1699–1700; Ruth, dau. of same, b. 10 Apr., 1703; Susann Holmes, dau. of Abigail Clawson, b. 24 Apr., 1715.

HOLLY.—Daniel Holly mar. Abigail Clawson, 12 Sept., 1717. Children: Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1718; Stephen, b. 23 Feb., 17 $\frac{1}{2}$; Samuel, b. 31 Aug., 1722.

KEILLUM.—Children of Theophilus Kellum and Elizabeth his wife: Reuben, b. 28 Mar., 1712; Hannah, b. 9 Sept., 1714; Daniel, b. 23 Sept., 1716; Ruth, b. 23 Dec., 1719; Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb., 172 $\frac{1}{2}$; Bethiah, b. 23 Feb., 172 $\frac{1}{2}$; Theophilus, b. 21 May, 1726.

MILLER.—Jonathan Miller mar. Sarah, dau. of John Holms, of Bedford, 25 Feb., 169 $\frac{1}{2}$. Children: Jonathan, b. 13 Nov., 1691; d., 13 Dec., 1691; Jonathan, b. 19 Nov., 1692; John, b. 12 Oct., 1694; Stephen, b. 8 Dec., 1696; Samuel, b. 25 Jan., 1698; Sarah, b. 22 Jan., 1700; Rachel, b. 2 July 1703; Nathaniel, b. 19 Feb., 1705; Increase, b. 4 Nov., 1707; Ebenezer, b. 21 Dec., 1709; Benjamin, b. 18 Mar., 171 $\frac{1}{2}$.

MILLS.—Children of Zachariah Mills and Martha his wife: Daniel, b. 29 Sept., 1712; Zebadiah, b. 17 Aug., 1718; Amos, b. 15 June, 1723. George Mills mar. Mary Holmes, 26 Feb., 1724; Deborah, dau., b. 27 June, 1726.

SHEPARD.—Jonathan Shepard mar. Annah, dau. of Rennick Garrison, of Easthampton, on Long Island, 14 Jan., 1699–1700. Children: Mary, b. 4 Feb., 170 $\frac{1}{2}$; Abigail, b. 6 July, 1703; John, b. 2 Aug., 1705; Annah, b. 28 Aug., 1708; Charity, b. 1 Dec., 1709; Jonathan, b. 19 June, 1712.

STEVENS.—Ebenezer Stevens mar. Johannah, dau. of Zachariah Roberts, 8 Nov., 1704. Children: Mary, b. 5 Oct., 1705; Jerusha, b. 4 Apr., 1707, d., 4 May, 1707; Benonah, b. 8 July, 1708; Ebenezer, b. 15 Apr., 1710.

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,
FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.*

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 145, of the RECORD.)

1757.

Jan. 23.	Lucas Eldred, of Jamaica, and Martha Mott.	L.
April 2.	James Townsend, of Oyster Bay, and Mary Hicks.	L.
April 12.	Robert Michel and Sarah Allen.	L.
April 15.	Jonathan Cornelius, of Oyster Bay, and Sarah Baldwin.	B.
April 17.	Thomas Foster and Martha Morrell.	L.
April 18.	Robert Reynolds and Issabell Weeks.	L.
April 24.	John Sands and Elizabeth Jackson.	L.
April 30.	Isaac Rushmore and Sarah Titus, both of Oyster Bay.	—
May 4.	Jacob Lambertson and Ester Allen.	B.
May —.	John Sands and Jennime Smith.	L.
May 13.	Jacamiah Seaman and Dorothy Smith.	B.
May 21.	William Sands and Deborah Acerlay.	L.
June 3.	James Farley, of New York, and Phebe Mitchel.	L.
June 19.	John Springer and Martha Pasmore.	B.
July 26.	Hugh Gilmore and Catherine Pinkerman.	L.
July 30.	Arnout Cannon and Phebe Sands, of New York.	L.
Aug. 12.	Daniel Bedel and Margaret Gildersleeve.	B.
Aug. 15.	Joseph Oldfield, of Jamaica, and Miriam Alburtis.	B.
Sept. 5.	Richard Post and Hannah Bedell.	L.
Oct. 4.	Isaac Smith and Phebe Marvin.	L.
Oct. 23.	Jonathan Gildersleeve and Eloner Turner.	B.
Nov. 2.	At Fort Neck, Richard Floyd, Jr., of Brookhaven, and Arrabella Jones, of Oyster Bay.	L.

1758.

Jan. 10.	Elisha Bedell and Mary Langdon.	L.
Jan. 19.	Edward Hicks and Elizabeth Cornell.	L.
Feb. 7.	James Cornell and Margaret Hix.	L.
Feb. 20.	George Weeks and Sarah Hall.	L.
Feb. 22.	James Smith and Ann Hix.	L.
Mar. 19.	John Bashford and Lucrecia Downing.	L.
April 4.	William Critman and Mary Bedell.	B.
April 6.	Maurice Smith and Mary Searing.	L.
May 5.	David Barns and Elizabeth Wright.	L.
May 25.	David Pearce, of New York, and Mary Linnington.	L.
June 13.	Charles Cornell and Abigail Eldred.	L.
	Daniel Rhodes and Miriam Dorlandt.	—

* The letters L. and B. indicate that the Marriage was by *Licence*, or after due publication of the *Banns*.

Aug. 27.	Samuel Fosdike and Elizabeth Legros, of Oyster Bay.	B.
Oct. 2.	Gilbert Fleet and Phebe Brush, both of Suffolk Co.	L.
Oct. 2.	Thomas Bedell and Marianna Clows.	—
Oct. 5.	Jonathan Acerly and Jemime Legross.	—
Oct. 22.	Joshua Cornwall and Hannah Hewlett.	L.
	Solomon Powell and Jerusha Hilton, both of Oyster Bay.	—
Nov. 12.	Benjamin Sands and Mary Jackson.	L.
Nov. 21.	Samuel Brown and Jemime Beedel.	L.
Dec. 12.	John Boright, of New Rochel, and Elizabeth Doxey.	—
Dec. 17.	Benjamin Seamans and Letitia Allen.	L.

1759.

Jan. 18.	Ananias Downing and Deborah Birdsall.	L.
Feb. 2.	Joseph Tillott and Elizabeth Pearse.	L.
Feb. 22.	Samuel Cornell and Katherine Smith.	L.
Mar. 16.	Samuel Higby, of Jamaica, and Dorcas Gildersleeve.	B.
April 19.	John Bedell and Elizabeth Doxey.	B.
May 15.	George Baker, of New York, and Anne Weekes, of Oyster Bay.	L.
June 3.	Joseph Mott and Katherine Boorum.	L.
June 27.	At Oyster Bay, Robert Warne, of New York, and Almy Seaman, of Oyster Bay.	—
July 6.	Charles Peters and Rachel Latham.	L.
Nov. 9.	Robert Nugent, of Kings Co., and Phebe Pearson.	L.
Nov. 11.	At Oyster Bay, Stephen Seaman and Martha McCown, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Nov. 27.	At Oyster Bay, Thomas Hendricson and Margaret Car-men, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
Dec. 18.	John Stocker and Elizabeth Ackerley.	—

1760.

Jan. 17.	Jonathan Reyner and Mary Chappel.	—
Jan. 17.	Peter Bond and Sarah Doxey.	—
Mar. 7.	Thomas Williams and Anna Smith, both of Oyster Bay.	—
Mar. 12.	Stephen Wood and Elizabeth Rhodes.	—
Mar. 14.	Felix Fowler and Phebe Ellison.	—
Mar. 16.	Thomas Barker and Ann Paret.	—
April 28.	At Huntington, Isaac Ketcham and Freelope Carr, both of Huntington.	L.
April —.	John Simonson and Temperance Fish.	—
May 11.	William Stiles and Phebee Gretman.	—
May 11.	Benjamin Gildersleeve and Hannah Beedel.	—
May 17.	Isaac Smith and Sarah Balden.	—
May 19.	Isaac Alburtis and Miriam Smith.	—
May 23.	Jacob Underhill, of Oyster Bay, and Katherine Willetts, of Huntington.	L.
May 31.	John Mitchel and Deborah Prince.	—
June 13.	Aaron Van Nostrandt and Sarah Poyer, both of Jamaica.	L.
June 24.	Israel Eldred and Anna Totton.	—
Aug. 30.	John Falkner, of Kings Co., and Elizabeth Everit.	—

Sep. 20.	Maurice Smith and Mary Dodge.	—
Sept. 22.	Carman Rushmore and Hannah Rayner.	—
Oct. —.	Richard Mott and Jane Pettitt.	L.
Oct. 26.	George Balden and Elizabeth Bedell.	B.
Nov. 16.	Thomas Southward and Dorothy Goulder.	—
Dec. 7.	John Smith, of Jamaica, and Hannah Leffert.	L.
Dec. 30.	James Van Velzer, of Oyster Bay, and Phebe Valentine.	B.

1761.

Jan. 27.	Cornelius Miller and Elizabeth Lambertson.	B.
" "	John Lester and Mary Flower.	—
" "	Uriah Platt and Sarah Treadwell.	L.
Feb. 1.	Thomas White and Dorothy Brass.	B.
Feb. —.	John Henderson and Hannah Wilson.	B.
Feb. 19.	George Weeks, of Oyster Bay, and Sarah Parsley.	L.
Feb. 20.	Joseph Hix and Sarah Valentine.	—
Mar. 4.	Samuel Combes and Mary Bedell.	B.
" "	Samuel Stringham and Margaret Bedell.	B.
Mar. 21.	Albert Albertson and Phebe Pierce.	L.
Mar. 22.	Mary Burtis and Anna Crooker.	L.
Mar. 23.	Samuel Titus and Ruth Townsend.	L.
Mar. 26.	John Legross and Abigail Acerley,	—
" "	Solomon Seaman and Rebecca Barns.	—
Mar. 31.	James Seaman and Hannah Doxey.	—
April 9.	William Horsefield, of Kings Co., and Mary Hewlett.	L.
April 19.	At Oyster Bay, Jesse Gould, of Huntington, and Ruth Rudyard, of Oyster Bay.	L.
May 2.	John Cornell, of Kings Co., and Elizabeth Whitehead, of Jamaica.	L.
May 3.	Caleb Smith and Abigail Hix.	L.
May 10.	Samuel Reyner and Mary Williams.	—
June —.	James Verity and Mary Johnson.	—
July 23.	Abraham Vanwick and Elizabeth Wright, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
July 29.	Benjamin Jackson and Mary Jackson.	B.
Aug. 2.	At Oyster Bay, Thomas Seaman and Phebe Hinton, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Aug. 5.	John Jaunsey, of New York, and Elizabeth Hicks.	L.
Aug. —.	Jacob Mott and Elizabeth Kissam.	—
Aug. 6.	Thomas Seaman and Martha Rowland.	L.
Sep. 3.	Joseph Bedell and Ruth Carman.	L.
Sep. 17.	Stephen Hewlett and Hannah Hewlett.	L.
Oct. 1.	William Doty and Elizabeth Mott.	L.
Oct. 14.	James Searing and Sarah Nicolls.	L.
Oct. 18.	James Willis and Mary Peters.	L.
Nov. 22.	Levy Weeks and Mary Burtis, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Nov. 23.	John Batty and Catherine Watts.	L.
Nov. 25.	Samuel Cornel and Margaret Smith.	L.
Dec. 2.	Samuel Rowland, of Duchess Co., and Catherine Clowes.	L.
Dec. 20.	Charles Titus and Margaret Titus.	L.
" "	Richard Townsend and Mary Titus.	L.
Dec. 28.	Peter Jones and Mary Mason.	—

NOTES AND QUERIES.

BERRIAN'S NECK.—The second edition of Bolton's Westchester County repeats the erroneous statements of the first, in respect of the locality now called Spuyten Duyvil, in the Twenty-fourth Ward. It says (vol. ii., p. 606): "In this town [Yonkers] is situated *Berrian's Neck*, the ancient *Nip Nicksen* of the Mohigans. The Dutch conferred upon it the name of *Konstabelsche hock*, or Point, from its owner, William Constable. This neck forms the northern bank, at the mouth of the noted *Spyt den Dyvel Kil*, or channel. At an early period it belonged to Samuel Edsall. From the Edsalls it passed to the Tippetts, who, during the revolutionary struggle, adhered to the side of the crown. In consequence, their property was confiscated to the State (the Tippetts having removed to Nova Scotia) and sold to Samuel Berrian, who married Dorcas, a daughter of George Tippetts, a former proprietor."

Nip Nickson was the Indian name of the peninsula or neck, on the west side of New York Bay, which "forms the northern bank, at the mouth" of the *Kill Von Kull*, opposite to Staten Island. It got the name "*Constable's Hook*," which it still bears, from the Dutch grant of 115 morgens thereon, in 1646, to Jacob Jacobsz Roy (Land Papers G.G. 141). He was the *Constable* or Gunner of the Fort at New Amsterdam. Hence *Constable's Hook*. In 1664, Nicholas Jansen and Samuel Edsall bought this neck from Ovateem, Sachem of the Hackinsacks. In his deed it was called "*Nip Nickson*." On the 26th of October, 1664, the purchasers received from Governor Nicolls a patent, in which it is described as the "Parcell of Land called *Nip Nickson*, and containing by Estimacñ five hundred acres or thereabouts" (1 Patents 35, p. 25). Mr. Edsall acquired the whole title in 1670, and probably improved and stocked it as a plantation. He sold it in 1680 to Hans Harmensen [Barkalo], of New Utrecht, for 22,500 gr's wampum, or £562 New England money (5 Deeds (Alb) 252).

It is apparent that Mr. Bolton confounded this neck of land in New Jersey with Berrian's or Tippetts Neck (now Spuyten Duyvil), in New York. The latter never "belonged to Samuel Edsall," nor to any of his family or descendants, until its purchase, at the sale under confiscation by his great-grandson, Samuel Berrian, the grandfather of the late Rev. William Berrian, Rector of Trinity Church. It was first owned by Dr. Adrian Vander Donck, the "Yunker," who married Maria, daughter of Rev. Francis Doughty. It was the property of George Tippetts prior to 1675. In the inventory of his estate, made that year, it is mentioned as having been "late purchased of Elias Doughty," and with the dwelling-house, orchard, and barn, was appraised at £100. (Files Inv's. 1667-1700, Off. Clk. C't. App.) The Tippetts family held it until its confiscation during the Revolution.

T. H. E.

EARLIEST ACTUAL WHITE SETTLER ON MANHATTAN ISLAND.—Will some well-informed reader kindly state through the RECORD columns who first landed and settled on Manhattan Island, now New York City, and the name of the first white child born here, together with the dates of these two events?

A SUBSCRIBER.

LASALLE.—G. P. R. Healy, the distinguished artist, has just completed a fine portrait of Lasalle, to be used at the Twentieth Anniversary Celebration at New Orleans, April 9th, of the gallant Norman's discovery of the mouth of the Mississippi River. The commission was received from a public spirited citizen of the West, who will, after it has been used in the manner above mentioned, add it to the portrait gallery of the Chicago Historical Society.

MERRITT.—Thomas Merritt, Senior, settled at Rye, Westchester Co., N. Y., before 1673, and was one of the proprietors of Poningo Neck in 1683. He was prominent in the town offices from 1684 to 1705. Vestryman of Grace Church, 1694-97. Appeared before the General Court of Connecticut to obtain a Charter for Rye, Jan. 19, 1697. Deputy to Convention, 1699. Supervisor, 1705.

He married as a second wife Abigail, daughter of Robert Francis, of Wethersfield, Conn. She was born Feb. 14, 1660.

His children were: Thomas, Joseph, Ephraim, and Samuel, most of whose descendants are known.

I am anxious to learn the names of his parents and of his first wife, dates of birth, marriage, and deaths; and the dates of the births of his children.

DOUGLAS MERRITT, Leacote, Rhinebeck, N. Y.

OLDEST NEW YORK FAMILY.—A subscriber inquires as to which is the oldest New York family now represented in this city. We shall be pleased to have this inquiry answered by any of our readers who may be interested in the question. In the meantime we may mention that there are representatives of Governor Stuyvesant and his sister, Madame Bayard, who came from Holland to New York in the summer of 1647. There may, however, be older families than these in New York, as we have not had time to investigate the matter before printing the present number. J. G. W.

"OLD IRONSIDES."—General Wilson, whose address is No. 15 East Seventy-fourth Street, New York, is engaged in writing a history of the famous frigate "Constitution," whose career is at length closed, and would be glad to receive from those who have served on board "Old Ironsides," any interesting incidents connected with the celebrated ship, whose keel was laid at Boston nearly a century ago. Any old ballads celebrating her victories over the *Guerrière*, *Java*, *Cyane*, and *Levant*, will be very acceptable.

WILLETT.—*Genealogical Errors.*—In the second edition of the History of Westchester County, recently published, it is stated (vol. ii., p. 275, and appendix, same vol., p. 765), that Colonel Thomas Willett, of Flushing, from whom descended the Willetts of Cornell's, or Willett's Neck, Westchester Co., was the second son of Captain Thomas Willett, of Plymouth, first Mayor of New York under the English. It is also asserted this Colonel Thomas Willett married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Cornell.

It is evident these mistakes of the laborious historian were occasioned by his not having discovered, or of his having overlooked the fact that there was another *Thomas Willett* then residing in New Amsterdam, who was from Bristol, Eng., and who was married in the Dutch Church on the 1st of September, 1643, to Sarah Cornell, the daughter of Thomas Cornell, the patentee of Cornell's Neck. (N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. REC., vol. vi., p. 35.)

Thomas Willett, the son of Captain Thomas Willett, of Plymouth, was not born until October 1, 1646. He was never married, and died before his father. Captain Thomas Willett, of Plymouth, had no son named *William*. (N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., vol. ii., p. 376. Updike's His. of Narragansett Church, p. 278. Will of Captain Thomas Willett, of Swansea. *Plymouth Records*, vol. iii., p. 114.)

The children of the above-named Thomas Willett, from Bristol, and of Sarah Cornell, were: *William*, bap. in Dutch Church, June 29, 1644, and *Thomas*, bap. in same, November 26, 1645 (N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. REC., vol. v., pp. 84, 87). The latter is the person afterward known as Colonel Thomas Willett, of Flushing. His wife was Helena Stoothoff, dau. of Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, of Brooklyn.

Thomas Willett (the father) died about 1645-46, and his widow Sarah married, December 3, 1647, Charles Bridges, otherwise called in the Dutch Records *Carel Van Brugge*, or *Vanbruggen*. Bridges died in August, 1682, and she subsequently married John Lawrence, Jr., of Flushing. For recitals as to pedigree of this family, see also *Deeds Kings County Reg. Office*, Lib. 23, p. 165, and Lib. 26, p. 29. *New York Wills, Surrogate's Office*, N. Y., Lib. 2, p. 299. *Reg. Office, New York*, Lib. 13 of *Deeds*, p. 294, vol. i., Doc. His. of N. Y., p. 661. See also documents and records quoted in above History at pp. 271-274, which tend to disprove the statements here complained of as erroneous.

We regret to observe some other statements in this edition of Mr. Bolton's work, which may be the subject of future comment. L.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

THE WENTWORTH GENEALOGY: ENGLISH AND AMERICAN. By JOHN WENTWORTH, LL.D., of Chicago, Illinois. 3 vols. 8vo, pp. xxxiii, 711, 803, 727. Boston: Little, Brown, & Company, 1878. Price, \$6.

In the year 1871, the author of this work printed for private circulation among persons bearing his name, and the descendants of such persons, an edition of the Wentworth Genealogy. Six hundred copies were distributed gratuitously, and four hundred were destroyed in the Chicago fire of that year. From the two volumes or private edition, and

the numerous editions and corrections made by members of the family, into whose hands the six hundred fell, Mr. Wentworth has, with great success, compiled the most complete and correct American family genealogy yet published, with the single exception of the three noble quarto volumes of the Whitney family, prepared under the supervision of the late Stephen Whitney Phoenix, of New York.

The Wentworth Genealogy is comprehensive and exhaustive, and is embellished with numerous steel engravings, including two of the author, and one of Lady Wentworth, the celebrated beauty, from the fine portrait by Copley, now in the picture gallery of the Lenox Library, having been purchased by Mr. Lenox in 1872. These three volumes contain over 27,000 given or Christian names of persons, besides those of Wentworth, representing more than 3,000 different surnames, being of Wentworth descent or connection. It gives parentage, births, marriages, residences, and deaths, being a complete directory of Wentworths and their relatives. It has three complete indexes: one for Wentworths, one for those of other names, and one for the places where they reside, and can be addressed, if living.

Among the English Wentworths descended from Reginald Wentworth, 1066, are: Jane Seymour, wife of Henry VIII., the Earls of Strafford, Lords Byron and Lovelace, and Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, M P., while among the American descendants of William Wentworth, the first settler who appeared at Exeter, New Hampshire, in 1639, may be mentioned: Lady Frances Deering Wentworth, Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney, and various public men, not the least of whom, physically or otherwise, is the author of this admirable family history, who was for many years a member of Congress and Mayor of Chicago, and who is familiarly known as "Long John," being but a very few inches under seven feet in height.

We have said that, with a single exception, we consider this the most accurate and complete family genealogy that we have met with among similar American publications. We wish also to add that it is the cheapest, containing, as it does, almost 2,500 handsomely printed pages, and ten well-executed engravings on steel, several score of autograph fac-similes, and an index that would have delighted Lord Campbell, and doubtless does delight that index-loving author, Dr. Allibone, if he has been so fortunate as to meet with it.

John Wentworth has done much good and useful work in his long and busy life, but in our judgment he has done nothing better or more worthy of praise than the able and admirable manner in which he has, for more than a score of years, patiently and persistently pursued this labor of love, and which has cost him not only so large an outlay of time, but also no inconsiderable outlay of money. We will only add, in conclusion, that this work is sent to any part of the United States by the publishers on receipt of the price.

J. G. W.

DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF RHINEBECK, IN DUTCHESS COUNTY, N. Y., embracing biographical sketches and genealogical records of our first families, with a history of its churches and other public institutions. By EDWARD D. SMITH, Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1881. 8vo, pp. 239.

This is a valuable work, well described in its title. The early Beekmans, the Livingstons of Clermont, the Hoffmans, and the Kips are displayed, and it gives the best account we have seen of the first settlers of the Palatines. It lacks a good index. The natives of the town and the scattered descendants of the pioneers should at once buy up this cheap edition, and thus encourage the publication of another with a complete index for the use of the enlarged and growing future.

C. B. M.

THE EVELYNS IN AMERICA, COMPILED FROM FAMILY PAPERS AND OTHER SOURCES, 1608-1805; Edited and Annotated by G. D. SCULL, Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and member of various other societies. Printed, for private circulation, by PARKER & CO., Oxford, 1881. 8vo. With numerous illustrations.

This may be a valuable historical work. It contains a reprint of "a description of the province of New Albion," and direction for adventures, etc., originally printed in 1648, and copies of many original letters relating to this country, besides biographical and genealogical accounts of several Evelyns who came to this country and of their chiefs and connections. It includes notices of Captain Thomas Young, who came out in 1634, and a diary of Sir John Montresor, Engineer of the British Army in and before the War of the Revolution. The latter is copied in a late number of the *N. E. Register*.

Several letters were from the young officer named Evelyn, who claims that he led the advance, at night, to the half-way house at Bedford, on the road from Jamaica toward Brooklyn, which captured the five young officers on the watch (including the grandfather of one of our members), and thus silently outflanked and nearly surrounded the front line of Americans, in what was called the battle of Long Island. The scapegrace is fully described, and was killed soon afterward. He was a native of Ireland. The letters contain many violent and prejudiced expressions and representations with which we have no sympathy. Their untruthfulness may have helped to produce the war, in which he and so many others suffered. In October, 1774, he wrote, "The whole country is just now in a state of actual open rebellion." This, at that date, was untrue. He added, to clinch the matter, "There is no act of treason or rebellion which they have not committed, except that of actually attacking the troops; from which they are restrained only by a dread of the consequences." This was untrue. He reiterated and exaggerated it, adding, "But the force of English gold no Yankee can withstand, were it offered to purchase his salvation." This he soon found was untrue. He proceeded, "I can give you no description of the 'holy men of Massachusetts,' by which you can form a just idea of what they are, etc." This was to his father an Episcopal clergyman in Ireland, put in place by the Lord Lieutenant who also sent his son to fight us. The battle of Lexington, of course, was misrepresented, and the people called "the most absolute cowards on the face of the earth." But the bad object of destroying cannon and provisions belonging to others was admitted, and the fact that guns, carriage-wheels, and about one hundred casks of flour were destroyed was admitted. Various other reviews, we think, require us to express our dissent.

In October, 1775, after the battle of Bunker Hill, and after he had made his will in favor of his mistress, saying, "this is the period for us soldiers to push our fortunes," he instructed his father how to aid him in getting promotions, and sent home his amiable hope "to be able to tell you that Boston, New York, Philadelphia, and all the capital towns on the Connecticut are but *stacks of chimneys*, like Charlestown here." To Americans of the present day it can scarcely be necessary to characterize such wild barbarism and vicious prompting as this. We need only refer to the words of Mr. J. Q. Adams, in 1839, about "the envious, acrimonious, and vindictive." This was the prosecution of war. It was thoroughly hostile and provoked hostilities. We are perfectly satisfied who fired first. Americans, we think, will need no other quotations to judge of the writer. There are many others of the like character; but many solid facts are admitted, and the rest will only serve to show how easy it was to misrepresent. Paragraphs like the following show the governing motive which influenced too many. He, perhaps, took them from his chiefs. He wrote: "*We who know our own powers and the helpless situation of the people consider it as the most fortunate opportunity for Great Britain to establish her superiority over this country; even to reduce it to that state of subjection which the right of conquest may now give her the fairest title to,*" etc., p. 155. This justified the defence, and by means of it we escaped. This country was not divided up among the conquerors like Ireland. We have little toleration for the meanness which after appealing to arms with such views, prosecuting them with great brutality and being beaten, whines over or misrepresents the particulars—and the result is the work will do no harm now; it is so transparent and characteristic.

The account of the death of Captain Thomas Young is probably a mistake as to identity. We would like to have a better account of Captain Young, of Deptford, mentioned in Evelyn's Diary, under dates of 10th February, 1657, and 17th November, 1694, "a sober man and an excellent seaman."

The tone of Earl Percy's letters seems much better. His father, Sir Hugh Smithson, was living, holding the title of Duke as well as Earl. The son had the second title by courtesy. Complaints of his conduct need not be repeated. We have learnt to respect the name of Smithson. The monument of that name is in this country. Hotspur and Percy and Northumberland are not so close to us and do not dazzle us. More than one of the illustrations of the work seem to be caricatures. Those who talk very much about André, and say nothing about Hale, will gloat over them. M.

 The July number of the RECORD will contain notices of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Candee, Hubbell, Van Voorhis, and Wolcott Genealogies. Want of space compels the omission of these from the present number.—PUB. COM.

OBITUARY.

DUER.—MISS CATHERINE DUER died at New Brighton, S. I., January 25, 1882, aged ninety-four years. Her father was Colonel William Duer of the Revolutionary army, and afterward a member of the Colonial Congress. He was born in England in 1747, and when a young man was aide to Lord Clive in India. He came to America in 1768, and purchased land in Washington County, New York. He was a colonel of the militia, Judge of the County Court, and member of the New York Provincial Congress and Committee of Safety. He was one of the committee that drafted the first Constitution of the State of New York in 1777. He was also Secretary of the Treasury Board until the reorganization under the National Constitution. He was Assistant Secretary of the Treasury under Alexander Hamilton. His wife was Catherine, daughter of General William Alexander, the claimant of the Scottish Earldom of Stirling. Their daughter Catherine was born near Albany. She has an elder sister now living at the age of ninety-five years in New Orleans, and, excepting several visits to her in years past, Miss Catherine Duer has never been far away from this city. Her brother was John Duer, the jurist, who died on Staten Island in 1858. He was a Justice of the Superior Court of New York in 1849. Another brother was President of Columbia College thirty-five years ago. After living in Goshen many years ago, and more recently in Morristown, N. J., Miss Catherine Duer went about four years ago to live with her nephew, George W. Duer, of New Brighton, in whose house she died. Her numerous grand nephews and nieces have grown up to be men and women of middle life. The Duer family vault was formerly under the old church of St. Thomas, at Broadway and Houston street, and when that building gave way before the tide of trade, a vault was built at Jamaica, L. I., where Miss Duer was buried.

w.

HOW.—MRS. MARY KIRKPATRICK HOW, widow of the Rev. Dr. Samuel Blanchard How, for thirty years pastor of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of New Brunswick, N. J., died at that place March 17, 1882, in the eighty-ninth year of her age. She was a descendant of Stuyvesant's stately sister, Madame Bayard, who accompanied the Governor with her children to New Amsterdam in 1647. Her grandfather, Colonel John Bayard, was a personal friend of Washington, and was with him in several engagements. He was, after the war, a member of the Continental Congress, and was a patriot of spotless public and private life, of whom Bancroft says: "He was personally brave, pensive, earnest, and devout." Mrs. How was born September 29, 1793, the eldest and last survivor of the six children of Chief Justice Kirkpatrick and his wife, Jane Bayard. Mrs. How's health had been gradually failing for several months, from no other disease than old age, but she retained her mental faculties clear and unclouded till within a very few days of her death. In the early part of the present month, in conversation with a young kinsman, she mentioned, among other interesting events, her having been present with her grandfather, Colonel Bayard, at the funeral services held in honor of Washington at New Brunswick on the last Sunday of the last century, and of her having seen and spoken with Hamilton on her first visit to Mrs. Bayard, of New York, in 1803. A portion of the winter of 1811-12, Mrs. How (then Miss Kirkpatrick) spent with her aunt, Mrs. Harrison Smith, of Washington, where she met the prominent people of that period, and became intimate with President Madison's family and social circle, as she did later with his successor's family, the Monroes. On one of her last visits to her niece, Mrs. James Grant Wilson, of New York, she met Mrs. John Watts after a separation of seventy years! They were girls together at Madame Mackay's fashionable school, and parted to meet again as venerable women of more than fourscore. Mrs. How left no children, but her family is represented by Judge Cogswell, of New Jersey, and by other nephews and nieces in that State and New York. She was buried by the side of her husband in the churchyard of the First Church, of which he was the pastor for thirty years, her friends President Campbell, of Rutgers College, and the Rev. Dr. Demarest, of the Theological Seminary, officiating.

w.

DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

- From Hon. John Wentworth:*—The Wentworth Genealogy, English and American. By the Donor. Boston, Little, Brown & Co., 3 vols. 8vo, with numerous portraits.
- From Gen. Jas. Grant Wilson:*—New York City Directories for 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, and 1880. Hull Family Genealogy, Boston, 1869. Memorial of Chief Justice Andrew Kirkpatrick, 1 vol. octavo. Privately printed, New York, 1870. Army and Navy Registers for 1880, Washington, D. C. New York Society Library Reports for 1877-8-9-80 and 81. Address on Colonel John Bayard, Newark, N. J., 1878. The Fitz-Greene Halleck Memorial. Privately Printed. 1 vol. 8vo, New York, 1878. Lawrence Library Catalogues, parts 1 and 2, New York, 1881-82. Portrait Gov. Wm. Black Laurence, Rev. Cornelius B. Smith's Sermon on General Garfield, New York, 1881. Thirty-four Genealogical and other Pamphlets. The Autobiography and Ministerial Life of Rev. John Johnston, D.D., edited by Rev. James Carnahan, D.D., 1 vol. 12mo, New York, 1856. Memorial of Rev. William Cogswell, D.D., with Cogswell Genealogy, by Rev. E. D. Jamieson, Boston, 1881.
- From Mrs. Gertrude Lefferts Vanderlipp:*—Genealogy of the Lefferts Family, by Teunis G. Bergen, Albany, 1881. Social History of Flatbush, L. I., New York, 1881.
- From Henry T. Drowne:*—The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of Bristol, R. I., by William J. Miller, New York, 1880. Sketches in Little Compton and Tiverton, Rhode Island, 1776 and 1812, by P. F. Little, Little Compton, 1880. Portrait of President Garfield.
- From Ellen D. Larned:*—History of Windham County, Conn. By the Donor. Vol. 2d. Worcester, Mass., 1880.
- From New Jersey Historical Society:*—The Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, by William A. Whitehead, vol. I., Newark, 1880. New Jersey Archives, by William A. Whitehead, Newark, 1881.
- From Dr. S. E. Styles, M.D.:*—Brooklyn Directories for 1876-7, 1877-8, 1879-80, 3 vols. Brooklyn. Brooklyn Business Directory for 1877-78, Brooklyn.
- From Col. T. Bailey Myers:*—The Story of the Battle of Cowpens, Charleston, S. C., 1881. By the Donor.
- From George R. Howell:*—The Seymour Pedigree. Albany, 1880.
- From James Riker:*—The History of Harlem, N. Y. New York, 1881. By James Riker, Esq.
- From Dr. William F. Holcombe:*—Catalogue of Yale College, 1873-4. Catalogue Columbia College Law School, 1867-8, 1873-4.
- From George A. Jarvis:*—The Jarvis Family, Hartford, 1879.
- From H. D. Paine, M.D.:*—Paine Family Records. New York.
- From Dr. John J. Anderson:*—Did the Louisiana Purchase extend to the Pacific Ocean? New York, 1881.
- From John C. Buttre:*—The American Portrait Gallery, 3 vols., 8vo. New York, 1880, '81, '82.
- From Dr. Ellsworth Eliot:*—The Seventh Regiment New Armory Fund, New York, 1881. Two Sermons on President Garfield, by Rev. Charles Cuthbert Hall, Brooklyn, 1881.
- From Edward F. De Launcey:*—Mémoir of Robert Troup Paine, by his Parents, New York, 1852.
- From Joseph O. Brown:*—The Public Life and Services of Thomas F. Bayard, of Delaware, by Edward Spenser. One vol., New York, 1880.
- From Minnesota Historical Society:*—The Hennepin Bicentenary. Collection, Minnesota Historical Society.
- From Nathan Crosby:*—The Crosby Family, Lowell, Mass, 1877.
- From Hon. Levi Parson:*—The Visitation of Essex, London, 1878. Part I. The Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, London, 1877.
- From Thomas Vernon:*—Reminiscences of Thomas Vernon, New York, 1880.
- From Hon. Robert S. Hale, LL.D.:*—Thomas Hale of Newbury, 1637. His English Origin and Connections, Boston, 1881. Mémoir Rev. Cyrus Comstock, by Prof. Taylor Lewis, Albany, 1874. In Mémoiriam President Garfield, New York, 1881.
- From Charles Caudes Baldwin:*—The Baldwin Genealogy, 1500 to 1881. Cleveland, Ohio. By C. C. Baldwin.
- From Frederick Clifton Peirce:*—The Peirce Genealogy, 1585 to 1880. By the Donor. Worcester, 1880.
- From Dr. George H. Butler:*—Annual Report of Presbyterian Historical Society.
- From Salter S. Clark:*—A few Genealogical Notes on the Clark Family. By the Donor. New York, 1881.
- From G. D. Scull, Oxford, England:*—The Evelyns in America, 1608, 1805. By the Donor. Oxford, 1881.
- From David Youngman, D.D.:*—Genealogy and Biographical Sketches of the Youngman Family. By the Donor. Boston, 1882.
- From Dr. H. R. Stiles:*—Early History of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., by Newton Read, Amenia, 1873.
- From Elias W. Van Voorhis:*—The Van Voorhis Ancestry, of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. By the Donor. New York, 1881.
- From G. H. Van Wagenen:*—The History of Rhinebeck, N. Y., by Edward M. Smith, Rhinebeck, 1881.
- From Sarah Loring Bailey:*—Historical Sketches of Andover, Mass. By the Donor.
- From Rev. Evelyn Bartow:*—The Bartow Genealogy. By the Donor. Baltimore, 1879.]

Other donations to the Society will be acknowledged in the next number of the Record.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1882.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

HENRY R. STILES.

Recording Secretary,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Treasurer,

GEORGE H. BUTLER.

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1885.

SAMUEL S. PURPHE,
EDWARD P. De LANCEY,
Gen. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XIII.

16395.5
No. 3.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1882.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS. GENL. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

JULY, 1882.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. REMINISCENCES OF LINCOLN AND OF CONGRESS DURING THE REBELLION. THE ANNIVERSARY ADDRESS BEFORE THE N. Y. GENE. AND BIOG. SOCIETY, APRIL, 1882. BY ISAAC N. ARNOLD.	101
2. THOMAS STEVENSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS. BY DR. JOHN R. STEVENSON.	117
3. TURNER FAMILY IN AMERICA. EDWARD TURNER AND HIS DESCENDANTS. BY FRANK F. STAAR AND JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.	124
4. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS. (Continued).	131
5. SKETCH OF THE CLINTON FAMILY. BY CHARLES B. MOORE.	139
6. RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I., FROM JUNE 2, 1725. MARRIAGES. (Continued).	140
7. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Mathews—Oldest New York Family, 143—Oldest New York Family—Stevenson, Youngs, Palgrave, Norton, and Petty, 144.	145
8. NOTES ON BOOKS.—History of the Hubbell Family. By Walter Hubbell, New York, 1881, 146.—Southold Town Records: Copied, and Explanatory Notes added. By J. W. Case, New York, 1882, 146.—Memorial of Henry Wolcott, one of the First Settlers of Windsor, Ct., and of some of his Descendants. By Samuel Wolcott, New York, 1881, 147.—Notes on the Ancestry of Major Wm. Roe Van Voorhis. By Elias W. Van Voorhis, New York, 1881, 148.—Register, in Alphabetical Order, of the Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y. By Tennis G. Bergen, New York, 1881, 148.—Kings Co. Genealogical Club Collections, Vol. I., No. 1, 1882.	148

NOTICE.

While the Publication Committee aim to admit into the RECORD such Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter, only, as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, it is to be understood that neither the Society or Committee are responsible for misstatements of facts (if any), or for the opinions or observations contained or expressed in articles under the names, or initials, of contributors.

All communications intended for the RECORD should be addressed to "The Publication Committee of the RECORD," at the rooms of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York.

THE RECORD will be found on sale at the rooms of the Society, No. 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions should be sent to ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIII.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1882.

No. 3.

REMINISCENCES OF LINCOLN AND OF CONGRESS DURING THE REBELLION.

THE ANNIVERSARY ADDRESS DELIVERED BEFORE THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, APRIL 15, 1882.

BY THE HON. ISAAC N. ARNOLD.

THE Thirty-seventh Congress convened in an extra and called Session on the 4th of July, 1861. The Thirty-eighth Congress expired on the 4th of March, 1865. The members on that day listened to Mr. Lincoln's wonderful state-paper—his second inaugural. On the 27th of March the President and Generals Grant and Sherman met on board a little steamboat in the James River, near City Point, to arrange the final movements which resulted in the capture of Richmond, the surrender of Lee and Johnson, and the overthrow of the Rebellion. This meeting has been the subject of a very interesting historical painting by a distinguished artist, Mr. Healey, which is now the property of Mr. McCagg, of Chicago, and is felicitously named "The Peace Makers." The prophetic Rainbow, anticipating the words of General Grant, "Let us have peace," is made by the artist to overshadow the life-size figures of Lincoln, Grant, and Sherman, as they held their last war-council.

On the 2d of April thereafter Lee and his army and Jefferson Davis abandoned Richmond. On the 9th of April Lee sent to Grant the *white* flag, and at Appomattox surrendered with his army. This was soon followed by the surrender of Johnson and the capture of Jefferson Davis. On the 4th of April Mr. Lincoln, with the soldiers of the Union army, entered the city of Richmond, and on the 14th of April Mr. Lincoln was assassinated.

The time will come, I think, when these two Congresses will be regarded with the respect and veneration which are to-day paid to the old Continental Congress of the Revolution. No other Congress, since the adoption of the Constitution, has had to act in a historic drama so important. It devolved upon these two memorable Congresses, under the lead of the President, to call into the field and to sustain those vast armies whose campaigns extended over half of the continent. It was for them to

create and sustain that system of finance which, without the aid of foreign loans, carried the Republic through the most stupendous war of modern times, and which in the Greenback currency still survives. They co-operated through various enactments with the Emancipation Proclamation of the President, and finally closed their anti-slavery measures by passing the Constitutional Amendment which abolished and prohibited slavery forever throughout the Republic. Of Congress during this period, the war of the Rebellion, I propose to give some reminiscences. I shall give them in a somewhat desultory form, and I shall have to claim your indulgence for some egotism.

I know not how I can more clearly indicate the state of public sentiment, and the condition of affairs before the war, than by relating some incidents.

In January, 1861, Senator Douglas, then lately a candidate for the Presidency, with Mrs. Douglas—one of the most beautiful and fascinating women in America, a relative of Mrs. Madison—occupied at Washington one of the magnificent block, called the “Minnesota Block.” On New Year’s Day, General Charles Stewart, of New York, from whose lips I write an account of the incident, says :

“‘I was making a New Year’s call on Senator Douglas ; after some conversation I asked him,

“‘What will be the result, Senator, of the efforts of Jefferson Davis and his associates to divide the Union?’

“‘We were,” said Stewart, “sitting on the sofa together when I asked the question. Douglas rose, walked rapidly up and down the room for a moment, and then pausing, he exclaimed with deep feeling and excitement :

“‘The Cotton States are making an effort to draw in the Border States to their schemes of Secession, and I am but too fearful they will succeed. If they do, there will be the most fearful civil war the world has ever seen, lasting for years.

“‘Pausing a moment, he looked,” said Stewart, “like one inspired, while he proceeded :

“‘Virginia, over yonder across the Potomac,’ pointing toward Arlington, ‘will become a charnel-house, but in the end the Union will triumph.

“‘They will try,’ he continued, ‘to get possession of this Capital, to give them *prestige* abroad, but in that effort they will never succeed ; the North will rise *en masse* to defend it.

“‘But Washington will become a city of hospitals ; the churches will be used for the sick and wounded ; this house,’ he continued, ‘*the Minnesota Block*, will be devoted to that purpose before the end of the war.’”

Every word he said was literally *fulfilled*. All the churches nearly were used for the wounded, and the Minnesota Block, and the very room in which this declaration was made, became the “Douglas Hospital.”

“What justification for all this ?” said Stewart.

“There is no justification,” replied Douglas.

“I will go as far as the Constitution will permit to maintain their just rights.”

“But,” said he, rising upon his feet, and raising his arm, “if the Southern States attempt to secede, I am in favor of their having just so many slaves,

and just so much slave-territory as they can hold at the point of the bayonet, and no more."

You will remember that Mr. Douglas, breaking from his party in 1858, opposed with great vigor the Kansas Lecompton constitution. He related to me a characteristic incident connected with that contest which illustrates his bold and independent character. While the question was pending, the Illinois Senator called at the White House. "Mr. Buchanan," said Douglas, "expostulated with me for opposing the administration on the question of the admission of Kansas into the Union under the Lecompton constitution. At length, he went so far as to warn me of the personal consequences."

"You are an ambitious man, Mr. Douglas," said he; "let me recall to your memory the fate of those who in times past have rebelled against the Democratic party. Remember the fate of Rives, and Talmadge, and others who opposed General Jackson when he removed the deposits from the old United States Bank. Beware of their fate, Mr. Douglas."

"Mr. President," replied Douglas, "General Jackson is dead! Good morning, sir."

Many Southern leaders believed there would be no serious war, and labored industriously to impress this idea on the Southern people.

Benjamin F. Butler, who, as a delegate from Massachusetts to the Charleston Convention, had voted many times for Breckenridge, the extreme Southern candidate for President, came to Washington in the winter of 1860-61 to inquire of his old associates what they meant by their threats?

"We mean," replied they, "we mean Separation—a Southern Confederacy. We will have our independence—a Southern government—with no discordant elements."

"Are you prepared for war?" said Butler, coolly.

"Oh, there will be no war, the North won't fight."

"The North *will* fight," said Butler. "The North will send the *last* man, and expend the *last* dollar to maintain the Government."

"But," replied Butler's Southern friends, "the North can't fight, we have too many allies there."

"You have friends," responded Butler, "in the North, who will stand by you so long as you fight your battles in the Union; but the moment you fire on the flag, the North will be a unit against you."

"And," Butler continued, "you may be assured if war comes, *slavery* ends."

Two or three days before the inauguration, on the 4th of March, 1861, while Lincoln was staying at Willard's Hotel, a distinguished South Carolina lady—one of the Howards, the widow of a Northern scholar—called upon him out of curiosity. She was very proud, aristocratic, and quite conscious that she had in her veins the blood of "*all the Howards*," and she was curious to see a man who had been represented to her as a monster, a mixture of the ape and the tiger.

She was shown into the parlor where were Mr. Lincoln and Senators Seward, Hale, Chase, and other prominent members of Congress. As Mr. Seward, whom she knew, presented her to the President Elect, she hissed in his ear, "*I am a South Carolinian*." Instantly reading her character,

he turned and addressed her with the greatest courtesy and dignified and gentlemanly politeness. After listening a few moments, astonished to find him so different from what he had been described to her, she said :

"Why, Mr. Lincoln, you look, act, and speak like a kind, good-hearted, generous man !"

"And did you expect to meet a savage ?" said he.

"Certainly, I did, or even something worse," replied she. "I am glad I have met you," she continued, "and now the best way to preserve peace is for you to go to Charleston and show the people what you are, and tell them you have no intention of injuring them."

Returning home, she found a party of Secessionists, and on entering the room she exclaimed, "I have seen him ! I have seen him !"

"Who ?" inquired they.

"That terrible monster, Lincoln, and I found him a gentleman, and I am going to his first *Levee* after his inauguration."

At his first reception, this tall daughter of South Carolina, dressing herself in black velvet, with two long white plumes in her hair, repaired to the White House. She was nearly six feet high, with black eyes, and black hair, and in her velvet and white feathers she was a very striking and majestic figure. As she approached, the President recognized her instantly.

"Here I am again," said she, "that South Carolinian."

"I am glad to see you," replied he, "and I assure you that the first object of my heart is to preserve peace, and I wish that not only you, but every son and daughter of South Carolina was here that I might tell them so."

Mr. Cameron, Secretary of War, came up, and, after some remarks, he said : "South Carolina" (which had already seceded), "South Carolina is the Prodigal Son."

"Ah ! Mr. Secretary," said she, "if South Carolina is the Prodigal Son, 'Uncle Sam,' our Father, ought to divide the inheritance and let her go ; but they say you are going to make war upon us ; is it so ?"

"Oh, come back," said he, "tell South Carolina to come back now, and we will kill the fatted calf."

On the brink of civil war, the President called Congress to meet at the Capitol on the 4th of July. In the Senate twenty-three, and in the House twenty-four States were represented. No representatives appeared from Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, or Arkansas.

Andrew Johnson, then "faithful among the faithless," represented Tennessee in the Senate, and Horace Maynard and Andrew J. Clements took their seats in the House as her sole representatives at the second Session.

Among the more prominent members of this Congress from the North were Hale of New Hampshire, Fessenden of Maine, Charles Sumner and Henry Wilson of Massachusetts, Collamer of Vermont, Preston King of New York, Wade and Sherman of Ohio, Lyman Trumbull and O. H. Browning of Illinois, Grimes of Iowa, and Chandler from Michigan. In the House of Representatives were Roscoe Conkling, Thaddeus Stevens, Galusha A. Grow, who was elected Speaker, John Covode, Vallandigham, Cox, John A. Bingham, Wickliffe of Kentucky, Schuyler Colfax, Elihu B. Washburne, John A. Logan, Owen Lovejoy, Frank P. Blair, and others.

But many vacant chairs in the House and Senate indicated the extent of the defection, the gravity of the situation, and the magnitude of the impending struggle.

The old pro-slavery leaders were absent; some in the rebel government set up at Richmond, and others in the field, in arms against their country. The chairs of the late Senator and now the rebel President, Jefferson Davis; that of the blustering Bob Toombs; the accomplished Hunter; the polished Jew from Louisiana, Judah P. Benjamin; the haughty and pretentious Mason; the crafty and unscrupulous Slidell; and their compeers, who had been accustomed to domineer and dominate over the Senate, were all vacant.

The seat of Douglas, the ambitious and able Senator from Illinois, was vacant, not from treason, but by death. Life-long opponents, remembering his last patriotic words spoken in Chicago and at Springfield, gazed sadly on that unoccupied seat, now draped in black. Well had it been for the fame of John C. Breckenridge, lately the competitor of Douglas for the Presidency, if his chair also had been made vacant by his early death.

But still conspicuous among the Senators was the late Vice-President, now the Senator from Kentucky. His fellow-traitors from the Slave States had all gone; he lingered, shunned and abhorred by every loyal man, and treated with the most freezing courtesy by his associates.

Col. Baker, Senator from Oregon, said on the 10th of July, "I was the last man to give up hope that something might be done by conciliation and compromise—*words* I never propose to use again."

Hostile armies were gathering. Americans were in arms against their country. Climbing to the dome of the Capitol, away across the Potomac, beyond the colonnade of Arlington, and on toward Fairfax could be seen the rebel flag. Breckenridge, opposing all measures to crush the armed rebels, gloomy, it may be sorrowful, said: "We can only look with sadness on the melancholy drama that is being enacted."

As an illustration of those days, let me repeat an incident which occurred in the Senate, on the 1st of August, a few days after the battle of Bull Run.

Senator Baker, of Oregon, was making a brilliant and impassioned reply to a speech of Breckenridge, in which he denounced the Kentucky Senator for giving aid and encouragement to the enemy by his speeches. At length he paused, and, turning toward Breckenridge and fixing his eye upon him, he asked, "What would have been thought, if, after the battle of Cannæ, a Roman senator had risen amidst the Conscript Fathers and denounced the war, and opposed all measures for its success?"

Baker paused, and every eye in the Senate and in the crowded galleries was fixed upon the almost solitary Senator from Kentucky. Fessenden broke the painful silence by exclaiming in low, deep tones, which gave expression to the thrill of indignation which ran through the Hall, "he would have been hurled from the Tarpeian Rock."

At this special Session, which lasted thirty days, Congress indicated its appreciation of the gravity of the danger by authorizing a loan of 250 millions of dollars, and authorizing the President to call into the field 500,000 volunteers, and as many more as he might deem necessary.

There may be some here who will remember a young soldier, Col. Ellsworth, who raised and drilled a company of Zouaves in Chicago. At the

beginning of the war he went to Washington as a *protégé* of Mr. Lincoln. He lived a little while at the White House, raised a regiment, took the field, and when coming down-stairs from the Marshall House in Alexandria, from the top of which he had just pulled down a rebel flag, he was shot, and instantly killed by the proprietor. His dead body was brought to Washington, and he was the first officer killed during the war. I saw his remains in his tent, near the Potomac, before his dress had been changed, and I remember he wore a pin in his shirt-bosom which bore this inscription, "*Non solum nobis, sed pro patria,*" and this pin was covered with his heart's blood.

On the 6th of August a Bill giving freedom to all slaves used by the rebels in carrying on the war, introduced into the Senate by Senator Trumbull, became a law. It was the first of a series of measures which resulted in the suppression of the rebellion, and the destruction of slavery. As in this brief paper it would be impossible to sketch even in outline the entire narrative of the action of Congress, in order to give some unity to my subject I will confine myself to the action of Congress and incidents connected with the slavery question.

Before proceeding to these measures let me pause a moment to notice the death of Col. Baker, the Senator from Oregon, who was killed at Ball's Bluff, October 21, 1861.

It is a curious and interesting fact that among the Senators who, at the breaking out of the rebellion, were most zealous, able, and active in sustaining President Lincoln, two, Douglas and McDougall, had been his lifelong political opponents. I have already stated that Col. E. D. Baker, formerly of Springfield, Illinois, and a predecessor of Lincoln in representing the Sangamon District in Congress, now Senator from Oregon, had taken a conspicuous part in sustaining the war measures of the administration.

Congress adjourned early in August, 1861. Baker had already raised a regiment of volunteers, and immediately after the adjournment went to the front, and was, on the 21st of October thereafter, killed while gallantly leading his troops against the enemy.

When Congress met in December following it was arranged that on the 11th the usual funeral orations should be pronounced upon Baker; among others, by his old Illinois friends, Browning and McDougall, to be followed by Charles Sumner.

It was the most impressive scene I have ever witnessed in Congress. Picture it. The floor of the Senate Chamber was crowded with Senators and members of the House, and distinguished civil and military officers; the galleries filled by the Diplomatic Corps, ladies, and prominent citizens.

As soon as the Vice-President called the Senate to order, President Lincoln entered from the marble room, leaning upon, and supported on each side by Trumbull and Browning, Senators from Illinois. Lincoln, Baker, Trumbull, Browning, McDougall had been comrades at Springfield, Illinois, in the practice of the law, and the death of his old friend affected the President very deeply. The speeches of Browning, McDougall, and Sumner were each of them eloquent with deep feeling. McDougall, after a carefully considered and discriminating eulogy upon Baker, alluded to the dead soldier's enthusiastic love of poetry, and, turning to Mr. Lincoln, who sat bowed with grief, he said:

"Many years since, on the then wild plains of the West, in the middle of a starlight night, as we journeyed together, I heard from him the chant of that noble song, 'The Battle of Ivry.'"

Referring to Baker's late rebuke of Breckenridge, he said :

"He looked upon the traitors and his glance was stern and high." And then coming down to the martial scenes of every-day occurrence, when Baker took the field, he repeated, in a voice which created a sensation through the Senate :

"The foes are moving, hark to the mingled din,
Of fife, and steed, and trumpet, and drum, and roaring culverin,
The fiery Duke is pricking fast across St. Andre's plain,
With all the hireling chivalry of Guelders and Almaine ;
Now by the lips of those ye love, Fair gentlemen of France,
Charge for the golden Lilies, now upon them with the lance !"

I think that any one reading the speech of McDougall will almost concur with Charles Sumner when he declared that McDougall spoke our language better than any man in the Senate.

Sumner's speech on the same occasion is, I think, among the best specimens of his eloquence. It was the only time I ever saw him cut loose from his written notes, and give free scope to his thoughts. He called Baker "the Prince Rupert of Debate," and said if he had lived longer he would have earned the title of "Prince Rupert of Battle."

Sumner, alluding to Baker's reply to Breckenridge, said : "A Senator with treason in his heart, if not on his lips, had just taken his seat. Our departed Senator, who had entered this chamber direct from his camp, rose at once to reply. He began simply and calmly, but as he proceeded his fervid soul broke forth in words of transcendent power . . . meeting the polished traitor at every point with weapons keener and brighter than his own."

The remains of Baker were taken across the continent to California, and buried by the side of those of his friend Broderick, in the "Lone Mountain" Cemetery.

There was something very beautiful and touching in the attachment and fidelity of these, his old Illinois comrades, to Lincoln. They had all been piopeers, frontiersmen, circuit-riders together. They were never so happy as when talking over old times, and recalling the rude and rough experiences of their early lives. Had they met at Washington on sunny days, and in calm and peaceful weather, they would have kept up their party differences as they did at home. But, coming together in the midst of the fierce storms of civil war, and in the hour of supreme peril, they stood together like a band of brothers. No one of them would see an old comrade in danger or difficulty and not help him out. When I think of these old Illinois lawyers and statesmen—Douglas, Baker, McDougall, Trumbull, Lovejoy, Washburne, and others—I recall a passage in Webster's reply to Hayne. Speaking of Massachusetts and South Carolina, the great New England orator said :

"Shoulder to shoulder, they went through the Revolution together ; hand in hand, they stood around the administration of Washington, and felt his own great arm lean on them for support."

So in the far more difficult administration of Lincoln, these old comrades of his, of whom I have been speaking—Douglas, Baker, McDougall,

Trumbull, Lovejoy, and others—whatever their former differences, stood “shoulder to shoulder, and hand in hand,” around the administration of Lincoln, and “his strong arm leaned on them” for support, and that support was given with unwavering loyalty and vigor.

But I am lingering too long over these personal reminiscences.

I will now sketch briefly the Legislation of Congress on the subject of slavery.

The first step in the series of anti-slavery measures was the abolition of slavery in the District of Columbia. It was vigorously opposed by Senator Bayard in the Senate, and by Crittenden, Cox, Vallandigham, and others in the House. Under its provisions, 3,000 slaves obtained their freedom.

War is a stern and rapid teacher, and the tenderness and forbearance for slavery at the beginning of the contest disappeared very rapidly before the roar of rebel guns, and the flash of rebel swords wielded by slaveholders.

On the 24th of March, 1862, I had the honor to introduce a bill into Congress which, with some amendments, became a law prohibiting slavery in all the Territories, and declaring that it should cease, and be forever prohibited wherever the United States had exclusive jurisdiction. It became a law on the 19th of June thereafter.

On the 22d of September, 1862, the President issued his first Proclamation of Emancipation, followed in January afterward by the final Edict, which declared free the slaves in all the States in rebellion.

Was this declaration valid and effective to make free the slaves?

This is not now a question of practical importance, since, if there were any legal difficulties in the way, they have been cured by the amendment to the Constitution. But I have been very much surprised to see the validity of this Proclamation questioned by so able a jurist as Richard H. Dana.

I have not the time now and here to discuss the question, but I will cite, in passing, a sentence from John Quincy Adams, who, after an elaborate argument, says: “The President of the United States and the Commander of the Army has power to order the Emancipation of the Slaves.”

One of the most interesting debates which occurred during the rebellion was that between John J. Crittenden and Owen Lovejoy, in the spring of 1862.

Everybody loved and respected Crittenden. He had been Governor of his State, Senator, a member of the Cabinet, and now in his old age, like John Quincy Adams, he had accepted a seat in Congress, that in this crisis he might help to save his country. He sat near me, and the old gentleman would often relieve the tedium of routine business by stories and anecdotes of Clay, and Benton, and Calhoun, and Webster, with whom he had been a contemporary. His tall, venerable form, and white hair, made him a conspicuous object in the House, and Cox, of Ohio, one day said, “Look at Crittenden, his whitened head like a Pharos in the sea, to guide our storm-tossed and storm-tattered vessel to its haven of rest.” He was a true Union man, but wished that slavery might not be disturbed; and when the Proclamation of Emancipation was supposed to

be imminent, Mr. Crittenden was selected by the Border States men as their ablest man to make a public appeal on the floor of Congress to Mr. Lincoln to withhold the Proclamation, and save the imperilled institution of slavery. It was a most eloquent and touching appeal from a Kentuckian to a Kentuckian. Among other things, he said, "Mr. Lincoln has a mighty destiny. There is a niche near to that of Washington for him who shall save his country. If Mr. Lincoln will step into that niche, the *founder* and the *preserver* of the Republic shall stand side by side."

Lovejoy followed, and turning to Crittenden, he said, "The gentleman from Kentucky says he has a niche for Abraham Lincoln. Where is it?" Mr. Crittenden pointed toward heaven. Lovejoy continuing, said, "He points upward. But, sir, if the President follows the counsel of that gentleman, and becomes the perpetuator of slavery, he should point *downward*, to some dungeon in the temple of Moloch, who feeds on human blood, and where are forged chains for human limbs; in the recesses of whose temple woman is scourged and man tortured, and outside the walls are lying dogs, gorged with human flesh, as Byron describes them, lying around the walls of Stamboul. That," said Lovejoy, "is a suitable place for the statue of him who would perpetuate slavery."

"I, too," said he, "have a temple for Abraham Lincoln, but it is in Freedom's holy fane . . . not surrounded by slave fetters and chains, but with the symbols of freedom—not dark with bondage, but radiant with the light of liberty. In that niche he shall stand proudly, nobly, gloriously, with broken chains and slave whips beneath his feet. . . ."

"That is a fame worth living for, aye more, it is a fame worth dying for, though that death led through Gethsemane, and the agony of the accursed tree. . . ."

"It is said," continued he, "that Wilberforce went up to the judgment seat with the broken chains of 800,000 slaves! Let Lincoln make himself the liberator, and his name shall be enrolled not only in this earthly temple, but it shall be traced on the living stones of that Temple which is reared amid the thrones of Heaven."

Lovejoy's prophecy has been fulfilled in this world; you see the statues to Lincoln, with broken chains at his feet, rising all over the land, and in that other world few will doubt that the prophecy has been realized.

As I run over the pages of the *Congressional Record* of those eventful days, many scenes, some grave, some melancholy, and others mirthful, are recalled, some of them not put down in the *Globe*.

McDougall was the bitter enemy of Mr. Seward, the Secretary of State. Some of the California Senator's personal friends had been summarily arrested and confined in Fort Lafayette. I shall state what was universally known and deeply mourned by all McDougall's friends, when I mention his habits of intemperance which overclouded the last years of his life. But it could not be said of him that "when the wine was *in* the wit was *out*." Poor McDougall's wit was always ready, drunk or sober.

Coming down from the Senate chamber, after a late executive Session in which he had been opposing one of Seward's nominations, he found the rain falling in torrents, the night dark and dismal, and his own steps unsteady. As he passed from the Capitol gate toward Pennsylvania Avenue, the Senator had to cross a ditch full of filth and water. McDougall, in the darkness, made a misstep, and tumbled in. A policeman ran to his aid, and,

helping him out, enquired gruffly, "Who are you, anyhow?" "I, I was," said poor Mac, "I was Senator McDougall when I fell in; now I think," looking at his filthy garments with disgust, "now I think I am *Seward*."

Will you indulge me in another anecdote of McDougall?

He had been a member of the House before his election to the Senate. While serving as such, he was much annoyed by a pretentious member from the East, who affected to look down upon McDougall as coarse and illiterate, because he represented California.

This Eastern member was very precise and nobby. He assumed much on account of his family, and exhibited ostentatiously his coat-of-arms. His paper, envelopes, etc., were always stamped with his crest and motto. One day, he exasperated McDougall by constantly interrupting him.

Mac reached over to the desk of the member, and, taking up a sheet of letter paper, read the motto to the House, "*Sic itur ad Astra*." "That, Mr. Speaker, is, I suppose, a very good motto. I am from the far West, where we know very little about these things, but as we all recognize in the learned member 'The High Cockalorum of the East,' I would humbly suggest, as more appropriate for him, a slight change. Instead of '*Sic itur ad Astra*,' I would suggest '*Sic itur ad Roostar*.' And, sir, it has this advantage, this is a '*Star*' that never sets."

Let me recall to your memory the tall South Carolina Secessionist. She had a fine house near Willard's Hotel, and during the winter of 1863-64 I occupied the second story. I often overheard my landlady singing to herself, as she went about the house, a ballad, which, as I occasionally caught a line, seemed to be something about "Stonewall Jackson." I asked her what it was? "Oh, it is a rebel song," said she. "You would be shocked to hear it." After much persuasion, I induced her to sing it to me, and then I wrote it down. I do not remember to have seen it in print. I think it will interest you. It is supposed to have been sung at evening, in the Valley of the Shenandoah, around their camp-fires, by soldiers of "Stonewall Jackson."

"Come, cheerily, men, pile on the rails
And stir the camp-fires bright,
No matter if the canteen fails,
We'll have a roaring night.
Here Shenandoah brawls along,
There burly Blue-Ridge echoes strong,
To swell the brigade's rousing song
Of 'Stonewall Jackson's way.'

"We see him now; his old slouched hat
Cocked o'er his eye askew,
His smooth dry smile, his speech so pat,
So firm, so bold, so true;
The Blue-Light elder knows 'em well
Says he, 'That's Banks. He's fond of shell,
Lord save his soul! We'll give him hell!
That's 'Stonewall Jackson's way.'

" Silence ! Ground Arms ! Kneel all ! Hats off !
 Old ' Stonewall's ' going to pray ;
 Strangle the fool that dares to scoff !
Attention ! 'Tis his way,
 Kneeling upon his native sod
In forma pauperis to his God —
 ' Stretch forth thine arm lay bare thy rod !
 Amen.' That's ' Stonewall's way.'

" He's in the saddle now ! Fall in !
 Steady the whole brigade !
 Hill's at the ford, cut off, we'll win
His way out, ball or blade,
 No matter if our shoes be worn,
 No matter if our feet be torn—
 Quick step ! We'll with him before morn
 In ' Stonewall Jackson's way.'

" The bright sun scatters back the mists
 Of morning—and, by George !
 There's Longstreet struggling in the lists
 Hemmed by an ugly gorge.
 ' Pope and his Yankees whipped before !
 Bayonets and grape,' hear Stonewall roar ;
 ' Charge, Ashby ! pay off Stuart's score '
 In ' Stonewall Jackson's way.'

" Ah ! woman, wait and watch and yearn
 For news of Stonewall's band ;
 Ah, widow ! read, with eyes that burn
 That ring upon thy hand ;
 Ah maiden, weep on, hope on, pray on,
 Thy lot is not so all forlorn ;
 The foe had better ne'er been born
That gets in ' Stonewall's way.'"

In her zeal I could not fail to recognize that our Southern sisters were as enthusiastic for their side as the fair ladies of the North were for the old flag, and Union, and Liberty.

The great event of Mr. Lincoln's administration was the Emancipation Proclamation, and the great act of Congress, the act which will make that Congress memorable, was the anti-slavery amendment to the Constitution. Congress had legislated against slavery in many ways. It had abolished slavery at the Capital, prohibited it in all the Territories ; Congress had declared all negro soldiers in the Union armies and their families free, repealed the fugitive slave-laws, and, indeed, repealed all laws which sanctioned or recognized slavery.

Mr. Lincoln had crowned and consummated all by his great Proclamation. One thing only remained to perfect, confirm, climax, and make ever-lastingly effective these anti-slavery measures, and this was to introduce into the Constitution itself the prohibition of slavery everywhere within our national boundaries. To accomplish this required the adoption, by a two-thirds majority, of a joint resolution to be submitted to and ratified by two-thirds of the States. We could always command a majority of both Houses, but we struggled long and hard before we obtained a two-thirds vote.

The great debates on this question—the greatest in American history, certainly the greatest reported debates—ran through two sessions of Congress. I say the greatest reported, for the debates in the old Continental Congress were before the days of reporters, and we are indebted to the imagination of Daniel Webster for the speeches of John Adams and his compeers on the question of Independence.

On the assembling of Congress in December, 1863, it was felt that the time had come, by constitutional enactment, to proclaim "Liberty throughout the land to all the inhabitants thereof."

Mr. Lincoln had urged this in his annual message, and as soon as the Speaker had announced the "Standing Committees" and the States were called for resolutions, several members introduced joint resolutions, submitting to the States a proposition to abolish and prohibit slavery forever. Ashley, from Ohio, Wilson, from Iowa, Henderson, Senator from Missouri, and Sumner, from Massachusetts, introduced resolutions for this purpose.

But a Senator from Illinois, Mr. Trumbull, Chairman of the Judiciary Committee, had the honor, in my judgment an honor greater than any title of nobility, greater than to have won a battle, the honor of putting into form and shape, and reporting to the Senate, the amendment in the language in which it was finally adopted, and became a part of the organic law. He supported the proposition, and led the debate in the Senate, until it was adopted with an ability and zeal equal to the great occasion.

The honor of having been the author of the ordinance of 1787, prohibiting slavery in the North-West Territory, has been claimed by Virginia for Jefferson, and by Massachusetts through Daniel Webster for "one Nathan Dane," and by a very accurate friend of mine, Mr. Poole, of the Chicago Public Library, for Dr. Cutler.

No one will ever dispute that one Lyman Trumbull is entitled to the credit of framing the constitutional amendment—a measure as much more important as the whole country is more important than the North-West Territory. No one, not even he himself, by any errors or inconsistencies he may seem to any of us to have committed, can deprive Mr. Trumbull of this high honor.

General Grant, in a letter remarkable for that clear good sense and practical judgment for which he is so distinguished, condensed into a single sentence the political argument in its favor. "The North and South," said he, "can *never* live at peace with each other except as one *Nation*, and that without *Slavery*."

It was violently opposed in the Senate by Garrett Davis, of Kentucky, and Salisbury, of Delaware. Reverdy Johnson made an argument in its favor worthy of Patrick Henry. *John P. Hale* recalled the great fact that when he entered the Senate he was the only distinctly anti-slavery Senator, "but," said he, "the day of Jubilee has come sooner, much sooner, than I expected."

Charles Sumner closed the debate in the Senate, bringing to the discussion his rich stores of historic illustration, and quoting, as usual, largely from the poets, historians, and statesmen of the past. It was adopted in the Senate by the large vote of ayes 38, noes 6 (April 8, 1864). I am sorry to note the name of Senator Hendricks, of Indiana, among the noes.

The difficulty, the strain, was to come in the House; there we knew the vote would be close, and the result uncertain.

To test our strength, on the 15th of February, 1864, I had the honor to introduce into the House the following resolution :

"*Resolved*, That the Constitution should be so amended as to abolish slavery in the United States wherever it now exists, and to prohibit its existence in every part thereof forever." (See *Cong. Globe*, vol. 50, page 659.)

The resolution was adopted by a decided vote, but not a majority of two-thirds. It was the first resolution ever adopted by Congress in favor of the entire abolition and prohibition of slavery. The very large majority in the Senate, the public sentiment in its favor, constantly growing and becoming more intense, with the active aid of the Executive, led us to feel very hopeful of success.

The discussion in the House began on the 31st of May, 1863, and a vote was not reached until the 15th of June. It was opposed by Holman, of Indiana, Fernando Wood, of New York, Mallory, of Kentucky, and Cox and Pendleton, of Ohio, and, indeed, nearly all the Democratic members of the House.

In favor of its passage, it was said : "Slavery is to-day an open enemy striking at the heart of the Republic. It is the soul, body, and spirit of the rebellion."

"We can have no permanent peace while slavery lives. It now reels and staggers toward its last death-struggle. Let us give it this last decisive blow."

"Live a thousand years," exclaimed a member of Congress, "no such opportunity to do a great deed for liberty and your country will ever again present itself. Never since the day when John Adams plead for Independence has a question so important been submitted. The signing of the Declaration of Independence is a familiar picture in every log-cabin and home in our country. Pass this Resolution, and this scene will live forever on canvas and on the page of history."

The vote was 93 in favor, 65 against it, not two-thirds, and so, on a motion to reconsider, it went over to the next Session, when, especially as twenty-three members had not voted, we hoped to carry it.

I recall very vividly my New Year's visit upon the President, January 1, 1864.

There had been great victories in the West, and in the East the battles of Lookout Mountain and of Gettysburg had been fought, and Mr. Lincoln, writing to friends in Illinois, had said : "The signs look better. The Father of Waters goes unvexed to the sea." . . . "Peace does not look so distant as it did. I hope it will come soon, and come to stay, and so come as to be worth the keeping in all future time."

After congratulating the President on the brightening prospects of the country, I said :

"I hope, Mr. President, one year from to-day I may have the pleasure of congratulating you on three events, which now seem very probable."

"What are they ?" said he.

"*First*, That the Rebellion may be completely crushed out.

"*Second*, That Slavery may be abolished and prohibited throughout the Union.

"*Third*, That Abraham Lincoln may have been re-elected President of the United States."

"I think," said he, with a smile, "I think, Arnold, I would be very glad to accept the first two, by way of compromise."

On the 6th of January, 1865, the motion to reconsider the vote on the Constitutional Amendment came up again for consideration.

Messrs. Ashley, of Ohio, Orth, of Indiana, Kasson, of Iowa, Garfield, of Ohio, and many others, spoke in its favor. Voorhes, of Indiana, Wood, of New York, and others, opposed it. Among the most notable speeches in its favor were those of Garfield, Rollins, of Missouri, and Thaddeus Stevens, of Pennsylvania. The speech of James H. Rollins, a man who had been a large slave-holder, was a masterly effort, and was received with great applause.

The speech of Mr. Garfield, the late President, has become especially interesting. It was mainly in reply to a very able argument of his colleague, Pendleton. It was full of classical allusions, and gave evidence of his thorough scholarship and culture.

He began by saying,

"Mr. Speaker, we shall never know why slavery dies so hard in this Republic and in this Hall until we know why sin outlives disaster, and Satan is immortal. . . .

"How well do I remember," he continued, "the history of that distinguished predecessor of mine, *Joshua R. Giddings*, lately gone to his rest, who, with his forlorn hope of faithful men, took his life in his hands, and in the name of justice protested against the great crime, and who stood bravely in his place until his white locks, like the plume of Henry of Navarre, marked where the battle of freedom raged fiercest. . . .

"None can be found to-day who will falter out an apology for slavery. None but that man of more than supernal courage, Fernando Wood." . . .

Apostrophizing slavery, he said, "Oh, Lucifer! How art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations.

"Many mighty men have been slain by thee, many proud ones have humbled themselves at thy feet! All along the coast of the political sea they lie like stranded wrecks broken on the headlands of freedom.

"In its mad arrogance, slavery lifted its hand against the Union, and since that fatal day it has been a 'fugitive and a vagabond upon the earth.'"

But the speech that attracted the most attention was that of the venerable Thaddeus Stevens, the recognized leader of the House. As the word passed through the Capitol that Stevens was about to speak, the Senate was left without a quorum, the Judges of the Supreme Court, officers of the Army and Navy, members of the Cabinet, and other privileged persons came thronging in to hear the "old man eloquent" speak upon a measure which was to consummate the labor of forty years in the anti-slavery cause.

As he came limping along with his club-foot from his committee-room (he was Chairman of the Ways and Means), the members gathered around him, and, as he began, every sound was hushed.

Reviewing the past, he said: "Fifteen years ago, when I first came here, it was dangerous to talk against Slavery. . . .

"I did not hesitate, however, in the midst of Bowie-knives and revolvers, and howling demons . . . to stand here and denounce the infamous institution."

Up to the last call of the roll on the question of the adoption of the amendment, we did not know what the result would be. We needed Democratic votes to carry it. We knew we should get some, but whether

enough, none could tell. The most intense anxiety was felt, and as the clerk called the names of members, so perfect was the silence, that the sound of an hundred pencils, keeping tally as the names were called and recorded, could be heard. When the name of Gov. English, a Democrat from Connecticut, was called, and he voted *Aye*, there was great applause on the floor and in the crowded galleries, and this was repeated when Ganson, Nelson, Odell, and other Democrats from New York responded *Aye*.

Finally, when the call was completed, and the clerk handed the result to Speaker Colfax, who declared the vote: "Ayes, 119; Noes, 56;" and then announced that the resolution was adopted, it was received with an uncontrollable outburst of enthusiasm. Members sprung upon their seats, and, waving their hats, shouted and cheered. The galleries filled with wounded, convalescent soldiers and ladies, clapped their hands and waved their handkerchiefs, and before the Speaker could obtain quiet the roar of cannon from a section of artillery on Capitol Hill proclaimed to the City of Washington the passage of the resolution. Ingersoll, brother of Robert G. Ingersoll, representing Lovejoy's district, moved an adjournment, which was carried, and we hastened to the White House to congratulate Mr. Lincoln on the event.

The next day (February 1, 1865) a vast crowd of rejoicing friends, with music and cheers, went to the White House, publicly to congratulate the President on what was regarded as the final and complete overthrow of slavery. The great "job" was finished.

Mr. Lincoln made one of his happiest speeches. He said: "I cannot but congratulate all present, myself, the country, and the whole world, upon this great moral victory."

In his own peculiar and expressive words, he said: "The amendment is the king's cure—all for all our evils. It winds the whole thing up. Illinois has already ratified the amendment, and telegraphed the fact to the President. Maryland is about half through, but I feel proud that Illinois is a little ahead."

After the passage of the resolution, I concluded that I would obtain an autograph which would have historic interest. Sumner had the pen with which the Emancipation Proclamation had been signed. I thought I could get something better, and so when the Joint Resolution was engrossed, I procured from the engrossing clerk an exact duplicate of the one which was to go on file, in the Office of the Secretary of State. To this, the signatures of the Clerk and Speaker of the House, and also of the Secretary and President of the Senate were attached, and then taking it to the President, he endorsed his approval and signature. Then I obtained the signature of every Senator and Member of the House who had voted for the Resolution. But, if you ask where it is, I can only repeat the sad story of the great Chicago fire of 1871—burned up with many other treasures.

When, in June, 1858, at his home in Springfield, Abraham Lincoln startled the people by the declaration: "This nation cannot endure permanently half slave, and half free," and when, in concluding that most remarkable speech, with uplifted eye, and with the wrapt expression of a seer, and with the voice of a prophet, he exclaimed: "We shall not fail; *if we stand firm*, we shall not fail. Wise council may accelerate, or mistake delay; but, sooner or later, the victory is sure to come," he then looked

to success through long years of political controversy. He expected a severe struggle, and final triumph through the Ballot-Box. But he did not foresee, unless in those mysterious dim shadows which sometimes startle by half revealing the future, his own elevation to the Presidency. He did not foresee that he should be chosen by God and the people to proclaim the words which should emancipate a race, and save his country. Nor did he foresee that a martyr's death would crown a life of unparalleled usefulness and glory.

Let me close this address with a few words of our late President Garfield.

I recall very vividly the opening of Congress in December, 1863. Among the new members was a young soldier, little more than thirty years old. I recall his ruddy complexion, bronzed by exposure on the field, his large, bright, blue eyes, his youthful but manly appearance; and, coming from Giddings's old district on the "Western Reserve," he attracted the attention of all. As a soldier he had already won the rank and laurels of a Major-General. His victory over Humphrey Marshall at Middle Creek, the glorious record he made at Chickamauga, had been rewarded by President Lincoln by the commission of Major-General, dated on the day of that battle, and reciting that it was given "for gallant and meritorious services."

I remember that some of us expressed surprise that the young and ambitious officer was willing to exchange the field with its stirring and romantic adventures for the more dull routine services in Congress. This surprise was increased when we were informed that General Thomas had offered him the command of an "Army Corps," in the Army of the Cumberland. We asked why he should leave the perilous but fascinating path, that leads on to military glory, for the less attractive duties of the Capital. The answer illustrates the ruling principle which governed his life, *loyalty to duty*.

President Lincoln, it is stated, expressed his conviction that he could be more useful on the "Floor of the House of Representatives" than in the army, and so at the call of duty he gave up the laurels of the soldier. Just as when Ohio offered to make him her Senator, at the request of President Hayes, he remained in the lower House at the call of *duty*.

In this, the Thirty-eighth Congress, of which Garfield was a new member, Colfax was Speaker; and Thaddeus Stevens, Chairman of the "Ways and Means," was the acknowledged leader. Henry Winter Davis, of Baltimore, was the orator; and Washburne, then of Galena, was an old influential and most distinguished member. Among other prominent members were Owen Lovejoy, Frank P. Blair, James G. Blaine; and from Ohio were Pendleton, Cox, and Schenck. It was among such men that Garfield soon achieved a commanding position. He was placed on the Committee upon "Military Affairs," where he was very useful.

I remember, as especially able and eloquent, a speech he made in defence of his old commander, Rosecrans. It is a curious fact that he opposed the bill of my colleague, Washburne, creating for General Grant the office of Lieutenant-General. But he was in a very small minority in his opposition. His great speech in that Congress was in reply to Pendleton, in favor of the Constitutional Amendment in regard to slavery, from which I have already quoted.

I was in England at the time of his assassination. Returning from a visit to a country-place, on the borders of the German Ocean, on my ar-

rival on the 4th July at Ely, I met the London papers containing the shocking news.

Hastening to London, I found the people of that marvellous city amazed and astonished. I never witnessed a greater degree of horror and sympathy. Passing near Westminster Abbey at the hour of daily service, I went in and heard the silver voice of Dean Stanley earnestly praying for the President's recovery. A few days later, going down to Windsor, in the picturesque chapel of St. George amidst the arms and banners of the "Knights of the Garter," prayers were being daily said for our stricken executive. And so everywhere in Great Britain, in Scotland, in Wales, and in Ireland, all around to the Cathedral in old and venerable Chester, prayers, earnest and fervent, were being constantly made for the recovery of Garfield. And this sympathy extended from the peasant and the artisan in the shop to the Queen at Windsor Castle. All England, all English-speaking people, were praying for our President. Their prayers and expressions of sorrow made me realize that I was not among an alien, but a kindred people of the same religion, language, literature, and laws—the land of liberty and the home of our forefathers.

When the President was assassinated, it was difficult to see how anything but unmingled evil could result. But it was soon apparent that this costly sacrifice and the heroic sufferings of Garfield were bringing the hearts of all the people once more into brotherly relations. Over the couch of the wounded President much of the bitterness and hatred of former conflicts and war passed away, and over his grave was erected the *Altar of Reconciliation*.

Nature is more forgiving and kindly than man. Long ago she covered with green grass and flowers the ugly scars which grim war has made upon her bosom.

Flowers have bloomed for many seasons alike over Union and Confederate graves. Now the flowers of peace and brotherly affection shall spring up, and grow, and bloom in all hearts, North and South, East and West, until at the grave of Garfield and of Lincoln, and at Mount Vernon, on all the battlefields of the war for Independence when we gather there to recall the memories and glories of the Revolution, we shall again become one people, a nation of brothers, as were our forefathers when they followed the banners of Washington to victory.

THOMAS STEVENSON AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY DR. JOHN R. STEVENSON.

1. In the year 1644, Thomas Stevenson, an Englishman, settled at Southold, L. I. In the absence of any search for his ancestry in England, it is not known from what part of it he came, only that the marriage record of Thomas Stevenson in the Reformed Dutch church of New York notes that he was from London. From the fact that some of his associates

on Long Island came from Hertfordshire, and from other significant circumstances that will be related hereafter, there is strong reason to believe that he came from the Parish of Amwell in that County, in the church of which parish is a tablet erected in 1626 to the memory of "John Stevenson, gentleman," wife, daughter, and granddaughter, the latter in her will ordering its erection. As this place is only fifteen miles from London, a young man of ambition would naturally drift to the metropolis and thence join the adventurous spirits seeking a home in the new world.

In January, 1643-44, we first find a record of him at Stamford, Conn. Captain Daniel Patrick was shot by a Dutchman in the house of Captain John Underhill on a Sunday afternoon, and the Dutchman being arrested was confined in Underhill's house, and in their turn Thomas Stevenson and George Slowson were set to watch him. They locked him in an upper room, thinking him secure, while they sat by the fire below. But the prisoner jumped out of the window and escaped. The same year Thomas Stevenson was one of the colony which, under the charge of the Rev. Mr. Moore, settled at Southold, L. I. He located there alongside of Captain Underhill. According to the records of the Reformed Dutch church in New York, Thomas Stevenson married Maria Bernard, widow of William, August 15, 1645, Captain Underhill being a witness to the ceremony. Maria Bernard had married William Bernard, of Westchester, N. Y., on June 1, 1642, and is noted on the Dutch records as a widow Bullock, which may have been her maiden name, as sometimes happens in those records. All were English.

Between the years 1647 and 1651 Thomas Stevenson, leaving his property at Southold in the charge of Mr. Moore, removed to Flushing, and thence, in 1651, to Newtown, locating on the Vander Donck farm in Flushing Bay, to which he subsequently obtained a title. Here he lived and died, at what date is not ascertained, but an examination of the N. Y. Colonial records shows that he was living in August, 1658. He left five children, namely, John, Thomas, Edward, Abigail and Sarah. As religion exercises great influence on the movements and genealogies of families, and particularly was the case with this family, it may not be amiss to state that in the year 1655 Thomas Stevenson was one of the secretaries for the building of a church and parsonage, at Newtown, for the Rev. Mr. Moore, an independent minister.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARIA STEVENSON.

2. i. JOHN STEVENSON, the oldest son, appears to have died unmarried, his will being dated December 13, 1670.

3. ii. THOMAS STEVENSON, the second son, remained on the homestead, taking part in public affairs. In the years 1676 and 1678 he held the office of overseer at Newtown, and October 30, 1685, was commissioned a justice of the peace for Queens County. May 16, 1706, he was one of the commissioners from Newtown to settle their boundary disputes, and in 1713 he was one of the committee of that town in their land suits. He and his brother Edward are said to have established the first fulling-mill on Long Island, in 1691, on the stream called Ludovick Creek, which was carried on till 1711, when Thomas and John Stevenson, sons of Edward, sold it to Jesse Kip. Thomas Stevenson married in February, 1672, Eliza-

beth, oldest daughter of William Lawrence, of Lawrence Neck, Flushing; he died at Newtown, February 6, 1725; their children were:

4. i. THOMAS.
5. ii. WILLIAM, born 1676.
6. iii. JOHN.
7. iv. ELIZABETH.

His first wife dying, Thomas Stevenson married Ann —, and their children were:

8. v. DANIEL.
9. vi. STEPHEN.
10. vii. NATHANIEL.
11. viii. SUSANNAH.
12. ix. ANN.

13. iii. EDWARD STEVENSON, third son of Thomas of Newtown, md. Charity —. The tradition in the family is that her name was Jenings, a sister or very near relative of Samuel Jenings, of Burlington Co., N. J. He was rated in the census of Newtown, taken in 1683, as the owner of forty acres of land there, and it may be presumed that he married his wife, Charity, previous to that time. He held the office of overseer there in 1683 and 1684, and from the year 1691 to 1695 he was the town clerk. He died July 12, 1700. The "American Historical Record" of the Friends states that on 1 d., 5 mo., 1702, "Thomas Story held a large meeting near Newtown, where it is kept once a year and returned in the evening to widow Charity Stevenson's at Newtown." Among other published letters of the Friends is one that mentions that Thomas Chalkley (a Quaker preacher) held a meeting at the house of widow Charity Stevenson's in Newtown, in 1724. The date of her death is not known, but it must have occurred shortly afterwards. Edward and Charity Stevenson left four children.

14. i. JOHN.
15. ii. ELNATHAN.
16. iii. WILLIAM.
17. iv. CHARITY.

18. iv. ABIGAIL STEVENSON, daug. of Thomas of Newtown, md. Major Daniel Whitehead, of Jamaica, born at Newtown in 1646. Their daughter Deborah, born 1675, md. Thomas Hicks of Flushing, and her will, dated April 10, 1723, mentions her "cousins, Robert and Phoebe Field."

19. SARAH STEVENSON.

Thomas and Edward Stevenson both joined the Society of Friends, but at what date is not known. Judging from the records of numerous lawsuits between Thomas Stevenson and others up to 1678, since disputes at law are so contrary to the faith and practices of the Quakers, it is presumed to be after that date. Thomas was chairman of the committee that built the first Friends' meeting-house in New York, in 1696, and both he and his brother were in the habit of entertaining such noted preachers as Samuel Jenings, Thomas Story, and Thomas Chalkley, and of holding public meetings at their houses. Of these the most distinguished was Samuel Jenings, of Cole's Hill, Buckinghamshire, on the borders of Hertfordshire, England. He was a member of the London Yearly Meeting, and was selected by Penn and sent out to West Jersey in 1680, as its first Governor, and for twenty-eight years thereafter he united in his person ruler, legislator, preacher, and missionary. He died at Spring Hill, his resi-

dence, near Burlington, in July, 1708; his wife was named Ann —, and they had but three children who lived to grow up.

- i. SARAH, b. probably in England;
- ii. ANNE, b. at Spring Hill, June 25, 1683; and,
- iii. MARY, b. August 12, 1686. The three sisters married the three brothers Stevenson.

4. THOMAS STEVENSON left Long Island after his brother William. The records of Bucks County, Penn., state that on March 16, 1702, "Thomas Stevenson, Junior, of Long Island," bought of Thomas Revell, for £550, 1,000 acres of land on the south side of the Neshaming Creek, close to the northern border of the present city of Philadelphia. On March 16, 1702, he bought 2,500 acres on the southwest bank of the same stream. On the 10 d., 2 mo., 1704, Thomas Stevenson passed Friends' meeting at Burlington, N. J., to marry Sarah, widow of Edward Penington, and eldest daughter of Samuel Jenings. Thomas Stevenson lived in Bensalem Township, Bucks County, and was one of the largest land owners in the State, holding many thousand acres of land both in Pennsylvania and also in New Jersey. He was a justice of peace for Bucks County, and represented it in the Pennsylvania Assembly from 1710 to 1718. His will is dated November 8, 1718, and was probated October 9, 1719. The Friends' records state that he was buried 21 d., 7 mo., 1719, and his widow Sarah 16 d., 2 mo., 1733. Their children were:

- i. ANN, b. 6 d., 12 mo., 1704;
- ii. SARAH, b. 1 d., 6 mo., 1706;
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 25 d., 6 mo., 1708; wife, Elizabeth;
- iv. EDWARD;
- v. ELIZABETH; and,
- vi. ALICE, who d. 7 d., 8 mo., 1714.

5. The Friends' records of Burlington, N. J., state that on 1 d., 1 mo., 1699, "William Stevenson of Long Island" passed meeting to marry Ann, daughter of Samuel Jenings. It is the rule among Friends not to marry until after the monthly meeting succeeding the passing, when the ceremony usually speedily takes place. For some reason the marriage did not take place till the following November. On the 16th day of that month a double wedding took place at Burlington, William Stevenson married Anne Jenings and Sarah Jenings married Edward Pennington, Surveyor-general of Pennsylvania, and a half-brother of William Penn's first wife. Wm. Penn, who was on his second and last visit to this country, came down from his residence, Penn's Manor, and was present at the wedding. The marriage-certificate of William and Anne Stevenson is probably still in existence, as it was shown to the writer not many years ago. It had on it the signature of William Penn in his usual, large, bold chirography.

William Stevenson does not appear to have taken up his residence in New Jersey until his marriage, when he went to live with his father-in-law, Samuel Jenings, at Spring Hill, Northampton Township, about three miles from Burlington; here he lived the remainder of his life. His first purchase of land in the State was made in 1701. The Province of West Jersey, embracing all that part of the State south of a line drawn from the river Delaware through the head waters of the Raritan River to the Atlantic Ocean, on the northern edge of Burlington County, had been divided by the proprietors into one hundred equal parts called "hundreds." The deed recites that William Stevenson and Benjamin Field together purchased

"one and a half parts of the proprietary division, called fifth lot above the Falls of the Delaware (now Trenton) in the new purchase or third hundred," being a part of the Indian plantation of Caponickon, of Sarah Welch, of Philadelphia, widow of William Welch, late of London, England, merchant, which said Welch bought in September, 1681, of the proprietors, Edward Byllings, Gawen Laurie, and Nicholas Lucas. This tract of land by purchase from Benjamin Field and by will came into the hands of several of the Stevensons from Long Island, and was given the name of Amwell Township, the name of the parish in Hertfordshire, from which the Stevensons are believed to have emigrated. This township is now in Hunterton County, which was set off from Burlington in 1714.

On April 15, 1702, William Stevenson bought of his father-in-law, for £900, the plantation of Spring Hill, containing 1,014 acres, which lay both in Northampton Township, Burlington County, and in the city of Burlington. Subsequently he sold (May 4, 1704) to his cousin, John Stevenson, of Long Island, son of Edward, 480 acres of this tract. John never lived upon it, but it became the home of his brother, Elnathan, who bequeathed it in 1748 to his heirs. William Stevenson purchased other large tracts of land in New Jersey, but as they have no connection with the genealogical history of the family, a notice of them is not germane to this paper. The only public office he is known to have held in New Jersey was in 1703, when he was elected a member of the first general assembly of New Jersey (East and West Jersey having just been united) which met at Perth Amboy, November 10th of that year. William Stevenson died at his home in 1724. His will is dated April 24, 1724, and was probated June 2, 1724. A mutilation of the Friends' records of Burlington and imperfectly preserved family records prevent an accurate account of his family. A census of Northampton Township, made under authority of the colonial legislature in 1709, gives the following as his family: William Stevenson, æt. 33; Anne Stevenson, æt. 24; Jenings Stevenson, æt. 8; Elizabeth, æt. 5. Servants: Francisco, Indian, æt. 36; Hylla, Indian, æt. 30; Sisco, Indian, æt. 2. A weakness of the female sex is illustrated in this census, Anne Stevenson recorded her age as 24, whereas according to the Friends' records, she was 26 years old. The children of William and Anne Stevenson were:

- i. JENINGS, born 1701;
- ii. WILLIAM, married Sarah Kimball, April 23, 1740;
- iii. THOMAS;
- iv. JOHN, married Elizabeth M'Clure; marriage license dated May 12, 1739;
- v. ELISABETH, born 1704; and,
- vi. ANN, married Thomas Lambert, February 5, 1731.

6. JOHN STEVENSON, youngest son of Thomas and Elisabeth, settled in Nottingham Township, Burlington County, N. J., close to the present city of Trenton, now Mercer County. On 6 d., 3 mo., 1706, he passed meeting at Burlington, to marry Mary, youngest daughter of Samuel Jenings. But little is known about him. He and his wife Mary, with Thomas and Sarah, William and Anne, joint executors of the will of Samuel Jenings, settled upon the small estate that he left. No record of his death is to be found in New Jersey, and it is supposed that he returned to New York, and is the person referred to in a deed made in 1712, by William Stevenson, of Northampton, to John Stevenson, of Westchester, N. Y., for 2,100 acres (1,000 being allowed for highways) out of the lot of land in Amwell Township be-

fore described. John Stevenson, of Westchester, is noted in the Long Island Friends' records as having died 2 d., 3 mo., 1728. There is a tradition in the collateral branches of John Stevenson's family, that his wife, Mary, died, and that he married a widow by the name of Wood. His children, as far as ascertained, were :

i. THOMAS, b. 1707, md. Experience Cheshire ; marriage license dated September 17, 1733.

ii. JOHN, md. Martha Walton ; marriage license dated April 21, 1739.

iii. MARY.

iv. ANN, md. Daniel Doughty, in 1729, and d. July 24, 1742.

v. ABIGAIL.

7. ELISABETH STEVENSON, died unmarried September 27, 1703.

8. DANIEL STEVENSON remained on Long Island and was captain of the Newtown military company in 1715, commissioner of highways in 1721, and one of the trustees of the school there in 1739. The only knowledge of his family that I have is that his eldest son was named William.

9. STEPHEN STEVENSON married Jane, daughter of James Clement, of Long Island. James Clement's sons removed to West Jersey, and their descendants are among the most widely known and influential families there. Stephen lived and died in Westchester County, N. Y. His will bears date October 16, 1731, and names his children, James, Nathaniel, Abigail, who married Benjamin Cornell, in 1742, and Ann.

10. NATHANIEL STEVENSON removed to Nottingham Township, N. J., and died there childless. His will is dated June 5, 1736, and was probated August 30, 1736. As it is remarkable in a genealogical view, some of its provisions are worth quoting. He leaves small bequests to "nephew John, son of brother John ;" "to brother Daniel ;" "to nephew William, son of brother William ;" "to Samuel, eldest son of brother Thomas ;" "to nephew William, eldest son of brother Daniel ;" "to Thomas, eldest son of brother John ;" "to James, eldest son of brother Stephen ;" "to Nathaniel, son of brother Stephen ;" "to Nathaniel Thorn, son of sister Anne Thorn ;" "to niece Mary, daughter of brother John." His real estate he bequeathed to his wife Mary, and nephew John, son of brother John, they to be executors.

11. SUSANNAH STEVENSON married Thomas Betts ; she died on Long Island, January 23, 1723. Their children were : Anne, b. October 14, 1714 ; Thomas, b. September 1, 1716 ; John, b. July 15, 1718 ; Stephen, b. July 16, 1720 ; Thomas and Susannah, b. December 18, 1722.

12. ANNE STEVENSON married Samuel Thorn, son of Joseph and Martha, of Flushing. She d. March 19, 1724. Their children were : Joseph, b. February 19, 1717 ; Thomas, b. November 7, 1719 ; Nathaniel, b. November 14, 1720, and Samuel, b. August 3, 1723.

14. JOHN STEVENSON, eldest son of Edward and Charity, lived and died on Long Island and attended to settling his father's estate. He was overseer at Newtown in 1705, and town clerk from 1706 to 1708. He made purchases of land in New Jersey. As before mentioned, he bought in 1704 of his cousin William nearly one-half of the Jenings plantation in Burlington County. On June 7, 1715, he bought of Richard Allison 118 acres in Mansfield Township, and on October 27, 1721, he bought of his cousin William 1,700 acres in Amwell Township. His wife is supposed to have been Elizabeth, daughter of Colonel Thomas Willett, of Flushing, and Helena Stoothoff. Edward Stevenson, of Eastchester, born 1709, is

thought to have been his son ; he married Gloriana, daughter of William Willett, of Westchester, and had Edward, John, Benjamin, William, and Frederick P. All that I know particularly about John's family is found in the records of surveys in the Surrogate's office at Burlington, under date of January 15, 1740, which recites "Whereas James, John, and Benjamin Stevenson, sons of John Steventon, late of Long Island, deceased, hath made application to me to have part of a tract of land surveyed, which was formerly surveyed to William Stevenson in the third hundred above the Falls of the Delaware, and which the said William conveyed to John Stevenson, etc." I do not find that these sons settled in New Jersey.

15. **ELNATHAN STEVENSON.** On the 24th day of January, 1704, Charity Stevenson makes a deed "to my beloved son, Elnathan Stevenson," for 500 acres of land above the Falls of the Delaware, "being one-half of 1,000 acres which I bought of Benjamin Field." The deed was acknowledged before a justice of Queens County, L. I. Elnathan never lived on this tract, but held it and bequeathed it to his children. His name appears several times upon deeds as a witness prior to 1724, but there is no evidence that he left Long Island before the death of his mother. He located in Burlington City, where he died. His will is dated September 11, 1748, and was probated December 11, 1748. He married Sarah Cornel in 1718, and their children were :

- i. THOMAS, b. June 14, 1719, md. Alice Shinn, March 30, 1740.
- ii. CORNEL, b. December 10, 1724, md. Mary Hedger, October 13, 1749.
- iii. ELNATHAN, b. June 24, 1729, md. Mary Riley, October 21, 1756.
- iv. EDWARD, b. April 3, 1739, md. Mary Stillwell.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. July 31, 1741, md. Mary Fenimore, March 4, 1763.
- vi. SARAH, b. November 20, 1721, md. John Hedger.
- vii. CHARITY, b. November 21, 1723, md. Wm. Pettit, February 14, 1746.
- viii. ANNE, b. July 11, 1727, md. John Norcross, October 4, 1756.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. October 17, 1733, md. Aaron Carman, April 4, 1759.

16. **WILLIAM STEVENSON**, third son of Edward and Charity Stevenson, better known as "William Stevenson, of Amwell," has been confounded with that of the family of his cousin William, who married Anne Jenings, being but a few years the senior of their son William. He undoubtedly remained in Newtown till after his mother's death, as he was assessor there in 1723 and commissioner of highways in 1724. He married Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Hicks, and moved to the Stevenson lands in Amwell, N. J. Robert Field, of Newtown, in his will dated October 10, 1734, mentions William Stevenson, of Amwell, his wife Hannah, and their sons, Robert and Edward, and appoints his "cousin William Stevenson" one of the executors. William Stevenson's will is dated August 26, 1767, and was probated April 12, 1768. His children were as follows :

- i. ROBERT, b. October 17, 1722, md. September 5, 1770, Hannah Hicks, b. June 15, 1733. He went to the West Indies and was engaged in the sugar business with his brother Cornelius ; on his return he settled in Philadelphia, where he d. s. p. m. April 19, 1796.
- ii. EDWARD, who left a son William.
- iii. WILLIAM, died single ; will dated February 9, 1760.

- iv. JOHN, b. March 28, 1728, md. June 17, 1754, Elizabeth Throckmorton, and d. February 20, 1775.
- v. DEBORAH, md. — Pugsley, of Pelham Manor.
- vi. CHARITY, b. 1732, md. Anthony Bartow, of Westchester, N. Y.
- vii. THOMAS, md. Euphemia Alsop, lived at Eastchester, where he died and was buried.
- viii. SUSANNAH, md. William Kennedy, who after the Revolution went to Nova Scotia.
- ix. PHOEBE, md., in 1768, Captain Israel Honeywell, no issue. Phoebe is mentioned in the will of Robert Field's wife, after whom she was probably named.
- x. MARY, who lived with her brother Robert in Philadelphia, died unmd.
- xi. SARAH, md. John Stillwell, of Ambóy.
- xii. AUGUSTINE, b. April 22, 1744, md. Caroline, daughter of Samuel Willett, in 1770, and d. at Amwell, January 3, 1794.
- xiii. CORNELIUS, settled in New York, will dated Aug. 7, 1801, and probated 1804. He md. Mrs. Susan Murgatroyd, whose daughter married Garret Storm
- 17. CHARITY STEVENSON, md. Thomas Willett, January, 1705.

HADDONFIELD, *Camden County, N. J.*, May 3, 1882.

TURNER FAMILY IN AMERICA—EDWARD TURNER AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

BY FRANK F. STARR AND JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.

I.

I. EDWARD TURNER seems to have been the first of this branch of the Turner family to come to America.* His antecedents are as yet unknown. According to Savage, he married, October 25, 1656, O. S., Mary, daughter of Richard Sanford, of Boston, whose house lot was on the square lying north of the present Cambridge Street, and contained about one acre. He went to Milford, Conn., where his first three children were baptized. He was an elder of the church, and his wife was admitted to church-membership February 16, 1662. From the records of the General Court at Milford, we gather the following: Sept. 15, 1658. "Item. Goodman Turner hath the grant of land near his shop for to build on, and make a garden, so much as may be spared and not annoy the cart wayes and the Court appoynted John Lane and Thomas Samford to judge of the same."

* From researches made by Dr. T. Larkin Turner, of Boston, it appears that there were over fourteen immigrants of the name of Turner. He is a descendant of Humphrey Turner, and a recognized authority on matters of genealogy, etc., pertaining to his branch of the Turner family.

Sep^r 9, 1659. "Edward Turner hath one acre of land given to him, in the mill neck upon condition that he watcheth for it, and that it be laid out in order so that it doth not hinder any other lots."

Feb. 7, 1660. "Edward Turner hath liberty granted him to take up the remainder of that poynt of woodland that is in the Northeast end of Ensignes lott, on the other side Calves pond meadow."

From Milford Edward Turner went to Middletown, where he was an inhabitant in 1666, and remained there until his death. His gravestone, which was preserved until about 1871 in the Riverside Cemetery, bore the following inscription :

"Here lieth the body of Mr. Edward Turner Sen^r, who died April the 4, 1717, in the 84 year of his age."

His will was made January 17, 1716-17, and probated June 4, 1717.

The original may be found at the Probate Court in Hartford. It mentions sons Richard and John, son Stephen "if he ever come to demand it," "grandson Stephen," and "Abigail sister to the said Stephen," they "being the children of my son Edward Turner deceased ;" "Mary," "wife of Ebenezer Eaglestone daughter," "of my daughter Mercy deceased ;" "Thomas and Abigail Millar the children and only heirs of my daughter Elizabeth deceased ;" "Mary my daughter now the wife of Samuel Bow ;" "daughter Hannah now the wife of John Runny."

Edward Turner had issue :

2. MERCY, born at Milford, and baptized there Feb. 23, 1662 ; married —, and had Mary, who m. Ebenezer Eaglestone.
3. EDWARD, m. Sarah Hall.
4. MARY, m. Samuel Bow. There is some confusion in the record, and I think it likely that she was the second Mary, the first having died when only a few months old. (P.)
5. ELIZABETH, m. Thomas Millar.
6. JOHN, m. Susannah Merrells.
7. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 27, 1671 ; no further trace.
8. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 10, 1673 ; no further trace.
9. HANNAH, m. John Ranney.
10. RICHARD, b. March 4, 1678-9.

3.

3. EDWARD TURNER, bp. at Milford Sept. 4, 1664 ; son of (1) Edward Turner and Mary Sanford ; married Sarah Hall ; b. May 16, 1664 ; d. Dec. 16, 1726 ; widow of John Blake, and daughter of Richard and Mary Hall.

He evidently died at Guilford, Conn., as appears from the New Haven Probate Records :

"Gilford, November 28, 1698. An inventory of all that estate we can find in Gilford of Edward Turner, of Middletown, late deceased in Gilford. Presented by Edward Lee. Wearing cloths, inkhorne, a small book, £2 10s. ood., Joyners tools at £02 17s. ood." There is, however, no grave-stone in existence at Guilford which bears his name. He left issue :

11. ABIGAIL, m. Jeremiah Leaming.
12. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 26, 1697.

4.

4. SAMUEL BOW, d. Jan. 15, 1741-2, m. May 9, 1683, (4) Mary Turner, born probably Nov. 5, 1665; d. April 25, 1747; dau. of (1) Edward Turner and Mary Sanford. He had issue:

13. SARAH, b. May 27, 1683-4; died young.
14. SAMUEL, b. June 15, 1685.
15. MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1687-8.
16. ALEXANDER, } Twins. { b. Oct. 25, 1692; d. young.
17. EDWARD, } { b. Oct. 25, 1692.
18. SARAH, b. Oct., 1695.
19. THANKFUL, b. Oct. 23, 1698.
20. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 20, 1701.
21. JERUSHA, b. March 31, 1705-6.

5.

5. THOMAS MILLER, b. May 6, 1666; d. Sept. 24, 1727; son of Thomas Miller and Mary Nettleton; m. March 28, 1688, (5) Elizabeth Turner; b. Dec. 14, 1668; d. Feb. 9, 1695; dau. of (1) Edward Turner and Mary Sanford. He had issue:

22. THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1692.
23. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 10, 1694.

Thomas Miller m. secondly, Dec. 25, 1696, Mary Rowell, and had seven other children.

6.

6. JOHN TURNER, of Hartford, Conn., b. Aug. 8, 1669; son of (1) Edward Turner and Mary Sanford, married Susannah Merrells, dau. of John and Sarah Merrells, or Merrills, of Hartford. He had issue:

24. MARY, bp. June 28, 1695.
25. ABIGAIL, bp. Oct. 27, 1695; d. young.
26. ABIGAIL, bp. April 18, 1697.
27. SUSANNA, bp. Dec. 10, 1699.
28. JOHN, m. Abigail Richards.
29. SARAH, bp. Dec. 9, 1705; d. young.
30. CALEB, bp. May 4, 1707; d. young.
31. CALEB, b. March 15, 1707-8.
32. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1710.
33. STEPHEN, bp. May 10, 1713; d. young.
34. ANN, bp. May 29, 1715.
35. STEPHEN, } Twins. { bp. Feb. 2, 1718.
36. SIBIL, } { bp. Feb. 23, 1718.
37. ELIZABETH, bp. March 11, 1721.

9.

9. JOHN RANNEY, m. Dec. 28, 1693, (9) Hannah Turner, b. June 20, 1675; dau. of (1) Edward Turner and Mary Sanford; and had issue:

38. MERCY, b. Dec. 28, 1695.

- 39. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1699.
- 40. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1700; died young.
- 41. JOHN, b. Oct. 1, 1703.
- 42. RICHARD, b. Feb. 18, 1705-6.
- 43. DEBORAH, b. Aug. 24, 1708.
- 44. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 25, 1713-14.
- 45. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 12, 1715.

11.

11. JEREMIAH LEAMING, of Durham, Conn. (which is six miles below Middletown, on the New Haven Turnpike) married July 4, 1716, (11) Abigail Turner, b. Oct. 11, 1694; dau. of (3) Edward Turner and Sarah Hall. They had an only son:

- 46. JEREMIAH, who was baptized May 12, 1717, by the Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, and graduated at Yale College in 1745. He studied theology and soon after became an Episcopalian, and was a lay reader at Norwalk in 1746. From thence he removed to Newport, R. I., when the Churchmen at that place sent him at their own expense to England to be ordained, that he might officiate as assistant clergyman for them. He returned in September, 1747, bringing certificates from the Bishop of London that he had been duly admitted to Holy Orders, both as deacon and as priest. He immediately entered upon the duties of his office, and remained in Newport eight years. In 1756 he returned to Norwalk, where he remained for twenty-one years, when the place was burned by the British under Governor Tryon. Then, he says, "his church and a great part of his parish were laid in ashes, and he lost everything he had, his furniture, books and papers, and even his clothing, except what he had on." He estimated his loss at twelve or thirteen hundred pounds sterling, which induced him to go to New York to procure, if possible, some restitution.

In March, 1783, a majority of the clergy met at the house of the Rev. John Rutgers Marshall, of Woodbury, and made choice of two persons to go to England to be consecrated as bishops if possible.

The choice fell upon Rev. Jeremiah Leaming and Rev. Samuel Seabury.

The secretary of the clergy was sent to New York to confer with the clergy there and request their concurrence.

"Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, to whom the appointment was *first* offered, shrank at his time of life, and with his infirmities, from undertaking responsibilities and burdens so great."

Residing in New Haven until the close of his life, he continued to attend the conventions of the Church. He is buried in the old church yard, where his monument bears the following inscription:

"Here rests the body of Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, D.D., long a faithful minister of the Gospel in the Episcopal Church. Well instructed in his holy office, unremitting in his labors, charitable, patient, and of primitive

meekness. His public discourses forcibly enunciated the faith illustrated by his practice. He departed hence Sept. 15, 1804.

"An. ætat. 87."

28.

28. JOHN TURNER, of Hartford, b. Aug. 5, 1703, son of (6) John Turner and Susannah Merrells; m. at Hartford, Aug. 26, 1726, Abigail Richards, and had issue :

47. JOHN, bp. July 16, 1727.

48. DANIEL, bp. Jan. 5, 1728.

49. SAMUEL, bp. Nov. 22, 1730.

50. JEDEDIAH, m. firstly, —; secondly, Rachel Thompson; thirdly, Hannah Webster; fourthly, Asenath Marchant.

51. DAVID, bp. May 11, 1735.

52. MARY, bp. Jan. 20, 1739.

53. ABIGAIL, bp. April 25, 1742.

50.

50. JEDEDIAH TURNER, b. May 27, 1733, son of (28) John Turner and Abigail Richards, was admitted to church membership in Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., December 12, 1756, and from thence was dismissed, in 1760, to the church in Norfolk, an adjoining town. Boyce's "History of Norfolk" states that the first death in that town was "the wife of Jedediah Turner," in 1758. Who she was, or where she was married, is unknown.

Jedediah Turner m. secondly, April 5, 1760, Rachel Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1737; d. Oct. 17, 1771; dau. of Caleb Thompson and Rebekah Hickox, of Waterbury, Conn. He seems at this time to have lived at Waterbury, where, by this marriage, he had issue :

54. WILLIAM, b. April 6, 1761.

55. THOMAS, m. Sarah Ketchum.

56. ASA, b. June 14, 1765.

57. RUTH PERCE, b. July 11, 1767.

58. RACHEL, b. Nov. 6, 1769.

59. MARY, b. July 18, 1771.

Jedediah Turner m. thirdly, April 1, 1772, Hannah Webster, their first and perhaps only child being :

60. JEDIAH or JEDEDIAH THOMPSON, b. April 5, 1773.

In 1783 Jedediah Turner was living in Watertown, which, however, was organized as a town only in 1780. Previous to that time it had formed a part of Waterbury. In 1810 he was living at Schaghticoke, N. Y., for we find in the "Watertown Land Records," vol. ix., page 437, April 21, 1810, that "Jedediah Turner and Asenath Turner his (fourth) wife of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co. N. Y., convey to Thomas Fenn Jr. of Watertown all land left by Thomas Marchant deceased to said Asenath now the wife of said Jedediah."

He subsequently removed to Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y., where he died, Nov. 19, 1819, in his 87th year. The family Bible says 89 years, but this is evidently an error.

55.

55. THOMAS TURNER, b. either Nov. 28 or Dec. 6, 1762, at Watertown, Conn.; d. at Batestown, now in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1833; son of (50) Jedediah Turner and Rachel Thompson; married at Lansingburgh, N. Y., Jan., 1784. Sarah Ketchum, b. Dec. 6, 1764; d. March 24, 1835; dau. of Samuel and Deborah Ketchum or Ketcham. He had issue nine children, in somewhat the following order:

61. MARY, m. Rufus Fisher.
62. ELIZABETH, m. Dec. 16, 1809, Horace Moulton, and had two daughters, one Mrs. James Dougrey, still living at Lansingburgh; the other Mrs. J. J. Gillespie, of Troy, some time deceased.
63. THOMAS, m. Mary Ruggles Weld.
64. SARAH, d. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Nov. 19, 1816, Derrick I. Vanderheyden—no children.
65. SAMUEL, m. Oct., 1823, Sally Brookens. He went to Illinois, settling near Canton, and left a large family.
66. WILLIAM TURNER, m. Oct. 9, 1829, Julia A. Smith. He was lost at sea.
67. JULIA ANN, m. Sept. 13, 1823, L. H. Tupper—no children.
68. HORACE, m. May 26, 1827, Anne Jane Higgins. He went to Illinois, settling near Canton, and left a large family.
69. CHARLES HENRY, m. Oct. 17, 1829, Elizabeth Winne. He has a daughter married to F. S. Smith, of Oswego, N. Y.

63.

63. THOMAS TURNER, Jr., merchant, b. Feb. 28, 1795, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1842, at Blossburgh, Pa.; son of (55) Thomas Turner and Sarah Ketchum; m. Aug. 27, 1816, Mary Ruggles Weld, b. at Walpole, N. H., Sept. 16, 1795; d. at Albany, N. Y., May 19, 1862; dau. of Joseph Weld and Lois Baker, of Troy, N. Y.

[Joseph Weld, the father of Mrs. Turner, was a lineal descendant of the Rev. Thomas Weld, who emigrated from England in 1632, and became pastor of the First Congregational Church in Roxbury, Mass. Thomas Weld's brother Joseph was also an ancestor of Mrs. Turner's father, by a marriage in 1757 between two of the then somewhat remotely related descendants of the two brothers.

Thomas Weld was sent to England with Hugh Peters, in 1641, as an agent of the Colony, and died there, it is believed, in 1662. These Welds are a branch of the Welds settled in Dorsetshire and Wiltshire, and whose principal seat is Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

Lois Baker, the mother of Mrs. Turner, was a lineal descendant of Sir John Baker, of Sissinghurst, Kent, who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dingley, and who is said to have been during the reign of Henry VIII. Recorder of London. His son, Sir Richard, m. firstly, Katharine Terrell; their son, Sir Thomas of Whittingham, Suffolk, m. firstly, Constance Kingsmill; secondly, Alice Lemon, who subsequently m. Charles Goring, Earl of Norwich. Sir Thomas Baker's two sons (probably by Alice Lemon), Richard and Thomas, are said to have been the American immigrants of

this family, coming to New England in 1638. Thomas, who settled at Roxbury, was a very intimate friend of Rev. John Eliot, the Apostle to the Indians. His son John, b. 1644; d. 1732, had a son Thomas, whose son John, born Dec. 17, 1705, married Abigail Colburn; and their son John, b. 1735, was the father of Lois Baker, b. 1762, mentioned above. (For the Baker genealogy I am indebted to Guy Ellis Baker, Esq., of Albany.)]

Thomas Turner, Jr., was an officer in the War of 1812. On Feb. 20, 1815, he was appointed by President Madison second lieutenant in the Twenty-ninth regiment of infantry of the United States, "to rank as such from the first day of May, eighteen hundred and fourteen." He served principally on Lake Champlain with the Northern Army, under Gen. Wilkinson. On March 4, 1817, he was appointed by Lieut. Gov. John Taylor, a lieutenant of light infantry in the 155th regiment of the State of New York, and later in the same year aid-de-camp to Brig.-Gen. Gilbert Eddy, of the Eighth N. Y. brigade.

On April 24, 1818, he was appointed by Governor De Witt Clinton a captain in the 155th regiment, to rank from Aug. 23, 1817; and on May 27, 1818, aid-de-camp to Brig.-Gen. Caleb Carr, of the Eighth N. Y. brigade. On March 27, 1819, he was appointed aid-de-camp by Governor Clinton, Major-General of the Ninth division of the infantry of the State of New York. On June 3, 1820, he was appointed by Gov. Clinton Major in the 155th regiment, but was removed for "political reasons" on March 17, 1821. Thomas Turner, Jr., left issue:

70. SARAH LOIS, b. Feb. 27 1818; d. Aug. 4, 1838; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Watts Sherman, and had two children, both of whom died young.
71. THOMAS, b. March 5, 1820; U. S. Consul to Bahia, where he died Dec. 2, 1849.
72. HARRIET CORNING,* b. Jan. 18, 1822; d. March 22, 1859; m. Oct. 22, 1840, John V. L. Pruyn, and had five children.
73. HORACE WELD, b. at Troy, N. Y., March 26, 1825; m. firstly, March 31, 1852, Emily Kempshall Peck; b. May, 1827; d. Nov. 11, 1856; dau. of Everard Peck and Chloe Porter, of Rochester, N. Y., and had issue (a) Thomas, b. June 21, 1853; d. Aug. 30, 1873. Mr. Turner m. secondly, at Detroit, Mich., March 1, 1860, Catharine Owen, b. April 11, 1840; dau. of John Owen and Eliza Ann Cook; and has issue (b) Mary Eliza, b. March 30, 1862; (c) Jane Owen, b. Nov. 30, 1872. He resides at Detroit.
74. MARY, b. July 17, 1827; now Mrs. Pomeroy.
75. ERASTUS CORNING, b. Dec. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 12, 1833.
76. EMMA RATHBONE, b. Aug. 21, 1834 or 5; d. Dec. 4, 1866; m. April 21, 1857, Robert Lenox Banks, b. March 6, 1828, and had issue (a) Robert Lenox, b. June 27, 1864; (b) Erastus Corning, b. Dec. 4 1866; d. Aug. 10, 1868.
77. JOSEPH WELD, b. May 17, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1858.

* Mrs. Turner's sister, Harriet Weld, married Erastus Corning. This will account for several of the names of Mrs. Turner's children. A niece m. Joel Rathbone, and hence that name.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 70, of THE RECORD.)

	ouders.	kinders.	getuygen.
[Dec., 1693.]			
den 31 dict.	Tobias Stouutenbúrg, Jacobús. Anna Van Rollegom.		Claes Gerritszen. Johannes } Van Rollegom. Tryntie }
Eodem.	Marcús Lafort, Hester Richards.	Paulús.	Paulús } Richards. Celitie }
Eodem.	Bernhardús Hardenbroeck, Elisabeth Coely.	Anneken.	Johannes Hardenbroeck, Anneken Silly.
Eodem.	Abraham Jansen, Annetje Geertie Everts.		Laurens Wesselszen, Jannetje Claes.
Eodem.	Jean LaMontús, Helena Fel.	Rachel.	M ^r Philip French, en Mary Berry.
A° 1694.			
Den 7 Jan.	Leendert de Graeú, Albertús Gerritje Quick.		Theunis Quick, Marritie Conincx.
den 14 dict.	Cap ^t Joh. de Peyster, Johannes Anna Banckers.		DeH ^r Major Abr. de Peyster, Evert Banckers, Catharina de Peyster.
Eodem.	Willem Pearson, Rebecca Grietje Kiersen.		Claes Van Heyningen, Anna Daniels.
den 18 dict.	Cornelis Joosten, Simon Catharina de Hart.		Cornelis de Hardt, Annetje de Hardt.
den 21 dicto.	Andries Greveur ^t , Johannes Anna Van Brúg.		Henricús Selyns, Predic ^t , Isaacq de Riemer, Maria Van Brúg.
den 28 dicto.	Abraham de Lanoy, Cornelia Cornelia Toll.		Jan Sprat, Sytie Dúickinz.
Eodem.	Fredrick Thomaszen, Arie Catharina Hobbe.		Gerbrandt Claeszen, Jannetje Thomas.
Eodem.	Samúel Waldron, Johannes Niefje Bloedtgoet.		Barent Waldron, Elisabeth Jans.
[485] Eodem.	Cornelis Van Vorst, Annetje Fytie Gerrits.		Jan Adriaenszen Sip, Catharina Gerrits.
den 31 dicto.	Johannes Kip, Catharina Kierstede.	Johannes.	Willem Teller, Júnior, Rachel Kierstede.
Eodem.	Jonathan Richt, Elisabeth Wyntje Simons.		Jeúriaen Bosch, Anna Maria Bosch.
Eodem.	Caspar Springsteen, Melle Wyntje Júrcox.		Laurens Wesselszen, Aeltje Jans.
Eodem.	M ^r Samúel Staets, Johanna hanna Reyniers.	Johanna.	Cap ^t Gerard Douw, Aleghonda Van Hertsbergen.
den 4 Feb.	Corn. Jacobsz. Verduyn, Sara Van Feúrden.	Margareta.	Gerrit Vile, Elisabeth Van Feúrden.

	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Pieter Meyer, Baetje Johannes Jans.		Aert Elbertsz, Vroúwtje Meyers.
Eodem.	Leendert de Kleyn, Johannes Magdalena Wolsúm.		Jacob Baelen, Sytie Dúyck-king.
den 7 dict.	Jacobús Van der Spiegel, Anna Sanders.	Sara.	Isaacq de Foreest, Sara Sanders.
Eodem.	Jacobús Góulet, Jan- netje Còusart.	Jan.	Pieter Jacobsz, Jan- netje Van Zanen.
den 11 dict.	Gerrit Borgers, Sara Lysbeth. Martens.		Joris Martensz, Annetje Rappalje.
den 14 dict.	Gabriel Thomasz, Fytje. Jannetje Dirx.		Aert Elbertsz, Mayken Herpendinck.
Eodem.	Isaacq de Foreest, Maria. Elisabeth Van d' Spiegel.		John Croeck, Maria Van der Spiegel.
Eodem.	David Provoost, Jú- nior, Helena By- vanck.	Catharina.	David Provoost, Senior, Anna Byvanck.
den 21 dict.	Egbert Heerman, Sara. Aefje Lucas.		Barent Bosch, Anna Van Borsúm.
Eodem.	Jacobús Van Cortlant, Margareta. Eva Fredricx.		Fredrick Philipsz, Ca- tharina Van Cortlant.
den 25 dict.	Johannes Harden- broeck, Sara Van Laer.	Catharina.	Jacobús Van Laer, Cath- arina Van Laer.
Eodem.	Pieter Van Tilbúrg, Abraham. Lysbeth Van Hoogten.		Balthazar Bayard, Jan- netje Van Hoogten.
[486]			
den 2 Mart.	Geertrúyt Meynderts, Johannes.		Tryntie Meynderts.
den 4 dicto.	Claes Arentsz, Toúrs, Catalyntie. Jacomyntie Van Nest.		Helmich Roelofszen, Ca- talyntie Westerhoút.
den 7 dicto.	Theúnis Tiboút, Ma- ria Van de Water.	Hendrick.	Albertús Van de Water, Jacomyntie Tiboúts.
Eodem.	Albertús Van de Wa- ter, Petronella Cloppers.	Petronella.	Johannes Van de Water, Margareta Cloppers.
Eodem.	Willem Willemsz, Willem. Maria Salomons.		Salomon Pieters, Marritje Anthony.
den 11 dicto.	Michiel Dirx, Jan- netje DúMont.	Margareta.	Dirck Thennisz, Wal- dran DúMont, Marga- riet Coddering.
Eodem.	Willem Hellaken, Hendrick. Tryntie Boelen.		Boelen Roelofszen, Aefje ten Eyck.
Eodem.	Barent Hyben, Sara Geertruyt. Ennes.		Leendert Lievens, Maria Provoost.
den 16 dicto.	Jacobús Colve, Jen- neken Springsteen.	Jenneken.	Simon Haecx, Sara Ha- selbroeck.
den 21 dict.	Albertús Ringo, Jan- netje Stoútens.	Jannetje.	Isaack } Stoútenbúrg. Neeltje }

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Rosenvelt, Rachel. Hilletje Koust.		Abraham Santvoort, Rebecca Goderús.
den 1 Apr.	Gerrit Bras, Catharina Geertie. Hardens.		Johannes Hardenbroeck, Sara Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Gerrit Van Hoorn, Cornelis. Elsje Provoost.		David Provoost, Júnior, Anna Maria Van Hoorn.
den 4 dict.	Willem Nazareth, Helena Brouwer.	Marritje.	Volckert Hendricxen, Marritie Van Tilbúrg.
den 8 dicto.	Benjamin Provoost, Elsje. Elsje Provoost.		Gerrit Wofúterszen, Magdalena Provoost.
den 9 dicto.	Andries Breedstede, Anna Van Borsúm.	Andries.	Jan Focken Hermans, Maria Breedstede, Júnior.
den 15 dicto.	Pieter Bockeljon, Annetje. Helena Winter.		Conradús Van der Beeck, Grietje Bockeljoen.
Eodem.	Vincent de LaMontague, Adriaentie Eckens.	Apollonia.	Willem Pearson, Apollonia Eckens.
den 18 dict.	Leendert Cool, Marritje Della.	Cornelis.	Leendert Cool, Gerritje Cool.
[487] den 22 dicto.	Clement Elswaerts, Anna Maria Engels.	Elisabeth.	Willem Elswaerts, Heyltje Slot.
Eodem.	Thomas Haes, Margareta Bant.	Thomas.	Richard Patechal, Marritje Bant.
Eodem.	Andries Marschalck, Elisabeth Van Gelder.	Andries.	Coln' Abraham de Peyster, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 6 May.	Dirck Potter, Catharina Rhee.	Catharina.	Coln' Abraham de Peyster, Margareta Lodowycx.
den 9 dicto.	Robbert Rory, Wyn-tie Scheppels.	Anna.	Susanna Thomas.
Eodem.	John Prickmoor, Anna.	Elisabeth.	geen getuÿgen, dan de moeder.*
den 13 dict.	Salomon Boogh, Anna Bratt.	Benjamin.	Barent, Jacob en Anna Brat. Geesje Lievens.
Eodem.	Wessel Evertszén, Susanna Thienhoven.	Evert.	Lúcas Thienhoven, Jan-netje Everts.
Eodem.	Gerrit Wofúters, Magdalena Provoost.	Elsje.	Benjamin } Provoost. Elsje }
Eodem.	Cornelis Bogardús, Rachel de Wit.	Jenneken.	Isaacq de Peyster, Maria Van Balen.
den 17 dict.	Wessel Pieters, Josyntyntie Van Couwenhoven.	Josyntyntie.	Jacob Van Couwenhoven, Josyntyntie Thomas.
Eodem.	Floris Crom, Helena Dirck. Adriaens.		Hendrick Willemszen, Maria Adriaens.

* No witness but the mother.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 20 dict.	Jan Peddenck, Anna Jan. Jans.		Jan Pietersz. Slot, en Sijn Húysv.
Eodem.	Evert Carsseboom, Evert. Patientie Johns.		Jan Pieterszen Slot, Marritje Karsenboom.
den 27 dicto.	Joris Andrieszen, Elisabeth Jans.	Joris.	Jacob Van Sauen, Elisabeth Berry.
Eodem.	Richard Ashfield, Maria. Maria Wessels.		Jacob Teller, Aeltje Wessels.
den 28 dicto.	De H ^r Stephanús Van Elisabeth. Cortlant, Geertrúyt Schúyler.		M ^r Chúdley Broeck, Costúym ^r . Mevrouw, Elisabeth Fletcher, h. v. de H ^r Góuverneur Fletcher.
[488]			
den 10 Jún.	Andries Thomson, Elisabeth. Maria Breedstede.		Andries Breedstede, Elsjen ten Broeck.
den 13 dicto.	Willem Homs, Elisabeth Claes.	Júdit.	Johannes Elswaert Heyltje Pieters.
den 17 dicto.	Jan Doúw, Catharina Maria. Appel.		Johannes de Peyster, Anna Banckers.
Eodem.	Gysbert Van Ims. Marritje. búrg, Jannetje Metsúer.		Johannes Van Imsbúrg, Jan Peeck, Elisabeth Jans.
den 1 Júl.	Benjamin Blagge, Jú. Maria. dith Etsal.		Jacobús Ver Plancken, Margareta Schúyler.
den 11 dicto.	Jan Rix, Catharina Rachel. de Boog.		Jacob Salomons, Aefje Lucas.
den 15 dicto.	Simon Francen, Hester Plúvier.	Dirck.	Johannes Plúvier, Urseltje Schepmoes.
Eodem.	Jeremias Tothil, Jen. Hillegond. neken de Key.		Jacobús de Key, Helena Van Brúg.
den 18 dict.	Cornelis Dyckman, Geertie. Jannetje Dircks.		Cornelis Vile, Catharina Bogardús.
Eodem.	Benjamin Narwood, Miljora. Cornelia van Cleeft.		Richard Narwood, Geesje Van Cleeft.
den 22 dict.	Pieter Willemsz. Ro. men, Hester Van Gelder.	Johannes.	Hermanús Van Gelder, Tanneken Montenack.
Eodem.	Jan Wesselszen, Francina Stúltheen.	Wessel.	Johannes Tiboút, Jannetje Claes.
den 29 d.	Henricús Grevenraet, Isaacq. Sara Sanders.		Jacobús Van der Spiegel, Mayken Herperdings.
Eodem.	Zacharias Zickels, Johannes. Maria Jans.		Johannes Brevoort, Maria Romen.
der 1 Aug.	Jacob Teller, Christina Wessels.	Anna Martingareta.	Willem Teller, Senior, Maria Wessels.
Eodem.	Coln ^l Abr. de Peyster, Catharina de Peyster.	Elisabeth.	M ^r Chúdley Broeck, Costúym ^r , Mev ^r Elisabeth Fletcher, húysv. v. de H ^r Góuverneur Fletcher.

	OUDEBS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 8 dict.	Joris Martenszen, An-	Johannes.	Samuel Berry, Helena
[489]	na Schoûten.		Schoûten.
Eodem.	Hendrick Kermer, Jacobûs.		Jacob Kermer, Grietje
	Anna Thomas.		Kermer.
den 19 dicto.	Samuel Ver Plancken, Henrica.		Balthasar Bayard, Marrit-
	Adriaentje Bayards.		je Loockermans.
Eodem.	Alexander Lamb, Eli-	Jannetje.	Jacob Coninck, Elisabeth
	sabeth Coninx.		Moedy.
Eodem.	Mattheûs Claerckson, David.		Charles Lodowyck, Mar-
	Catharina V.		gareta Meynards.
	Schayck.		
Eodem.	Henricûs de Foreest, Sûsanna.		David } de Foreest.
	Femmetje Flaes-		Sûsanna }
	beeck.		
Eodem.	Isaacq de Mill, Sara Johannes.		Isaacq Vredenburg, Sara
	Joosten.		Kip.
Eodem.	Theunis Cornelissen, Jacob.		Jan Herperding, Mayken
	Annetje Claes.		Barents.
den 31 dicto.	John Finis, Sara Johannes.		Leendert Liewits, Elias
	Hardenberg.		Hardenberg.
Eodem.	Andries Groice, Jan-	Catharina.	Pieter Van Tilburg, Lys-
	netje Francen.		beth Van Hoogten.
den 2 Sept.	Arent Harmensz, Eva Geesje.		Otto Van Thûyl, Jannetje
	Lûbberts.		Frûyt.
Eodem.	Henry Kûnmel, Tryn-	Henrick.	Pieter Van Tilburg, Hen-
	tie Backers.		drickje Wessels.
den 5 dicto.	David Nathaniels, An-	Nathaniel.	Arent Fredricxen, Anna
	na Stratemaecker.		Nathaniels.
den 9 dicto.	Júriaen Brist, Agniet-	Hendrick.	Johannes Twistoût, Sû-
	je Barents.		sanna Barents.
Eodem.	Dirck de Groeft, Ari-	Hans.	Adolph Van der Groeft,
	aentje Kierstede.		Jannetje Loockermans.
den 16 dicto.	Otto Van Thûyl, Jan.		Aert Van Pelt, Geertrûyt
	Grietje Flûyt.		Van Thûyl.
den 19 dicto.	Johannes Van Vorst, Annetje.		Isaacq Bresier, Beatrix
	Annetje Hercx.		Colevelt.
den 23 dicto.	Claes Gerritszen, Ma-	Jan.	Jacobûs Van Rollegom,
	ria V. Rollegom.		Grietje Van der Grist.
Eodem.	Leendert Liewens, Thomas.		Thomas Liewens, Sara
[490]	Elisabeth Hardens.		Hardenberg.
den 26 dict.	Pieter Jacobsz., Re-	Maria.	Jan Hanszen, Reymenig
	becca Jans.		Van der Bûrg.
den 30 dicto.	Wille m Hendricx, Fytie.		Barent Van Tilburg, He-
	Magdalena Broûw-		lena Swaen.
	ers.		
Eodem.	Heyman Koningk, Abraham.		Hûybert Andrieszen, Ger-
	Marritje Andries.		bertje Conincks.
Eodem.	Jacobûs Isaacxen, Jannetje.		Gerrit Borger, Jannetje
	Catharina Borgers.		Claes.
Eodem.	Willem Waldron, En-	Wyntie.	Evert Byvanck, Wyntie
	geltje Stouÿtens.		Stoutenburg.

	OUDEURS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 7 Oct.	Jacobús Morice, Cornelia Roos.	Jacobús.	Johannes Van Gelder, Maria Provoost.
Eodem.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Rip. Van d' Spiegel.		Jacobús Van der Spiegel, Cornelia Cortlant.
Eodem.	Cap' Anthony Brock- holt, S ú s a n n a Schrick.	Anthony.	Samúel Bayard, Johanna Schúylder.
den 10 dict.	Abraham Remsz., Rem. Annetje Aertsen.		Isaacq Remszen, Jannetje Rems.
den 14 dict.	Jan Van Loon, Maria Alberts.	Nicolaes.	Gerrit Van Hoorn, Catharina Provoost.
den 21 d.	Jacob Van Giesen, Neeltje. Rúthje Plúvier.		M' Reynier Van Giesen, Neeltje Plúvier.
Eodem.	Isaacq Stoútenbúrg, Neeltje Úyppenbogaert.	Gysbert.	Albertús Ringo, Aeltje Úyppenbogaert.
Eodem.	Jacqúes Fonteyn, Anneken Webbers.	Johannes.	Johannes Fonteyn, Hillegond Webbers.
den 24 d.	Jacobús Kierstede, Maria. Anna Húllems.		Lúcas Kierstede, Blandina Bayards.
Eodem.	Cornelis Michielsz., Metje Dirck.	Michiel.	Enoch Michielszen, Grietje Wessels.
Eodem.	Mangel Jansz. Rol, Anna Hendricx.	Catharina.	Cap' Gerard Dotw, Ale- gonda Van Hertsbergen.
den 28 d.	Patúlus Janszen, Anna Roos.	Annetie.	Isaac Van Tilbúrg, Aeltje Hendricx.
[491] Eodem.	Isaacq Van Vleck, Catalyntje de Lancy.	Catharina.	Abraham de Lancy, Engelbert Loth, Catharina de Peyster.
den 31 dict.	Laúrens Thomassen, Catharina Liewes.	Barent.	Leendert Liewenszen, Johanna Van der Poel.
den 4 Nov.	Jacobús Van Dýck, Magdalena Cornelis.	Dirck.	Warner Wessels, Immetje Van Dýck.
Eodem.	Jacob Phoenix, Anna Van Vleck.	Jacobús.	Isaacq Van Vleck, Magdalena Van Vleck.
Eodem.	Barent Bosch, Diever- tie V. Heýningen.	Janneken.	Pieter Bosch, Sara Bosch.
Eodem.	Thomas Fransz., Jan. Tryntie Breestede.	Jan.	Thys Franszen., Jannetje Breedstede.
den 7 dict.	Thomas Winne, The- untje Goes.	Rachel.	Pieter Le Grangie, Janneken de Windel.
den 14 d.	Pieter Prae, Maria Anna. Hey.		Jacobús Van der Spiegel, Anna Sanders.
den 18 dict.	John Croeck, Geer- trúyd de Haes.	Robbert.	Johannes d' Honneúr, Johanna Meýnarts.
den 25 d.	Marten Beeckman, Neeltje Slingerlant.	Susanna.	Jacob Bennet, Geesje Liewens.
Eodem.	Daniel Veenvos, Christina Van d' Grist.	Rebecca.	Boúdewyn de Wit, Jan- netie Maúrits.

	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
den 30 d.	Manús Borger, Griet- je Carstens.	Catharina.	Barent Van Tilbúrg, Eli- sabeth Borgers.
den 2 Nov.	Abraham Abrahamsz, Aernoút. Jacomyntie Vilen.		Gerrit Vile, Gerritje Vile.
den 5 dict.	Pieter Bogaert, Fytie Lysbeth. Thyssen.		Claes Bogaert, Cornelia Bogaert.
den 9 dict.	Gerrit Hollard, Sú- Cornelis. sanna Thomas.		Thomas Verdon, Janne- ken Van Wilkenshoff.
Eodem.	Joost Leynssen, Eli- Gillis. sabeth Daniels.		David Danielszen, Annet- je Daniels.
den 12 Dec.	Willem Anthon, Ma- Jan. ria Klercks.		Jan Pieterszen Slot, Han- na Stapelton.
Eodem.	Jonathan Wricht, Sa- David ra Saitly. Richard	} * Bejaerde persoonen	Gedoopt in the Catechi- zatie.†
den 16 dicto.	Abraham Metselaer, Johannes. Hanntje Dirxcs.		Joris Remszen, Lysbeth Cockúyt.
den 19 dict.	Wiljam Yackson, An- Elisabeth. na Wessels.		Johannes Wessels, Elisa- beth Wessels.
Eodem.	Cornelis Wýckhof, Cornelis. Geertje V. Aerts- dale.		Cornelis Van Aertsdale, Marritie Amerman.
den 23 dict.	Jonathan Provoost, Lysbeth. Catharina Van d' Veen.		Johannes Hooglant, Tryn- tie Provoost.
Eodem.	Isaacq Vredenburg, Willem. Jannetje Joosten.		Willem Vredenburg, Sara de Mil.
den 25 d.	Abraham Breser, Lys- Johannes. beth Schoúten.		Joris Martenszen, Sara Schouten, Senior.
Eodem.	Jan Danielszen, Jan- Daniel. netje Paúlús.		Abraham Breser, Elisa- beth Paúlús.
Eodem.	Dirck ten Eyck, Aef- Dirck. je Boelens.		Boele Roelofszen, Petro- nella ten Eyck.
den 26 d.	Johannes Plúvier, Margrietje. Cornelia V. Schayck.		Jan Ewoúts, Belitje de Groot.
den 30 d.	Evert Bresse, Metje Catharina. Hardenbroeck.		Johannes Hardenbroeck, Catharina Van Cort- lant.
Eodem.	Jacobús de Waeron, Ariaentie. Anna Gansevoort.		Jan Theunis Van Tilbúrg, Debora de Waeron.
A° 1695.			
den 1 Jan.	Peter Chavalier, Be- Pieter. litje Claerhoút.		Kiniera Hendricx.
den 6 dict.	Jan Ewoúts, Lysbeth Johannes. Plúvier.		Rip Vandam, Jannetje Staets.
den 20 d.	Pieter Van d' Schúe- Margareta. ren, Sara Boog.		Jacob Van Tilbúrg, Re- becca Van der Schúeren.
[493] den 20 Jan.	Johannes Roomen, Evert. Annetje Pels.		Clement Elswaert, The- úntje Tiboúts.

* Adults. † Baptized at the Catechising.

	ouders.	kinders.	getuÿgen.
Eodem.	Victor Bicker, Claes- je Blanck.	Anneken.	Brant Schúyler en sÿn húysv., Cornelia Van Cortlant.
Eodem.	David Devoor, Lys- beth Jans.	Jannetje.	Vincent Montague, Ari- aentje Eckens.
den 27 dict.	Jan Lorey, Catharina Jan. Van der Cleefst.		Geesje Hendricx.
den 30 dict.	Isaacq de Peÿster, Helena. Maria Van Balen.		Johannes } de Peÿster. Catharina }
den 3 Febr.	Jan Anthony, Elisa- beth Gerrits.	Johannes.	Jan Pieterszen, Engeltje Gerrits.
den 10 dict.	Willem Elswaert, Pe- tronella Rommen.	Stoffel.	Clement Elswaert, Maria Rommen.
Eodem.	John Clefstry, Anna Mary. Lúersen.		Carsten Lúersen, Júnior, Johannes Van der Spie- gel, Geertje Lúersen.
den 13 dict.	Tobias Van Stouÿten- búrg, Anna Van Rollegom.	Johannes.	Claes Gerritszen, Wÿntie Stouÿtenbúrgs.
Eodem.	Jan Rycken, Sara Abraham. Schoúten.		Arent Fredricx, en sÿn húysv. Hester Nathan- iels.
den 20 dict.	Johannes Nys, Mar- gareta Keteltas.	Pieter.	Pieter Keteltas, Geesje Nys.
Eodem.	Pieter de Groot, Be- litje Van Schayck.	Lysbeth.	Hendrick Van Schayck, Elisabeth Van Schayck.
den 24 dict.	Joost Paldinck, Ca- tharina Dúyts.	Maria.	La úrens Van hoeck, Tryntje Bordings.
Eodem.	Johannes d' Hon- neúr, Johanna Meÿnderts.	Christina.	Samuel Meÿnders, Chris- tina d' Honneúr.
Eodem.	Paúlús Túrk, Júnior, Johanna. Marritje Martens.		Daniel Rappalje, en sÿn húysv. Sara Clock.
Eodem.	Jacobús Corneliszen, Josÿntje. Aeltje Fredricx.		Arent Fredricx, Cornelia Cornelis.
den 1 Mart.	Jeúriaen Van de Berg, Neeltje. Ariaentje Wynants.		Lodowyck Van den Berg, Belitje Post.
den 3 dict.	Johannes Harden- broeck, Annetje Bosch.	Johannes.	Jan Pieterszen Bosch, Annetje Meÿnderts.
Eodem.	Frans Goderús, Re- becca Ennes.	Jacqumÿn- tie.	Leendert Liewens, Hen- drickje Dúycking.
[494] den 6 Mart.	La úrens Wesselsz, Wessel. Aeltje Jans.		Wessel Evertszzen, Geert- je Everts.
Eodem.	Frans Wesselszen, Geertje. Tryntje Jans.		Aert Elbertseen, Aeltje Zlúys.
den 10 dict.	Evert Van Hoeck, Jo- hanna Van Spyck.	Isaacq.	Pieter La Grandje, Ger- ritje Van Hoeck.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Zant, Isaacq. Margariet Van d' poel.		Isaacq Abrahamsz Van deúrsen en sÿn húys- vrouw.

SKETCH OF THE CLINTON FAMILY.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

(Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 10, of THE RECORD.)

THE old English mode of depreciating persons born in Ireland or favored with estates there, needs to be remembered, in estimating characters, although now of no importance. An English king or his cabinet once excluded all such from favor, and from civil office. The injustice was in some degree recompensed by the greater friendliness bestowed by Irishmen on persons thus ill treated. All the ancestors of Charles Clinton, the first American, were either English or Scotch, his wife was of Scotch ancestry, and he had four sons born in America. Perhaps it was our gain that he was not a thorough Englishman, or not favored by Englishmen.

II. 1. ALEXANDER CLINTON, the eldest son, was born in or near Little Britain, now in Orange County, on the 28th April, 1732. After graduating from Princeton College in 1750, he pursued the study of medicine in New York City with Dr. Peter Middleton, a graduate of Edinburgh, who was a medical writer and who became a professor of Kings, now Columbia College. Alexander practised medicine in his native neighborhood, but not so exclusively as to absorb all his attention. In November, 1757, he married Mary Kane, but died on the 11th of March, 1758, only 26 years of age, and was buried in Shawangunk churchyard, in the village called Bruynswick. As described to us "he excelled in everything to which he turned his attention; was a fine classic scholar, a good physician, a considerable poet, an excellent musician, and understood the use of the broadsword in a superior degree;" and he "was as estimable in character as in acquirements." His peculiar location, and exposure to French and Indians, may indicate sufficient causes for understanding "the use of the broadsword;" but we can infer also that he was called upon to teach his younger brothers and others. We cannot suppose he had acquired much property. He left a will, made in 1757 and proved in 1758, by which he gave £100 to his aunt (McClaghry) and £100 to his youngest brother George, as affectionate remembrances. He left no children.

II. 2. CHARLES CLINTON, the second son of the first Charles, born 20th July, 1734, has been mentioned, who also studied medicine with Dr. Middleton in New York, and probably with his older brother. When he returned from the expedition which captured Havana he was doubtless content with the sea-faring and roving life of official surgeon, and with what could be learned from it, and he thereafter practised in Ulster County and parts adjacent, and, as reported, with success and reputation, and dying unmarried, was laid in the family burying ground. Remembering that the parents had experienced very sadly the want of a physician, we need not wonder that the two eldest sons were both encouraged to study medicine. This one became eldest son, but having no descendants, did not interfere with the prospects of his younger brethren.

(To be Continued.)

RECORDS OF ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, HEMPSTEAD, L. I.,
FROM JUNE 5, 1725.—MARRIAGES.

COMMUNICATED BY BENJAMIN D. HICKS, ESQ.

(Continued from Vol. XII., p. 83, of THE RECORD.)

1762.

Jan. 21.	Micah Flower and Mary Critman.	—
Feb. 11.	Willett Seaman and Mary Searing.	L.
Mar. 11.	Benjamin Hageman and Mary Manwaring.	—
Mar. 17.	Samuel Searing and Phebe Treadwell.	—
" "	Jesse Platt, of Huntington, and Dorothy Baldwin.	—
April 11.	Thomas Stockford, of Flatbush, and Elizabeth Demott.	B.
May 2.	At Oyster Bay, John Polhemus, of Kings Co., and Mary Vanwick, of Oyster Bay.	—
April 18.	At Oyster Bay, Simon Cooper and Ester Cooper, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
June 2.	Adam Seabury and Miriam Peters.	L.
June 20.	Gilbert Seaman, of Oyster Bay, and Mary Post.	—
June 27.	David Seaman, of Oyster Bay, and Hannah Hicks.	—
July 18.	Samuel Seaman and Mary Birdsall.	L.
July 23.	James Baldwin and Melle Bedell.	B.
July 25.	At Oyster Bay, William Jones and Mary Townsend, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Aug. 1.	William Verity and Margaret Cretman.	B.
Sep. 7.	Samuel Hicks and Jane Smith.	L.
Oct. 10.	James Reyner and Sarah Mott.	L.
Oct. 13.	Henry Wolley and Miriam Cornell.	L.
Nov. 24.	Jonathan Hutchins and Letitia Langdon.	L.
Nov. 25.	Josiah Doughty and Margaret Manwaring.	B.
Dec. 7.	Benjamin Treadwell and Elizabeth Seabury.	L.
Dec. 19.	Henry Powell and Mary Keen, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Dec. 25.	William Alburtis and Sarah Carmen.	L.
Dec. 26.	Stephen Williss and Sarah Smith.	—

1763.

Jan. 5.	Benjamin Birdsall and Freeloove Jones, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Jan. 6.	At Oyster Bay, James Desbrusses and Elizabeth Butler, both of New York.	L.
Jan. 7.	Thomas Carman and Susannah Wood.	L.
Jan. 29.	William Morrell and Elizabeth Baker.	L.

Feb. 14.	Benjamin Barker and Hannah Wood.	L.
Feb. 16.	John Gildersleve and Abigail Beedel.	B.
Feb. 25.	Jonathan Smith and Cornechea Balden.	B.
Mar. 12.	Richard Thorn and Mary Smith.	L.
May 8.	Thomas Hutchins and Ruth Johnson.	B.
Aug. 9.	Thomas Bedel and Sarah Durfey.	—
Aug. 28.	At Oyster Bay, Thomas Thorn, of Flushing, and Abigail Caverley, of Oyster Bay.	—
Sep. 1.	Luke Cummins and Mary Rowland.	—
Sep. 15.	Edmund Smith and Deborah Kissam.	—
Oct. 21.	At Oyster Bay, James Marin, of New York, and Deborah Snethen, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Nov. 9.	Jordan Lawrence, of Oyster Bay, and Ruth Mott.	L.
Dec. 11.	At Oyster Bay, Matthias Lane, of Oyster Bay, and Martha Losee, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Dec. 18.	James Pettit and Ann Losee, of Oyster Bay.	—
" "	Aaron Van Ostrandt and Susannah Cornell.	L.
" "	Thomas Shadbolt, of Oyster Bay, and Sarah Seaman.	—
Dec. 26.	At Oyster Bay, Abraham Simonson and Mary Lattan, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Dec. 30.	Richard Williams and Sarah Lake.	L.

1764.

Jan. 11.	At Oyster Bay, Micajah Townsend and Ann Frost, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Feb. 6.	John Foster and Sarah Langdon.	L.
Feb. 16.	Richard Smith and Katherine Smith.	L.
May 4.	At Oyster Bay, Jordan Seaman and Mary Seaman, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Mar. 6.	Abraham Balden and Hannah White.	B.
April 8.	James Losee, of Oyster Bay, and Ann Pettitt.	L.
April 15.	At Oyster Bay, Richard Weeks and Deborah Brush, both of Oyster Bay.	B.
May 4.	James Clement and Sarah Searing.	L.
May 13.	Nicholas Wats and Phebe Burtis, of Oyster Bay.	L.
Aug. 21.	Thomas Horsefield, of New York, and Ann Peters.	L.
Oct. 10.	John Mitchel and Rebecca Hewlet.	L.
Dec. 12.	Samuel Treadwell and Susannah Hewlet.	L.

1766.

REV. LEONARD CUTTING, RECTOR.

June 29.	Phillip S. Plat and Elizabeth Mott.	—
Aug. 24.	John Hewlett and Anne Jackson.	L.
Sep. 3.	Samuel Van Wyck, and Hannah Hewlet, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Sep. 14.	Solomon Booles and Letitia Jackson.	L.
Nov. 12.	Benjamin Hewlet and Jemima Hewlet.	L.
Dec. 18.	At Flushing, Daniel Lawrence and Ann Talman, both of Flushing.	L.
Dec. 28.	Adam Mott and Elizabeth Hewlett.	L.

1767.

Jan.	4.	John Demott and Elizabeth Pettit.	B.
Jan.	27.	Samuel Johnson and Elizabeth Bolding.	B.
Mar.	11.	Elijah Wood and Dinah Colder.	B.
Mar.	26.	Charles Hicks and Abigail Cornwall, of Jamaica.	L.
Mar.	29.	Richard Matthews and Elizabeth Rhodes.	B.
"	"	Jonas Halstead, of Dutchess Co., and Phebe Mitchell.	L.
April	1.	Richard Jackson and Phebe Kissam.	L.
April	23.	At Jamaica, John Cornell and Catherine Smith, of Jamaica.	L.
"	"	At Jamaica, William Post, of New York, and Jerusha Smith, of Jamaica.	L.
May	23.	Benjamin Cornwell and Mary Bond.	B.
May	31.	Elijah Handler and Rachel Johnson.	B.
July	12.	Jacob Smith and Rebecca Peters.	L.
July	29.	William Raner and Margaret Seaming.	L.
July	31.	Flower Hulce and Elizabeth Spragg.	B.
Aug.	2.	Gilbert Lawrence and Elizabeth Rushmore.	L.
Aug.	9.	Alexander Menzies, of Dutchess Co., and Sarah Leister.	L.
Sep.	1.	At Oyster Bay, John Townsend and Judith Townsend, both of Oyster Bay.	L.
Sep.	9.	Hampton Lillibridge, of Rhode Island, and Mary Appleby.	L.
Sep.	20.	Eliphilet Stratton and Mary Valentine, both of Suffolk Co.	L.
Oct.	4.	Henry Miller and Jemima Bedel.	B.
"	"	Jesse Platt and Dorothy White.	—
Nov.	1.	Jacques Cortelyou, of Kings Co., and Mary Hewlet.	L.
Nov.	4.	At Flushing, Benjamin Floyd, of Suffolk Co., and Anne Cornell, of Flushing.	L.
Nov.	21.	At Flushing, James Morrell, and Sarah Willet, both of Flushing.	L.
Nov.	24.	Timothy Milliken and Sarah Wanser.	B.
Dec.	13.	James Pine and Sarah Burtis (widow), both of Oister Bay.	B.
Dec.	29.	William Treadwell and Sarah Peters.	L.

1768.

Jan.	9.	Richard Thorne and Sarah Waters.	L.
Feb.	1.	James Bentley and Mary Southward.	B.
Feb.	7.	Richard Jackson and Rosetta Jackson.	L.
"	"	Gilbert Van Wyck and Abigail Seabury.	L.
Feb.	10.	At Oister Bay, John Weeks and Rebecca Coles, both of Oister Bay.	L.
Feb.	21.	Thomas Dodge, of New York, and Susanna Thorne.	L.
Feb.	29.	Parmenius Jackson and Elizabeth Birdsall.	L.
Mar.	9.	Joshua Hunt, of East Chester, and Mary Symmons.	L.
April	7.	Elijah Spragg and Hannah Colder.	B.
May	7.	Thomas Ireland and Jerusha Kirk.	L.
May	9.	Peter Lumbardie and Sarah Balden.	B.
July	31.	At Oister Bay, Timothy Culver, of New Jersey, and Bethia Frasier.	B.

- July 31. Samuel Nicols and Freelove Wood, of Oister Bay. L.
 Nov. 1. John Field, of Dutchess Co., and Charity Cool, of Oister Bay. L.
 Dec. 8. John Symonson and Rachel Peters. L.
 Dec. 13. At Oister Bay, John Baker and Cornelia Dowling, both of Oister Bay. B.

1769.

- Jan. 8. John Tredwell and Mary Jackson. L.
 Jan. 18. John Betty and Hannah Post. L.
 Jan. 22. Daniel Hulet and Mary Mott. L.
 Jan. 26. Samuel Carman and Sarah Carman. L.
 Jan. 27. David Jackson and Martha Verity. B.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

MATHEWS.—Peter Mathews came to New York in 1692 in the train of Governor Fletcher. Can any correspondent give his origin? The Earl of Bellomont, Governor Fletcher's successor, writing from New York to Secretary Vernon, Oct. 18, 1700, refers to him as having been "brought up from a child with Colonel Fletcher." It is probable he had served with the latter in Ireland. He continued in the military service under the several successive Colonial Governors, and died at Albany in 1719. By his will, made at Albany, May 1, 1717, he gives all his estate to his wife *Bridget*, making no allusion to any children. His widow *Bridget* died in New York in January, 1721-2, and left a will, made shortly previous to her death, in which she names her "*only son Vincent*," and her two daughters *Catharine* and *Flora*, and her grandson *Peter Mathews*, bequeathing the latter her late husband's silver watch and "a little desk which his father now hath, together with my husband's writing desk which now stands in my parlour."

This Vincent Mathews, born about 1700, became one of the patentees of a tract of land near New Windsor, Orange County, where he settled, naming the settlement "Mathewsfeld;" held various offices of public trust in Orange County 1726-1770. He died in New York in June, 1784; was twice married, both wives dying before him. His children were *Peter*, *Fletcher*; *David*, Mayor of New York during the Revolution; *James*, *Bridget*, who married — Jones, and *Elisabeth*, who married Theophilus Beekman. L.

OLDEST NEW YORK FAMILY.—In the April number of the RECORD, on page 97, I notice your inquiry for the oldest New York family now represented in the city. You tentatively suggest Stuyvesant, in the city from 1647. Let me speak for my own line. There may be older families, but none can be much older. We go back to 1633, and it is interesting to know that we have never ceased to be represented in the city since that year.

Our oldest representative in New Amsterdam was Barent Jacobson Kool (since Cool and Cole). He was an officer of the West India Company. There is still extant a document signed by him June 8, 1633. See Vol. II. ("Holland Documents," p. 140) of "Documents Relating to the Colonial History of New York." My "Cole Family," published in 1876, and in the library of your society, will give you the line unbroken from him to me.

The certainty that he held a prominent official position in 1633 makes it morally certain that he was in New York something earlier even than that. But we claim nothing earlier than 1633.

As I stated above, his line has never ceased to be represented in the city. I can give you the names and city addresses of his descendants now in the city, as I have them on file and at hand. Among them, I mention, just now, of my own immediate family:

My brother, Isaac D. Cole, Jr., residence, Inwood, New York City.

My son, Isaac D. Cole, residence, 466 W. Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.
My daughter, Mrs. Jas. Henry Bertholf and three children, residence, 466 W. Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Yonkers, N. Y. DAVID COLE, Pastor of Reformed Church, Yonkers,
and Compiler of Genealogy of Cole Family.

OLDEST NEW YORK FAMILY. [QUERY p. 97].—I think we may conclude with much certainty that "the oldest New York family now represented in the city," *so far as known*, is that of Rapelye, whose ancestor came out with the first band of Walloons in 1623. That of Du Trieux (now Truax), may have come at the same date, as Philip du Trieux had a child born here not more than three or four years later, "History of Harlem," p. 571. The De Forests came in 1636, Montanye in 1637. Kip was not earlier than 1627, and I think after 1631. But as my authorities are all at my country home, I regret that I have not the means of doing full justice to your inquiry. JAMES RIKER.

OFFICERS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, 1882.—*President*—The Hon. Marshall P. Wilder, Ph.D., of Boston, Mass.; *Vice-Presidents*—The Hon. Israel Washburn, LL.D., of Portland, Me.; the Hon. Joseph B. Walker, A.B., of Concord, N. H.; the Hon. Hiland Hall, LL.D., of Bennington, Vt.; the Hon. Geo. C. Richardson, of Boston, Mass.; the Hon. John R. Bartlett, A.M., of Providence, R. I.; the Hon. Marshall Jewell, A.M., of Hartford, Ct.; *Honorary Vice-Presidents*—The Hon. Rutherford B. Hayes, LL.D., of Fremont, O.; William A. Whitehead, A.M., of Newark, N. J.; William Duane, of Philadelphia, Pa.; the Hon. William A. Richardson, LL.D., of Washington, D. C.; the Hon. John Wentworth, LL.D., of Chicago, Ill.; the Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle, D.D., of Crawfordsville, Ind.; Lyman C. Draper, LL.D., of Madison, Wis.; the Rt. Rev. William S. Perry, D.D., LL.D., of Davenport, Iowa; the Rev. William G. Eliot, D.D., LL.D., of St. Louis, Mo.; the Rt. Rev. William I. Kip, D.D., LL.D., of San Francisco, Cal.; *Corresponding Secretary*—The Rev. Edmund F. Slafter, A.M., of Boston, Mass.; *Recording Secretary*—David Greene Haskins, Jr., A.M., of Cambridge, Mass.; *Treasurer*—Benjamin Barstow Torrey, of Boston, Mass.; *Historiographer*—The Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D.D., of Newton, Mass.; *Librarian*—John Ward Dean, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

STEVENSON.—Can any one tell me the maiden name of Edward Stevenson's wife? With all respect to our family tradition, which makes her Charity Jenings, I am inclined to think that Charity, wife of Edward Stevenson, and Ann, second wife of Thomas Stevenson, were sisters and named *Field*. There was always an intimacy between the Fields and Stevensons. They were often joint purchasers of lands. Thomas Stevenson married the Widow Bullock and Nathaniel Field married Patience Bullock of the Bermudas. Robert Field, in his will, 1734, mentions his cousins, William Stevenson, son of Edward and Charity, and Daniel Stevenson, son of Thomas and Ann. Compare the names of Ann's and Charity's children, Nathaniel, Susannah, Elnathan, Benjamin, etc., which are Field names also. Can any one throw light on the question?

Rakway, N. Y.

REV. EVELYN BARTOW.

YOUNGS, PALGRAVE, NORTON, AND PETTY.—The "History of Southold, L. I.," by Rev. E. Whitaker (noticed on the cover of No. 1, Vol. XIII. of the RECORD), brings up questions for further investigation.

1. As to the name and family of Jane (or Joan), the first wife of Rev. John Youngs? At his marriage on the 25th of July, 1622, if correctly identified, she was called Joan Lewington, widow. From other names, and from the custom then prevailing at old Southold (like the Dutch at New York), this was probably her maiden name, and perhaps it was Levington. It seems her first husband's name was — Palgrave, and that Ann, who came over with Rev. John's family, was her daughter, and was called Ann Palsgrave, or Pasgrave, who was named with John Jackson in the will of John Thorne in 1646 (see 1 Hist. Coll. Essex Institute, 4) and who about 1652 mar. Nicholas Woodbury, of Massachusetts, eldest son of the first William Woodbury. This was testified to in 1710 by John Glover, of Beverly, b. about 1628, then aged 82, by Sarah Chatwell, of Salem, widow, b. about 1633, then aged 72, and by Mary Gage, of Beverly, widow, b. about 1641, then aged 69, who agreed in saying she was brought over from Great Yarmouth by her father-in-law, Mr. John Youngs (29 New Eng. His. Gen. Reg., 319). This John Glover is reported a son of Charles, the shipwright, who came to Southold (see 5 Hist. Coll. Essex Inst., 50). He was old enough to know her mother. Dr. Richard Palgrave (called Palsgrave in Youngs' "Chronicles of Massachusetts") came to this country in 1630 and lived until about 1656. His daughter Ann married a Dr. Ayscough and was afterward represented on Long Island. Capt. Gooch, the master of the Mary Anne which brought

over the Youngs family, was probably connected with the Palgrave family (see RECORD, Vol. X., pp. 75, 100, 145, and 153 of "Palgrave Memorial"). The Thorne family which appeared on Long Island we have not seen traced back (one John was at Flushing in 1664). Margaret, the wife of John Jackson, was one of the witnesses to John Thorne's verbal will, in 1646, at Salem, and John Herbert, afterward of Southold, was one of the appraisers of his small estate (1 His. Coll. Essex Institute, 4).

Thomas Youngs was baptized at Southwold, England, on May 1, 1625, who was doubtless a son of Rev. John. The first wife of the latter, Joan, is indicated as with him and his children (including Ann and Thomas) at Salem, in 1637; and his wife probably went to Long Island with him, or soon after him. But we have not the date of her death, nor the date of his second marriage. Some of the old diaries may mention it. They had a son Samuel old enough to execute a deed in 1673, in which he was called son of Mr. J. Y., late pastor, and he it is believed was a son by the first wife. Another Samuel was a son of Captain Joseph Youngs.

2. As to the name and family of Mary, the second wife of Rev. John, the clergyman? She has been supposed by some a sister of Rev. John Norton, of Boston. In his will, dated January 14, 1661, proved in June, 1663, he gave his sisters "*Mrs. Mary Youngs* and *Mrs. Martha Wood*," £20, to be paid at his brother Thomas Norton's house in London (1 Coll. Essex Institute, 181). We have not seen these sisters traced. His brother, William Norton, of Ipswich, had a son who was afterward minister at Kingham, and his widow gave her property to the church at Boston. (Drake's "Hist. Boston," 367, 384, 469). Mrs. Y., second wife of Rev. John (before marriage a widow), has been thought a widow—Petty. This idea was derived from her will, dated November 8, 1678, which mentioned "Benjamin, her eldest son by her last husband" (Youngs) and gave Edward Petty a sheep as "his full portion with what he had received." It mentioned John, the eldest son of her husband (meaning, of course, Colonel John, very well known) her daughter Mary, her grandchild Mary Youngs (giving her a bed), and others.

Edward Petty, the first of Southold, not traced farther back, was b. about 1633 and d. September 13, 1697. He left a widow, "Mercy," and a large family. He had a prior wife, Mary, who executed a deed with him in 1663. She may have been a daughter of Rev. John Youngs, or a daughter of his second wife by a prior husband. Several deeds and papers recognize relationships without exactly describing them. Petty's son John was probably his eldest, and his son Edward was b. 14th February, 1658. His earliest date noticed at Southold, L. I., is 1658. In 1675 the widow Mrs. Youngs received a deed for a house-lot which she conveyed to her son Christopher (Youngs). In 1679, John, son of Edward Petty, possessed land "which he had received from his grandmother Mary Youngs by way of gift." In 1688-9 he married Mary Chatfield, of Easthampton. The writer has noticed nothing farther respecting the connection of Mrs. Youngs, and he cannot determine her first husband's name nor whether she was a Norton. Nathaniel Norton, of Brookhaven, L. I., in 1668, engaging to build a church in 1669, seems probably the ancestor of the Norton family of Long Island. He may be deemed a son of George Norton, carpenter, of Salem, who engaged to build a small meeting-house there in 1634 (soon afterward enlarged), and who at his death in 1659 had a younger son Nathaniel, aged 20 (1 His. Coll. Essex Inst., 92). His widow, Mary or Maria, was a sister of Margaret Jackson, wife of John Jackson, above named, and a sister of Bethia Cartwright. There were many Norton families in England. Robert of Halesworth, Suffolk, near ancient Southwold, d. in 1651, and left sons *Walter*, William, Richard, Francis, and *George* (under 18), and dau. Jane (17 His. Coll. Essex Ins., 95-6). Christopher Norton, of Lond., gent., left a will dated and proved in 1603, having brothers Robert, *Walter*, William, etc. Walter, who went to Virginia, should be clearly traced. Records of many early marriages and baptisms in this country being lost, it is difficult to trace the several families of Youngs beside those of Rev. John and Capt. Joseph. Capt. Joseph mar. Margaret, dau. of Rev. Christopher Youngs, Vicar of Reydon. Two of his sons named Joseph and John were baptized in old Southwold, England, in 1633 and 1635. John must have been young (about 14) if he was the one who married Abigail in December, 1648, at Plymouth (7 N. Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., 347), and whose descendants at Eastham have had so many names similar to those at Southold. John, the son of Capt. Joseph, was called a mariner, and executed a deed to his brother Samuel for land at Southold, L. I., in 1658, on his father's death. He apparently left sons there named Abraham and Nathaniel. The children of Christopher Youngs who d. at Wenham, Mass., in 1674, son of Rev. Christopher of Reydon, are not traced (1 Coll. Essex Inst., 6). He left a dau. Mary, not traced. It may be that Sarah mar. Chatwell, and Mary mar. — Gage. If so the matter would be more clear. The cloud slowly lifts. C. B. M.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

HISTORY OF THE HUBBELL FAMILY, CONTAINING A GENEALOGICAL RECORD. By WALTER HUBBELL. Also Biographical Sketches, Deeds, Wills, Inventories, etc., and much Ancient Historical Information relating to the Family and Name. New York: J. H. Hubbell & Co., 1881. 8vo, pp. 464.

We have here a genealogical and biographical record of the descendants of Richard Hubbell, the first of the name in America. He first appears in this country at New Haven, March 7, 1647, when he took the oath of fidelity. About 1650 he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Meigs, of Guilford. Four thousand five hundred and sixty-eight of his descendants are tabulated and discussed in the work before us, but so admirable is the arrangement that the genealogical tables occupy but half the book, the other part being devoted to the origin of the name and of the family, to biographical sketches, and to quotations from many valuable old records. The indices are copious, and place the contents at once at command of the reader.

The appearance of the book is, in our opinion, much marred by the portraits, and we must add that pictures of living men, unless of peculiar interest, should be omitted from works of this nature. A. H. M.

SOUTHOLD TOWN RECORDS. Copied, and Explanatory Notes added, by J. WICKHAM CASE. Printed by order of the Towns of Southold and Riverhead, 1882. Vol. I., Libers "A" and "B." Pp. 490.

Well printed, on good paper, and in very fair style. Such a permanent work deserved this. The notes are brief and succinct, evincing labor and care; and the index (not the least valuable part, although not very full) informs the general reader of the most important connections and names necessary for an historical view. From the book a student of history will learn very much more than the hasty reader; and by means of it the boys of Southold and Riverhead may be induced to learn very much more of general history than they otherwise would. After the eloquent introduction of Rev. Dr. Whitaker, what more need be said? The history of a boy's birthplace, it has been claimed, becomes a part of his Bible. It should be fairly and exactly set forth, which is no easy work. No historian knows in advance what parts will prove to be most needed. We get a dim notion in listening to discussions and to jury trials of the necessity of deciding disputed questions according to the admitted or established facts on either side, however imperfectly they may appear to us, and not unfrequently find it hard to arrive at correct or satisfactory decisions. One of the best effects of studying this work may be to show the necessity of care and caution, and a comparison of records to secure correct starting-points and full elucidations. Mere traditions dependent on memory soon get wrong. Interest warps our opinions—exaggerates one side, and suppresses the other. Writings get difficult to read, and few will read the old and difficult, or bear them long enough in mind for comparison of one with others. In fact, few now read them correctly. It requires practice and skill. One old writer flourishes and abbreviates, and spells very differently from another. Exact dates are often important. Births, marriages, and deaths, as well as deeds and wills, are quite necessary to be noticed. Originals are much safer than copies. Maps and sketches are very convenient, but soon disappear. The printed books, scattered abroad, have a better chance to escape destruction than even the public records. At least, another volume of these Records should be published, and then a full General Index may embrace pedigrees and references to other records and publications, and may correct errors.

The first pioneers and Indian fighters had no clerk's office in which to record their deeds. In Feby., 1654/5, a book "to record lands and the maps thereof" was so decayed that some parts were "past remedy;" and by reason thereof every man was to bring in a brief account of his parcels and their boundaries, p. 324. That old book is entirely gone. It covered about fifteen years, some old deeds of that period are preserved; maps all gone. The present commences with the "accounts" brought in. We can take up this one and consider (by way of example) whether the fort by the spring on Fort Neck, in Cutchogue, was "an Indian fort," as suggested in the note, p. 120, or a white man's fort, to guard against hostile Indians or enemies. On that page we are carried back to 1662, as a date before which the fort "did stand" (Troja fuit). Pages 80 and 28 carry us back to the lifetime of Mathias Corwin, who died in 1658; pp. 38 to 1656, and a little more comparative study takes us back to 1653-4-5, when Englishmen had to defend themselves in forts at Gravesend and at Huntington, and probably at Southampton and at Cutchogue. It was a period of which we have imperfect history, and some take a partisan view hostile to the then residents of Southold. Shelter Island was given up by In-

dians in 1652, p. 158. Cutchogue "Old Field," lay east of Fort Neck in 1658, pp. 79, 42. The "Old Fields" at different places, or general fields having a common fence enclosing the whole are well deserving of attention. The forms used at one place are often like another. The records of Brookhaven recently published show the Field on Crane Neck near the first settled place after landing, and show how many went from Southold to Brookhaven. The compiler may be in error in some of his opinions. The spelling is often mistaken or different from the original. The publication in that work, p. 76, of the Indian deed to the New Haven officers for Mattituck dated March 21, 1648, is valuable. The New Haven records show its relinquishment to Southold and payment of the cost (2 New Haven Col. Rec., 233) and the present book, p. 204, shows payment to Mr. Woodhull, of Setauket, for his right and title, see also page 194. Numerous other records aid to lighten up the old history. Flushing is behind. If any one would pay a small expense of printing, it would aid other history as well as its own. This work, p. 402, mentions Edward Griffin, of Flushing, called Suncor in 1682, doubtless a relative of Jasper (the first of Southold, supposed by our old schoolmaster, A. G., to be of Rye, formerly connected with Flushing by a ferry). There were other connections of Southold with Flushing and Westchester County ("N. Y. G. & B. REC." Vol. II, p. 152; Baird, "Hist. of Rye," 403, etc.). James Farrett's purchasers secured a foothold at Flushing before the Dutch patent of 1645 in favor of Thomas Farrington and others.

Some of the Cutchogue tribe helped the Pequots in 1637, and were subdued. Arthur Smyth and others, soon after at Southold, assisted to subdue them. The Sachem who claimed to succeed the fighter of 1637, living in 1660, recited then that "divers years since" he granted to W. Salmon, of Southold, the neck of land called Hashamommock, see p. 208. The same Sachem granted Mattituck in 1648. Comparing all these writers, the student need not be blamed nor opposed who differs in opinion about the fort at Cutchogue from those who read only the defective and later town records.

Capt. Ralph Goldsmith (see note, p. 357) brought back from England some of the banished Quakers after the restoration in 1661 (see Drake's "Boston," 356-7, map, Hist. Coll., 4 Sec., 9 Vol., p. 161; "Journal of Fox," p. 325; 2 Besse, 226). The petition of Mr. Sylvester and others, in their favor, although it offended the virulent, may now be deemed by many creditable to old Southold. It seems Sylvester had the care of Capt. Goldsmith's land (p. 189). The Bostonians called him a Quaker. C. B. M.

(For a copy of the Records send \$3.00 to Stuart T. Terry, Southold, or O. B. Ackery, Riverhead, and pay expressage.)

MEMORIAL OF HENRY WOLCOTT, ONE OF THE FIRST SETTLERS, WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT, AND OF SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS. By SAMUEL WOLCOTT. Printed for Private Circulation. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co., 1881. Quarto, pp. 438. With Illustrations.

With all correctness this can be characterized as a sumptuous volume. Carefully compiled by Samuel Wolcott, and elegantly printed at the Riverside Press, Boston, at the expense of Frederick H. Wolcott, Esq., seldom has it been our pleasure to notice so well executed a family memorial—a memorial which will certainly prove more lasting than brass or marble. The illustrations are twenty-seven in number, nine of which are portraits from steel plates. The contents of the volume comprise a preface; a sketch of the family bearing the name of Wolcott in England, and a well-prepared history of the Wolcott family in the United States, for eight generations. There are two indices, first, of Christian names of the members of the family by birth, and second, names of other persons noticed or mentioned in the volume. The collection of the materials which compose the work was commenced by the late George Gibbs, Esq., author of "The Administrations of Washington and John Adams," and was prosecuted and finished by Rev. Samuel Wolcott. The work abounds in documentary proofs of the historical statements recorded, many of which are taken from the invaluable papers of Governor Oliver Wolcott. The tracings of the Wolcott family in England were principally made by the late Horatio G. Sowerby. They show that Henry Wolcott, the emigrant ancestor of the family in America, was the second son of John Wolcott, of Folland, Somersetshire, England, and was bap. in the parish of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1578. He m., Jany. 19, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of Lydiard, St. Lawrence, England. He and his wife Elizabeth, and sons Henry, George, and Christopher, sailed from Plymouth, England, on March 20, 1630, and arrived at Nantasket on the 30th of May, of the same year. From that time, the history of the family, which has proved one of distinction and influence in colonial, State, and national annals, is fully set forth in this elegant volume, which reflects much credit upon both author and publisher. We regret that our limited space prevents a more extended notice. S. S. P.

NOTES ON THE ANCESTRY OF MAJOR WM. ROE VAN VOORHIS OF FISHKILL, DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK. By his Grandson, ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS, of New York City. For Private Circulation, 1881. 8vo, pp. 239, with Illustrations.

This is an important and valuable contribution to New York family history; and it clearly illustrates in its results how much can be accomplished by careful and intelligent research in clearing up the difficulties that lie in the way of tracing the ancestry of contemporary families of Dutch origin. In the introduction to this volume the author pays a merited compliment to the labors of the late Teunis G. Bergen, and acknowledges his valuable aid in the prosecution of researches into the history of the emigrant ancestor of the Van Voorhis family in America—Stephen Koers, who emigrated from Holland to New Netherlands in 1660 and settled the same year at Flatlands, Long Island. The body of the work opens with an enumeration of the brothers and sisters of Coert Albirts of Voor Hiez, and the father of Steven Coert of Voorhies, the common ancestor of the Van Voorhis family in America, who was born in 1619 and died Feb. 16, 1684. His wife's maiden name was Willempie Roeloffse, who was born in 1606 and died in 1690. This Stephen Coert (or Koorts), as printed in passenger list of the ship Bontekoe (Spotted Cow), arrived at New Amsterdam from Holland in April, 1660, with his wife and seven children. The descendants of this family are carefully traced to the present time. Illustrations, with documentary proofs, tabular pedigrees, fac-similes of documents, signatures, tombstones, buildings, and portraits, serve to render the work attractive and entertaining. We regard this as a very praiseworthy contribution to New York family history.

S. S. P.

REGISTER, IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER, OF THE EARLY SETTLERS OF KINGS COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.: From its First Settlement by Europeans to 1700; With Contributions to their Biographies and Genealogies, Compiled from Various Sources. By TEUNIS G. BERGEN, Author of Bergen, Van Brunt, and Lefferts Genealogies. New York: S. W. GREEN'S SON, 1881. 8vo, pp. 452.

The preparation of this volume was the closing antiquarian and literary work of a long and well-spent life. Its distinguished author left undeveloped no source of information from which he could obtain authoritative facts for this "Register." What "Farmer's Register," amplified by Savage into the "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England," is to the people of New England, this "Register" is to the descendants of the settlers of New Netherlands, and in particular of Kings County. It must not be supposed that the information which it furnishes is confined to Long Island. The ancient and musty records and papers of old families, and of State, county towns, and churches, have been carefully examined, and their genealogical contents are here noted for the use of future genealogists and historians. We are astonished at the amount of labor that its contents exhibit, and while from their peculiar nature no descriptive review of these contents can be made, yet it will require but a casual examination to convince the reader that in this volume he possesses a mine of information which will prove of great help to him. That an occasional omission will be found is possible, and that mistakes—mainly typographical—may be disclosed on a careful perusal by those who have a particular interest in special portions of the work, is also possible. To fairly appreciate the work in its bearings on other portions of New Netherlands's history than that of Kings County, one must bear in constant mind that nearly all the early emigrants to, or settlers in New Netherlands domiciled at first in New Amsterdam and New York, and from thence migrated to their final place of settlement. A particular and important feature of this work is the light that it discloses, to those who may consult it, on the changing forms of Dutch family nomenclature—a puzzle that few of the present generation can unravel, but a solution of which is here given. We commend this volume to the careful attention of all who are interested in the history—genealogical or social—of New Netherlands or New York. The price of the work is \$3.00, and may be obtained by remittance to Van Brunt Bergen, Esq., Bay Ridge, N. Y.

S. S. P.

KINGS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL CLUB COLLECTIONS, VOL. I., NO. 1. Inscriptions on Tombstones in the Cemetery of the Reformed Dutch Church, NEW UTRECHT, L. I. June, 1882. 8vo, pp. 16.

Who the members are that compose this club we are not informed, but this much we can say, that their labors are commendable and deserve the thanks of all who are interested in family history. As this is No. 1 of Vol. I., we infer that we shall have the pleasure of calling the attention of our readers to their future labors. This brochure may be obtained of E. W. Nash, bookseller, No. 80 Nassau St., N. Y., by remitting 25 cents.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD.

This periodical—now in the thirteenth year of its publication—is the organ of the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, and is published quarterly in the City of New York. It is devoted to the interests of American Genealogy and Biography in general, but more particularly as connected with the State of New York.

Its object is to gather, and to preserve in an enduring form, the scattered records of the early settlers and residents of the Colony of the New Netherland, and the Province and State of New York; to perpetuate their honored names, and to trace out and preserve the genealogies and pedigrees of their families. The pages of THE RECORD are devoted to the following subjects, and contributions of such materials are invited:

Biographies of Citizens and Residents of the Province and State of New York; Family Genealogies; Copies of Ancient Church, Town and State Records, and Inscriptions on Tombstones; Pedigrees and Ancient Wills; Essays on Historical Subjects relating to Genealogy, Biography and Heraldry, with illustrations of Family Arms, Crests and Seals; together with announcements and notices of works on these several subjects; Notes and Queries, etc., etc.

Terms of Subscription for the year 1882 are TWO DOLLARS, in advance, and subscriptions are solicited. All orders and payments relating to THE RECORD should be sent to ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.

All communications relating to the editorial department of THE RECORD, and contributions of literary material, should be addressed to

“THE PUBLICATION COMMITTEE,”

64 Madison Avenue,

NEW YORK CITY.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1882.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

HENRY R. STILES.

Recording Secretary,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Treasurer,

ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL,

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES, 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,
HENRY T. DROWNE,
ELLSWORTH ELIOT

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,
JOHN J. LATTING,
CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1885.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,
EDWARD F. De LANCEY,
Gen. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

\$2 PER ANNUM.

Vol. XIII.

16395.5

No. 4.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
Genealogy and Biography.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1882.

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY,
MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, No. 64 Madison Avenue,
NEW YORK CITY.

Digitized by Google

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee :

SAMUEL S. PURPLE. CHARLES B. MOORE. JOHN J. LATTING.
BEVERLEY R. BETTS. GENL. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

OCTOBER, 1882.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE
1. BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. BY JOHN J. LATTING, ESQ., (<i>With Portrait</i>), . . .	149
2. PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH. BY JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR. (<i>continued</i>).	156
3. RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BAPTISMS. (<i>continued</i>).	165
4. SKETCH OF THE CLINTON FAMILY. BY CHARLES B. MOORE, ESQ. (<i>continued</i>).	173
5. SOMETHING ABOUT FISH, FISHERIES AND FISHERMEN IN NEW YORK IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. BY THOMAS H. EDSALL, ESQ.	181
6. NOTES AND QUERIES.—Carpenter Fulling Mill, 200—Chester Condy, 200—Oldest New York Family, 200—Van Burgh, 201—Van Dam Record, ...	201
7. NOTES ON BOOKS.—Memorial Biographies of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-2, Boston, 1880-1881, 201—Genealogy of the Whittier Family, 1882, 202—Kings County Genealogical Club Collections, Vol. 1, Nos. 2-3, 1882—Historical Sketch of the Zabriskie Homestead, Flatbush, L. I. By P. L. SCHENCK, M.D., 202—Acknowledgments, ...	202

NOTICE.

While the Publication Committee aim to admit into the RECORD such Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter, only, as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, it is to be understood that neither the Society or Committee are responsible for misstatements of facts (if any), or for the opinions or observations contained or expressed in articles under the names, or initials, of contributors.

All communications intended for the RECORD should be addressed to "The Publication Committee of the RECORD," at the rooms of the N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Society, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York.

☞ THE RECORD will be found on sale at the rooms of the Society, No. 64 Madison Avenue, and at the Book Store of E. W. Nash, No. 80 Nassau Street, New York. Vol. I., with Index, price, One Dollar; subsequent Vols., with Index, Two Dollars each. Subscription, Two Dollars per Year.

Payments for subscriptions, and annual dues of Members of the Society, should be sent to ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL, Treasurer, No. 64 Madison Avenue, New York City.



Very truly yours
Jos: L. Chester

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XIII.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1882.

No. 4.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D.

BY JOHN J. LATTING, ESQ., NEW YORK.

(With  Portrait.)

JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, corresponding member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and a member of its Council, distinguished in England as "the American Genealogist," died at his residence, No. 124 Southwark Park Road, London, on Friday, May 26, 1882. His immigrant ancestor in this country was Captain Samuel Chester, who, about 1663, came from Boston, in company with William Condy (called his *nephew*), and settled at New London, Conn. He was for several years a leading merchant, engaged in the West India trade, and acted as commander of different vessels sailing out of New London. He became the purchaser of lands on the East side of the harbor of New London, at Groton, where he ultimately fixed his residence, and where he died in the month of March, 1709-10, leaving a will, made April 23, 1708, in which he names his wife, *Hannah*, and three sons, *Abraham*, *John*, and *Jonathan*, and a daughter, *Mercy* Burrows. His estate was inventoried at £295 6s. 6d.

The subject of this sketch was a descendant of the sixth generation from this Captain Samuel Chester, through the latter's son *John*, above named. He was the fifth child of Joseph and Prudee (Tracy) Chester, of Norwich, Conn., and was born in that city April 30, 1821. Deprived of his father, by death, at the early age of eleven years, he was left, with his six surviving brothers and sisters, to the care, instruction, and guidance of his widowed mother, a woman of marked Christian piety, and of rare intelligence and virtue. Lineally descended, through her father, Major Eleazer Tracy, of Norwich, from the Tracys of Toddington, in Gloucestershire (who claimed an ancestry beginning with Egbert, the first Anglo-Saxon King of England), and through her mother, Prudee Rogers, daughter of Captain Uriah Rogers, of Norwich, from the Rev. John Rogers, the "famous minister of Dedham," she inherited the fair *prestige* to which such a lineage entitled her, and her memory and worth are fondly cherished in the family. In 1835 she removed with most of her children to Rome, Ohio, where she subsequently married Rev. John Hall, Rector of St. Peter's Church, of Ashtabula, Ohio.

In 1838 young Chester came to the city of New York, and commenced the study of law, intending to make that his profession. His limited means, however, and dependence on his own exertions for his support and advancement, soon induced him to abandon all ideas and intentions for that profession, and he entered a mercantile house in this city with prospects of readier rewards. Possessing at that early age an eager fondness for literary studies, he commenced contributions, chiefly of a poetic character, to the magazines and newspapers of the day; and in January, 1843, while still residing in New York City, he published, with his own name in full on the title page, a neat 12mo volume of 132 pages, entitled "Greenwood Cemetery and Other Poems," comprising fifty-four separate pieces, mostly written prior to attaining his majority. The lines "On the Death of President Harrison," "On the Loss of the Steamship President," and "The Captives of L'Amistad" were all composed in his twentieth year.

About the year 1845 he removed to Philadelphia and there engaged in business as merchant's clerk, continuing, meanwhile, his contributions to the weekly and monthly press under various signatures, that of "Julian Cramer" being his favorite, and the one best known. During the years 1848-9-50 he was Musical Editor of *Godey's Lady's Book*. In the March number of that magazine for 1850 may be seen a life-like portrait of him, then in his twenty-ninth year. In 1852 he became one of the editors of the *Philadelphia Inquirer* and of the *Daily Sun*, in conjunction with Colonel James S. Wallace. These positions brought him into notice politically, and on the consolidation of the city of Philadelphia in 1854, he was elected a member of the City Council from the Sixth Ward, serving in that capacity for one term, commencing May 7, 1855. During several sessions of Congress at Washington, he visited that city as corresponding editor, and a portion of the time of his residence there, he was, through the favor of his friend, Colonel John W. Forney, then Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives, employed as one of the assistant clerks. During the administration of Governor Pollock, of Pennsylvania, he was appointed one of the Governor's aids, with the military title of *Colonel*. Of this honor he was quite as proud as of any literary distinction, and was ever pleased to be designated by that appellation.

In 1853 he published "A Preliminary Treatise on the Law of Repulsion as a Universal Law of Nature," 8vo, pp. 64, and in 1854, "Educational Laws of Virginia; the Personal Narrative of Mrs. Margaret Douglass, a Southern Woman, who was Imprisoned for One Month in the Common Jail of Norfolk, under the Laws of Virginia, for the Crime of Teaching Free Colored Children to Read." 12mo, pp. 65.

A friend, who was on terms of intimacy with Colonel Chester during his career in Philadelphia, thus briefly writes of him: "I knew him well. He was a handsome man and a genial companion." Colonel Chester went to England in 1858, the primary object of his visit being to trace the genealogy of his own English ancestry, particularly that of his mother's traditional descent from John Rogers, the Martyr of Smithfield. His visit was protracted by his researches and endeavors to establish the correctness of this claim. As he himself has testified, those researches were so thorough and minute that he became convinced there was little information of any value respecting the families bearing the name of the martyr that could thenceforth be gleaned, at least from accessible and responsible sources. These labors and researches resulted in effectually falsifying the claim and dis-

elling the tradition, and of establishing the fact that no blood of the martyr flows in the veins of any one of the thousands of the New England brethren bearing the name of *Rogers*. But another result, and the immediate outcome of Colonel Chester's labors, was the production of the work which brought the author's name at once before the English public, and established his reputation as a thorough genealogist and historian. This was the "Memoir of John Rogers, the Compiler of the First Authorized English Bible; the Pioneer of the English Reformation, and its First Martyr. Embracing a Genealogical Account of His Family, Biographical Sketches of Some of His Principal Descendants, His Own Writings, etc., etc.," an 8vo of 452 pages, published in London in October, 1861.

Prior to this time he had resolved to return to his native country, but when the war of the Rebellion commenced, he "found himself," as he expressed it, "so affiliated with friends on both sides of that contest that he felt disinclined to leave. While hesitating as to what should be his wisest course, he received a commission from the United States Government for a service which he could render it in England, and was happy to feel that he could thus serve his country, without being any more intimately mixed up with the struggle at home."

It was during this period that, under the auspices of the then Dean of Westminster, he commenced his researches in the Abbey Registers. He soon became more thoroughly interested—infatuated with the work of genealogical investigations. The privilege of access to other public as well as private records had begun to be accorded him. Not without great difficulties, and through prejudices which he patiently overcame, had he obtained the advantages this privilege gave him. A friend who visited him in the summer of 1881, communicates to me the following facts, substantially as related to him by his host at that time: "When Colonel Chester commenced his labors, more than twenty years ago, he had to encounter a marked indifference on the part of those who had the custody of the records and papers referring to the emigration to this country. In other words, while they gave much time to the careful preparation of their own pedigrees, they did but little to try and preserve the connecting links with the Puritan descendants emigrating to New England in the early part of the seventeenth century. Again, the professional pedigree searchers, as a class, were not such as commended themselves to the authorities, and it was only after several years hard and faithful service, during which time Colonel Chester had furnished England herself with some of the results of his system, that his merits began to be recognized, and he was then consulted by eminent antiquarians and genealogists, and his briefs and proofs were put to the test, and became authority in many controverted questions."

As early as the year 1866, Colonel Chester had made considerable progress in the work of investigating, transcribing, and annotating the registers of Westminster Abbey, and it was in connection with this work that the "*Marriage-allegations in the Bishop of London's Registry*," a sealed book to all prior investigators, were opened to him. This and other like favors and privileges were accorded him partly through the influence of his personal friend, the late Dean Stanley, but undoubtedly, in great measure, through the appreciation which now began to be publicly felt of the benefits to accrue to English history and biography from his investigations. As Colonel Chester stated to our informant at the interview above alluded to, he was now given "access, without being subjected to the *surveillance* of

attendants or the customary fees, to the British Museum, Westminster Abbey, and Somerset House."

In the early part of the month of November, 1868, in the course of his investigations, Colonel Chester accidentally discovered, in the Bishop of London's Registry of Marriage Allegations, the first link in the chain of evidence which disclosed the parentage of the mother of the poet Milton, "a problem," says Professor Masson, in his recently published second edition of the "Life of Milton," "that had been waiting unsolved by native ingenuity, for two hundred years." The most that had been previously known with certainty was that her Christian name was *Sarah*. John Aubrey, "antiquarian and gossip," who had been personally acquainted with Milton, and who furnished Anthony Wood, also Milton's contemporary, with the materials for the first published memoir of the poet, included in the "Athenæ et Fasti Oxonienses," says she was a "*Bradshaw*," giving, in connection with this statement, a pedigree of the Bradshaw family, with their coat-of-arms. Then followed Edward Phillips, Milton's own nephew and pupil, and naturally presumed to have known who his own grandmother was, and who, writing in 1694, calls her "*Sarah*, of the family of the *Castons*, derived originally from Wales, a woman of incomparable virtue and goodness." But, from the year 1610, there had existed in the Parish Register of All-hallows, Bread Street, London, where Milton's father and his family resided, the following entry, not unknown to later pedigree hunters: "The 22nd day of February, A° 1610, was buried in this Parish, Mrs. Ellen *Jefferys*, the mother of Mr. John Mylton's wife, of this parish." Upon this apparently more official authority, later biographers asserted that the poet's mother must have been a *Jeffery*, but of an unknown and unidentified family.

These accounts continued to puzzle the numberless biographers of the great poet until our own time, when, as Professor Masson forcibly expresses it, "Into this most unsatisfactory Bradshaw-Caston-Jefferys imbroglia there has descended a Hercules of Genealogy. It was in 1868 that Colonel J. L. Chester, the Editor and Annotator of the Registers of Westminster Abbey, whose researches into the histories of English families are probably more miscellaneous and thorough than those of any other living man, came accidentally upon a record definitely connecting Milton's mother with a *Jeffery* stock; and, of late, devoting a good deal of his time and skill to the investigation, expressly on its own account, he has succeeded in clearing up the whole subject to a degree beyond former hope."

Want of space in the present paper will not allow fuller particulars of Colonel Chester's discovery. They will be found detailed at length in a communication published by him in the London *Athenæum* of November 7, 1868, and also in a subsequent issue of the same paper of May 29, 1880, and embodied in Professor Masson's last edition of the first volume of the "Life of Milton." It may be sufficient to say that these discoveries clearly disclose the fact that she was *Sarah*, the eldest daughter of Paul Jeffrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, and of a family of that name in East Hanningfield, Essex.

We may well conceive that of this discovery Colonel Chester was reasonably proud. The full honor and distinction of its accomplishment are wholly his, and we doubt not will continue to be cheerfully accorded him so long as the great English poet's life and works shall be known and read.

As early as 1869 Colonel Chester had transcribed with his own hands the Matriculation Register of the University of Oxford. "This transcript is comprised in seven manuscript folio volumes, containing about two thousand five hundred pages, and extends from early in 1565 to the end of the year 1869. In these seven volumes there are the names of about one hundred thousand students, being all who matriculated during that period, with the dates of their matriculation, the college or hall to which they were attached, their respective ages at their last birthday, the places of their birth, and the names and rank of their fathers. Colonel Chester first transcribed personally the original registers, contained in *twelve* volumes of folio and quarto, then collated the names and dates, with the signatures of the students in the subscription book (all being required to subscribe to the "thirty-nine articles"), and so got every man's name as he actually wrote it himself, thus correcting many flagrant errors in the original registers due to the carelessness of the bedels who made the entries. The transcript is thus made perfect and strictly accurate, while the original registers are not. This work alone occupied Colonel Chester twelve months. He then had the names transcribed on slips, then arranged alphabetically and chronologically, and then again transcribed into the present volumes. An index thus becomes unnecessary, and one can turn to any name of any date in an instant. The importance of the work thus accomplished can hardly be overestimated. In case of the loss or destruction of the originals, by fire or otherwise, this transcript would be priceless."

"No such general matriculation register exists at Cambridge. The like facts can there be obtained only by examining the records of each college separately, and even then the details are not so full as at Oxford. The parents' names are rarely given. The entries usually merely give the student's name, age, county, and the school from which he went to Cambridge."

In the summer of 1876, Colonel Chester completed and gave to the press the great work of his life, "*The Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster*," with copious annotations and notes. This work is a large royal octavo volume of 631 closely printed pages, 105 of which comprise an index of names—over 14,000 in all. Ten of the best years of the author's life were assiduously and laboriously devoted to this task. It is gracefully dedicated "To her Majesty the Queen, as the head of the nation whose personal history it so greatly illustrates."

This work, Colonel Chester allowed the Harleian Society of London, of which corporation he was one of the original promoters and founders, to issue as one of its series of publications for the members of the society, constituting the tenth volume of such publications, retaining, however, a number of copies for the benefit of himself and his friends: the most of which, it is understood, he used for presentation to his personal acquaintances and to public libraries. In recognition and appreciation of the value of this contribution to English history and biography, unqualified commendation and praise were bestowed upon the author in all the reviews and popular journals of the time. All, without distinction of rank or station, quickly recognized the services of the plain, untitled foreigner, who had come over to work the great English mines of historic lore, which native delvers had failed to develop.

On the organization of the Historical Society of Great Britain, in 1871, now the Royal Historical Society, Colonel Chester was elected a fellow and

one of its officers, the only American to whom such an honor was accorded.

It was but the concentration of the universal feeling of the whole English nation, embodied in the Queen herself, when she, the Sovereign of the Realm, as a more significant token, presented him a complete set of the "Life of the Prince Consort" (in three vols., royal 8vo), writing, with her own hand, on the fly-leaf of each volume, his name and hers, adding, after her own name, the initials, R. ET I., indicating both her *Regal* and *Imperial* titles, as well as the official character of the act. I may be permitted to add that the third and last volume, shortly after its publication, was sent by special messenger from the Queen herself, then at Balmoral, and by him delivered into Colonel Chester's own hands, in London.

In our own country his services were also speedily recognized by the various Antiquarian, Historical, Genealogical, and Literary Societies throughout the States, making him an honorary or corresponding member. In 1877 the Trustees and Faculty of Columbia College, of this city, conferred upon him the degree of LL.D. Still another honor, although tardy, awaited him in England, from the ancient University of Oxford, which, on June 22, 1881, bestowed upon him the degree of Doctor of Civil Law, in acknowledgment of his services as a genealogist—the first and only instance, it is understood, in which that degree was given for such a cause. The engraving which accompanies this sketch is from a photograph taken at Oxford, at the time of receiving this honor.

Meanwhile, and during all the years in which Colonel Chester had been going through these varied labors, with his own hands and brain, he had been working for numerous clients in this country, all seeking their English ancestry through his researches, he constantly and promptly sending the results gathered with great perseverance, patience, and labor. Such investigations invariably required the careful but tedious examination of Parish Registers, Wills, Conveyances of Lands, Deeds, Visitations, Tax-lists, Church Tablets, Tombstones, etc.

It would exceed our limits to state in detail the contributions Colonel Chester had freely made through the columns of the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, of Boston, in reference to the English ancestry of American families. From the year 1863 to the time of his death, its pages have been the vehicle of these contributions. It may be safely affirmed that "scarcely a single work treating on pedigrees or matters of family research has been published in the English language during the last twenty years which has not benefited by the stores of knowledge accumulated by his unwearied labors."

During these years he likewise edited, for the Harleian Society, the Parish Registers of St. Dionis' Back-Church, published in 1878; of St. Mary Aldermary, in 1880, and of St. Thomas the Apostle, in 1881. He was also engaged, at the time of his death, in editing, in conjunction with Dr. J. J. Howard, the Visitation of London, 1633-34, of which one volume appeared last year.

The enormous collection of Manuscripts left by Col. Chester, relating mainly to the English ancestry of early emigrants to America, all of which were arranged by him with perfect regularity, and so systematically paged and indexed that any name can be traced with the utmost readiness, is another result of his thorough and extensive researches. This collection consists of Extracts from Parish Registers from nearly all the Counties

of England (87 folio volumes) ; a Complete Series of the Matriculations at the University of Oxford, more fully referred to above ; a Complete List of the Entrances at Gray's Inn from 1581 to 1781, arranged chronologically ; five folio volumes of Marriage Licences, severally from the Bishop of London's Registry (1521 to 1828) ; from the Faculty office of the Archbishop of Canterbury (1543 to 1569) ; and from the Vicar General's office of the Archbishop of Canterbury (1660 to 1679) ; Abstracts of Wills and Administrations, filling ten volumes ; a Collection of Pedigrees entitled "Chaos," and relating to Westminster Abbey, and other volumes of pedigrees and miscellaneous matters, chiefly relating to the Adams, Chester, Hutchinson, Rogers, Taylor, Washington, Wentworth, and Whitmore families ; Miscellaneous Collections relating to the family of Rogers, and tabular pedigrees. It is understood the entire collection is being fully catalogued and will shortly be offered for sale.

"Colonel Chester's personal appearance was in every way characteristic. Tall, of stout build, well proportioned, with long flowing gray beard, and a peculiarly kindly expression of countenance, he naturally prepossessed those with whom he came in contact at first sight, and his quiet and unobtrusive manner at once commanded respect. Generous and genial in disposition far beyond most men, he was at the same time highly sensitive, and felt keenly any want of gratitude on the part of those who obtained his assistance in their researches, while, on the other hand, the most trivial attention shown him was accepted and valued with child-like simplicity and delight. Ever ready to afford to any one who asked him all the aid which his large collection could supply, he spent half his time in replying to the inquiries of his numerous correspondents, and it was rarely, however much trouble it involved or time it took, that the desired information was not supplied by return of post. The only return he expected, though for that he never asked, was thanks.

"Incessant work, and the sedentary life which it enforced, naturally told on what was, to all appearances, a robust constitution ; but till within a few weeks of his demise, the gout, from which he frequently suffered, was his only serious complaint. He spent a fortnight, last Christmas, as he had been in the habit of doing during most of his residence in England, at the house of his friend Mr. Cokayne, and seemed, though perhaps a little less active, much in his usual health and spirits. In February he was attacked by his old enemy, the gout, and though he did not rally as soon as usual, nothing serious was anticipated till the end of April, when his medical attendant, Mr. Cooper, suspected that he was suffering from disease of the nature of internal tumor. On May 5th Sir James Paget and Dr. Moxon, of Guys, examined him and pronounced the case to be that of cancerous tumor in the stomach, of considerable size and long standing, but not, of necessity, immediately fatal. These, or some such words, were told him by Sir James, and from that time he seemed to lose all heart, and never wrote a line more. He continued, however, to sit up in his library on an invalid couch, and though his voice became feeble, was able to converse with his friends till May 23d, when, though weak, he appeared much as usual ; but on that night came an attack of bronchitis, then an abscess in the throat, and though he appeared to recover from both these, soon after midnight his strength gave way, and on the 25th he gradually sank, and at 10 A.M. on the 26th he expired.

"On the last day of the month his funeral, which was of a private

character, took place at Nunhead Cemetery. A large number, however, of his poorer neighbors, among whom he had so long resided, and to whom he had ever been a liberal and most kind benefactor, were present. The American Embassy was represented by Mr. E. S. Nadal, one of the Secretaries of Legation. The service was read by Dr. Bradley, Dean of Westminster, who thus, on behalf of himself and his Chapter, testified the respect due to one who had done so much toward illustrating the history of their glorious Abbey."

One more and higher honor remains for our departed friend. It is announced that a tablet to his memory will shortly be erected within the Abbey. Although the grand work that has now effectually linked his name with that venerated pile constitutes for him a "monument more durable than brass," it was fitting this last earthly testimonial should also be his.

HINMAN's Puritan Settlers of Conn., 557-9.

CAULKIN's His. of New London, 145, 353.

Probate Rec., New London.

HYDE Genealogy, I., 442; II., 1175 (Appendix B).

MS. Letters of Leonard H. Chester, Esq., Henry R. Stiles, M.D., William H. Lee, Esq., Thompson Westcott, Esq., Henry A. Baker, Esq., and Augustine Chester, Esq.

JOHN T. HASSAM in N. E. His. and Gen. Reg. for April, 1879.

COLBURN's New Monthly Magazine for June, 1881.

GEORGE W. MARSHALL, LL.D., in the Genealogist for July, 1882.

The Athenæum of June 3, 1882.

The Academy of same date.

PRUYN FAMILY—AMERICAN BRANCH.*

BY JOHN V. L. PRUYN, JR.

(Continued from p. 76.)

59.

(59) FRANCIS C. PRUYN, of Albany, son of (41) Casparus Pruyn and Catharine Groesbeck; † b. July 19, 1769; bp. by the Rev. Eilardus Westerlo (Samuel *Pruyn*, uncle, and Nieltje *Ten Eyck*, his wife); d. June 14, 1837; m. Aug. 30, 1791, Cornelia Dunbar, b. Jan. 11, 1770 (William *Dunbar*, uncle; Cornelia *Dunbar*, probably *née Spoor*, grandmother); d. July 12, 1844; dau. of Levinus Dunbar and Margaret Hansen, ‡ of Albany. He had issue:

108. CASPARUS F., m. Anne Hewson.

109. CATHARINE, m. Adrian Van Santvoord.

110. LEVINUS, m. Brachie or Bridget Oblenis.

111. DAVID, b. Jan. 26, 1799 (Levinus *Dunbar*, grandfather; Margaret *Hansen*, grandmother); died young.

* The names of sponsors are placed in parenthesis, the surnames being in italics.

† By reference to the family of (60) David Pruyn, which follows, it will be seen that David Groesbeck, Catharine's father, was a descendant of the Schuylers.

‡ Hendrick Hansen, a great-uncle of Miss Dunbar, was Mayor of Albany in 1698-9. Johannes Hansen, son probably of Hendrick, was Mayor in 1731-2 and in 1754-6. Their ancestor was Capt. Hans Hendricksen, whose male descendants took the name of Hansen.

- 112. MARGARET, twin to (111) David, m. (81) William I. Pruyn.
- 113. DAVID, b. Nov. 20, 1801 (David *Pruyn*, uncle ; Hibertie *Lansing*, his wife) ; died, it is said, at sea.
- 114. GERTRUDE, m. Samuel Randall.
- 115. ALIDA, m. William Boardman.
- 116. MARIA, m. David Bensen.
- 117. CORNELIA, m. Owen Munson.

60.

(60) DAVID PRUYN, of Albany, son of (41) Casparus Pruyn and Catharine Groesbeck ; b. Aug. 24, 1771 (David *Groesbeck*, grandfather ; Sarah *Groesbeck*) ; d. Jan. 20, 1843 ; was married by the Rev. John Bassett, on Feb. 27, 1794, to Hibertie Lansing ; b. July 26, 1773 (Jacob Jacobson *Lansing*, grandfather ; Willempie *Winne*) ; d. Sept. 2, 1855 ; dau. of Christopher Lansing and Sarah Van Schaick, of Albany (see page 14).

[David Groesbeck, the grandfather of (60) David Pruyn, was a son of William Claes Groesbeck and Gertrude Schuyler. Gertrude Schuyler was the *eldest dau. of David Pieterse Schuyler and Catalyna Verplanck*, dau. of Abraham Isaacsen Verplanck, of New Amsterdam.

Sarah Van Schaick, the mother of Hibertie Lansing, was the dau. of John Van Schaick and Alida Bogart. Alida Bogart was the dau. of Jacob Bogart and Catalyna, dau. of Peter Davidse Schuyler and Alida Van Slichtenhorst.

Peter Davidse Schuyler was the *eldest son of David Pieterse Schuyler and Catalyna Verplanck*. David Pieterse Schuyler and his brother Philip were among the early settlers of Albany, and came from Amsterdam. Their father was Pieter Schuyler or Schuydert, who was born at Cologne,* in Germany, but who settled in Amsterdam, marrying there, probably before 1639, Catharina Buyck, dau. of Cors (son of Jan) Buyck.

The Buyck family was one of the best and oldest families of Amsterdam, having produced, in the 15th and 16th centuries, many distinguished members of the city government.]

At the time of the division of the Great or Collegiate Consistory of the Dutch Church of Albany, in November, 1815, David Pruyn was Deacon. The Second Reformed Church then separated from the venerable mother organization, and he was during his life a Deacon and Elder, and, at the time of his death, the Presiding Elder of that Second Church.

At his death, a memorial sermon was delivered in the Second Reformed Church by the pastor, the Rev. I. N. Wyckoff, D.D.

Mrs. Pruyn was most eminent in all works of charity and piety, and most instrumental in establishing Sunday Schools in Albany, having been to New York in 1815, to consult with Dr. Bethune, the so-called founder of American Sunday Schools.

"In the month of June, 1816, Mrs. David Pruyn and Mrs. Christian Miller opened a school for girls in Green Street, having an efficient corps of excellent women. . . . It is impossible to do justice to the abundance and profitableness of service for which this church is indebted

* From researches made in 1881, by Mr. de Roever, archivist, at Amsterdam.

to Mrs. David Pruyn. Though far from stalwart in her physical constitution, she was incessant in her visitation of the sick and the poor, and in contriving plans that the vicious and neglected might be tempted to a better life by gospel appeal and incentive. The woman's prayer meeting, notice of which is still read on the Sabbath from this pulpit, had its origin in her suggestion and solicitude for a deeper and more active vein of piety in the sisterhood of the church. She was an energetic organizer and leader of the Female Bible Society of our city, of the Dorcas Society, and of the Tract Society. In the revival of 1820, she was unwearied in starting and conducting meetings for inquirers. Religion seemed woven into the texture of her being, enveloping her as an atmosphere, the heart-life of her existence. No wonder that the blessing of God signally and steadily accompanied a church, when overshadowing and pervading it were the prayers and sanctity of this mother in Israel." (Historical Discourse of the Second Reformed Church, by the Rev. Dwight K. Bartlett, D.D., Pastor 6, March 6, 1881.)

At her death, a memorial sermon was delivered in the church by the pastor, the Rev. I. N. Wyckoff, D.D. Their children were:

- 118. CHRISTOPHER LANSING, b. Jan. 17, 1795; d. Feb. 25, 1795.
- 119. SARAH, b. Aug. 5, 1796 (Christopher *Lansing*, grandfather); d. Aug. 18, 1796.
- 120. LANSING, b. Dec. 12, 1797; d. July 23, 1799.
- 121. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. Dec. 4, 1800.
- 122. ALIDA, b. Sept. 21, 1801; d. Oct. 7, 1801.
- 123. JOHN VAN SCHAIK, b. Sept. 21, 1801; d. Oct. 3, 1801.
- 124. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 14, 1803 (Casparus *Pruyn*, grandfather; Maria *Pruyn*, aunt). Still living.
- 125. LANSING, m. Anna Mary Saltus.
- 126. CASPARUS, b. April 2, 1809; d. Oct. 24, 1809.
- 127. JOHN VAN SCHAIK LANSING, known as John V. L.; m., firstly, Harriet Corning Turner; m., secondly, Anna Fenn Parker.

65.

(65) FRANCIS I. PRUYN, son of (43) Jacob F. Pruyn and Hendrickie Van Buren; b. Jan. 31, 1781 (Casparus *Pruyn*, uncle; Catharine *Groesbeck*, his wife); d. Sept. 19, 1863; m. Jan. 23, 1808, Tenette De Forest, b. Jan 9, 1787; d. Feb. 5, 1859; dau. of Philip De Forest, of Guilderland, N. Y.

He at one time lived in Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y., but subsequently removed to Sharon, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and had issue:

- 128. JACOB, m. Catharine Holtzberger.
- 129. PHILIP, m. firstly, Maria Ostrom; secondly, Phoebe Lefferts Wyckoff; thirdly, Catharine Visscher.
- 130. HENRY, m. Ann Putman.
- 131. MARTIN, m. Elizabeth Van Buren.
- 132. ALIDA, m. Timothy Hutton.

81.

(81) WILLIAM I. PRUYN, of Albany, b. March 31, 1787 (William *Verplanck*, grandfather; Lydia *Verplanck*); d. April 30, 1874; son of (47)

John Pruyn and Ariaantje Verplanck. He was a baker, and to him the public are indebted for what is known as the "Pruyn New Year Cake." He married, firstly, Dec. 30, 1817, Cornelia T. B. Hilton, and had issue:

133. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1819.

He m. secondly, Aug. 18, 1838, (112) Margaret Pruyn, b. Jan. 26, 1799 (Levinus *Dunbar*, grandfather; Margaret *Hansen*, grandmother); dau. of (59) Francis C. Pruyn and Cornelia Dunbar.

83.

(83) RYNIER PRUYN, b. Aug. 7, 1793; d. Aug. 17, 1862; son of (47) John Pruyn and Ariaantje (Adriana) Verplanck; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Eliza Hills, b. April 27, 1802; d. April 17, 1866; dau. of Samuel and Harriet Hills. He had issue:

134. HARRIET PHILINDA, b. Oct. 16, 1822; m. Thomas Sturgeon, and had three children.

135. JOHN SAMUEL, m. Melvina Rowena Holmes.

136. RHODA MATILDA, b. Aug. 8, 1826; d. March 3, 1881; m. Peter Jacobus, d. May 12, 1879.

137. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 25, 1828; d. Dec. 12, 1828.

138. LOUISA CORNELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1829; d. July 17, 1860.

139. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 10, 1832; m. Mary McLane, and has a daughter Mary.

140. SARAH LILLY, b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. July 23, 1864; m. William Tiffany, and had a son, Burt.

141. GILBERT NELSON, b. Oct. 10, 1838; d. Dec. 30, 1855.

142. ZADA MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1845; d. Dec. 27, 1846.

84.

CORNELIUS WILLIAM GROESBECK, or Groesbeeck, of Albany, b. Oct. 20, 1777; d. April 16, 1865; son of William Groesbeck and Catharine Van Deusen; m. March 27, 1806, (84) Jeannette or Jane Pruyn, b. Aug. 27, 1787; d. Jan. 22, 1830; dau. of (48) Reinier Pruyn and Jane Goewey. His father, his brother David, and himself were the last of the *voorzingers* or *voorlezers* in the Dutch churches at Albany. He had issue:

STEPHEN, for many years Secretary of the Albany Insurance Company; b. Jan. 12, 1811; d. March 29, 1873; m. June 11, 1833, Sylvia Ann Willard, and had

(a) Jane Pruyn, b. March 28, 1834; m. June 19, 1860, Andrew J. McIntosh, of Utica, N. Y.

(b) Frances, b. Feb. 25, 1839.

GLORANAH, b. Sep. 22, 1813; d. May 6, 1865; m. Cicero Lovelidge.

MARIA, b. Jan. 25, 1816; d. Sept. 1, 1873.

CATHARINE, b. Nov. 11, 1821; m. Richard Northrup.

87.

DAVID STORM BENWAY (Benoit), merchant, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y.; b. March 18, 1775; d. Jan. 9, 1864; son of John Benway and Maria Storm, of Schaghticoke, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1801, (87) Magdalena Pruyn, b. Dec.

24, 1779; d. July 20, 1845; dau. of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness. He had issue:

NELLIE MARIA, b. May 27, 1805; d. Aug. 10, 1843.

JOHN FRANCIS, b. March 9, 1817, now living at Tiashoke, N. Y.

89.

(89) HENDRICK VAN NESS PRUYN, of Oak Hill, N. Y.; b. Feb. 5, 1783; d. Dec. 7, 1859; son of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness; m. Nov. 13, 1807, Hannah Norton; b. June 6, 1779; d. March 19, 1862; dau. of Ichabod Norton and Hannah Patten, of Fair Haven, Mass. He had issue:

143. FRANCIS ICHABOD NORTON, b. Aug. 13, 1809; m. Oct. 2, 1836, Mary Smith Bailey. One child—a boy.

144. CHARLOTTE ANN, m. Charles Wesley Grover.

145. MARY MAGDALEN, m. Norman Fowler.

146. ELLEN CATHERINE, b. Feb. 28, 1815; d. Aug. 13, 1881.

147. WILLIAM NORTON, m. Delia Amanda Wright.

148. ABRAM NORTON, m. Rachel Maria Larmon.

149. SAMUEL, m. Eliza Jane Baldwin.

90.

(90) JACOB TEN EYCK PRUYN, b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. Aug. 26, 1865; son of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness; m. July 20, 1816, Neiltje Knickerbacker, b. June 12, 1790; dau. of Johannes Knickerbacker and Lysbet Winne, of Schaghticoke, N. Y. He had issue:

150. FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1818. He was always a consistent Democrat, an earnest member of the community, and an upright man. He made a large fortune, and was liberal in his distribution of it. He had at one time large lumber and timber yards at Brooklyn, N. Y. He died Oct. 28, 1880, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.

151. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1820; d. Oct. 23, 1833.

152. JOHN KNICKERBACKER, m. Mary Catharine Lansing.

153. JACOB, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Isabel Darby, but died Dec. 14, 1860, a few months after his marriage.

91.

(91) GERRIT PRUYN, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., b. May 5, 1787; d. April 9, 1830, son of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness; married Dec. 26, 1806, Rebecca Van Vechten; b. Jan. 16, 1793; d. Nov. 25, 1831; dau. of Walter Van Vechten and Jane Fundy, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y. He had issue:

154. JANE MARIA, was the first wife of William Cotton.

155. CATALINA, m. Edmund Grover.

156. ALIDA, b. July 17, 1813; d. at Richmond, Ind., in 1836; m. Joseph Grover.

157. WALTER VAN VECHTEN, m. Sarah Nancy Kibby.

158. MAGDALEN, b. March 3, 1817, m. ——— Keyes, and went far West—no further trace.

- 159. FRANCIS, m. Achsah Williams.
- 160. ELIZABETH, was the second wife of William Cotton.
- 161. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 26, 1823; d. Feb. 20, 1826.
- 162. HARRIET, b. May 4, 1825. Now deceased.
- 163. ABRAHAM GARRET, m. Zenetta White.
- 164. ISAAC NEWTON, m. Maria Ann Swatman.
- 165. HARMON VAN VECHTEN, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Sept. 17, 1830.

93.

LODOWECUS VIELE, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y.; b. March 30, 1784; d. Sept. 23, 1850; son of Stephen Viele and Sarah Toll, of Saratoga, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1806, (93) Hannah Pruyn, b. March 9, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1874; dau. of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness. He had issue:

- STEPHEN, b. April 9, 1808; d. Oct. 5, 1873; m. June 8, 1836, Jemima, b. July 27, 1812; dau. of Cornelius Waldron and Jane Van Wie, of Waterford, N. Y.
- MAGDALANAH, b. Feb. 18, 1810; d. March 26, 1859.
- FRANCIS PRUYN, b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. March 15, 1857; m. Nov. 1835, Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1814; dau. of James Reid and Margaret Dow, of Westmoreland, N. Y.
- SARAH TOLL, b. March 10, 1814.
- LEWIS FORT, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1820.
- ABRAHAM PRUYN, b. Feb. 13, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1819.
- ELLEN MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. June 19, 1841. Watson Sanford, b. June 12, 1820, son of Ira Sanford and Mahala Eastman, of Roxbury, Conn.

94.

(94) JOHN PRUYN, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., b. March 25, 1793; d. Dec. 25, 1878; son of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness; m. Dec. 9, 1815, Rebecca Fonda, b. March 20, 1793; dau. of Douw Isaac Fonda and Phoebe Taylor, of Halfmoon, N. Y. He had issue:

- 166. PHÆBE TAYLOR, m. Daniel Hilt.
- 167. ABRAM FRANCIS, m., firstly, Laura Cecelia Barden; m., secondly, Mary Ann Forman.
- 168. JOHN FONDA, m., firstly, Rhoda Ann Groesbeck; m., secondly, Abbie Mandeville House.
- 169. MARIA, m. Brice Martin Henry.
- 170. JOSHUA, b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. Feb. 25, 1828.

95.

(95) FRANCIS PRUYN, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., b. Jan. 31, 1795; d. June 18, 1869; son of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness, m. Jan. 23, 1817, Ann Fort, b. July 23, 1796; d. March 9, 1879; dau. of Garret Fort and Rhoda Ann Worden, of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; and had issue:

- 171. RHODA ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1848; m. about Sept., 1843, Abram Van Veghten, b. about 1812; d. Nov.

- 19, 1843, son of Dow Van Veghten and Rebecca Gordon, of Eagle Bridge, N. Y. No issue.
172. CATHALINE MARIA, b. Jan. 27, 1822; d. March 19, 1876; m. Sept., 1865, Walter Van Veghten Henry, b. Oct. 10, 1823; d. Nov. 10, 1881; son of Hiram Henry and Lydia Van Veghten.
173. DANIEL FORT, m. Tallota Sharp.
174. MARY FRANCES, b. May 4, 1830; d. Jan. 16, 1835.
175. MARY FRANCES, b. June 14, 1839; d. June 23, 1861.

96.

DERICK MARTIN VAN BUSKIRK, of Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., b. Sept. 23, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1849; son of Martin Van Buskirk and Maria Van Ness, of Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1817, (96) Cathalina Van Ness or Tremper Pruyn, b. Nov. 28, 1796; d. March 14, 1881; dau. of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness. He had issue:

- FRANCIS PRUYN, b. Oct. 18, 1818; m. Oct. 21, 1841, Eliza Maria, b. May 13, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1882; dau. of Jacob Quackenbush and Elizabeth Groesbeck, of Cambridge, N. Y.
- PHILIP HENRY, b. March 23, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1851, Catherine Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1828; dau. of John Waker King or Kink and Susan Irwin, of Lansingburg, N. Y.
- JACOB TREMPER, b. May 5, 1823; m. April 5, 1849, Phoebe Samantha Syron, b. April 12, 1824; dau. of Jacob Price Syron and Anna Bockoven, of Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.
- A SON, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Jan. 28, 1825.
- ANNA MARIA, b. May 24, 1826; d. Jan. 24, 1849.
- MARTHA, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. April 30, 1874.

98.

(98) MARIA HALLENBECK PRUYN (not Maria Frances), b. July 9, 1801; d. March 25, 1862; dau. of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness; married, firstly, Feb. 28, 1823, Jacob Tremper, her cousin, b. about 1797; d. April 27, 1824; and son of Lawrence Tremper and Catalina Van Ness. She m. secondly, March 4, 1828, JAMES FRANCIS PATTERSON, b. July 18, 1805; d. April 27, 1882; son of Thomas Patterson.

MR. PATTERSON lived at Staunton, Va., coming there from Winchester in 1822, to engage in mercantile pursuits. For thirty-seven years he was clerk of the Hustings Court of Staunton, and for a very long period clerk of the City Council, of the Board of Directors of the Deaf and Dumb and Blind Institution, and of the Thornrose Cemetery Company. He became a member of the Masonic Lodge in 1828, and for more than a quarter of a century was Secretary of the Lodge and Chapter, and for ten years Recorder of the Commandery. He was also a trustee of the Presbyterian Church, and was in many ways one of the leading citizens of Staunton.

He left issue:

- JAMES FRANCIS, living near Dunmore, Pocahontas Co., W. Va., b. Aug. 10, 1829; m. Rachel A. Gilmore, dau. of Alexander and Sarah Gilmore, and had issue: (a) Jesse Howard, b. July 16,

1859. (b) James Alexander, b. Aug. 16, 1862. (c) Sarah Maria, b. April 15, 1865. (d) Thomas Stuart, b. Nov. 9, 1866. (e) Mary Elizabeth, b. April 6, 1873. (f) Frank Pruyn, b. June 2, 1874.

HENRY MARTYN, b. June 8, 1831 or 1832; grad. at University of Virginia, in June, 1851; now a physician at Monterey, Highland Co., Va. He m. July 21, 1857, Emma Jane Campbell, b. Aug. 24, 1839; dau. of John Campbell and Sarah Johnson. He has issue: (a) Annie Maria, b. May 13, 1858; d. April 24, 1882. (b) Lillie Gertrude, b. April 29, 1860. (c) Mary Kate, b. March 20, 1862. (d) John Baldwin, b. Jan. 15, 1864; d. June 8, 1864. (e) Gracie Campbell, b. Aug. 25, 1868. (f) Sallie Pruyn, b. Jan. 23, 1870. (g) Elsie Minor, b. May 20, 1874. (h) Wilber Edwin, b. July 5, 1876. (i) Edna Lee, b. Sept. 28, 1881.

JOHN HOWARD, of Green Bank, Pocahontas Co., W. Va., b. Jan. 14, 1834; m. in 1860 Evalene Margaret Slaven; dau. of Jacob G. and Eleanor Slaven; and has issue: (a) Eleanor Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1864. (b) Mary Mildred, b. Aug. 15, 1867. (c) James Henry, b. Jan. 16, 1870. (d) Hattie May, b. May 31, 1872. (e) Edward Howard, b. Dec. 28, 1874. (f) Edith Rowena, b. April 1, 1879. (g) Lillian Ethel, b. Dec. 6, 1881.

SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. June 14, 1859; m. James G. Laird, and had issue: (a) James Edwin, b. June 6, 1859.

SAMUEL PRUYN, of Huntersville, Pocahontas Co., W. Va., b. July 31, 1839; m. July 5, 1866, Elizabeth Rachel Campbell, dau. of Benjamin B. and Margaret Campbell, and had issue: (a) Harry Pruyn, b. May 25, 1867; (b) Margie Campbell, b. Feb. 25, 1869; (c) Anna Mary, b. July 25, 1873.

MARY VIRGINIA, of Staunton, b. June 22, 1841 or 1843.

.99.

(99) SAMUEL FRANCIS PRUYN, now of Davenport, Iowa, b. May 7, 1803, son of (51) Francis Samuel Pruyn and Maria Van Ness; m. firstly, Oct. 19, 1830, Mary Sears, b. Jan. 15, 1809; d. Jan. 19, 1839; dau. of Dr. Isaac Sears and Mary Sampson, of Stillwater, N. Y. He had issue:

176. CHARLES THOMPSON, b. Aug. 20, 1831; d. in the Union Army at Vicksburg in 1864.

177. EDWARD VAN NESS, b. about 1835; d. young.

Samuel Francis Pruyn m. secondly, Sept. 21, 1840, Mary Sears, b. Oct. 26, 1816; d. Nov. 3, 1866; a cousin of his first wife and dau. of Rev. Reuben Sears and Sarah Fitch; and had issue:

178. MARY SEARS, m. Russell Warren Calkins.

179. SARAH FITCH, b. Feb. 14, 1843.

180. EDWARD, b. July 17, 1844.

181. REUBEN, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. June 23, 1849.

182. MARIA VAN NESS, m. Volney Stewart Janes.

183. ANNA CYNTHIA, b. March 24, 1851.

184. EMMA DALE, m. George M. Schmidt.

185. SAMUEL FREDERICK, b. April 9, 1856.

106.

(106) SAMUEL PRUYN, merchant, was born in Albany, April 25, 1800, and was the son of (55) Capt. John S. Pruyn and Margaret Lansing. In all his habits, thoughts, and associations he was a thorough Albanian. No man perhaps was better acquainted with the local history of the Capital City or took a deeper interest in the men and incidents of the past. He was the first to prepare a genealogical tree of the Pruyn family, and, had he lived, would undoubtedly have prepared a genealogy similar to this one. A man of retiring disposition, he had few intimate friends, but he was well known and universally respected. Although greatly absorbed by business cares, he held various local offices with marked ability, and was at one time Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Albany County, and, for many years an Inspector of the Albany Penitentiary. He was a member of the Second Reformed Dutch Church (then located in Beaver Street), treasurer, secretary, and president of its board of trustees, and one of the deacons of the church. He owned the old "Pruyn Homestead" on North Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, mentioned previously. Col. Pruyn, as he was always called, held every position in the Albany Rifle Regiment, from private to colonel, being elected to the latter place in 1825. He died Feb. 18, 1862.

He m., firstly, Oct. 12, 1822, Helen Vandervoort, b. Jan. 5, 1804; d. Oct. 28, 1836; dau. of James Vandervoort and Ann Schuyler, of Albany; and had issue :

186. MARGARET, m. Cornelius James Roosevelt.

187. ANNA, b. May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 10, 1842.

188. SARAH, m. David Ellicott Evans Mix.

189. HELEN, was the first wife of Stephen Girard Wood.

190. JOHN SAMUEL, m. Harriet Anna Porter.

Mr. Pruyn, m. secondly, Aug. 15, 1838, Mary Putnam, b. March 31, 1820; dau. of Elisha Putnam and Esther Johnson, of Albany, and of the family of Putnam, which gave Gen. Israel Putnam to the War of Independence. Mrs. Mary Putnam Pruyn, known as Mrs. Mary Pruyn, has always been actively engaged in mission work. She was the founder of two Industrial Schools and "The House of Shelter" in Albany. In May, 1871, she went to Japan as a missionary under the auspices of "The Woman's Union Missionary Society," of New York City. She established at Yokohama the first institution for the education of girls in that country, and remained there nearly five years, when she returned to America. This institution, known as "The American Mission Home," is still in operation, and has been the means of doing a great and good work among the Japanese.

Mrs. Pruyn is the author of "Grandmanma's Letters from Japan," etc. By this marriage there are issue :

191. AGNES, m. Robert Strain.

192. CHARLES ELISHA, of whom hereafter.

193. SAMUEL STEPHEN, b. Nov. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 14, 1844.

194. EDWARD PUTNAM, b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. June 21, 1856.

195. SAMUEL S., m. Jane Agnes Lasher.

196. MARY ESTHER, m. Worthington de la Grange.

197. FRANCIS WARRENAER, b. April 30, 1851; d. June 23, 1852.

198. ANNIE WARRENAER, b. April 7, 1854; d. Jan. 21, 1857.

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN THE
CITY OF NEW YORK.—BAPTISMS.

(Continued from Vol. XIII., p. 70, of THE RECORD.)

A° 1695 [Mart. 10].	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
Eodem.	Charles Crocker, Anna Wessels.	Johannes.	Pieter Jacobszen Mariüs, Warnæer Wessels, en Syn hûysvr. Elisabeth Cornelis.
den 17 dict.	Theûnis Quick, Neeltje. Vroûwtje Haring.		Theûnis Douwen, Maria Quick.
den 20 dict.	Jan Barentszen, Marritje Webbers.	Aernoût.	Aernout Webber, en Syn hûysvr. Jannetje.
den 24 dict.	Simon Van Esch, Cornelis. Rachel Van Deûsen.		Rip Van dam, Anna Van Deûrsen.
Eodem.	Simon Schermer- Jannetje. hoorn, Willemetje Vilen.		Cornelis Vilen, Jannetje Van Feurden.
den 31 dict.	Jan Van Stryen, An- Marritje. na Van der Puel.		Thomas Liewens, Maria Van der Poel.
den 3 Apr.	Nicolaes Backer, Ca- Neeltje. tharina Croeser.		Volckert Hendricxen Bries, Maria Loocker- mans.
Eodem.	Samûel Broûwer, Matthys. Grietje Smith.		Isaacq Van Tilbûrg, Han- na Smith.
Eodem.	Gerrit Gerritsz, de Abraham. Jonge, Niesje Pie- ters.		Helmich Roelofszen, Fyt- je Gerrits.
Eodem.	Johannes Janszen, Sara. Albertje Barents.		Johannes Hardenbroeck, Sara Jans.
Eodem.	Jonathan Wrigt, Jonathan. Wyntje Simons.		Jûstûs Bosch, Claesje Blanck.
den 7 dict.	Philip Frencck, Jâni- Philip. or, Anna Philips.		Fredrick Philipszen, Ca- tharina Van Cortlant.

FINIS III PARTIS

DOOP BOECK

OFT NAEM REGISTER DER

[695]

KINDEREN

EN BEJAERDE PERSONEN

DIE GEDOOPT ZÿN IN DESE KERCK VAN
NEW-YORKE

IV DEEL

[*Translation.*]
[BAPTISMAL BOOK
OR REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF THE
CHILDREN
AND THE PERSONS WHO REPRESENTED THEM,
BAPTISED IN THIS CHURCH OF
NEW YORK.
VOLUME IV.]

OP'T. SILVERE DOOPBECKEN ONSER KERCKE.

[696] Op't blote water stelt geen hoop,
't was beter noyt gebooren:
Maer, ziet iets meerder in de Doop,
(Zo' gaet men noyt verlooren;)
Hoe Christus met syn dierbaer Bloedt
Mij reynigt van myn Zonden,
En door syn Geest my leven doet,
En wast myn Vúyle Wonden.

HENRICUS SELYNS
Eccles' Neo Eboracensis.

't gemelte doopbecken heeft gekost per silver, maecken en snyden,
ontrent 20 silvere ducats, of f 63 gld. Holl^{re}.

[*Translation.*]

[ON THE SILVER BAPTISMAL FONT OF OUR CHURCH.

Do not put your hope in the simple water baptism alone, better was it
never to be born.

But behold something more in baptism (for that will prevent you of get-
ting lost.)

How Christ's precious blood, cleanses me from my sins,
And now I may live through his spirit, and be wash't of my filthy wounds.

HENRICUS SELYNS,
Minister of New York.

The said silver baptismal font cost in making and engraving about twenty
silver ducats or 63 guilders Holland money.]

[697]

IV DOOP BOECK

A° 1695.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
den 10 Apr.	Jeúriaen Nagel, Jan- netje Philips.	Jan.	Philip Holckertszen, An- netje Philips.
den 14 dict.	Jan Will. Romen, Jannetje. Maria Bastiaens.		Jan Hendricxen Brevoort en Hester Van Gelder.
Eodem.	Bartholomeús le Jan. Roúx, Geertrúyt V. Rollegom.		Pieter le Roúx, Alida Thomas.

A° 1695.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Abraham Zantvoort, Sytie. Froúwtje V. Hoo- ren.		Jan Herparding, Aeltje Santvoort.
den 21 dict.	Barent Verkercken, Johannes. Rachel Vander Grist.		Daniel Veenvos, Grietje Van der Grist.
Eodem.	Nicolaes Van der Debora. Grist, Barentje Ver- kercken.		Roelof Verkercken, Ca- tharina Simons.
Eodem.	Robbert Sinclaer, Ma- James. ria Dúycking.		Johannes Hooglant, Sytie Dúyckings.
Eodem.	Pieter Lúcaszen, Abraham. Maria Jans.		Crissy Bastiaenszen, Do- rothe France.
Eodem.	Johannes Hybon, Barent. Geertrúyt Brestede.		Simon Brestede, Maria Hybon.
den 24 d.	Gerrit Vilen, Jannet- Sara. je V. Feúrden.		Cornelis Jacobszen, Ger- ritje Villen.
Eodem.	Willem Francis, Jan- Jannetje. netje Willems.		Lodowyck Van den Berg, Agnietje Post.
den 28 d.	de H' Major Charles Elisabeth. Lodowyck, Marga- riet Meynders.		Samúel Meynard, en sÿn Húysvr. Annetje Everts.
Eodem.	Gerrit Borger, Sara Johannes. Martens.		Jerouymús Rappalie, en sÿn húysvroúw.
den 2 May.	Albertús Ringo, Jan- Cornelis. netje Stóutens.		Willem Waldron, Geertje Lútersen.
den 5 dict.	Arent Schúyler, Jen- Casparús. neken Teller.		Brant Schúyler, Susanna Schrick, H. V. Cap' Brocholst.
den 12 d. [698]	Pieter de Mil, Maria Catharina. Van der Heúl.		Johannes Van der Heúl, Anna de Mil.
den 22 dicto.	Johannes Van de Wa- Elsje. ter, Baefje Jans.		Manús Borger, Elsje Bor- ger.
den 26 dicto.	Claes Van Tienho- Debora. ven, Marritje Abra- hams.		Lúcas Van Tienhoven, en sÿn húysvr. Tryntie Bordings.
Eodem.	Willem Appel, Mag- Simon. dalena Simons.		Jan Douw, Hester Van Gelder.
den 31 dicto.	Lúcas Kierstede, Ra- Jesse. chel Kip.		Jacobús en Jesse Kip, Catharina Kierstede.
Eodem.	Gerrit Onckelbag, Adam. Elisabeth Van Schayck.		Jan Van Hoor, Dina Van Schayck.
Eodem.	Isaacq Andrieszen, Willem. Prúdensje Woodard.		Paúlús Túrck, Júnior, Jannetje Woodard.
den 2 Jun.	Theúnis Harpen, So- Jan. phia Wilzee.		Theúnis Wiltzee, Grietje Jans.
den 12 dicto.	Richard Glover, Ma- Elisabeth. ria Cop.		Jan Túdor, Senior, Doro- thea Beard.
Eodem.	Leendert Van der Annetje. Grist, Christina Els- worth.		Christoffel } Elsworth. Annetje }

A° 1695.	OUDEKS.	KINDERS.	GETUYGEN.
Eodem.	Willem Post, Aeltje Jannetje. Coevors.		Jan Hanszen, Jannetje Coevors.
den 19 dict.	Abraham Berckoven, Lysbeth. Cornelia Caljers.		Joris Horn, Annetje Caljers.
Eodem.	Gerrit Duycking, Maria Abeels.	Gerardús.	M ^r Johannes Abeel, Gerardús Beeckman, Maria Sinclaer.
Eodem.	Jan Peeck, Elisabeth Anna. Imborg.		Cornelis Vile, Maria Kip, húysvr. Van Dirck Hooght.
Eodem.	Reynier V. Stichelen, Jan. Jannetje Van Hoorn.		Jan Van Hoorn, en sijn húysvr. Catharina Meyers.
den 23 dict.	Jan Ryder, Ariaentje Herck. Hercx.		Coenraedt ten Eyck, Margariet Búytenhúys.
Eodem.	Olfert Soutt, Marga- Aeltje. reta Cloppers.		Cornelis Clopper, Dina Cloppers.
den 23 dict.	Claes Van Heynin- Sara. gen, Jannetje Kier- sen.		Barent Bosch, Súsanna Verleth.
Eodem.	Joseph Smith, Maria Benjamin. Bedloo.		John Túdor, en Benjamin Phips, Catharina de Peyster, h. v. Col ^{al} Peyster.
den 26 dict.	Cornelis Eckens, Wil- Jan. lemtje Vlierboom.		Cornelis Swits, Apollona Swits. *
Eodem.	Thomas Turneur, Ma- Magdalena. ria Oblinús.		Jacques } Turneur. Hester }
Eodem.	Samúel Búrges, Maria Maria. Gysberts.		Thomas Gleave, en sijn húysvr. Hester Sebra.
den 30 dict.	John Dinny, Elsje Annetje. Dinny.		Belitje Qúickhúys, húysvr. Van Gerrit Co- synszen.
Eodem.	Pieter Fredricxen, Jonas. Elsje Pieters.		Joost Paloing, Catharina Dúyts.
Eodem.	Jacobús Verplanc- Philip. ken, Margareta Schúyler.		Jacobús Kip, Geertrúyd Schúyler, h. v. Col ^{al} Cortl.
den 3 Júl.	Caspar Joosten, Maria Abraham. Storms.		Arent Fredricxen, Hester Nathaniels.
Eodem.	Thomas Man, Niesje Thomas. Mones. Lysbeth. Niesje.		Domingo Polús en Dorothea Brasilla, Daniel Franszen en Isabel Frans.
den 7 Júl.	Thomas Maesten, Thomas. Maria Jans.		Thomas Gleave, Hester Sebra.
Eodem.	de H ^r Willem Nicols, Jeremias. Anna Van Renselaer.		Kiliaem Van Renselaer, Andries Teller, Júnior, Maria Van Renselaer.
den 10 dict.	Cornelis de Peyster, Cornelia. Maria Banckers.		Evert Bancker, Cornelia de Peyster.

A° 1695.	ouders.	kinders.	getuigen.
den 14 dict.	Salomon Boogaert, Benjamin. Anna Bratt.		Isaacq Bratt, Geesje Lie- wens.
Eodem.	Aert Elbertszen, Ca- tharina Vrelant.	Enoch.	Enoch Vrelant, Grietie Wessels.
Eodem.	Jan Corszen, Metje Elisabeth. Craey.		Johannes Hardenbroeck, Margareta Meynders, h. v. Col ^{de} Lodowyc.
Eodem.	Isaacq Kip, Sara de Jacob. Mill.		Johannes en Jacop Kip, Sara du Mill, hûysv. Isaacq de Mill.
den 21 d.	Robert Whyt, Elisabeth. Franckje Sandery.		Bartholomeüs Leroux, Tryntje Van Rollegom.
Eodem.	Johannes du Mortier, Maria. Rachel Thienhoven.		Claes Van Thienhoven, Tryntie Bording, h. v. Lucas Van Thienho- ven.
Eodem.	Johannes Beeckman, Johannes. Aeltje Thomas.		Laurens Thomaszen Po- pinga, Johanna Lopey, h. v. Henr. Beeckman.
Eodem.	Isaacq de Riemer, Súsanna. Aeltje Wessels.		Uziel Van Swieten, Maria de Foreest.
den 24 dict.	Abraham Montagne, Theúnis. Rebecca Theúnis.		Bastiaen Michielszen, Jo- hanna Montagne.]
Eodem.	Herman Joriszen, Joris. Neeltje Staets.		Pieter Staets, en syn hûysv. Annetje Van Dyck.
[700]			
den 7 Aug.	Cornelis Hendricxen, Marritje. Sara Schilman.		Jacobús Kock, Lysbeth de Boog.
den 11 dicto.	Jacob Cool, Barber Geertje. Jans.		Abraham Moll, Tryntje Heyers.
Eodem.	Carsten Leürszen, Abraham. Jún., Petronella Van d' Heúl.		Abraham Van der Heúl, Geertje Quick, h. v. Carsten Leürszen, Se- nior.
den 18 dicto.	Simon Claesen, Jacob Tryntje Gerrits. Rachel	} <i>volgen</i>	Herman Coninck, en Hilletje Holst, Pieter Legrandje en Anna Pateschall.
Eodem.	Willem Parrent, Elis- abeth Sickels.		Robbert Sickels, Geer- trúyd Riddenaerts.
den 21 dicto.	Dirck Volckerszen, Pieter. Maria Wip.		Claes Volckerszen, Anna Van Cleeft, h. v. Philip Volckerszen.
den 25 dicto.	Marten Wiltson, Ma- ria Van Wyck.	Johannes.	Meyndert Wiltson, Mar- gariet Meyerings, h. v. Hendr. Wiltson.
Eodem.	Johannes Janszen, Catharina. Súsanna Fel.		Robbert Greex, Cornelia de Peyster.
den 1 Sept.	Cornelis Van De-Maria. venter, Anna Van Thúyl.		Otho Van Thúyl, Geer- trúyd Van Thúyl.

A° 1695.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Caspar Mebie, Elisa- beth Shúermans.	Fredricx.	Jeremias Westerhoút, Ra- chel Schúermans.
Eodem.	Barent Waldron, Jan- netje Jans.	Resolveert.	Johannes Waldron, Rúth Waldron.
Eodem.	Gerrit Bras, Cathari- na Hardenbroeck.	Geertje.	Johannes } H a r d e n - Annetje } broeck.
den 4 dicto.	Jan Ricx, Catharina Johannes. Fredricx.	Johannes.	Isaacq Selover, en sÿn húysvr. Jannetje Van Wickenhorst.
Eodem.	Thomas Aten, Elsje Adriaen. Schilman.		Adriaen Aten, en sÿn húysvr. Elisabeth Tho- mas.
den 8 dict.	Willem Pel, Lysbeth Samúel. Van Thúyl.		Otho Van Thúyl, Geer- trúyt Van* Gravens- waert.
den 9 dict.	Janmoor Roos.	Elisabeth.	Rebecca Chavalier.
den 16 dict.	Meyndert Wiltson, Hendrick. Maria Broehear.		Hendrick Wiltson, Cata- lina Lafeber.
den 18 dict.	Dirck Quíck, Anna Theúnis. Hodje.		Théúnis Quíck, en sÿn húysvr. Vrouwte Ha- ring.
Eodem.	Jeams Hewat, Maria Anna. Dyckman.		Cornelis Dyckman, Hen- dricxje Cornelis.
den 22 dict.	Theúnis de Key, He- lena Van Brúg.	Henricús.	Hendrick Van Renselaer, Jeremias Thothil, Ma- ria Van Brúg.
[701]			
den 25 Sept.	Abraham Janszen, Grietje. Geertje Everts.		Wessel Evertszzen, Aeltje Laúrens.
Eodem.	Jan Van Hooren, Ca- tharina Meyers,	Andries.	Abraham Van Hooren, Hillegond Meyerts.
den 29 dict.	Corñ. V. Langevelt, Catharina. Maria Grienlandt.		Leendert Liewenszen, en sÿn húysvr. Elisabeth Hardenberg.
Eodem.	Laúrens V. Hoeck, Gerritje. Johanna Smith.		Bernhardús Smith, Geert- je Van Hoeck.
Eodem.	Jan de LaMontagne, Marritje. Anna Waldron.		Isaacq de LaMontagne, Rachel Kip, h. v. Lucas Kierstede.
den 6 Oct.	Domingo Paúlús, Do- rethee.	Paúlús.	Rebecca Idens, Húysvr. Van Adriaen Corñ. Van Schaÿck.
Eodem.	Jan Kiersen, Gerritje Abraham. V. Daelsen.		Willem Peersen, Mar- griet Jans.
Eodem.	Abr. Van Gelder, Ca- tharina Post.	Johannes.	Johannes Van Gelder, Marritje Post.
den 9 dict.	Adriaen Hooglant, Dirck. Anna Byvanck.		Jan Byvanck, Lysbeth Rappalje, h. v. Dirck Hooglant.
Eodem.	D a v i d Provoost, David. Jún., Helena By- vanck.		Gillis Provoost, Elsje Pro- voost, h. v. Gerrit V. Hoorn.

A° 1695.	OUDERS.	KINDEREN.	GETUÛGEN.
Eodem.	Jacobús de Key, Sara Jacob. Willet.		Thomas Willet, Hille- gond de Key.
den 13 dict.	Joris Elswaert, Adri- Assúerús. aentje Rommen.		Jan Harpendinck, en syn húysvr. Mayken.
Eodem.	Robbert Griecx, He- Margareta. lena Fel.		Georgiús Schrogie, Jan- netje Griecx.
den 20 dict.	Jeremias Tothil, Jen- Rachel. neken de Key.		Cap ^t Jan Korbet, Maria de Key.
Eodem.	Gerrit Van Hoorn, David. Elsje Provoost.		David Provoost, Senior, en syn Húysvr. Tryntje Provoost.
den 23 d.	Jan Pieterszen, Anna Johannes. Gerrits.		Laúrens Van Hoeck, Corn. Vile en Ariaent- je Appel.
den 27 Octob.	Jan Pietersz. Meet, Christina. Grietje Mandeviel.		David Mandeviel, Tryn- tie Mandeviel.
Eodem.	Samúel Waldron, Ni- Frans. esje Bloedtgoedt.		Johannes Waldron, Elis- abeth Bloedtgoedt.
den 3 Nov.	Paulús Miller, Anna Henricús. Van dr. Heyden.		Johannes Van Cortlant, Christina Van der Grist, Wed' Van Daniel Veen- vos.
[702]			J a c o b Salomonszen,
de 3 Novem- Willem Willemsz., Salomon. ber. Maria Salomons.			Geertie Cosyns.
den 5 dicto.	Helle Makúzy, Jan- Maria. netje de Py.		Húgo Magriegerý, Cath- rina Magriegerý.
den 10 dicto.	Jacob Bennet, Neelt- Marten. je Beeckmans.		Jan Bennet, Neeltje Slin- gerl', h. v. Mart. Beeck- man.
Eodem.	Rip Van Dam, Sara Margareta. Van der Spiegel.		Boúden Claeszen Dúe- dyck, Anna Sanders, h. v. Jac. Van der Spiegel.
den 13 dicto.	Benjamin Bill, Geesje Abigail. Frans.		Hendrick Franszen, Ma- ria Breser.
den 17 dicto.	Zacharias Zickels, Jacobús. Maria Jans.		Jan Willemszen Romen, Jannetje Jans.
Eodem.	Húybert Gerritszen, Theúntie. Maria Lansinck.		Pieter de Riemer, Marga- reta de Riemer, húysv. Van Henricús Selyns.
Eodem.	Jan Sipkens, Elsje Reynier. Búrgers.		Johannes Van de Water, Elsje Lúbberts, h. v. Joris Búrger.
Eodem.	Johannes Van Gel- Abraham. der, Aefje Roos.		Abraham Van Gelder, Elisabeth Van Gelder.
den 20 dict.	J a c q ú e s Terneúr, Jacobús. Aefje Michiels.		Bastiaen Michielszen, Maria Oblimús.
Eodem.	Hendrick Janszen, Annetje. Femmetje Slúys.		Pieter Janszen, Fytie Thýs.
den 24 dict.	Cornelis Quíc, Ma- Frans. ria Van Hoogten.		Theúnis de Key, Elisa- beth Van Hoogten.

A° 1695.	OUDERS.	KINDERS.	GETUÏGEN.
den 8 Dec.	Arent Fredricxen, Elisabeth. Hester Daniels.		David Danielszen, Anna Fredricx.
den 11 dicto.	Robber Darkens, Jan. Christina.		Brandt Schüttyler, Cathari- na Hardon.
den 15 dict.	Bernardus Harden- broeck, Elisabeth Coely.	Elisabeth.	M ^r Samúel Staets, Maria Hardenbroeck.
Eodem.	Capt. Joha ⁿ . de Peys- ter, Anna Bancker.	Cornelia.	Cornelis } de Peyster. Cornelia }
Eodem.	Richard Aschwelt, Richard. Maria Wessels.		Jacob Teller, Isaacq de Riemer, Maria Smith.
den 22 dict. [703]	Samúel Berry, Cata- lyntje Martens.	Johanna.	Gerrit Bürger, en s ^y n húysvr. Sara Martens.
den 22 Dec.	Cornelis Verdúyn, Cornelia. Sara Van Feúrden.		Jacobus } Van Cortlant. Cornelia }
den 25 dicto.	Thomas Adams, Ma- ria Haymoúrs.	Elia.	Grace Schreene.
Eodem.	Isaacq Breeser, Aelt- je Colevelt.	Maria.	Willem Rosenboom, Ma- ria Colevelt.
Eodem.	Jacobus Van der Laürens } Spiegel, Anna San- } ders. } Elsjje	twelingers.	Johannes en Sara Van der Spiegel, Thomas Sandertszen en May- ken Harpending.
den 29 dict.	Rey ^r Michielszen, Jacomýntie. Jacomýntje Tiboúts.		Jan Odel, Theúntie Rom- men.
Eodem.	Hendrick Oblinús, Maria. Jannetje Tiboúts.		Joost Oblinús, Jacomýn- tie Tiboúts.
Eodem.	Andries Breestede, Hendrick. Anna Van Borsúm.		Andries Thomaszen, Aef- je Lucas.

A° 1696.

den 8 Jan.	Albert Gardenier, Hermannús. Marritje Harmens.		Tryntje Hercx.
den 12 dict.	Jeúriaen Bosch, Gee- sie Anne Brúyn.	Anna Maria.	Jústús Bosch, Anna Ma- ria Bosch.
Eodem.	M ^r Isaacq de Foreest, Jacobús. Elisabeth Vand ^r Spiegel.		Isaacq de Riemer, Mar- gareta de Riemer, húysvr. Van Henr. Se- lyns.
Eodem.	Isaacq de Mill, Sara Joosten.	Isaacq.	Johannes Joosten, Anna de Mill.
den 16 dict.	Maúrits Coevert, An- na Fonteyn. darna is 't kindt gedoopt zyn, maer is den 22 dicto.* nict gedoopt.†	'tzoúde Maú- rits geheeten Webbers, húysvr. Van Jacques Fonteyn.	Lúcas Coevert, Anna Webbers, húysvr. Van Jacques Fonteyn.
den 22 dict.	Isaacq Gray, Súsanna Simons.	Samúel.	Jústús } Bosch. Cornelia }

* [Translation.—This child was subsequently baptised—the 22d dict.]

† [Translation.—Would have been named Maúrits, but was not baptised.]

SKETCH OF THE CLINTON FAMILY.

BY CHARLES B. MOORE.

(Continued from page 139.)

II. 3. JAMES CLINTON, surviving son of Charles (ante, p. 10), born in Little Britain, August 9, 1736; d. there on December 22, 1812, in his seventy-seventh year, long surviving his two elder brothers, and surviving for eight months his younger brother George. On February 18, 1765, he married Mary (or as baptized, Maria), only daughter of Egbert De Witt, of Nepotach, Ulster Co., and Mary (Nottingham) his wife, of whose ancestry some account has been given in Vol. V. of the RECORD, p. 166. She was b. September 5, 1737, and d. September 12, 1795, aged 58. On May 1, 1797, he mar. (2d) Mary, daughter of Graham Little and widow of Alexander Gray. She was born in the County of Longford, in Ireland, August 22, 1768, and died at Newburg, in Orange County, June 23, 1835, in her sixty-seventh year.

Issue by first wife :

- III. 1. ALEXANDER, b. at Deerpark, Orange Co., 1765.
2. CHARLES, b. in Little Britain, Feb. 18, 1767.
3. DE WITT, b. at or near Jacob R. De Witt's, Mar. 2, 1769.
4. GEORGE, b. June 6, 1771.
5. MARY, b. July 20, 1773.
6. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1776.
7. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 24, 1778.

Issue by second wife :

- III. 8. JAMES, who died young.
9. CAROLINE H., b. March 27, 1800.
10. EMMA L., b. in Feb., 1802, d. July 6, 1823, aged 21.
11. JAMES GRAHAM, b. Jan. 2, 1804.
12. LETITIA, b. April 12, 1806.
13. ANNA, b. July 26, 1809.

The exposed position of the family compelled this hardy man to assume in early life the serious part of military guardian for his family and neighborhood. Active and robust, he easily acquired and held the rule of the domestic force used to pursue game, to gather flocks, and to subdue the wild region to agricultural uses and improve it. No record remains of his spending idle hours in school. He studied well, excelled in the exact sciences, and learnt also the use of the broadsword; he must have learned too as well on horseback as in school. His older brother has been described (p. 139) and aids his description. His father, absent on surveying expeditions, soon took his younger brother George as his assistant, and it fell very much to James to manage a large domestic establishment. Habits of decision and of provident rule became valuable to him. In 1754, when he was but eighteen, there occurred the collision between the French from

Canada and the colonial English under Washington for the possession of the valley of the Ohio ; and in the same year the first Provincial Congress met at Albany, attended by Franklin, in which a united defence by all the English colonies was planned, and in part organized, and the Indians of the Six Nations conciliated, whose chief said, "Look at the French ; they are fortifying. You are like women without any fortifications. It is but one step from Canada here ; the French may easily come and turn you out of doors." Doubtless New York Colony was the central point of interest, with its capacious bays, harbors, and rivers, its unsurveyed frontier, extending unmeasured distances north and west ; its numerous and warlike Indians combined in national form, and its experience of French intrusions and village massacres.

In 1755 occurred the disastrous expedition of Braddock through Pennsylvania toward the Ohio ; but in the same year the French General Dieskau was repulsed and defeated by American troops near Lake George, and a new English fort built and occupied at Oswego.

In 1756 war was declared between England and France, and that new fort at Oswego was besieged, captured, and destroyed by the French. A fort on the opposite side of the lake was built for the French, called Fort Frontenac. Hostile Indians during that year and the next spread disorder over the whole valley of the Ohio, and over the northern and western portions of the present States of New York and Pennsylvania, disturbing the quiet residents of Orange County and Ulster County in their homes west of the Hudson by hostile irruptions, and exciting our watchman to action. His father's house was in reality the castle of the neighborhood, and strongly built for defence.

James Clinton received a commission as captain in the regiment of which his father was colonel, and which was called into active service in 1758 for the reduction of Fort Frontenac. This brought him into prominence and activity, and gave him a large number of noted acquaintances. In the prime of life, of full size, of active habits and of fine appearance, we have no account of any loss of the personal favor which he readily acquired. He became known to many residents of Long Island and of New York City, especially the young officers, as well as to those of the North River division, then but a small part of the whole. Among his acquaintances were Major Nathaniel Woodhull, Captain James Fanning, Captain Thomas Terry, and Captain Elias Hand, all from Suffolk County, L. I., with their followers—289 men in that expedition. The like number came from Queens, under Captains Thomas Williams, Richard Hewlett, and Petrus Stuyvesant, and others from other counties, to all of whom he became known.

Colonel John Bradstreet, who commanded the English forces on that occasion, was an able and attentive officer, with much previous experience in provincial warfare, and he had officers and troops ready to act effectively. An unsuccessful attack was first made under General Abercrombie, in old sluggish style, on the fortress at Ticonderoga, then held by the French. Like many other British efforts it came to nothing but loss. Bradstreet was promoted on August 20th, and gave *éclat* to his promotion by proceeding rapidly to the west, and on August 27th by capturing Fort Frontenac, on Lake Ontario, nearly opposite Oswego. This saved the remaining friendly Indians of the Six Nations from complete subjugation by the French and their confederates, and barred off the French on the lakes from

the great western valley. Few details of the expedition against Fort Frontenac have been preserved and published. The fall of Louisburg attracted more attention. A brief account was printed in London in 1759. Little notice was there taken of the courage or energy displayed, it not being usual to proclaim the merits of the distant provincials. On this occasion there were reported only 155 regulars, with 60 scouts (perhaps Indians), while there were 1,112 soldiers from the province of New York and 984 from other colonies, making a force of 2,737 men. They captured seven armed French vessels and a large store of provisions and merchandise, with about eighty guns, "of which those taken at Braddock's affair in 1755, and at the siege of Chouaguen (Oswego) in 1756, formed a part." All the French in the fort were permitted to depart to Montreal upon an engagement for the surrender and return to Fort George of a like number of English prisoners. The vessels gave the English the command of Lake Ontario. The French accounts now at our service show very clearly that the command of that lake was the great turning-point for the control of an immense region. Colonel Bradstreet's services were highly estimated in the province of New York. He was voted rewards by grants of land, which he never fully enjoyed. He made New York his home, became a major-general, and lived until 1774.

William Pitt had come into power in England, and one of his first acts was to give rank and power to the American provincial officer not higher than, but equal to that given to the English regulars, whose conceited nabobs and hired ruffians were sometimes sent from the old country here to get rid of them there. A man unmanageable or good for nothing in England would be sent to the army or navy by reckless and selfish men in power.

The same year gave the name of Pitt to the old central fort (previously Duquesne) of the Ohio—it became Pittsburgh. The French power in Canada soon fell, and mainly by American energy and courage. To the young Captain Clinton all these events must have been full of interest and importance. He retired to peaceful pursuits, but doubtless, with his father, had many visitors. The service of that year, it seems, was severe. Other men generally took their turn the next season; Dutchess County, instead of Ulster, furnished leading officers. Among the soldiers from Ulster and Orange were some of the De Witts. Charles De Witt became a prominent officer, and was afterward long associated in public life with George Clinton, the Governor and Vice-President. They were members of the Colonial Assembly from 1768 to 1775, and acted together harmoniously. The De Witt family was a sturdy one of Northeastern Holland, or Westphalia, adjoining Prussia, and Prussia at this period distinguished itself in arms. We need not recite the ordinary events of domestic life, nor the particulars which led to the Revolutionary war.

On April 25, 1775, news of the battle of Lexington had arrived at New York. It flew rapidly to Ulster County. The first thing was to select committees of correspondence of the several towns and precincts. Charles De Witt was named for Hurley, Dr. Charles Clinton (II. 2) for Hanover, our Capt. James Clinton and his brother-in-law, Capt. Mc Claghry, for New Windsor, and they had able associates from other towns, comprising a full set of the strongest men. The Committees met at New Paltz on May 11th, and selected eight to represent the county in a Provincial Convention, to be held at New York on May 22d. Among these were Charles De Witt, Dr. Charles Clinton, and James Clinton. Their strong pledge of support was signed at New York, on May 26th.

The formal association agreement recommended by them for all to support the Continental Congress was very numerous signed in Orange and Ulster Counties, and, of course, by nearly all the Clintons and De Witts. These counties were more nearly unanimous than any others. Forces were at once to be gathered, armed, and drilled. Before August 4th the Provincial Congress had organized their continental force for the Colony, and had named James Clinton's regiment to be the Third N.Y. regiment, unanimously approving of him for colonel, with Cornelius D. Wynkoop for lieutenant-colonel, and Henry (B.) Livingston, Jr., for major. To this regiment were attached some Ulster and Dutchess County companies, regularly recruited, and it was left to be filled by three or more Suffolk County companies, of which Major Livingston was sent to take charge. Field officers were chosen for four regiments of Ulster County Militia, then embracing all able to bear arms, and commissions were issued, dated October 25, 1775, which appointed for one regiment James Clinton, colonel; James McClaughry, lieutenant-colonel; Moses Phillips, major, and others for minor officers. So James Clinton was colonel of two regiments. He was also named as colonel in Dutchess County. With a few soldiers, Colonel Clinton accompanied General Montgomery to Quebec. Some soldiers of his regiment from Long Island guarded the fort at Ticonderoga. The men of his regiments at the north were short of arms and of ammunition, and were set to work early in 1776 in fortifying and defending the high lands of the Hudson. The retreat from Canada was especially disastrous and disheartening, by reason of the want of provisions and the suffering.

On June 14, 1776, Colonel Clinton was ordered to Fort Montgomery, and directed "to use every possible diligence in forwarding the works" and to use every means in his power to provide his regiment with arms fit for service. That he acted with energy and steadiness no one doubts. Other places were thought to be more immediately threatened. A large English force landed on Staten Island, and all the men and munitions that could be controlled and were fit to move were taken away from him to fortify and defend New York City and Brooklyn at the south and Ticonderoga at the north. Powder had to be made, lead dug up and melted for bullets, and guns obtained, and every thing prepared. He was soon promoted to be brigadier-general, a position in which he served during the war. We need not follow him in detail through the long and tough struggle. To do so would require a full history. Some others strained to push him aside for their own advancement. As soon as Washington was acquainted with him confidence in him became firm. His brother George moved more amid the public men and nearer the General, and wrote much oftener than he did. George became a civilian as well as soldier. His history is better preserved.

When, by the English plan in 1777, General Burgoyne was to come in the rear from Canada by the lakes and the army and navy gathered at New York were to force a way up the Hudson to meet Burgoyne and divide the States, the Clintons were left with all the men they could gather, on the Hudson, to resist and delay any British force from New York. In delaying it they were successful; in resisting it, with their scanty number of raw troops, poorly armed, they suffered. On July 31, James Clinton was in Fort Montgomery, afterward in Fort Clinton. But the forts of Clinton and Montgomery on the banks of the Hudson, with

the chain stretched across the river opposite "Anthony's Nose," or at West Point, could not long withstand the larger force sent against them of the British army and navy combined. The Americans of the sea-coast had been called away to defend Philadelphia and other places south. Great art was used to divert attention from the serious points of attack, and when the main defensive force was away, the enemy returned in force to attack the few left as a guard.

General Putnam with some troops was stationed near Peekskill, below the forts, being in charge of some military stores. The British force quietly passed without attacking and without alarming him. Then forts Montgomery and Clinton were reached in their rears, and both vigorously assailed. Both were desperately defended, in the hope of gaining time for assistance from General Putnam below them. Surrenders were demanded and refused, and then a general attack made which lasted until night. The works were too extensive to be manned and successfully defended by the scanty garrisons. The defenders fought desperately from one redoubt to another, and when mastered at night fought their way out, making no surrender, many slipping down the steep rocks to the river, and escaping by boats moored there. The valor and resolution of the defenders as admitted were not exceeded during the war. Of about 600 men engaged in the defence, the loss in killed, wounded, and missing was stated at 250. General Putnam, when he heard the firing, sent a force to aid the defence, but it was too late.

James Clinton was wounded, but carried off by his men. His brother George wrote a report of the loss and of his wound. This disaster of October 6th was not the way to gain laurels or promotion. The capture of Burgoyne was far more attractive of public attention. That capture, doubtless, resulted from the fact that the large force on the Hudson was so long baffled and delayed. In Indian style, Kingston and other places on the Hudson were burnt by the invaders; but their progress was retarded, and their messengers to Burgoyne caught and stopped. Too many active men were pressing their claims to be promoted for James Clinton, disabled, to be remembered and rewarded. He slowly recovered. We will not tire by details, which are generally at command. But the campaign against the Indians deserves more notice than it has received. The English Government sought allies, with little regard to their character, and prevailed upon most of the Indians, before made friendly, to adhere to and fight for the king. That a border war with Indians would be fatally destructive to the natives and the white occupants of cultivated land, and to the villages within their reach, formed no restraint upon distant rulers. Many places suffered. The massacres of Cherry Valley and Wyoming in 1778 are generally well known. The following winter was one of border warfare. The first irruption of Brant into Orange County was in November. The inhabitants, on the watch, ran to the fort near the house of his brother-in-law, Jacob R. DeWitt, and were protected. In July, the Indians and whites under Brandt and others, silently marching a long distance, invaded Orange County the second time, and taking the peaceable neighborhood of Minisink by surprise, mastered and massacred the "home guard," burnt houses, barns, and mills, and left marks of desolation sufficient to incite revengeful feelings over a large circle.

Congress, in February, directed measures to be taken for chastising the western Indians. Preparations were accordingly made, and after some

delay the command was given to Major-General Sullivan of an expedition composed of the brigades of Generals Clinton, Maxwell, Poor, and Hand, and of a detachment from Ulster County, under Colonel Pawling. Before this started, in the latter part of April, Colonel Van Schaick marched from Fort Schuyler (Utica) with five hundred men, and captured and destroyed the village of Onondaga, its defenders and its surroundings, without loss. This should have taught the Indians to stay at home. General Clinton, in command of the Northern Department at Albany, received orders from Major-General Sullivan, on June 2d, to prepare for the large movement, and promptly gave his orders for his part of the expedition to move in boats and wagons, designing, in obedience to orders, to carry sufficient provisions to guard against disaster. Much of the force had to be slowly recruited and supplied. His brigade was made up of parts of the Third, Fourth, and Fifth New York Continental Regiments, under Colonel Gansvoort, Lieutenant-Colonel Regnier, and Lieutenant-Colonel Wessenfelt, Lieutenant-Colonel Dubois and Lieutenant-Colonel Willett (a volunteer), the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment (Colonel Wm. Butler), the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment, and a company of artillery and riflemen—in all, over 1,500 men. Captain Leonard Bleecker, of Colonel Gansvoort's regiment, was selected as an aid, called major of brigade. His order-book has been preserved and printed. It gives us many details. The gathering of men from their distant positions, or by recruiting, and of provisions, boats, and wagons (with the paper money rapidly falling), was a slow and difficult work; and then roads, dams, and bridges had to be built. General Washington, needing the troops in other places, got impatient of delays, and on July 1st wrote to General Sullivan, expressing his apprehensions of surprises and disaster from delays. None occurred (unless the invasion of Minisink be deemed one), as the route and movement were well concealed from the enemy. On July 2d, General Clinton was with two regiments at the south end of Lake Otsego, and had written an order of thanks to the inhabitants for cheerful and effectual assistance in the transportation by wagons. Only on June 26th had his supply of ammunition arrived. On July 3d he had parts of four regiments. On the 4th the anniversary was duly celebrated. On the 5th some of the Sixth Regiment of Massachusetts arrived. On the 6th, General Clinton reported by express to General Sullivan his readiness to march. On July 11th, General Sullivan wrote from Wyoming, acknowledging the report of July 6th, saying he was happy to find him in such perfect readiness; that he (General Sullivan) had been delayed and disappointed respecting provisions and stores in the most surprising manner, but expected to march in a few days. "In case you depended upon our magazine for stores, we must all starve together." The success of General Wayne on July 16th, at Stony Point, was reported by General Clinton to his troops on July 29th; but General Sullivan did not get ready to leave Wyoming until July 31st. General Clinton, as soon as informed, marched to meet him. His careful precautions and success in moving down a narrow river, over shoals and flats are fully detailed, as well as attempts to deceive and mislead him. General Clinton joined the other brigades on August 22d. Arrangements for a rapid march and attack were immediately made. Nicholas Fish became brigade major. We have not seen his order-book. The battle of Newtown was successfully fought on August 29th. The Indians could not stand a bayonet charge. The expedition remained a short time in the enemy's country, as

it was then termed, destroying property in eighteen Indian villages, many bushels of corn, and immense quantities of other provisions. About forty men were lost. The Indians were completely subdued over a large territory, or driven from it, and few of them ever returned. The lakes were commanded. The result was highly satisfactory. On October 14th, Congress passed a strong resolution of thanks. General Clinton remained with the army during the war; his brigade took part in receiving the surrender at Yorktown, and at the close he was advanced to the rank of major-general. But we need not give more details. The letters to and from his brother George, which have been published, supply many of these. The war over, he enjoyed some of the fruits of peace. In 1784 he was chosen one of the Regents of the University of New York. In 1788 he was a member of Assembly from Ulster, and in 1789-90-91-92 a member of the Senate. In 1800, again a member of Assembly from Orange County. In 1788 and in 1801 a member of the State Conventions.

We omit much that related to personal conduct. A few exact words of others who were better informed, may be safely added. Dr. Hosack wrote of General James Clinton a good summary, that "during the war, in the several stations that he filled, he distinguished himself as a brave and efficient soldier, performing several acts of the greatest heroism, and displaying the most perfect self-possession in the midst of the greatest dangers." Judge Campbell wrote of his intrepidity and personal conduct at the attack upon Fort Frontenac, and others of other occasions.

II. 4. GEORGE CLINTON, fourth son of Charles, b. at Little Britain, July 26, 1739, died at Washington on April 20, 1812, and was buried there in the seventy-third year of his age. On February 7, 1770, he married Cornelia, only daughter of Petrus Tappan. She was born at Kingston, Ulster Co., on Nov. 19, 1744, and died at Greenwich, New York city, on March 15, 1800, in her fifty-sixth year. She was buried in the vault of the Clopper family in the (then called) New Dutch churchyard, New York. He did not marry again. His son, George Washington (III. 16, b. in 1778), had an only son, who died unmarried, so that the name of Clinton disappeared from his branch of the family. He had five daughters.

III. 14. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 5, 1773; who married, first, John Taylor, and second General Pierre Van Cortlandt.

15. CORNELIA TAPPAN, b. June 27, 1774; who mar. Edmond C. Genet, the French Envoy.

16. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in 1778.

17. ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1780, who mar. Matthias B. Tallmadge.

— MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 12, 1783, d. in her thirteenth year.

18. MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1785, who mar. Dr. Stephen Beekman.

George Clinton was engaged in the French war under his father, with his brother James, and assisted his father as surveyor. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly of New York from 1768 to 1775, and with Charles De Witt, voted with the minority in opposition to the English administration. He became a member of the Continental Congress, and was present when the Declaration of Independence was agreed to in 1776, but being appointed a colonel and soon a brigadier-general in the army, and the British troops having landed near New York, was obliged at once to retire with Mr. Haring (or Herring) and attend to his military duties

before the instrument was engrossed for signature ; so that his name does not appear, nor that of Mr. Haring, among the signers. In April, 1777, in the midst of the war, he was elected Governor of the State of New York. He was the first Governor under its first Constitution ; and he held that office twenty-one years. He presided at the Convention of this State which agreed to the Constitution of the United States, after having assurance of amendments embracing a bill of rights, deemed by many of vital importance. In 1805 he was chosen Vice-President of the United States, and was re-elected in 1809. His history is generally known, and—without inviting political discussion—the words of his nephew may be freely used for his character. George Clinton “was distinguished as a soldier, a statesman, and an ardent patriot. He possessed a discriminating intellect, the most undaunted courage, and great energy of character, and filled the several stations to which he was elevated with an ability, uprightness, and usefulness which placed him, both in public esteem and on the pages of history, among the most illustrious worthies of the Revolution.”

III. 1. ALEXANDER CLINTON, eldest son of General James, b. at Deerpark, in Orange County, in 1765, was drowned while crossing the Hudson, at Bull's Ferry, March 15, 1787, in his twenty-second year. He became a lieutenant in Colonel Lamb's regiment of artillery, and had some active service. He was an aid and private secretary to his uncle George, when Governor, and was much beloved and respected.

III. 2. CHARLES CLINTON, second son of General James, born in Little Britain, February 18, 1767, died in New York City, April 20, 1829, in his sixty-second year.

In 1790 he married Elizabeth, only daughter of William Mulliner, of Little Britain, and Mary (Denniston), his wife. She was born in Little Britain, April 27, 1770, and died in New York City at the residence of her then only son (IV. 2) on August 15, 1865, in her ninety-sixth year, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Her mother was a daughter of Alexander Denniston, whose sister Elizabeth married the first Charles Clinton (ante, vol. 13, pp. 5, 10). Her father was a son of Peter Mulliner (as the name was spelled in Ulster Co.), the younger son of a family of good standing, whose elder brother inheriting the paternal soil by English law, he came to America in 1710 attached to the staff of Gov. Hunter, and when the latter returned to England or went to Jamaica, he remained and settled in Ulster County. The family by repute was originally Norman French, and the name probably Molineux (Wott. Bart., v. I., 141), pronounced Mulliner. Issue :

IV. 1. MARIA, b. March 26, 1791, who mar. Rob. Gourlay, Jr.

2. ALEXANDER, b. April 7, 1793, M.D., who married Adeline Arden, dau. of Alexander James Hamilton, had seven children, and died at New York City, Feb. 16, 1878, aged eighty-four.

3. ANN ELIZA, b. April, 1795, who mar. Jas. Foster, Jr.

This Charles Clinton studied law, and was admitted to practice. He became also an excellent surveyor ; and spent more of his time in that profession, which he preferred, than at the bar. He settled at Newburg, and was employed in various positions of trust in that village, now city, and in the town of Newburg. In 1802 he was a member of the Legislature.*

* To comply with the rules prescribed for the RECORD, and give room for others, we must refrain from detailing now the particulars of this interesting family ; but may hope for another occasion.

SOMETHING ABOUT FISH, FISHERIES, AND FISHERMEN, IN NEW YORK IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY.

By THOMAS HENRY EDSALL.

(Read before the Society, June 9, 1882.)

*"So wee weighed, and went in, and rode in fve fathoms Oze ground, and saw many Salmones and Mulletts and Rayes very great. The height is 40 degrees 30 minutes."*¹

Hudson had been beating about our coasts in quest of a passage to Cathay. He was on the eve of the first exploration, if not the discovery of the noble river which bears his name. On September 3, 1609, the Half Moon passed in at Sandy Hook, and about nightfall she came to anchor in the lower bay. The sun had now set behind the hills of Staten Island, and the unknown shores were fast fading from view in the gathering darkness. One by one the weary sailors had sought their hammocks. As night grew on the daring navigator slowly paced the deck, musing on whether the narrow strait, but faintly outlined beneath the polar star, would lead him to the eastern seas.

By the dim light of the cabin lamp, the chronicler of the voyage opened his journal and made the entry quoted at the head of this paper. From this it appears that the first thing in our waters to attract the attention of the explorers—the first, at least, to be recorded, was *something about fish*.

There is reason to think that Robert Juet may have been mistaken as to one of the fishes he mentions. The following day the boat's crew "caught ten great Mulletts of a foote and a halfe long apiece, and a Ray as great as foure men could hale into the ship;" but no *Salmon*! The journal is silent as to the *capture* of that fish during the whole exploration of the river, while mention is made of their taking various other kinds. It is more than likely that the journalist mistook some other fish for the salmon. It was not the season for that fish. The eminent ichthyologist of this State, Dr. Mitchill, doubted whether the salmon in the Hudson were other than strays and wanderers.² They certainly did not frequent that river a century ago. In an act of the Assembly passed in 1771, at the instance of "a number of persous in the County of Albany," who proposed to stock the river with spawn at their own expense as an experiment, it was recited that "it is thought that if the fish called salmon, which are very plenty in some of the rivers and lakes in the neighboring

¹ Journal of Robert Juet, of Limehouse, England (1 N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 134). He was Hudson's own clerk, and not "*under-skipper*" or mate of the Half Moon (1 Brod. N. Y., 25, note). On Hudson's fourth and last voyage in 1610, Juet was *mate* until his chief displaced him "for words spoken in the first great Bay of Ice" (Prickett's Acct., 1 N. Y. H. S. Coll., 159); and was of those who left the great navigator to perish. Juet "*died for meere want*" just before the ship sighted Ireland on the return voyage (Id., 183).

² 1 N. Y. H. S. Coll., 43.

colonies, were brought into Hudson's River, they would by spawning soon become numerous," etc.¹

Our waters must have been fairly alive with fish in the seventeenth century. The writers of that period used such expressions as "rich with fishes," "plentifully stored," "well furnished," "abundance of fishes," "plentifully furnished," "in abundance," "in great store," "abounding with fish," "full of fish," "in such great abundance that they cannot be sold," and others of like import.² The Labadists said it was impossible to describe how New York Bay swarmed with fish, both large and small, whales, tunnies, and porpoises, and whole schools of innumerable other fish.³ Their quantity and variety inspired the first bard of New Netherland :

"The Ocean, laves secure the outer shore,
Which, like a dyke, is raised your fields before;
And streams, like arteries, all veined o'er,
The woods refreshing :

"And rolling down from mountains and the hills,
Afford, upon their banks, fit sites for mills,
And furnish, what the heart with transport fills,
The finest fishing.

"The lamprey, eel and sunfish, and the white
And yellow perch, which grace your covers dight;
And shad⁴ and striped bass,⁵ not scarce, but quite
Innumerable.

"The bream, and sturgeon, drum fish,⁶ and gurnard,
The sea bass which a prince would not discard,
The cod and salmon⁷—cooked with due regard,
Most palatable.

"The black- and rock-fish, herring, makerel,
The haddock, mosbankers, and roach which fill
The nets to loathing : are so many, all
Cannot be eaten.

* * * * *

"You've weak fish, carp and turbot, pike and plaice :
There's not a pool or tiny water trace,
Where swarms not myriads of the finny race,
Easily taken.

"Crabs, lobsters, mussels, oysters, too, there be
So large, that one does overshadow three
Of those of Europe ; and in quantity
No one can reckon.

"The tortoise, seal, and shark, and in your bay
The mighty whale and porpoise sporting, they
The power and wondrous works of God display
For our beholding."⁸

¹ Van Schaack's Laws of N. Y., Chap. 1489. This act prohibited the taking of salmon in the Hudson during five years. The Dutch, according to Judge Benson, always called the *trout* "salmites," or little salmon, whatever was the proper name for that fish in Dutch ; and this may have contributed to the impression that the *salmon* once bred in the Hudson and its tributaries.

² Jour. N. Neth., 1 Col. Doc., 180 ; Vander Donck's N. Neth., 1 N. Y. H. S. Coll., 2d Ser., 145 ; Remonstr. N. Neth., 1 Col. Doc., 278 ; Wassenaer, 3 Doc. Hist. N. Y., 41 ; Montanus, 4 Id., 123 ; Wolley's Jour., 37 ; Denton, 5 ; Scot's Model, 67 ; Miller's N. Y., 34.

³ Dankers and Sluyter's Jour., Voy. to N. Y. in 1679-80 ; (1 Mem. L. I. Hist. Soc.), 100.

⁴ Elft.

⁵ New Netherland comprised the Connecticut River, which was famous for its salmon.

⁶ Jacob Steendam's Praise of New Netherland, 1661. Trans. by H. C. Murphy. Privately Printed.

⁷ Darcie.

⁸ T'wallt.

Besides the fishes mentioned by the poet, the prose writers name sheepshead (which, with the bass is termed by Chaplain Wolley "delicate fish"), trout, bleak, smelt, little-cockfish "which are caught near water-falls," bull-heads, suckers, etc. (all of which are classed as *fresh water fish*), and whiting, thornbacks, flounders, snook, halibut, etc., of salt water fish. Crabs are said, by one, to be "both hard and soft shelled." Lobsters are described as being "some of them five to six feet in length." Of the oysters we are told there were "some a foot long, containing pearls, but few of a brown color."¹

The amusing story that the Dutch named the fish of New Netherland after the numerals in the order in which they were first taken, has its foundation in the Dutch name for shad being *elft*, also meaning *eleven*. Misled by this, or in jest, the early settlers are said to have called the striped bass *Twaelft*, i. e., twelve, and the Drum, *Dertien*, i. e., thirteen.² The Labadists explain that the bass was called *Twaelft* because it was caught in the season next after the *Elf*.³

The various writers who have been referred to speak highly of the quality of our fishes as compared with those of Europe, and do not fail to call attention to their availability for the purposes of trade. One careful observer says that the inhabitants (of New York harbor) could, by means of fuycks or seines, not only obtain fish enough for their daily consumption, but also for commerce and *to export by ship loads if they wish*, as the people of Boston (i. e., N. England) do.⁴ Speaking of our sea-banks Scot, of Pitlochrie, naïvely relates that they are "very well stored with a variety of fishes, not only such as are profitable for exportation, but such as are (*sic*) *fit for food there*."⁵

During the period of their settlement of New Netherland the Dutch were quite extensively engaged in fisheries at home; carrying on the same not only in their own, but in distant waters. Their *buitengaatsch*, or "deep sea fishery" yielded cod and flat fish, and included the great salt and fresh herring fisheries of the coast towns and the Zuyder Zee. Then, as now, the exports of fish from Holland exceeded many times the home consumption. We should expect, therefore, to find that the commercial West India Company extended every encouragement to the development of the same industry in its North American Colony.

So early as 1630 the "Board of Nineteen," incorporated an article in their "Freedoms and Exemptions," granting to any persons, "whether colonists of patroons for their patroons, or free persons for themselves, or others for their masters," who should discover any shores, bays, or other fit places for erecting fisheries, the right to take possession thereof, and work on them as their own absolute property to the exclusion of all others. Patroons were authorized to send ships along the coast on the cod fishery, and with the fish they caught to trade to Italy, or other neutral countries, paying the company a duty of six guilders per last.⁶

In 1644, the "Board of Accounts" submitted to the Assembly a report on the condition of New Netherland, advising how the decay there could be prevented, population increased, and the country wholly improved for the Company's benefit. Not the least important recommendation of the report was, that for the encouragement of fisheries in New Netherland, the colonists and none other be allowed to sell at the Receif (in Brazil)

¹ Authors cited *supra*.

⁴ *Idem*, 332.

³ Judge Benson.

⁶ *Model*, 67.

⁵ *Journal*, 121.

⁶ *Col. Doc.*, 356.

the fish and caviare¹ which were caught, cured, and packed here; also that they be permitted to take salt on the coast of Brazil, or in the West Indies, for the purpose of salting green or dry fish, and to erect pans here to refine salt, and adapt it for use with fish, etc.²

In 1649 the commonalty of New Netherland prayed the States General to grant permanent privileges and freedoms to the inhabitants for the encouragement of the fisheries "which many suppose," says the petition "were good and profitable heretofore, and would be of great importance."³ The next year the Company reiterated its early offers of exclusive rights to work fisheries to the discoverers of suitable places.⁴

In 1652 the directors wrote to Stuyvesant thus: "Our attention having been called to some letters formerly written to us by the late Director Kieft, we find that he considers the sturgeon and cod fishing there very important, and thinks sturgeon may be caught in such quantities that the manufacture of caviar might be carried on as in Muscovy. If this is true, it would be of great importance, and might lead to an extensive trade there in fish, caviar, and other goods. Please inform us on this point, and if there is any chance, endeavor to encourage proper parties, that commerce may be promoted in every respect."⁵

A few years later Dr. Vanderdonck writes: "If we would practise our art and experience in fishing, we could take ship loads of codfish, for it can be easily accomplished."⁶

Thus there was not only every encouragement held out by the Company, but the colonists must have been aware that fisheries could be prosecuted here with success and profit. It does not appear, however, that the Dutch engaged in fishing to any considerable extent. They exported little, if any, fish, while their English neighbors had a lucrative trade in that commodity. The land of New England was sterile, while that of New Netherland was rich. The fur trade in the latter was more extensive than in the former. It would seem that agriculture engrossed the attention of the boors, and that the tobacco and fur trade monopolized the activities of the burghers of New Netherland, to the exclusion of any concerted attempts at fishing. The only fisheries worthy of note, in this province, were those maintained by the English towns on Eastern Long Island, chiefly *whale* fisheries,⁷ of which it is not proposed to speak in this paper.

The Dutch took fish by fyck, seine, and hook for their own consumption, but were, doubtless, mainly supplied for that purpose by the Indians, from whom they bought "at an easie rate."⁸

After the English wrested this province from the Dutch, in 1664, the right to establish fisheries in its waters became the subject of special grant from the Governor. Only one such, except for whale fishing, appears to have been given until the Dutch reoccupation in 1673. It reads thus:

"A License for fishing Granted to Claes Andries &c.

"These are to Certifie all whom it may Concerne, That I have given Leave to Claes Andries & Thomas Earles, his Partner, or either of them

¹ The salted roe of the sturgeon, which had already come to be esteemed as a delicacy in Shakespeare's time. The Hudson was always famed for its sturgeon, which went up to the Cohoes Falls to spawn. Its flesh is often called "Albany Beef" along the Hudson.

² Col. Doc., 155.

³ Id., 266.

⁴ Id., 404.

⁵ XI. Col. MSS., 75.

⁶ N. Y. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d Ser., 176.

⁷ It is submitted that whale *hunting* would be a more appropriate term to express the pursuit of these gigantic animals.

⁸ Denton, p. 3.

to go out of this Harbour, with their Boate or Sloope, to Sandy Point (Sandy Hook) where they have Liberty to fish, or in any other place upon the Coast.

"Given under my hand at ffort James in New York, this 7th day of Aug^r 1665.
RICH^d NICOLLS."¹

Who these ancient fishermen were, the writer has been unable, thus far, to ascertain.

In the Spring of 1669, Commissioner Mavericke wrote from New York:

"Tryalls have been made severall times this spring for cod fish, with very good success; a sma^{ll} ketch sent out by y^e Governour hath found severall good fishing bankcs: amongst y^e rest one not above 2 or 3 leagues from Sandy Hook, on which, in a few houres, 4 men took 11 or 12 hundred excellent good Codd the last time they were out, and most of y^e vessels that goe to and from Virginia take good quantities. That vessel is to goe from (to) Newfound Land to gett fishermenn, lines, hooks and other necessaryes for fishing: I doubt not but this Coast will afford fish in abundance."²

Thus was discovered that "favorite sporting ground of the metropolis," to which many thousands of the rougher class of fishermen and some of our best sportsmen resort during the summer, in our excursion boats.

This action of Gov. Lovelace was the first official attempt of which mention is found to encourage fisheries in the province under English rule. The result of it is unknown to the writer.

By the Treaty of Westminster, their brief reoccupation of this province by the Dutch was terminated in 1674. The Duke of York promptly secured a new grant from the king.

Hitherto James had never manifested any special interest in establishing fisheries in his colony, but now he is become keenly alive to the importance of that industry as a source of wealth and of power at sea. What caused this awakening is a fair subject for conjecture.

Mr. Moore mentions that Sir William Alexander (afterward Earl of Stirling), when a member of King James' Privy Council, aided to form an incorporated company *for fishing*, and sought land in the colonies for settlement; that the sea coast was the attractive part (doubtless by reason of the fish, and the most convenient harbors for ships), and islands were liked by him as well as the main land.³ It was, then, their facilities for fishing which led Stirling to obtain Long Island, with his more Eastern territories, from the Council for New England, in 1635.⁴

When James got his first grant of this province in 1664, his father-in-law, Clarendon, promised the then Earl of Stirling (grandson of Sir William) £3,500 for a release of all claims to Long Island and Pemaquid,⁵ which sum was never paid. The Dutch conquest in 1673 had destroyed the Duke's former title; which was not revived by the Treaty of 1674, but vested thereby in the Crown. On James making application for his second grant, it is more than probable that Stirling put forward his unsatisfied claims to Long Island. These claims formed a cloud on the Duke's title which it was desirable to have removed. Negotiations were opened with Stirling for that purpose. It was but natural that the latter,

¹ 2 Ord. Warr. Lett. (Alb.), 6.
² 3 Col. Doc., 42.

³ 3 Col. Doc., 182.
⁴ 2 Brod. N. Y., 15.

⁵ 20 N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. REC., 67.

in order to enhance the value of his pretensions and make better terms for their adjustment, should have enlarged upon the value of Long Island and Pemaquid *for fisheries*, and thus the Duke's interest may have been awakened to this subject. (Stirling was got rid of with a new promise, this time of an annuity of £300 from the "Neat Profitts" of the colony, which like the first one was not kept by the royal debtor).¹ Pemaquid, the fisheries of which were already of some importance, was distant from the seat of his colonial government, and it was not easy to secure for the colonial treasury, that share of the profits which the proprietor might exact. But if fisheries could be established in the waters of New York, especially on Long Island, they could be readily controlled by the officers of the Duke.

Whatever were the considerations which led to them, it is certain that the new Governor, Sir Edmund Andros, came out with express instructions from his master, to push this new enterprise.² He reached New York in October, and entered upon its government early in November, 1674. The fishing business was taken up as soon as the general affairs of the province were enough settled to permit of its consideration.

At a meeting of the Governor and Council, held on the 8th of January, 1675, there were present of the Council, Secretary Nicolls, ex-Mayor Lawrence, vice-Governor Capt. Brockholes, and the Collector, William Dyre. The fishing business had been already the subject of investigation, as to the best methods and places for its establishment. The conclusions arrived at were the subject of the following minute :

"Upon proposall of settleing a Fishery in these Partes : It is resolved That y^e best way will be, to be by a Company and ten pounds to be a share : And all subscriptions made betweene this present time & y^e 2^d day of February next to be admitted. Upon which day a generall meeting is to bee of all the subscribers to choose officers and settle and determine all things relating to the said Fishery and Company."³

There has been preserved what seems to be an amplification of this "minute" into a charter of the proposed fishing company. While it has no date, it bears internal evidence of having been prepared shortly after, and pursuant to the resolution. There are few of our unpublished colonial manuscripts of greater interest : for it is the *first known grant* of a franchise for a joint stock corporation for commercial purposes in New York. Its text is as follows :

"The Governour, desiring and resolving by all fitting meanes in his Power to Promote and Encourage a Codfish fishery in this Gouernment. And finding vpon Inquiry and the best Informations and Advice, that the Most probable meanes to effect it is by a Company and Joynt Stock, doth, by the aduice of his Councell, allow and authorize the same, in manner after Exprest, to witt.

"That all Persons wth in the Gouernment, that will Subscribe, eight dayes after the 9th of february next shall bee admitted.

"That euery fifteen Beuers, or the vallue bee a Share, and haue a vote in y^e said Company.

¹ 2 Col. Doc., 225, 606.

² Mr. DeLancy pertinently remarked, after the reading of this paper, that Andros being of a family in Guernsey—an island then famed for its fishermen and fisheries—was thereby qualified to undertake the development of that industry in New York. It is not improbable also that he had something to do with *awakening* the Duke's interest in the subject.

³ Council Min., vol. iii., pt. ii., p. 10.

"That vpon the 9th of february euery Member of the said Company, or his Sufficient Deputy, shall meete together at New Yorke to consult, and by the Plurality of votes make all orders, Rules and officers, and So from time to time, and take all accounts for The manageing, improuing and ordering all things relateing to said Company and Joynt Stock as aboue for the said ffishery, and then appoint or giue Direçons for another general meeting or Meetings as Shall bee thought necessary.

"That all who are willing to be concerned may bring the Subscription to the Secretaryes office in ffort James at New Yorke, where they shall be receiued and kept till the aboue 9th of february, and then deliuered to Such as the Company shall appoint.

"That the Company bee not vnderstood any wayes to debarre or hinder any other Person or Persons ffrom ffishing by themselues or in Companyes, as they shall like best.

"By order of the Governo^r

"MATTHIAS NICOLLS, Sec^y."

This instrument is well devised for its purpose; and the final paragraph is indicative of an apprehension that the Company might otherwise claim to monopolize the fishing trade of the province.

It would be interesting to know who subscribed for the stock, and carried their beavers or their "vallue" to the fort before the appointed day for the meeting. We may fancy the discussions that took place at the taverns and elsewhere, through many pipes of tobacco and over many a potation of rum—"the drinke which was everywhere"—upon the merits and demerits of the proposed enterprise. The Duke's name doubtless headed the list. Nine years later it was put down for £100 of the £2,500 subscribed to a like effort, the design for which "was utterly broken," on a report from Boston and Pennsylvania "that this Country was sold to Coll: Thompson."¹ Andros's name no doubt followed that of his Royal Highness. The Governor had a keen eye to his own profit. A few years after he had a store in this City where he carried on a retail trade.² New York was already a place of commercial activity, and it is difficult to imagine, in this era of corporations, that a joint stock enterprise having the patronage of the proprietor, his governor, and the other officials, should halt or fail for want of subscribers. Nothing more has been learned of the history of this Company.

A prime necessity of a fishery is salt. In the instruction to Andros, as at first prepared, salt was subjected to an impost of three per cent. *ad valorem*, "except it be for y^e fishery." This was "blotted out by his R^y Highnesses order," as appears by a marginal entry over the initials of Sir John Werden, the Duke's Secretary.³ The change made it doubtful whether any duty was to be imposed on salt for any purpose. By advice of the Council, Andros omitted that commodity from his published list of dutiable articles, until he could receive further instructions from his master.

The Duke himself wrote in reply (April 6, 1675), stating that it had been intended that all salt used about fishing should pay nothing, and the rest, for common uses, should pay two per cent. as other things did; but as the Governor had left it out of the rates, "and" wrote the Duke, "y^e appeares besides what may be applied to y^e fishery (*w^{ch} you will doe*

¹ XXIV. Col. MSS., 67. ² 3 Col. Doc., 355. ³ Dankers & Sluyt. Jour., 353. ⁴ 3 Col. Doc., 217.

well to encourage by all means imaginable) y^e rest spent in y^e territories will be inconsiderable, I willingly approve of y^e leaving salt wholly free." ¹

Doubts as to whether salt would be subjected to duty must have prevented its importation up to the receipt of this letter. Writing in June (8, 1675) to the Duke's Secretary, Andros mentions the scarcity of provisions, which he imputes to the *want of salt*. This was enough, of itself, to prevent operations by the fishing company.

Living as we do at a time when this State supplies almost the greater part of the salt consumed in the United States, it is difficult to conceive that there should ever have been an absolute scarcity of that article in this city. At the time of which we write the English had not yet attempted its manufacture here. The Dutch had salt works at Coney Island down to 1664,² but probably drew their main supplies from Curaçoa.³

In the fall of 1675 (September 15), the Private Secretary wrote to the Governor: "His R. H. is well pleased to hear y^e you have probable hopes of settling y^e fishing trade, and desires you will not be wanting to employ all your care and industry towards y^e advancement of it, he looking upon y^e fishery as y^e most likely thing to produce wealth and power at sea for y^e plantaçon, and now you are at liberty to dispense with y^e clause about salt, I hope you will not find much difficulty y^e next season in y^e undertaking and proceeding in it."⁴

The following January (28, 1674) the Secretary recurs to the subject as follows: "I know nothing like a project that I'm fonder of than the hopes you give me of *setting up a fishery at Long Island*, w^{ch} I believe would be most acceptable and the most beneficial improvem^t that can be thought on, as well by the number of hands and shipping it will employ, as by the great concourse or people it may draw to his R^y H^{ty} territories."⁵

During the time of this correspondence the Indian War, King Philip's, was prevailing in New England, and there were grave apprehensions that it would extend to Long Island and other portions of this province. To prevent intercourse between the Indians on the main land and those on Long Island, all canoes on the north side of that island east of Hell Gate were ordered by the Court of Assizes to be brought to the next town and delivered to the Constables, to be laid up and secured by them near the block-houses. Whatever canoes were found upon the Sound thereafter were to be destroyed.⁶ Until Philip's death, in the summer of 1676, these disturbances were enough to prevent any movements toward setting up the proposed fishery on Long Island.

Fishing for export was being carried on at this time in the Duke's eastern territory (Pemaquid). In Andros' reports to the Plantation Board, when in London a year or two later, he stated that Pemaquid afforded "*good merchantable fish*," and the country to the westward (New York) afforded only "*some refuse fish*."⁷

Of the meaning of these terms we find an explanation in Josselyn's interesting narrative. He relates that the fishermen in the Duke's Province (Pemaquid) at the end of every voyage separated the *best* from the *worst* fish. The former they called *merchantable fish* "being sound, full grown fish, and well made up, which is known when it is clear like a lantern horn, and without spots." The latter they called *refuse fish*, "that

¹ 3 Col. Doc., 231.

² XIV. Col. MSS., 14; XV. Do., 97.

³ XVII. Do., 36, 46, 51, 58. Johannis van Brugh, in 1657-8, and Augustyn Heerman, in 1659-60, imported salt in quantities or cargoes from Curaçoa.

⁴ 3 Col. Doc., 234.

⁵ 3 Col. Doc., 237.

⁶ 1 N. Y. H. S. Coll., 425.

⁷ 3 Col. Doc., 261, 263.

is such as is salt-burnt, spotted, rotten, and carelessly ordered." The merchantable fish were sent to different ports of Portugal, Spain, and France, whence quantities of wine formed part of the return cargoes. The refuse fish "they put off at the Charib Islands, Barbadoes, Jamaica, etc., *"who feed their negros with it."*¹

In the autumn of 1677, as he was about going to England for the winter, Major Andros received from some responsible men an application to license a fishery upon Long Island. We may readily imagine that he entertained it with pleasure, and granted it with alacrity. After the many instructions and admonitions to that end from his Royal Highness, he would now be able to report to him in person that the long-desired fishery had been established on Long Island.

The text of the grant reads thus :

"Liberty granted to Mr. Rich^d Woodhull, Mr. Sam^l Edsall, & C
to fish about Seatacott &c.

"EDMUND ANDROS Esq^r &c.

"Upon applicaçon of Mr. Rich^d Woodhull, Justice of the Peace at Seatacott, Mr. Sam^l Edsall, Mr. Walter Webly, & Mr. Andrew Gibb, I have allowed & do hereby recommend their being permitted, and encouraged in an intended ffishing designe for Basse and pearch, on the North and South of the Bounds, or Easterly of Seatacott, at y^e West Meadow and y^e Old Mans on y^e North and Setuck & one place more att y^e South, or any Other Creeks or places not exceeding four & Liberty to build small houses or Stages att land for makeing & saving s^d ffish in any place not prejudiciall to improved Lands or Meadows, & (or Agents) to enjoy y^e same unmolested so long as they shall prosecute the s^d ffishery, according to his Majestys Gracious Intent in Encourageing the ffishery in all New England, being a public good.

"Given under my hand in New York this 10th of No^{br} 1677.

"E. ANDROS." ²

This society will require no apology for the sketches of the lives of these ancient fishermen, with some account of the families of two of them which will now be given.

MR. RICHARD WOODHULL, the first named licensee, was a leading citizen of Seatacott, now Brookhaven, L. I. He was a native of Thenford, in the County of Northampton, England, where he was born on the 13th of September, 1620.³

The Woodhull family, of which he was a member, was descended from the great Domesday baron, Walter Flandrensis, Lord of Patteshall, created first Baron de Wähull, or de Wodhull, by William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066, and also, it is said, by two lines of descent from King Edward II. The seat of this ancient barony was in Bedfordshire. In the Saxon it was variously called Odil, Odhill, Odhull, Odell, Woodhill, or Wodhull. In the Norman the name became Wähull, or Wayhull. The son of the first baron was Simon de Wähull, or Wodhull in the time of King Stephen, and the surname of the family thereafter continued to be Wayhull or Wodhull.⁴

¹ Two Voyages to N. Eng., Vez. Repr., 160.

² War. Ord. Passes, vol. iii., fol. 289.

³ N. Y. GEN. AND B. REC., 10. ⁴ Baker's Hist. and Antiq. Northampt.; Bridges' Northampt., etc.

Thenford, the birthplace of Mr. Woodhull, comprised in 1620 two ancient manors, that of "Thenford, in Thenford and Purston," and "Pabenham Manor."¹ Fulk Wodhull, the fourteenth lineal heir male and representative of the first Baron Wodhull, acquired the former in the fifteenth century, by his marriage with Anne, daughter and co-heiress of William Newenham of Thenford, Esquire. His son Nicholas (15) devised this estate to Fulk Wodhull (16), Esq., his eldest son and heir by his second wife, Elizabeth Parr, daughter of William, Baron Parr of Horton, the uncle of Queen Catherine Parr, latest wife of Henry VIII. This Fulk Wodhull (16), Esq., who frequently styled himself *Fulco de Thenford*, acquired also the "Pabenham Manor" of Thenford by purchase in 1565, from William, Lord Vaux, and William Colles, Esq., his father-in-law. He died and was buried in Thenford Church in 1613, at the reputed age of 104 years, but at the age in fact of about 83 years. It was his son Nicholas Wodhull (17), Esq., who was Lord of the Manor at the time of Mr. Woodhull's birth there in 1620, and it was his grandson Fulk Wodhull (18), Esq., who had succeeded to the Estate at the time of Mr. Woodhull's immigration to America.²

The time of Mr. Woodhull's immigration has been usually put at about 1648, in April of which year he, with Job Sayre and others, witnessed an Indian deed at East Hampton, L. I.³ Later researches have identified him with the Richard *Oodell* who was the signer of the agreement for a new settlement between Lieut. Daniel Howe and associates at Lynn, Mass., bearing date March 10, 1621.⁴ Whether he was of the first detachment of this Lynn Company, which, led by Lieut. Howe, and accompanied by James Farrett (agent of Lord Stirling), attempted in May, 1640, the settlement of the head of Cow Bay⁵ (Manhasset, L. I.) does not appear. Being at that time in his twentieth year, it is not unlikely that the adventurous spirit which had led him to emigrate, also tempted him to join this pioneer expedition of their company to Western Long Island.

The earliest recorded mention of Mr. Woodhull in Southampton is under date of March 7, 1644, when he was of the eleven persons in the *fourth ward*, "for cutting out whales." The name is written Richard *Odell*, and was so written by others than himself at both Southampton and Brookhaven in many of the earlier entries. His own way of spelling his name was *Wodhull* in all of his signatures which the writer has seen. From this time until the settlement of Seataleott in 1655, he was an active and influential citizen of Southampton, described in the lists of voters as "gentleman," obtaining his share in allotments of land; serving as juror; acting as arbitrator; engaged in training the soldiers; in the whale fishery; surveying and laying out the town lands; purchasing lands from the Indians, &c.⁶

Seataleott was first settled about 1655 and Mr. Woodhull was a leading spirit in the founding of the new town. When Hartford accepted jurisdiction over this district in 1661 he was appointed by the Court of Election to act as magistrate at Setauk,⁷ and in 1663 he represented that place at the General Court at Hartford. In 1666 he was a justice of the Court of Assizes. He is named as a patentee in the two Brookhaven patents; that of Nicolls in 1666, and Dongan's in 1686.⁸ On the capture of the province by the

¹ Bridges, 204.² Southampton, L. I., Rec., p. 5.³ Thompson, L. I., 410⁴ Baker and Bridges, *passim*.⁵ Col. Doc., 145.⁶ Brookhaven Rec., *passim*.⁷ Thompson, L. I., 295.⁸ Southampton Rec., *passim*.

Dutch in 1673, he was a deputy to the Dutch commanders from Seatalecott¹ and was by them commissioned as magistrate for that place.²

At the restoration of the English rule, he was made justice of the peace, and held that office until the close of his life. In his later years his thoughts reverted to the scenes and friends of his youth. He corresponded with his kinsman Thomas, second Baron Crewe of Steane, who was about his own age. It was this gentleman who sent out to him the heraldic *achievement* of the Wodhull family, which has been printed and described in our RECORD.³ The writer is of opinion that his "cozen Wodhull" mentioned in the letter to him from Lord Crewe,⁴ was John Wodhull (19), Esq., the then Lord of the Manor of Thenford, who was about twenty years younger than Mr. Woodhull. John Wodhull had two brothers living at the time, who with himself would answer to the description of "the three brothers," and being Lord of the Manor was probably a "justice of the peace" also.

Mr. Woodhull died at Brookhaven, October 17, 1690, in his seventy-first year.

His wife was Debora —. Her maiden name is unknown. They have been supposed to have married in England.⁵ Now, however, when it is found that he immigrated as early as his twentieth year, instead of his twenty-eighth, that supposition becomes less probable.

He had two sons, Richard, the elder, born in 1649, who is the common ancestor of the Woodhulls in this country, and Nathaniel, who died in 1680, unmarried.⁶ Of his three daughters, only one has been mentioned in the printed genealogical accounts of his family. She was Deborah, who married Capt. John Lawrence, son of Major Thomas Lawrence, of Newtown, L. I.⁷ The researches of Mr. Riker have found another daughter in Ann, who became the wife of Daniel Tournour, of Harlem, in 1683.⁸ The writer has discovered a third daughter, Ruth, "of whom presently."

MR. SAMUEL EDSALL, whose name follows that of Mr. Woodhull, was a native of Reading, Berkshire, England. He came to America in the ship Tryall, John Graves, Master, which sailed from England in May, and arrived in Boston in July, 1648.⁹ But little is known about him for the next six years, during which he was probably engaged in trading for furs with the Indians in New England.

In 1655 he was settled in New Amsterdam. The next year he obtained the grant of a village plot from Gov. Stuyvesant.¹⁰ This parcel of land was situated between the present Bridge and Pearl Streets, fronting on each, the latter being called T'Water (or the Strand). It adjoined the lot of Nicholas Jansen, Backer (the baker), on its easterly side. On its westerly side the lots of Hendrick Jansen Smith and Hendrick Jansen de Boer, separated it from the "Old Kirke," which had been a storehouse of the West India Company since the erection of the new stone church in the fort in 1642. Nearly opposite to this lot, on the shore, was the Weigh-house, from beside which projected into the East River the then solitary wharf of our infant metropolis. On this plot young Edsall erected a brick house, after the Dutch pattern, with its gable end to the street, and graced, no doubt, on its façade, with the year of its construction in large iron figures.¹¹ The bricks for this house were probably brought by him from Ft. Orange (Albany).¹²

¹ 3 Col. Doc., 584.

⁴ Printed in 2 Thomp. L. I., p. 399.

⁵ Riker's Newtown, p. 285.

⁶ H. H. Patents (Alb.), 55.

⁷ Id., 601.

⁸ 3 N. Y. G. AND B. REC., 10.

⁹ Riker's Harlem, 426.

¹⁰ Val. N. Y. 86.

¹¹ 1 N. Y. GEN. AND BIOG. REC., 25.

¹² 4 Id., 54.

¹³ A. Deeds (Queens Co.), 186.

¹⁴ 4 Bur. and Schep., 306.

In 1657 he was admitted as a burgher of the city.¹ At this time he is said to have been a *hoode-maker* or hat-maker. The hats of that day were the broad-brimmed and steeple-crowned hats of fur, and it is likely that he carried on that occupation in connection with his trade in furs. He styled himself "beaver maker," *i.e.*, one who prepares or cures beaver furs for sale or export.² At this period the skins of the beaver were not only the chief staple for export, but they were the favorite and highest quality of "pay" in all dealings in the colony.

During the next few years he was much of the time absent from his home upon trading expeditions to Long Island, up the Hudson, in New Jersey, and along the South or Delaware River. In his intercourse with the tribes of Indians with whom he traded, he learned their various dialects. His knowledge of the Indian tongues made him highly esteemed as an interpreter between the Indians and the Dutch, and, in later years, the English. When at home he was quite actively engaged in mercantile operations and in the purchase and sale of lands in the city and its vicinity.

When it was sought, in 1660, to establish a town across the river "on the maize land behind Gemoenepaen" (Communipaw) he was a signer of the first petition therefor, which Stuyvesant denied for "pregnant reasons."³ In the stockadoed village of Bergen which that Governor soon afterward authorized, Mr. Edsall was the first proprietor of two of the choicer lots. Without the walls he had also his *Buyten Tuynen*, or outside gardens; and boweries or farms which were occupied and tilled by his tenants.⁴ The only appointment he held from Stuyvesant was that of ensign in the Esopus war of 1663.⁵

On the arrival of the English in 1664, he took the oath of allegiance to his former sovereign.⁶ In this year he acquired his plantation of Constables Hook, N. J.,—now occupied, in part by the extensive (and offensive) oil tanks, refineries, and docks of the Standard Oil Company—that of Broncks Land⁷ (now Morrisania) and the island "Sanckhicans" in the Delaware.⁸

Mr. Edsall had now become a substantial merchant and a considerable landed proprietor. In 1665 and 1666 he purchased from the Indians the sites of Elizabeth Town⁹ and Newark,¹⁰ N. J., for their first settlers. About 1667 he removed to Bergen, and the next year he became a member of the Council of Gov. Philip Cartaret, which office he continued to hold for many years.¹¹ He was at the same time President of "y^e towne of Bergen,"¹² and a member of its Court of Judicature, authorized to act as Presiding Justice.¹³ The records of this ancient town and court, which were mainly written by him at this period, are unfortunately lost. Throughout the rule of Governor Cartaret, in our neighboring colony, he was his friend and counsellor, and his staunch supporter.

Early in 1669, Mr. Edsall and Capt. Nicholas Verlett obtained the grant of about two thousand acres, extending north from the chartered bounds of Bergen at Bull's Ferry, along the Hudson two and a half miles, nearly to what is now called Fort Lee, and stretching inland to the Hack-

¹ 3 Bur. and Schep., 271.

² Make, to *cure*, *e.g.*, hay-maker. "Made beaver" is a term applied to beaver pelts in the Hudson Bay country to this day (Butler's "Great Lone Land"). The occupation would be now included in, if not expressed by the term "furrier."

³ IX. Col. MSS., 143.

⁴ Reg. Notary Van der Veen, 54.

⁵ Winf. Land Tit. H. Co., 73.

⁶ Val. Man., 1854, p. 535.

⁷ 1 Pat., No. 35.

⁸ 1a Pat., No. 14.

⁹ 3 Pat., 131.

¹⁰ Eliz. Bill. Chy. Sched. 10, No. 9, and Hatf. Eliz., 37.

¹¹ Bill Chy. Sched. 10, No. 9.

¹² Leaming and Spi., 77 et seq.

¹³ 2 Rec. Prop. E. J., pt. iii., p. 32.

¹⁴ 3 Id., *passim*.

ensack River and Overpeck's Creek.¹ This splendid tract they had probably purchased from the Indians some time before. It became the individual property of Mr. Edsall; and some of his descendants of the name, in the line of his eldest son, own and occupy parts of it to this day.

During the next ten years, while spending much of his time in New York, he continued to reside in New Jersey. We find him engaged in trading ventures in the Virginias for tobacco; serving as juror and arbitrator in New York, acting as interpreter between the Governor and Indians "on important occasions," at Fort James (in this city), in Delaware, and elsewhere. He sometimes practised in the courts, notably in the Court of Assizes in the case of Amigart Pappegoia, the daughter of the Swedish ex-Governor Printz, for whom he appeared in the trial of her suit to recover Tinicum Island in the Delaware.² In 1675, and again in 1677, his was one of the "double number" of names presented in the autumnal nomination by the Mayor and Aldermen for the office of Sheriff of this county, but in each case the Governor reappointed the incumbent.³ He continued to acquire lands in what is now the State of Pennsylvania, in New Jersey, and elsewhere.

In 1679 he removed to Brookhaven, L. I., for the better prosecution of the fishing enterprise, and resided there three or four years. He became a proprietor and freeholder of that town.⁴ Thence he moved back to New Jersey in 1682-83.

During the time of his residence on Long Island he continued to be of the Council of East Jersey, and in the magistracy of Bergen.⁵ It was not unusual in that early period for members of the government of one colony to reside in another—*e.g.*, William Pinhorne, after removing to New Jersey, continued in the Council and on the bench of New York.

When, in 1683, the first house of Deputies was convened by the new proprietors of East Jersey (William Penn being present in the Council), an unsuccessful attempt was made in the Assembly to disqualify Mr. Edsall and other members of the late Government from holding office.⁶ This was no doubt in retaliation for his part in the contemptuous dissolution of the Assembly in 1681.⁷

He continued to enjoy the respect and confidence of the proprietary government,⁸ and in 1686 he went to the Assembly as Deputy for "Old and New Hackinsacke and out Plantations."⁹ In the Act to withstand the apprehended French invasion, passed in 1688, he was made Commissioner for Bergen County and Treasurer of the taxes thereby levied, which were ordered to be paid "at his house."¹⁰ The next year he removed to Newtown, L. I., after marriage with a widow of that place, and there he resided for the rest of his days.

The part taken by Mr. Edsall in our Colonial affairs after the English Revolution—his membership of the Committee of Safety which took charge of public matters and commissioned Lt.-Governor Leisler in 1689, his service as Councillor to Leisler from 1689 to 1691, his subsequent trial and

¹ 2 Rec. Prop. E. J.

² Ct. of Assizes, 295. This island lies on the Pennsylvania side of the river, a few miles below Philadelphia. An autograph letter from Madame Pappegoia to Mr. Edsall is in the Secretary of State's office at Albany.

³ May: Ct. Rec., Oct., 1675 and 1677.

⁴ 2 Rec. Prop. E. J., pt. iii., 167; Winf. Hud. Co., 99-101.

⁵ 3 Col. Doc. N. Y., 293-300. This controversy between the Assembly and the Government was about an invasion of the "Concessions," which the settlers insisted that the proprietors had made, and forms an interesting chapter in the history of the early struggles for individual rights in America.

⁶ Rec. Gov. and C. E. J., 115.

⁷ Idem, 120.

⁸ Brookhaven Rec., *passim*.

⁹ Rec. Gov. and Counc. E. J., 17.

¹⁰ Leam. and Spicer, 306-9.

acquittal upon the charge of treason, for which Leisler and Milborne were condemned and executed, are all matters of public history, to which the limits of this paper admit of only passing allusion.¹

For several years after the downfall of Leisler he lived quietly at Newtown, taking no part in public affairs save those of the town. In 1694 and 1695 he was a Commissioner of the town to build a new parsonage house and to procure a new minister.² After the Earl of Bellomont became Governor, and the Leislerians were restored to power, he became once more a Magistrate in Queens County, and sat as a Justice of the Courts of Common Pleas and Sessions at Jamaica.³ In 1699 Bellomont describes him in a despatch to the Lords of Trade, as "an English gentleman that lives in Queens County."⁴ At the latest *record* mention of him in life yet found, he was "one of his Majesties Justices of y^e Peace for Queens County upon Nassau Island in y^e Collony of New Yorke."⁵

Mr. Edsall died at some time between December, 1701, and April, 1706; but the precise time and the place of his death have not yet been ascertained.⁶

The first wife of Mr. Edsall, whom he married at New Amsterdam on the 29th day of May, 1655, was Jannetje Wessells, a native of Aernham in Gelderlandt. She was the daughter of Wessell Wessells, and Mettyen or "Mettie" (? Boonen). Madame Wessells was a widow, and "kept a most respectable public-house in the City, patronized by the magistrates on occasions of public import."⁷ Another of her daughters, Hendrickje, became the wife of Gelyn Verplanck. It is said that young Edsall's bride, the charming Jannetje, was a famous belle in her day, and that the wedding was especially noticeable for the festivities of the occasion.⁸ By this marriage there were eight children:

1. ANNETJE, who became the wife of Capt. William Lawrence, son of Major Thomas Lawrence, of Newtown, L. I. He settled in Bergen County, N. J., on a plantation given to him by his father-in-law. In 1683 he was appointed Coroner of that county, and in 1688 was elected Deputy for the "Out Plantations of Bergen." He was one of Leisler's Council, and was indicted and tried for "ryot" only, in 1691. He is supposed to have owed his escape from conviction to the influence of his uncle, John Lawrence, a member of the Court. In 1693 he was Speaker of the House of Deputies of East Jersey, and from 1694 to 1698 a Deputy. In 1699 he became a member of Gov. Basse's Council. In the early part of the next century he was a member of the Council of Lord Cornbury.⁹
2. JUDITH, the second daughter, married Capt. Benjamin Blagge, of Plymouth (England), Mariner, who sailed his vessels between New York and English ports for many years, and made New York his home after his marriage. He was an active adherent of Leisler, and was a member of his Council. In the

¹ His long experience in the Council of New Jersey had given Mr. Edsall a better acquaintance with matters of government than was possessed by any of his colleagues or by Leisler himself; and from the fact that two of his sons-in-law were also members of the Council, and another was the Secretary of Leisler's government, it is probable that he exercised a leading influence in the affairs of this Colony during that period, and that he is entitled to a large share of the praise or blame of that administration.

² Newtown Rec., L. I., *passim*.

³ A Queens Co. Deeds, 186. The date is December 20, 1701.

⁴ He probably died in 1702. A deed of his son John, dated in April, 1706, conveyed a tract of land in Bergen Co., N. J., as "his son and heir."

⁵ Val. N. Y., 87.

⁶ Val. Man., 1862, p. 769.

⁷ 4 Col. Doc., 1136.

⁸ 3 Col. Doc., 507.

summer of 1690 he was sent by Leisler and the Council to present their case to the king.¹

3. JOHN, the first son of Mr. Edsall, was born in 1660. He inherited and settled upon the paternal estate in Bergen County, and is the ancestor of those of the name in that part of New Jersey.²
 4. JOANNA, the next child, was born after the removal to Bergen and was baptized in its quaint little Dutch Church, with Sieur Nicholas Bayard as one of her sponsors. She became the first wife of Jacob Milborne, the Secretary of Leisler's government, and was probably the mother of his "son and heir," Jacob, who is mentioned in the Act of 6 and 7 of William III. for reversing the attainders. She had also a daughter by this marriage named Abigall, who has not been hitherto mentioned, and who was born June 22, 1687 or 88.³ Mr. Edsall's next child,
 5. SARAH, probably died young. The next,
 6. BENJAMIN, has not been traced beyond his twentieth year. Another daughter,
 7. MARY, married Ex-Mayor Peter de la Noy, who was Collector of the Port, an alderman of this city, a member of Lt.-Gov. Leisler's Council, and afterward a member of the Colonial Assembly. Like Mr. Edsall he was acquitted of the charge of treason. There was a posthumous child of this marriage, *Maria*, born in February, 1694. Mr. Edsall's other child by this wife was,
 8. ELIZABETH, who married her step-brother Peter Berrien, of Newtown, L. I., surveyor, and by him has numerous descendants, the most distinguished of whom was the late John McPherson Berrien, of Georgia, Senator and Attorney-General of the United States.
- Mr. Edsall's second wife was Naomi, widow of Samuel Moore of New York, merchant. She survived only a year and probably had no issue by this marriage. She died in 1677.⁴
- For his third wife Mr. Edsall married Ruth, daughter of his partner, Richard Woodhull, of Seatacott, probably in the summer of 1678. The first child by this marriage was a daughter.
9. RUTH, who married first her step-brother, John Berrien, of Newtown, and second Samuel Fish, of the same place. She has numerous descendants, of whom one was the Rev. William Berrien, late Rector of Trinity Church, and another is Hamilton Fish, Ex-Governor and Secretary of State. The only other child of Mr. Edsall by this marriage was a son,

¹ His son Benjamin was Alderman of the "Out Ward" of this city in 1706, and his son Edward was Alderman of the same Ward 1707 to 1715, '19, '20, '21 (Val. Man., 1864, p. 514).

² He married, May 3, 1691, at Bergen Dutch Ref. Ch., Cierretje [Chantry] Smith (dau. of High Sheriff Michael Smith, and gr. dau. of Dept.-Gov. John Berry, of East Jersey), by whom he had three sons and five daughters. He died in 1714.

³ For this fact the writer is indebted to some figures of Milborne's on the back of an account of a joint venture of himself and Major Anthony Brockholes in tobacco, from Virginia to New Castle upon Tyne, in their ketch Susan. At the end of the computation Milborne wrote, "so weekes and one day being ye Age of Abigall ye daughter of Jacob and his wife Johanna" (XXXV. Col. MSS., p. 194). By other figures upon the back of a letter Milborne computes that he was worth £1,500—"in Cleare Estate" (Idem, p. 191). This was in 1687 or 1688.

⁴ Two step-sons were added to his family by this marriage, Francis and Samuel Moore. Francis mar. 1696, Jannetje Lawrence, of Newtown, L. I., and Samuel mar. 1705, Sarah Smith, of Bergen Co. Each had seven children. Both settled in Bergen Co. Samuel acquired from the heirs of ex-Mayor Thomas Noell the plantation of 1,500 acres above Ft. Lee, which the latter had purchased from his father-in-law, Maj. John Berry, in 1699.

10. RICHARD EDSALL, surveyor, who resided in Newtown, afterward in Haceknsack, N. J., and finally settled in Orange County, N. Y. He was thrice married and is the ancestor of the Edsall family of Queens County by his first wife Kezia Ketcham¹ (daughter of Philip Ketcham of Newtown), and of the families of that name in Orange County, N. Y., and Sussex County, N. J., by his third wife Hillegonde De Key.² She was the daughter of Capt. Jacobus De Key by his marriage with Sarah daughter of Col. Thomas Willett, of Flushing, and his wife Helena, daughter of Capt. Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, of Brooklyn.

In 1689, Mr. Edsall married his fourth wife, Jannetie, daughter of Jan Stryker, of Flatbush, L. I., and widow of Cornelius Jansen Berrien, of Newtown, L. I. Of this marriage there was probably no issue.³

MR. WALTER WEBLY, the third of the licensees, was also an Englishman, probably from Monmouthshire. He was a nephew⁴ of Capt. Richard and Col. Lewis Morris, with the former of whom he probably came to New York from Barbadoes. In 1673, Commander Colve, on the earnest request of his uncle Lewis, gave leave to Mr. Webly to remain in this government, on taking the oath of allegiance.⁵ On the death of his uncle Richard he was appointed one of the guardians and tutors of Richard's orphan child, Lewis, who afterward became Chief-Justice and Governor of New Jersey. This child was entitled to one-third of the estate left by his father, the remaining two-thirds belonging of right to Col. Morris. On the confiscation of the latter's property by the Dutch commanders, they appointed Balthazar Bayard to take charge of his share of the estate on the part of the Government, in connection with the guardians, Webly, Van Cortlauidt, and Lawrence. In 1674 Mr. Webly was the "agent" for Col. Morris,⁶ who had returned to Barbadoes to wind up his affairs in that island before removing permanently to New York.

At the time of the fishing license Mr. Webly resided at "Bronck's Land" (now Morrisania), the estate which his uncle Richard had purchased from Mr. Edsall in 1668⁷ and which was in part the property of his ward. He was still there in 1679, at the time of the visit of the Labadists. They say: "We pursued our way to a point where one *Webblingh*, an Englishman, lived, who was standing ready to cross over. He carried us over with him, and refused to take any pay for our passage, offering us at the same time some of his rum, a liquor which is everywhere. We were now again at New Harlem."⁸

The travellers had been charged that morning, nine stuyvers for ferriage over the *Spyt den duyvil*, which they considered "very dear." Mr. Webly's free ride across the Harlem made an impression on their minds to which we are indebted for this mention of him, indicating that Webly was a genial, liberal, and hospitable gentleman.

The latest mention of Mr. Webly which has come to the writer's notice

¹ She had a son Philip, b. in 1713, who married, Dec. 11, 1734, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Pumroy, and had several children.

² She bore to him five sons and one daughter.

³ The only sons of the immigrant, Cornelius Jansen Berrien, who had *wale* issue, were Peter and John, who married respectively their step-sisters Elizabeth and Ruth Edsall, and had no other wives. All of the numerous descendants, Berrien or Berrian, of the immigrant, are therefore descended from the subject of this sketch.

⁴ ² Col. Doc., 684.

⁷ ³ Deeds Alb., 110.

⁵ Id., 638.

⁶ Danker's & Sluyter's Jour., 139.

⁸ XXIV. Col. MSS., 125.

is that of his appearance in 1683, as a witness for his uncle Lewis Morris in the hotly contested ejectment suit by Daniel Tourneur (Mr. Woodhull's new son-in-law) for possession of Stony Island, in the Harlem Kills.¹ Col. Morris claimed this island as a part of Bronck's Land, while Tourneur insisted that it belonged to New Harlem.

MR. ANDREW GIBB, the last named of the licensees, was a resident of Oyster Bay, L.I., in 1676.² He was then a merchant in this city, and was taxed on £500 for building the new dock. He probably removed to Brookhaven soon after the grant of the fishing license. He had already been associated in business with Mr. Edsall. They were joint defendants in a suit by Samuel Blagge, tried at the Sessions held at Southampton in the Spring of 1677. This suit involved £1,500, a large sum in those days, and was carried to the assizes, by the defeated plaintiff.³ It must have been amicably adjusted, as the plaintiff subsequently authorized Messrs. Edsall and Gibb to buy tobacco in Virginia or Maryland for shipment to his brothers in England.⁴

Soon after his removal to Brookhaven Mr. Gibb became a freeholder there, and in 1686 was clerk of the town. He aided in obtaining the new Dongan patent in that year, and was named as one of the patentees.⁵ At the same time he was engaged in a "whaling design" with Samuel Eborne and Richard Lloyd of Brookhaven.⁶

At the time of the English Revolution Mr. Gibb was clerk of Queens County. He was ousted from that office by Gov. Leisler, who ordered his arrest in Jan., 1690.⁷ On the downfall of Leisler he was again made Clerk of the County and held that office until 1701.⁸ The marriage license of Andrew Gibb, gentleman, to Mrs. Hannah Smith, bears date April 13, 1696. During some years following he resided at "Islip Grange," in Suffolk County. From 1710 to 1716 he was Clerk of Suffolk County, L. I.⁹

It would not be easy to find localities better suited for fisheries than the "bounds of Seatalcott" or Brookhaven. Deep and sinuous bays, with numerous inlets and tributary creeks on the northern coast, and the great South and East bays, with their inflowing streams on the southern shores, afforded the most favorable places for the "catch," and safe harbors for the vessels engaged. The "West Meadow" mentioned in the license yet bears its ancient name, and lies along the easterly side of that part of the sound called Smithtown Bay. Another locality mentioned—"The Old Mans"—is the land-locked bay now called Mt. Sinai Harbor. "Setuck" was the region at the bounds of Southampton, on the East Bay, now called East Moriches and Eastport, where there was an estuary or stream once known as the Setock or Seatuck. There is no way of identifying the remaining place on the south, or "the other creeks and places not exceeding four." It would seem that Patchogue or its vicinity must have been the scene of a station on the great South Bay.

The inhabitants were accustomed to whale fishing, and may have engaged in the new enterprise in the intervals between putting in and harvesting their crops. The Indians were expert fishermen, and were, no doubt, employed by the Fishing Company. But the chief reliance must have been upon fishermen from the coasts of New England, who were experienced in the care and curing of fish.

¹ Riker's Harlem, 432.

² Deeds Alb., 142.

³ XXXVI. Col. MSS., 142.

⁴ XXVI. Col. MSS., 258.

⁵ Brookhaven Rec.

⁶ XXXIX. Col. MSS., 53.

⁷ Id., 109.

⁸ XXXIII. Col. MSS., 54.

⁹ N. Y. Civil List.

Who of the licensees superintended the earliest operations of the company we can only infer. Mr. Woodhull, residing on the north side of the town, was able to give the business his personal attention in that quarter. Mr. Edsall had important business at home which did not admit of his spending much time about the fisheries. He must have gone to Seatalecott in the summer of 1678, for it was then he secured his most precious "catch," the heart and hand of the fair Ruth Woodhull.

The results of the first season of the fishing company were not satisfactory, at least to Mr. Edsall. The great expectations with which the enterprise had been launched were in a fair way to be disappointed if greater energy were not shown in its prosecution. Mr. Edsall was active and indefatigable in the conduct of his own affairs, and the new venture seemed to require his presence. This would necessitate prolonged absences from home unless he should take up his residence at Seatalecott. To this his new wife would readily accede, for it would take her back to her friends and family. So it was determined that they should remove to Seatalecott. But where to find a house there was the first question.

There was an early settler proprietor and patentee of that town named Daniel Lane, formerly of New London, Conn., who had married Catherine, widow of Thomas Doxey, and probably a daughter of Stukely Westcott of Rhode Island (another of whose daughters married the first Benedict Arnold). Lane had a fine house and plantation, and also a mill on Little Neck (now Strong's Neck), adjoining the home of Mr. Woodhull. Being arrested for an alleged crime just before the Dutch reoccupation, he was tried, convicted, and imprisoned under the Dutch rule. He escaped from prison, and despite the hue and cry by which he was pursued, was never captured. Thereupon his estate was ordered to be seized, but on application of his wife, she was permitted to retain possession, and the property was directed to be applied one-half to the support of the wife and children, and one-half to the payment of the fugitive's debts. A divorce was also ordered to be granted to the wife in case of his absence continuing for six months.¹ Four years had elapsed and Lane had not appeared. The buildings were going to decay, the fences were falling, and the land was becoming overgrown. This place would suit Mr. Edsall for a residence if he could obtain it, but how to do so was the next question. The problem was solved in a way that was certainly unique, i. e., by obtaining *letters of administration* upon the absent owner's estate, which was granted upon the following petition. It is an autograph of the petitioner, and bears date February 18, 1678.

"To his Excellence S^r Edmund Andros, Kⁿ't, Seigneiur of Sausmarez, Lieut. And Gouvernour Gen^l of all his Royal highness' territories In America.

"The humble Adresse of Samuell Edsall.

"Showeth :

"that hee hauinge maryed a wife out of the towne of Seatalecott upon Long Isl, wheare hee hath entered Into partnership with his father in Law, Mr Richard Woodhull, And two others for the prosecutyon of y^e desine of pearch And bass fishing in those parts, wherein they haue already been at charge, but for want of more constant attendance therein it

¹ 2 Col. Doc., 704.

hath hither to turned to small accompt: being desirous to proceed therein: and that his wife may be neare her: relations: he is much inclined to remove his family to that place If he could meete with A. convenient Accomodatyon of house and land theare: that having made Inquiry to that end he cannot heare of any that he judges will be fit for him unlesse that which formerly did belong to Daniel Lane. which Lying in A manner holy neglected: notwithstandinge the severall orders for y^e division of y^e estate betwixt his wife And y^e creditors: will quickly fall short of its Apraysment unless your Excellence shall see cause to apoint sune person hoe will tacke y^e mater upon him: to see those former orders put in Executyon About y^e division and payments As therein directed: which haveinge been hitherto omited to bee done And y^e time given elapsed: may bee most proper for your Excellence to do: hee doth therefore most humbly supplicate your Excellence that being responsible for y^e Apraysment of y^e hole Estate left, that is to say of housinge and Land: he may bee put into possession thereof, by your Excellencies order not doubtinge of giuing good satisfactyon unto y^e woman and children for their propoertyon of y^e Apraysment As Also to such Creditors, whose depts shall be allowed by y^e Court of Sessions by Average or (otherwise) he beinge admitted thereunto by letters of Administratyon for which hee will give security to be Accomptable or any other way, As to your Excellence shall seem meete.

“And your supplicant As in duty bound shall ever pray—”¹

On this petition he was “admitted and confirmed to all intents and purposes, administrator of the whole estate, goods, and chattels” of Lane within the government, with full power to enter upon and take possession of the premises.²

Immediate preparations were made for removal. To his son-in-law, Capt. Blagge, he sold for £200 a house and lot on T^rWater, between the residence of Gelyn Verplanck and that of Johannis De Bruine.³ His eldest son (now eighteen years old), was bound out to his “intimate acquaintance,” the Rev. Charles Wolley, Chaplain at the fort, as his “scholar.” It was in the handwriting of this youth, that were many of the “memorials” of this author, as he tells us in his book.⁴ Doubtless the father was well pleased, in the dearth of educational facilities in New York at that time, to leave his son under the tuition of this graduate of Cambridge.

Early in the Spring of 1679, Mr. Edsall removed with his family to the Lane place at Seatalcott. The house, mill, and “leantoe” were repaired, the fences restored, and the long-neglected fields were cleared up and cultivated.⁵ There he continued to reside for several years, while the fishery was being prosecuted. In that time, in order, no doubt, to provide funds to meet the growing demands of the enterprise, he sold his fine plantation at Constables Hook, N. J., for £562, New England money,⁶ and also disposed of a plantation at Espatin, N. J., valued at £200, to Cornelis Steenwick.⁷

The letters of administration did not, however, secure to him an unchallenged tenure of the Lane estate. On the contrary, his possession was the subject of a remarkable, protracted, and bitter litigation with the

¹ XXVIII. Col. MSS., 56.

⁴ Wolley's Jour., 53.

⁷ 19 B. Wills, N. Y., 221.

² Wills, N. Y., 376.

³ XXX. Col. MSS., 58.

⁵ 5 Deeds Alb., 139.

⁶ 5 Deeds Alb., 252.

widow, in which he was for a time worsted, and only succeeded finally, after his removal from Long Island.

What was the extent of the operations of this ancient fishing company, or the results to the licensees in a pecuniary way, we do not know; nor do we know what numbers of men and vessels were employed. It may be safe to conjecture, however, that the sanguine expectations of his Royal Highness James, Duke of York, in respect of the "wealth and power at sea" to be produced thereby, the number of hands and shipping it would employ, and the "great concourse of people" it was to draw to his R^y H^y territories, were never fully realized.

NOTES AND QUERIES.

CARPENTER'S FULLING MILL.—In the article by Dr. Stevenson, page 118 of the RECORD for July, 1882, he says that Thomas and Edward Stevenson were the first to establish a "fulling mill" on Long Island, the date being 1691. I find on record that on November 5, 1667, Joseph Carpenter of Moscheto Cove, Long Island, obtained from Gov^r Nicholls a grant of land, etc., whereon to erect a "saw and fulling mill," and that such mill was in operation January 14, 1677, thus showing a priority in favor of Carpenter of at least fourteen years. I think I can claim for Joseph Carpenter that he erected the first *saw mill run by water power* in Long Island, Connecticut, New York, or New Jersey.

New York, August 14, 1882.

DANIEL H. CARPENTER.

CHESTER—CONDY.—Capt. Samuel Chester of New London, 1663, subsequently of Groton, Conn., was the immigrant ancestor of the late Joseph Lemuel Chester of London, Eng. He was twice married. The christian name of his first wife was *Mary* ("New London Town Records, Vol. IV., p. 4). By her he had five children, Abraham, John, Susanna, Samuel, and Mercy. Was she a *Condy*? William Condy, styled *nephew* of Capt. Chester, accompanied the latter to New London; was also a sea captain, and received at the same time with Capt. Chester numerous grants of lands in New London and Groton. *Condy* subsequently removed to Boston, Mass., and from that place addressed the following letter:

"To MR. SAMUELL CHESTER Living in New London.

"BOSTON this 14th day of June 1688.

"**LOVING UNCLE.** My kinde love remembered unto you hoping these few lines will find you in as good health as I am blessed be God for it. More I would desire if you can sell the land that Lyeth on y^r side of the River to doe me that kindness to sell it for me at the best advantage and send it down to me the next spring, and give a bill of sale for the same and this shall be y^r discharge if you sell it take it in porke if you can, for that will be the best comodity here. I am now ready to saile for Barbados and so intend to come home God willing so no more to trouble you with but my kind love to you & your wife I rest y^r Loving cozen

WILLIAM CONDYE."

("New London Rec.," Vol. V., p. 120).

Was this William Condy son of the William Condy of Boston, in Lincolnshire, who, with sixty-seven others, in March, 1627, refused to contribute to the forced loan imposed by Charles I.? ("State Papers, temp. Charles I., Domestic Series," Vol. LXXII., No. 35, Record Office, London).

L.

"**OLDEST NEW YORK FAMILY.**"—In connection with this matter please allow me to mention the family of Woolsey. George Woolsey, the settler, came to New Amsterdam in 1623 (see N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. IV., pp. 128, 129, 143). He was engaged in business with Isaac Allerton, who came over in the Mayflower. Mr. Woolsey was appointed Fire Warden by Governor Stuyvesant, June 23, 1648. Several members or descendants of this family are residents of New York City and vicinity.

EDWARD WOODHULL WOOLSEY.

Milburn, N. Y., July 6, 1882.

VAN BRUGH—(RECORD, Vol. XI., p. 52).—Johannes Pieterse Verbrugge—or van Brugh—from Haarlem, born 1624, a trader in New Amsterdam and Beaverwyck before 1657. He married Catrina Roeloffs, a daughter of the noted Annika Janse, March 29, 1658, in Nieu Amsterdam, where all of his children were born and baptized. He died in 1697. Had children

1. HELENA, bap. April 4, 1659.
2. HELENA, bap. July 28, 1660, m. Teunis de Kay.
3. ANNA, bap. September 10, 1662, m. Andries Grevenraedt.
4. CATHARINA, bap. April 19, 1665, m. Hendrick van Rensselaer.
5. PETER, bap. July 14, 1666, m. November 2, 1688, Sara Cuyler.
6. MARIA, bap. September 20, 1673, m. Stephen Richards.
7. JOHANNES, m. July 9, 1696, Margaret Provoost.

The children of this last Johannes are given in the Provoost genealogy by Mr. Purple, published in the RECORD, Vol. VI., p. 5. Capt. Peter van Brugh was Mayor of Albany, N. Y., 1699. 1700, 1721-3, and was buried there July 20, 1740.

Can any correspondent give the record of the children of this *Peter*, by his wife *Sara Cuyler*? or whether a son of his had a daughter Catharine, born in New York City?

A. D. B.

VAN DAM RECORD.—Some years ago I copied from an old Dutch Bible the family record of Claes Ripse van Dam, father of the Hon. Rip van Dam. The record, entered in a good hand, after 1686 (the year in which the Bible was printed), was ink-eaten and partly illegible, but had contained the births of five children, of whom the first and third soon died. The second child was born October 3, 1655, and was named "Catarina Claes van Dam." No doubt the Catrina who married Hendrick van Nes, November 25, 1688 ("Pearson's Albany Settlers," p. 128). The fourth was a *son*, but the date of his birth had perished, and also his name, except "— Claessen van Dam." This, however, was no doubt the Hon. *Rip*. The fifth child was a daughter, born June 5, 1664, her name also lost, except "— van Dam." But possibly it was Deborah, who married Hendrick Hansen, September 21, 1692. The identity of the fifth child of Claes Ripse van Dam, born June 5, 1664, is rendered uncertain by the fact that there was another daughter named Margaret who married Andrew van Alst ("Annals of Newtown," p. 381). This will supplement N. Y. GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD, Vol. II., p. 24.

Waverly, July 26, 1882.

JAMES RIKER.

NOTES ON BOOKS.

MEMORIAL BIOGRAPHIES OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. TOWNE MEMORIAL FUND. Vol. I., 1846-1852. Boston: Published by the Society, 18 Somerset Street, 1880. Royal 8vo, pp. 533. Vol. II., 1853-55. Boston, 1881. Pp. 533.

"Lord, keep my memory green!" is the one perennial aspiration of the majority of mankind. It finds expression in all ages, in all countries, and in countless and divers ways. By lives of devoted sacrifice, by deeds of valor, by service in the fields of literature, science, and art, by the founding of churches, hospitals, libraries, and benevolent institutions, by wills, bequests, and devises, sometimes of striking originality and whimsicality, this burning desire of the human heart, to be remembered after death, utters its defiance of oblivion. We are sure, however, that whoever dieth in the fellowship of the New England Historic Genealogical Society need have no fear as to being forgotten. The "Towne Memorial Fund," established in 1864 and 1870, by the late William B. Towne, of Boston, having been carefully husbanded, now gives its increase in these initial volumes of a series of American Biographies, which in value and exceeding interest, fitly match the inestimable treasures already garnered in the thirty-seven volumes of the Society's "Register." Fortunate in the happy thought which led to the endowment of the Fund, Mr. Towne was still more fortunate in the ability and tact of those who, as a Committee, have had in charge the preparation of these volumes.

The first of these noble volumes contains biographies of all the members who died during the first eight years of the Society's existence, from 1845-1852, inclusive; the second volume contains the biographies of those who died during the years 1853, 1854, and

1855, ten in all. We have spent several happy hours in turning over these pages, reviving our recollections of some whom we have known personally; and becoming, as it seemed, almost personally acquainted with some whom we knew only by name and work. A more characteristically American volume one could scarcely find; a book to read and re-read for the strengthening of one's self; a book to put before the rising generation. Some great names are among these biographies—many were men of far more than average ability, holding positions of honor and trust—but the majority were simply earnest-thinking, earnest-living, busy men, each of whom, out of the cares of his own daily life, managed to find time to put aside something of permanent good, in some form of literary labor, for the good of those coming after him. *Et patribus, et posteritatem* (both for their forefathers and for their posterity) labored they, recognizing the fact that no man is of himself alone; neither can he, if he will, sever the chains which link him to those who precede and those who shall follow him.

H. R. S.

1662—GENEALOGY OF THE WHITTIER FAMILY—1882. Printed for private distribution. Sheet, 44 by 30 inches.

This record, compiled and arranged by Charles Collyer Whittier, of Boston, Mass., details briefly the line of descent from Thomas, "ancestor of those bearing the names of Whittier, Whitcher, and Whicher, in America," who came, probably to Newbury, Mass., in 1638. After his marriage he removed to Haverhill, Mass., where he erected the "Whittier Homestead," in which the poet, John Greenleaf Whittier, was born. The poet's direct line of descent is as follows, as shown by this chart:

1. THOMAS, the emigrant.
2. JOSEPH, b. May 8, 1669.
3. JOSEPH, b. March 31, 1716, m. Sarah Greenleaf.
4. JOHN, b. November 22, 1760, m. Abigail Hussey.
5. JOHN GREENLEAF WHITTIER, b. December 17, 1807.

This chart is very well and fully constructed, but we wish (as we think every one will who has occasion to consult it), that it had been issued in a more convenient form. There is no more cumbersome, inconvenient, and altogether exasperating form for genealogies, than a huge sheet, which can never be kept except in a roll, or by being framed and glazed. If in roll-form, it requires four people to hold and manage it when being consulted; if framed, it entails a heavy expense, and then can rarely be consulted, except by the use of a step-ladder or a chair. Its form, also, prevents much of the detail which would be acceptable in connection with such a record. If the paper which this chart covers had been used in book form, folded, it would have made a very neat, handy pamphlet, giving room for much more of the biographical information, etc., than it now does. Pray, gentlemen genealogists, abjure the form of chart genealogies!

H. R. S.

KINGS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL CLUB COLLECTIONS. Vol. I., Nos. 2 and 3.

The last number of the RECORD noted the initiation of this club, and the publication of the *first* number of its "Collections." The *second* number contains the "Inscriptions on Tombstones in Cemetery of Reformed Dutch Church, Flatlands, L. I., and Private Cemeteries Adjacent." The *third* number contains "Inscriptions on Tombstones in Cemetery of Reformed Dutch Church, Gravesend, L. I., and Private Cemeteries Adjacent." These "Collections" are on sale, as advertised on the third page of the cover of the present number of the RECORD.

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE ZABRISKIE HOMESTEAD, FLATBUSH, L. I. With Biographical Accounts of some of those who have Resided in it. By P. L. SCHENCK, M.D. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881. Small 4to, pp. 100.

A privately printed and very interesting volume, containing nineteen illustrations, and a pedigree of the Zabriskie family, by C. A. O. Zabriskie. The ancestors of the American branch of this family was Albricht Zaborowskij, who emigrated from Prussia to New Netherland, in 1662.

P.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT. — The Publication Committee, and the readers of the RECORD, are under obligations to Dr. Henry R. Stiles, for the preparation of the Index to this volume.

INDEX TO NAMES IN VOLUME XIII.

- AARTCHER, 78
Aartze, 84
Abbott, 46
Abel, 84
Abels, 168
Abels, 61
Abner, 45
Aborn, 43
Abraham, or Abrahams,
31, 64, 67, 68, 161, 167
Abrahams, or Abrahams-
zen, 30, 32, 137
Abrams, 64
Acerlay, or Acerly, 81, 93,
94, 95
Achards, 27
Ackery, 147
Ackery, 94
Ackerman, 32, 34, 69
Adams, 45, 77, 87, 88, 91,
98, 108, 155, 172
Adolfs, 29
Adolfzen, 29, 67
Adriens, 30, 79, 133
Aersen, 17
Aertsen, 136
Aitkin, 46
Aikerman, 20, 82
Alberts, 24, 25, 63, 65, 136
Albertson, 95
Albertssen, 65, 169
Albirt, 148
Alburts, 93, 94, 140
Alexander, 6, 7, 47, 90,
100, 185
Allen, 44, 93
Allerton, 200
Allison, 122
Alsop, 124
Ammerman, 187
Anderson, 16, 46, 79, 82,
88
Andrews, 50
Andries, 30, 34, 64, 66,
135, 184
Andriessen, or Andries-
zen, 67, 84, 134, 135,
137, 167
Andrewvet, 84
Andros, 186, 187, 188, 189,
198
Antony, 17, 19
Anthony, 87, 132, 138
Apeloa, 79
Appel, 20, 32, 69, 134, 167,
171
Appels, 31, 35, 69
Appleby, 142
Arden, 46
Arens, 18
Arentss, 32, 132
Arentssen, 32, 33
Arienssen, 30, 33, 63
Armstrong, 44, 45, 48
Arnehin, 14
Arnold, 47, 101, 108
Arre, 18
Ash, 46, 91
Ashfield, 34
Aschwell, 172
Ashfield, 134
Ashly, 88, 112, 114
Ask, 21
Astor, 58
Asuerus, 19
Asviell, 18
Aten, 170
Aubrey, 152
Auchenvole, 91
Ayscough, 144
Ayres, 92
Baastrik, 80
Babcock, 46
Baeker, 135, 165
Baelen, 132
Bailis, 45
Bailey, 160
Bain, 46
Baird, 48, 92, 147
Baker, 19, 43, 94, 106, 107,
129, 130, 143, 156
Balden, 94, 95, 141, 142
Baldwin, 90, 93, 140, 160
Ball, 43
Ballentin, 82
Ballord, 17
Bally, 86
Bancker, or Banckers, 19,
29, 64, 84, 88, 131,
134, 168, 172
Baudt, 80
Banks, 46, 130
Bant, 133
Bardon, 161
Barends, 81
Barents, 29, 30, 32, 33, 63,
64, 70, 135, 165
Barentse, 12, 20
Barentzen, 165
Barheit, 19
Barkalo, 77, 96
Barker, 141
Barns, 93, 95
Barnum, 48
Barr, 45
Barrett, 90
Barry, 55
Bashford, 193
Bartlett, 144, 158
Bartel, 23
Barton, 43
Bartow, 27, 28, 85, 124,
144
Bas, 17
Basse, 194
Bassett, 16, 45, 157
Bastiens, 35, 64, 166, 167
Bastianszen, 35
Bates, 91
Baton, 83
Batty, 95
Bayard, 19, 23, 24, 33, 44,
64, 66, 83, 87, 90, 100,
132, 135, 136, 195, 196
Beach, 24, 62
Beard, 161
Bedell, 93, 94, 95, 140,
141, 142
Beedel, 94, 141
Bedford, 161
Bedlo, 30, 34, 35, 69, 70,
168
Beekman, 17, 44, 45, 63,
68, 69, 79, 82, 98, 136,
168, 169, 171, 179
Beers, or Beere, 85, 86
Bekkaria, 22
Belcher, 7
Belden, 47, 91
Bell, 44, 47, 87, 171
Bellamont, 143, 194
Benedict, 47
Benjamin, 105
Benker, 94
Bennet, 68, 87, 136, 171
Bensing, 18, 23, 77, 82
Benson, 16, 49, 67, 151,
182, 183
Bently, 86, 142
Benway, 75, 159, 160
Berckhoven, 168
Bergen, 16, 17, 148
Berheight, 17
Berkelo, 79, 83
Bernard, 118
Berrie, 20
Berrien, 89, 96, 195, 196
Berry, 20, 21, 35, 72, 131,
135, 172, 195
Bertholf, 174
Berthune, 151
Bertini, 45
Berton, 49
Best, 78
Betts, 122
Betty, 143
Berens, 18
Bicker, or Bikker, 19, 35,
138
Binder, 77
Birdsall, 94, 140, 142
Bisset, 44
Black, 43, 44, 46
Blagge, 134, 195, 197, 199
Blair, 104
Blake, 87, 125
Blakely, 90
Blaketor, 45
Blakeman, 91
Blaney, 6
Blanc, 30, 35, 67, 79, 116,
138, 165
Blaine, 116
Bleeker, 90, 178
Bloedtgoedt, or Blood-
good, 30, 44, 45, 65,
88, 131, 171
Bloemendaal, 63
Blom, 23, 78, 82, 83
Blyerburg, 82
Boelen, 16
Boardman, 157
Bockeljon, 133
Bockhoven, 162
Bodet, 84
Boele, 83
Boelen, or Boelens, 33,
64, 132, 137
Boke, 17, 77, 83
Bogaert, 30, 31, 82, 137
Bogardus, 133, 134
Bogart, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20,
42, 47, 69, 71, 72, 74,
76, 157
Bolding, 142
Bolen, 31
Bollard, 81
Bolton, 52
Bon, 20, 78
Bond, 6, 90, 94
Bonit, 6, 87
Boog, 137
Boogaert, 88, 169
Booghs, 133
Bool, 90
Booles, 141
Boonen, 194
Boorum, 94
Bording, or Bordings, 33,
34, 69, 138, 161, 169
Borel, 84
Borger, or Borgers, 29,
32, 34, 35, 132, 135,
137, 167
Boright, 94
Borres, 22
Borris, 80
Bos, 29
Bosch, 31, 65, 67, 70, 131,
136, 138, 165, 168,
172
Bosh, 20
Bostwick, 43
Bouman, 82
Bouwman, 20
Bow, 125, 126
Bowden, 46
Bowen, 89
Bowers, 88
Boyd, 44
Boynton, 96
Bradish, 60
Bradford, 88
Bradley, 156
Bradshaw, 152
Bradstreet, 174, 175
Bradt, 19, 81
Brady, 81
Braesjar, 79, 81
Brakkers, 17
Bras, 17, 133, 170
Brasser, 34
Bratt, 14, 74, 76, 84, 133,
169
Brazilia, 168
Breckenridge, 27, 28, 105,
107
Breedstede, 31, 36, 63, 66,
68, 70, 84, 133, 134,
136, 172
Brecker, 77

- Breser, 32, 68, 137, 171,
 172
 Bressier, 135, 172
 Bressler, 17
 Brestede, 81, 167
 Brevoort, 23, 134, 166
 Brewerton, 44
 Breyn, 17
 Bries, 165
 Bridges, 97
 Brigham, 104
 Brinkerhoff, 62
 Britan, 81
 Broch, 132
 Brocholes, or Brochols,
 64, 186
 Brockholst, 136, 167
 Broderick, 107
 Brodhead, 60
 Broeck, 134
 Broeckkaest, 67
 Brocheur, 170
 Brookens, 129
 Brooks, 88
 Brouwer, 16, 20, 22, 29,
 32, 84, 133, 135, 165
 Brown, 17, 46, 47, 52, 90,
 91, 94
 Browning, 104, 106
 Bruce, 23, 44
 Brugers, 171
 Brush, 94, 141
 Brutems, 27
 Bruyn, 172
 Brytenhays, 168
 Buchan, 45, 103
 Buchanan, 46, 88, 91
 Buchett, 21
 Buckmaster, 88
 Bud, 20
 Buest, 135
 Bull, 44
 Bulleau, 21, 81
 Bullock, 118, 144
 Bunce, 45
 Buncker, 44
 Burger, 16, 20, 21, 23, 45,
 63, 66, 70, 82, 83, 84,
 137, 168, 172
 Burling, 82
 Burn, 15, 21
 Burnet, 6, 21
 Burr, 28, 45
 Burras, 23
 Burrel, 45, 91
 Burros, 90
 Burrows, 149
 Burtis, 46, 95, 141, 142
 Rus, 84
 Busch, 79
 Bushfield, 91
 Hussing, 16, 78, 79, 83
 Butler, 20, 76, 103, 140,
 175
 Buyck, 157
 Buys, 22, 69
 Buytenhuysen, 31
 Byers, 85
 Bylevet, 29
 Byllings, 121
 Byrchall, 18
 Byvanck, 63, 65, 67, 132,
 135, 170
 Caddemis, 16
 Cadwallader, 6
 Caldwell, 89, 90
 Cady, 172
 Calhoun, 39, 55
 Calkins, 163
 Callaghane, 79
 Caller, 22
 Calyers, 168
 Campbell, 7, 45, 88, 100,
 163
 Cameron, 95, 104
 Cammeaam, 83
 Candee, 99
 Canly, 88
 Canterbury, 21
 Cantly, 36
 Carleszen, 68
 Carman, 16, 40, 43, 47, 48,
 89, 93, 94, 123, 140,
 143
 Carmer, 88
 Carr, 79, 94, 130
 Carrol, 87
 Carpenter, 200
 Carseboom, 134
 Carstena, 137
 Carter, 48
 Carteret, 6, 192
 Cartwright, 145
 Case, 146
 Casey, 90, 91
 Casy, 45
 Casparzen, 68
 Castons, 152
 Carver, 47
 Caulkin, 156
 Cavalier, 22
 Cavalier, 23
 Caverley, 141
 Cayley, 49
 Center, 46, 61
 Chadwell, 44
 Chahaan, 81
 Chalkley, 119
 Chambers, 46
 Chandler, 104
 Chauncy, 127
 Chapman, 77
 Charles, 81
 Chatfield, 145
 Chatwell, 144
 Chavallier, 70, 137
 Chavalier, 170
 Cheshire, 122
 Chevalier, 47
 Chesman, 44, 45, 88
 Chester, 49, 149, 156, 200
 Chichester, 6
 Child, 18
 Chisholm, 88
 Christie, 44
 Christiaenszen, 30
 Chodkewier, 45
 Choppel, 94
 Cisco, 78, 83
 Claerhout, or Claercksen,
 70, 135, 137
 Clearkson, 66
 Claes, 30, 31, 35, 36, 64,
 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 131,
 134, 135
 Claeszen, 29, 31, 36, 70,
 131, 169
 Clark, 45, 90
 Clarkson, 39, 66
 Classen, 11
 Clawson, 90, 92
 Clay, 39, 90
 Cleason, 32, 66
 Cleftry, 138
 Clement, 30, 122, 141
 Clements, 104
 Clerck, 70
 Clifford, 91
 Clinton, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 90, 130, 173, 174, 175,
 176, 177, 179, 180
 Clock, 68, 138
 Cloppers, 31, 32, 67, 68,
 79, 132, 168
 Clowes, 95
 Clows, 94
 Clute, 11
 Cobb, 43, 88
 Cobham, 44
 Cock, 21
 Cockayne, 155
 Cockuyt, 137
 Cocq, 68
 Coddering, 132
 Codman, 60
 Coe, 47, 87, 91
 Coeck, 30
 Coely, 33, 131
 Coert, 148
 Coeven, 67, 80, 168
 Coeverts, 67, 172
 Coffin, 90
 Cogswell, 100
 Coit, 86
 Colburn, 130
 Colden, 6, 7, 8, 242
 Coles, 33, 91, 142, 143
 Colton, 160, 161
 Colve, 33, 132, 196
 Colevelt, 32, 135, 172
 Colfax, 104, 115, 116
 Coljers, 20
 Collamor, 104
 Colles, 190
 Collins, 70, 191
 Combes, 48, 95
 Concklin, 46
 Condy, 149, 200
 Congor, 43
 Conihane, 20
 Conkling, 90, 104
 Coninck, or Coninckx, or
 Coninckx, 6, 30, 34,
 131, 135, 169
 Connelly, 90
 Constable, 96
 Convers, 30
 Conyn, 15
 Cook, 130
 Cooke, 44
 Cool, 133, 143, 169
 Cooley, 83
 Cooper, 88
 Coote, 6
 Cop, 167
 Corbey, 46
 Cornbury, 194
 Cornell, 95
 Cornelis, 29, 30, 32, 33,
 34, 35, 66, 67, 136,
 138, 165
 Corneliszen, 20, 29, 30,
 32, 35, 65, 66, 67, 70,
 135, 138
 Cornelius, 93
 Cornel, 93, 95
 Cornell, 93, 94, 95, 97,
 122, 140, 141, 142
 Corning, 130
 Corawall, 94, 142
 Corti, 50
 Cortlandt, 36, 69, 136, 168
 Corselsius, 80
 Cosby, 6, 8
 Cosynszen, or Cosyns, 29,
 168, 171
 Couch, 45
 Cousart, 34
 Cousyn, 19
 Couwenhoven, 65
 Cowdrey, 45
 Corssen, or Corssen, 64,
 169
 Cortelou, 142
 Cosort, 43
 Covode, 104
 Cox, 19, 79, 104, 108, 113,
 116
 Cracy, 64, 169
 Craft, 77
 Craig, 89
 Cramer, 21, 60, 82
 Crandel, 91
 Crane, 45
 Crawbuck, 46
 Cretman, 146
 Critman, 93, 140
 Crittenden, 108, 109
 Crocker, 165
 Croeck, 136
 Croeser, 165
 Croevelt, 69
 Crook, 77
 Crooke, 16
 Crooker, 95
 Crolius, 80
 Crom, 133, 135
 Cromwell, 45, 52
 Cronin, 91
 Crouch, 18
 Crouse, 21
 Cruger, 90
 Cruise, 7
 Crutenden, 88
 Crow, 49
 Cullum, 61
 Culver, 142
 Cummins, 141
 Cure, 21
 Curtinius, 91
 Curzon, 49
 Cutler, 112
 Cutting, 141
 Cutty, 82
 Cuyler, 201
 Dana, 108
 Daniels, 32, 69, 70, 131,
 137, 172
 Danielszen, 66, 137, 172
 Darby, 82, 160
 Darkens, 68
 Darrah, 87
 Davenport, 25, 47
 David, 79
 Davids, 19, 21, 27, 137
 Davidson, 87
 Davie, 23, 78
 Davis, 79, 84, 101, 116
 Davison, 91
 Day, 87
 Dealy, 66
 Dean, 144
 De Beauvois, 65
 De Here, 85
 De Bernaret, 88
 De Hoer, 191
 De Boog, 134, 169
 De Bruine, 85, 199
 De Bruyn, 83
 De Cline, 88
 De Forest, 30, 33, 34, 63,
 66, 70, 72, 73, 74, 79,
 135, 144, 169, 172, 174
 De Graen, 32, 131
 De Gree, 22, 46
 De Grauw, 19, 78, 80, 82,
 83
 De Grooft, 135
 De Groot, 65, 137, 138
 De Grove, 47, 87
 De Haes, 63, 136
 De Hart, 44, 131
 De Honneur, 31, 62, 136,
 138
 De Jonge, 165
 De Kay, or Key, 3, 20,
 30, 31, 34, 36, 64, 65,
 67, 132, 134, 169, 170,
 171, 196, 201
 De La Grange, 164
 Della, 133
 Delamater, 24, 26

- De Lancey, 53, 61, 136, 186
 Delany, 44
 Delaplaine, 9
 De La Noy, 30, 32, 34, 131, 195
 De La Maistre, 35, 67
 De La Montagne, 16, 17, 30, 31, 69, 70, 83, 131, 133, 170
 De Laval, 34
 Demarest, 100
 Demarets, 35
 De Mortier, 25, 26, 33, 69
 De Meyer, 25, 26, 64, 65
 De Meyert, 24, 34, 65
 De Mill, 33, 65, 70, 135, 137, 167, 169, 172
 De Milt, 80
 Deming, 47, 49
 De Noe, 21
 Denman, 90
 Denniston, 5, 9, 10, 180
 Demott, 140, 142
 Denise, 44
 Denys, 29
 De Peyster, 29, 34, 35, 64, 66, 68, 69, 70, 77, 131, 133, 134, 138, 168, 169, 172
 De Puy, 65, 171
 De Riemer, 30, 32, 35, 63, 69, 131, 171, 172
 De Rivier, 21
 De Roever, 157
 Desbrusses, 140
 De St. Hilaire, 187
 Duets, 34
 De Viamas, 28
 De Voe, 21, 83, 84
 De Voir, 21
 De Voor, 19, 23, 138
 Devonshire, 87
 De Waeron, 68, 137
 Dewey, 60
 De Windel, 136
 De Witt, 10, 60, 66, 133, 136, 173, 177
 Dey, 30
 De Yongh, 90
 Dickinson, 88
 Dike, 43
 Dilke, 98
 Dingley, 129
 Dinny, 168
 Dircks, 63, 134
 Dirck, or Dirckson, 30, 33, 34, 35, 63, 68, 70, 132, 136
 Disselton, 31
 Divine, 87
 Dixey, 94
 Dodge, 95, 142
 Doolhagen, 23
 Dorlandt, 93
 Doric, 23
 Doughty, 43, 96, 122, 140
 Douglas, 18, 43, 46, 89, 102, 103, 105, 129
 Dougrey, 129
 Douw, 14, 31, 131, 134, 136, 167
 Douwen, 125
 Doty, 44, 95
 Dow, 47, 101
 Dowling, 143
 Downing, 94
 Downs, 171
 Doxey, 94, 95, 198
 Drake, 7, 147
 Draper, 144
 Dreak, 82
 Dret, 29, 32
 Drinkwater, 84
 Duane, 144
 Dubois, 19, 47, 178
 Ducker, 44
 Duedyck, 171
 Duer, 100
 Duglas, 84
 Dument, 34
 Du Mont, 132
 Du Mortier, 61, 67, 169
 Dunbar, 73, 88, 156, 159
 Dunhill, 91
 Dunk, 81
 Dunlap, 89
 Dunshee, 46
 Dunsom, 84
 Durfey, 141
 Durkens, 172
 Duryee, 90
 Dusenberry, 89
 Dutoot, 35
 Dutuot, 35
 Du Trieux, 144
 Du Puy, 35
 Duycking, 20, 29, 32, 36, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 84, 138, 167, 168
 Duytman, 35
 Duyts, 36, 168
 Dwight, 45, 46, 47
 Dyckman, 21, 30, 63, 77, 134, 170
 Dyer, 17, 89, 186
 Eager, 7, 9
 Eaglestone, 125
 Earl, 87
 Earles, 184
 Earls, 90
 Eastman, 161
 Ebome, 197
 Eccleston, 89
 Echt, 84
 Eckens, or Ecken, 32, 36, 69, 133, 138, 168
 Eddy, 130
 Edgar, 46
 Edsall, 96, 181, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199
 Edwards, 49
 Ekkinsen, 29
 Egan, 17
 Egbert, 87
 Eggleston, 78
 Eggleson, 49
 Elberts, or Elbertsen, 64, 68, 70, 132, 138
 Elderkin, 87
 Eldred, 93, 94
 Eliot, 9, 88, 93, 130, 144
 Elk, 88
 Ellen, 82
 Ellener, 80
 Ellin, 19
 Ellis, 83, 89
 Ellison, 79, 90, 94
 Elmendorf, 24, 25, 26
 Ellsen, 35
 Elswaert, Elswaerts, Elswort, Elsword, or Elsworth, 17, 23, 32, 33, 65, 79, 81, 105, 133, 134, 137, 138, 167, 171
 Emmy, 46
 Enders, 73
 Engels, 133
 English, 91, 115
 Englischi, or Ingoldsby, 31
 Ennes, 32, 34, 138, 167
 Esplin, 87
 Esvil, 22
 Etisal, 134
 Evans, 8
 Evelyn, 99
 Everitt, 97
 Everts, 15, 32, 66, 67, 84, 131, 138, 167, 170
 Evertsen, 12, 15, 35, 70, 88, 133, 138
 Ewouts, 137
 Fairly, 91, 94
 Falkner, 94
 Fanner, 84
 Fanning, 6, 9, 174
 Farclay, 93
 Farklin, 79
 Farquarson, 43
 Farrett, 147, 190
 Farrington, 147
 Fell, 36, 63, 69, 131, 161, 171
 Fenimore, 123
 Fenix, 79
 Ferguson, 43, 46, 86
 Ferrol, 43
 Fessenden, 104, 105
 Field, 61, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 143, 144
 Fife, 45
 Filer, 49
 Filkens, 78
 Finch, 78
 Finis, 135
 Fish, 61, 79, 94, 129, 178, 195
 Fisher, 20, 81, 92
 Fitch, 82
 Fitzer, 46
 Fitzsimmons, 87
 Flaesbeeck, 70, 135
 Flaming, 23
 Fleet, 94
 Fleming, 47
 Flensburg, 29
 Fletcher, 64, 134, 143
 Mierboom, 20
 Fliewort, 77
 Flock, 46
 Flores, 28
 Floyd, 93, 142
 Flower, 95, 140
 Fluyt, 135
 Focken, or Fockens, 29, 30, 65, 68
 Folger, 50
 Folman, 84
 Folperts, 84
 Fonda, 74, 75, 161
 Fonteyn, 29, 30, 36, 39, 67, 136, 172
 Foot, 91
 Forbes, 6, 45, 88
 Ford, 47
 Fordham, 46
 Foreest, 80
 Forney, 150
 Forrest, 79
 Fort, 75, 161
 Forth, 20
 Fosdike, 94
 Foster, 23, 93, 141
 Fowler, 44, 45, 46, 87, 94, 160
 Foy, 44
 Fox, 147
 Francen, 34, 135
 Frances, 167
 Francis, 68, 96, 167
 Franck, 165
 Frans, 168, 171
 Franz, or Franzens, 30, 31, 35, 36, 82, 136, 168, 171
 Frasier, 142
 Frazer, 43, 88
 Fredrix, 29, 33, 65, 68, 70, 138, 172
 Fredrixen, 29, 32, 82, 132, 138, 168, 172
 Frissel, 65
 Freeman, 87
 Fregard, 91
 French, 16, 80, 131
 Frost, 141
 Fruyt, 135
 Fuller, 46
 Fundy, 160
 Furman, 44
 Gage, 144, 145
 Gager, 81
 Gallatin, 53, 56, 60, 91
 Gansevoort, 12, 15, 68, 137, 178
 Ganson, 115
 Gardiner, Gardinier, Gardener, or Gardner, 45, 50, 68, 88, 172
 Garfield, 48, 51, 114, 116
 Garland, 89
 Garo, 21
 Garrison, 79, 92
 Garside, 77
 Gattway, 77
 Gebart, 91
 Gebrandts, 23, 79
 Geddes, 70
 Gelesby, 83
 Gelston, 6
 Genet, 47, 179
 Gerard, 61
 Gerrits, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 61, 63, 67, 131, 138, 165, 169, 171
 Gerritse, or Gerritsen, 12, 13, 15, 18, 23, 24, 29, 35, 36, 66, 68, 71, 82, 83, 131, 135, 138, 171
 Ghoft, 77
 Gibb, or Gibbs, 81, 90, 147, 189, 197
 Gibson, 44, 46, 91
 Giddings, 114
 Gilbert, 49
 Gilford, 91
 Gilman, 93, 162
 Gildersleve, 93, 94, 141
 Gillespie, 129
 Gilliland, 88
 Girard, 49
 Glad, 31
 Glean, 44
 Gleason, 78
 Gleave, 90, 168
 Gleanne, 68
 Glover, 144, 167
 Goddeus, 34
 Goderus, 20, 67, 133, 138
 Godoy, 28, 150
 Godoy, 28
 Goederes, 21
 Goelet, 16, 20, 84, 88, 91
 Goes, 15, 136
 Goewey, 72, 74, 75, 94, 159
 Goldsmith, 147
 Gollow, 47
 Gooch, 144
 Goodie, 20
 Goodheart, 81
 Goodrich, 49
 Goodwin, 49
 Gorden, 162
 Goring, 129
 Gowen, 23

- Gould, 53, 95
Goulder, 95
Gouldt, 33, 34
Gracie, 55
Gracy, 67
Graham, 7, 44, 91
Grand, 27
Grant, 101, 112, 116
Graves, 191
Graw, 17
Gray, 172, 173
Greegs, 17
Greek, or Griecx, 169, 171
Greenlant, 31, 64
Greenleaf, 43, 202
Grevensedt, or Grevan-
raet, 12, 30, 63, 65,
131, 134, 184, 201
Greenwall, 90
Gretman, 94
Grielandt, 170
Griffet, 78
Griffin, 147
Griggs, 84
Gwinnel, 90
Grimes, 104
Groesbeck, or Groes-
beek, 49, 72, 73, 75,
156, 157, 158, 159, 162
Grogan, 94
Grocioe, 135
Groot, 74
Grover, 160
Grow, 104
Gunn, 30
Guthrie, 91
Gysberts, 31, 63, 168
Gysbertsen, 30
- Haal, 77
Haering, 23
Haes, 133
Hage, 33
Hagen, 31, 90
Hageman, 140
Haldron, 19
Hale, 50, 51, 104, 112
Halenbeck, 72, 75
Hall, 65, 93, 125, 144, 149
Halstead, 142
Hamilton, 43, 46, 58, 89
Hamlin, 49
Hannah, 46, 87
Hand, 50, 174
Handler, 142
Handcock, 69
Handyside, 45
Hansen, Hans, or Hans-
zen, 30, 68, 77, 155,
156, 159, 168
Harden, or Hardens, 133,
135, 172
Hardenberg, 31, 65, 66,
135, 170
Hardenbroeck, or Har-
denbrock, 30, 33, 34,
36, 70, 81, 83, 131,
132, 133, 134, 137,
138, 169, 170, 172
Hardon, 69
Hardt, 35
Haring, 165, 170, 179, 180
Haringen, 78
Harmens, or Harmenszen,
36, 63, 68, 135, 172
Harpen, 167
Harpendingk, 171
Harpending, 172
Harper, 46
Harris, 16, 78, 84
Harrison, 46, 47
Harsze, 23, 84
Harszen, 71, 73
- Hartman, 47, 64
Hartshoorn, 79
Hartwick, 14
Harzen, 84
Haselrigge, 50
Haskins, 144
Hassam, 156
Hassing, 20, 36
Hazelton, 81
Hatch, 17
Hayman, 91
Haymours, 172
Hayes, 144
Hays, 90
Hayter, 83
Hayward, 91
Healy, 96
Heather, 16
Hedger, 83, 123
Heerman, 26, 79, 132, 188
Hees, 78
Helleker, 31, 33, 67, 132
Helmigse, 16
Hemp, 29
Hemsen, 201
Hendee, 88
Henderson, 91, 95, 112
Hendricks, or Hendrickz,
29, 30, 31, 33, 36, 38,
66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 84,
112, 135, 136, 138
Hendrixen, 35, 63, 70, 94,
131, 156, 169
Hernel, 87
Henry, 161, 162
Herdenberg, 65
Herpending, 134, 135, 167
Herbert, 88, 145
Hercx, or Hercks, or
Hercken, 30, 31, 33,
64, 65, 68, 70, 132,
135, 168, 172
Hey, 136
Hicks, 95
Hilton, 84
Hermans, or Hermans-
zen, 17, 30, 34, 36, 67,
70, 81, 133
Hermol, 82
Herris, 16
Herrissen, 83
Hertmans, 68
Hethfield, 90
Heyd, 31
Heyer, 17, 79, 81, 169
Hewlett, 94, 95, 141, 142,
170, 174
Hewson, 156
Hibon, 78
Hicks, 19, 46, 89, 93, 95,
119, 123, 140, 146
Hickox, 128
Higby, or Higbie, 47, 94
Higgins, 46, 129
Hikarie, 15
Hillhouse, 62
Hills, 74, 159, 161
Hilton, 74, 84, 94, 159
Himmet, 17
Hinnegan, 46
Hinnan, 156
Hinton, 95
Hiskok, 81
Hix, 93, 95
Hobbes, 131
Hoes, 15
Hoffman, 12, 26, 61, 79,
85
Hogan, 71
Holckertzen, 166
Holland, 66, 137
Holdron, 45
Holt, 169
Hollister, 49
- Holly, 92
Holmes, 16, 20, 92, 159
Holman, 113
Holtzberger, 138
Holyoke, 49
Homwell, 22
Honeywell, 124
Hooglandt, 19, 34, 36, 64,
65, 67, 69, 78, 137,
167, 168
Hooms, or Homes, 19, 77
Hopkinson, 90
Hoppe, 20
Hopper, 83, 81, 83
Horton, 89, 90
Horn, 168
Horns, 134
Horsefield, 95, 141
Hosford, 74, 74
Houma, 21, 161
Houts, 79
How, 100, 106
Howe, 40, 190
Howard, 103, 154
Howland, 90
Hubbell, 99, 146
Hudson, 77
Huisman, or Huijsman,
16, 20
Hulce, 142
Hulet, 142
Hulloma, 136
Humphries, 90
Hun, 49
Hunt, 44, 77, 90, 142, 147
Hunter, 105
Hurtin, 45
Hussey, 202
Hutching, 46
Hutchins, 88, 140, 141
Hutchinson, 155
Huybertsen, 29
Hutton, 158
Huyck, 14
Huyvo, 134
Hydon, 30, 31, 32, 63, 68,
82, 132, 167, 169
Hyde, 156
Hyer, 44, 83, 87, 91
Hyslop, 88
- Idens, or Idenszen, 22, 30,
32, 34, 65, 70, 170
Imborg, 67, 168
Ingersol, 90
Ingoldsby, 31, 115
Ingraham, 38, 44
Ireland, 91, 142
Ironside, 39, 40
Irving, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45,
47
Irwin, 162
Isaackazen, 32, 67, 135,
185
Iveren, 16
- Jacobs, Jacobszen, or
Jacobus, 30, 31, 32,
35, 46, 63, 65, 68, 79,
82, 131, 132, 135, 143,
159, 167
Jackson, 41, 45, 86, 87,
93, 94, 95, 103, 116,
141, 142, 144, 145
Jager, 78, 84
Jamain, 84
Jans, 24, 29, 31, 32, 33,
35, 36, 46, 63, 64, 65,
66, 67, 68, 70, 131,
132, 134, 135, 136,
138, 165, 167, 163,
169, 170, 171
- Janszen, 11, 13, 16, 23, 24,
29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35,
36, 44, 45, 66, 69, 87,
96, 131, 136, 165, 169,
170, 171, 191, 201
Jay, 38, 47, 61
Janes, 163
Jansney, 95
Jayne, 90
Jannison, 69
Jeffers, 83, 90
Jeffrey, or Jefferys, 152
Jennings, or Jennings, 19,
87, 88, 119, 120, 121,
123, 144
Jeratholomon, 73
Jeuriaensen, 20
Jewell, 144
Jillia, or Jillszen, 30, 36
Jockema, 36
Jochemsen, 36
Johns, 134
Johnson, 6, 20, 34, 35, 38,
39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46,
50, 84, 95, 104, 112,
141, 142, 163, 164
Jones, 9, 18, 47, 61, 77,
90, 93, 95, 140
Joosten, 31, 33, 65, 131,
135, 137, 168, 172
Joris, 69
Jorissen, 30, 169
Josselyn, 188
Joyce, 46
Juet, 181
Junc, 91
Jurck, or Jurcksen, 34, 131
- Kane, 10, 139
Karsboom, 64, 134
Karstens, 66
Kasson, 114
Kear, 16
Kearney, 46
Kearn, 10, 140
Kelloge, 50, 51
Kelly, 46
Kellum, 92
Kennedy, 7, 46, 89, 124
Kent, 87
Kentulhuyn, or Ketel-
huyn, 22, 82
Kennip, 36
Kerner, 32, 33, 35, 135
Ketchem, or Ketchum,
94, 128, 129, 166
Keteltas, 66, 67, 138
Keuning, 82
Keyes, 160
Kiersted, or Kierstede,
17, 24, 25, 26, 31, 33,
34, 35, 70, 78, 79, 81,
131, 135, 136, 161,
167, 170
Kibby, 160
Kieft, 24, 184
Kiers, 31
Kiersen, 63, 68, 69, 131,
168, 170
Kimball, 17, 47, 121
King, 45, 47, 85, 87, 104,
129, 168
Kip, 12, 24, 31, 33, 34, 35,
43, 44, 62, 64, 67, 69,
70, 71, 82, 131, 135,
144, 167, 168, 169, 170
Kirk, 142
Kirkpatrick, 44
Kissam, 67, 95, 141
Kittenae, 15
Klerck, 137
Klock, 33, 64
Kloppers, 33

- Knapp, 43, 47, 90
Kneeland, 91
Knickerbocker, 75, 160
Kniffen, 87
Kock, 32, 36, 80, 169
Koller, 88
Konig, Koning, or Kon-
ing, 19, 25, 26, 36,
79, 135
Kool, 21, 80, 143
Koots, 148
Korbet, 171
Kortrecht, 23
Kourten, 66
Kouwenhoven, 84
Kraeck, 63
Krankheit, 77
Kregier, 19, 34
Krouts, 22
Kroesvelt, 33
Kroosbie, 18
Kunmel, 135

Labach, 80
Labatie, 11
Lace, 141
Lacy, 90
Lade, 23
Lafeber, 170
Lafort, 131
LaGrange, 136
Laird, 163
Lake, 45, 141
Lam, 30
Lamacre, 18
Lamb, 19, 87, 135, 180
Lambert, 121
Lambertsen, 93, 95
Lamon, 43, 160
Lancaster, 47
Landers, 78
Langel, 33
Lanyon, 77
Lanc, 23, 124, 141, 198,
199
Langevelt, 31, 63, 64
Langestraten, 32
Langdon, 93, 140, 141
Lansing, or Lansinck, 11,
12, 13, 14, 15, 49, 71,
73, 74, 76, 157, 160,
164, 171
Lapham, 47
Lasher, 91, 164
Lason, 78
Lattan, Laton, or Latan,
16, 77, 82, 141
Latham, 94
Latting, 149
Laurie, 121
Laurier, Lauwerier, or
Laurey, 73, 81, 84
Lawrence, or Laurens, 17,
34, 45, 46, 54, 61, 62,
63, 79, 97, 119, 141,
142, 170, 186, 191,
194, 195
Lawrie, 121
Lawson, 90
Lea, 101, 125, 156
Learning, 125, 127
Lefferts, 95, 148
Lefort, 45
Legg, 25
Leggett, 35, 67, 91
LeGrandje, 69, 138
Legrosa, 94, 95
Lemon, 129
Lenox, 53, 98
Lent, or Lentz, 45,
LeMaistre, 29, 63
LeMontez, or Lah itus,
35, 131
Leonard, 87
LeRoux, 29, 32, 33, 68,
82, 166, 169
LeRoy, 62
Lesjor, 21, 77, 80, 83
Leisler, 142, 191, 193, 194,
195
Lester, 95
Lessier, 80
Lethbrook, 16
Lets, 19
Letson, 45
Leursen, 36, 67, 69, 169
Lieuwens, 64
Levendige, 64
Lewington, 144
Lewis, or Leuwis, 6, 45,
46, 64, 67, 70, 81, 144
Leydekker, 16, 21, 33
Leynssen, 137
Lie, 78
Lievens, Lieuwens, or
Lieuwenszen, 31, 32,
63, 64, 65, 132, 135,
136, 138, 165, 170
Lietoia, 64
Lieverse, 14, 74
Liewitz, 135
Lillibridge, 142
Limburg, 67
Lincoln, 9, 10, 88, 101-117
Linn, 30
Linton, 18
Lins, 21
Little, 43, 173
Livingston, 6, 44, 46, 57,
79, 88, 91, 93, 97, 98,
144, 176
Lloyd, 197
Lochardt, 76
Lockman, or Looker-
mans, 24, 87, 135, 165
Lockwood, 46
Lodewyck, 32, 66, 68,
133, 135, 167, 169
Loesere, 89
Logan, 6, 12, 71, 104
Lonarjan, 43
Lopey, 169
Lorillard, 61
Lorey, 138
Loring, 81, 82, 91
Lorton, 17
Loose, 141
Loth, 136
Louis, 81
Louw, 81
Lovejoy, 104, 107, 108,
109
Lovelace, 185
Loveridge, 159
Lowey, 23
Low, 20, 21, 25, 26, 47
Lowzards, 48
Loyfield, 82
Lubberts, or Lubbertsen,
32, 36, 63, 135
Luby, 91
Lucas, or Lucaszen, 30,
33, 35, 36, 64, 121,
132, 134, 167, 172
Ludlow, 8, 89
Luersen, or Luursen, 30,
65, 67, 138, 167, 169
Lumbardie, 142
Lush, 16
Lymann, 88
Lynssen, 16, 81, 84
Lynch, 88
Lyon, 16, 43
Lyde, 90
Macomb, 46
Machett, 21
Mack, 80
Mackay, 27, 78, 100
Makneel, 78
Macnamara, 86
McAdam, 44
McAffry, 87
McAlpine, 87
McAuley, 6
McCagg, 101
McCanman, 44
McCaushland, 89
McCauley, 46
McClement, 47
McClaghry, 10, 175, 176
McClure, 121
McComb, 44
McCready, 45, 88
McCreary, 88
McCunn, 94
McDonald, 44, 45, 46, 88
McDougall, 106, 107, 109
McEvers, 23
McEwen, 91
Macfall, 46
McGregore, 88
McIntee, 90
McIntire, 47
McIntosh, 83, 159
McKay, 89
McKean, 91
McKes, 96
McKinly, 45
McLane, 159
McLaren, 45
McLeod, 88, 91
McMillen, 90
McNichol, 90
McVickar, 62, 89
Madison, 102
Maesten, 168
Magdalena, 77
Magennis, 78
Maggerits, 78
Magrategy, 171
Makury, 171
Mallery, 113
Man, or Mans, 33, 66, 70,
168
Mancius, 25, 26
Manderbag, 81
Mandriel, 171
Mandeville, 23, 30, 66
Manhout, 20
Manell, 82
Mansen, 90
Manwaring, 140
Maple, 19
Marchant, 128
Marlier, 17
Marin, 141
Maris, 90
Marius, 31, 68, 165
Marr, 44
Marschal, 64
Marschalk, 18, 19, 29, 33,
77, 103
Marselles, 49
Marsh, 99
Marshall, 45, 127, 156
Martens, or Martenaen,
20, 29, 30, 33, 36, 63,
69, 73, 84, 91, 135,
137, 138, 167, 172
Martier, 33
Martine, 27
Martlinga, 43, 88
Marvin, 49, 93
Mason, 50, 95, 105
Masson, 158
Massonneau, 46
Matthias, 88
Matthews, 8, 89, 142, 143
Mather, 45
Matthysen, 30
Mavericke, 185
Maul, 78
Maulin, 77, 81
Maurits, or Mauritszen,
34, 136
Mawres, 83
Maxfield, 91
Maxwell, 45
Mayken, 171
Maynard, 104
Mayles, 64
Mead, 91
Meby, or Mebie, 63, 170
Meeks, 30, 48
Meenens, 80
Meet, 66
Meigs, 146
Melselaer, 33
Menel, 88
Meng, 44
Menzie, 142
Merker, 43, 47
Merrills, 126, 128
Merk, 77
Merritt, 33, 79, 96, 89
Mesier, 23, 43
Meservy, 88
Messuur, 36, 65
Metsalaer, 49, 137
Meyer, or Meyers, 22, 63,
65, 67, 83, 132, 168,
170
Meyersing, 169
Meyerts, 31, 170
Meynards, or
Meynaerts, 29, 82,
135, 136, 138, 167
Meynderts, or Meynders,
132, 138, 167, 169
Mezier, 20
Michiels, or Michielsze,
30, 31, 64, 68, 69, 82,
93, 136, 164, 169, 171,
172
Middleton, 139
Millborne, 195
Milleneaux, 44
Miller, 91, 95
Milliken, 19, 21, 22, 46,
47, 92, 125, 126, 136,
149, 157
Mills, 81, 90, 92
Milton, 35, 152
Mingael, 11
Minthorne, 19
Mitchell, 45, 46, 47, 87,
93, 94, 141, 181
Mochlaer, 21
Moody, 135
Moffat, 45
Mogilison, 78
Mol, 36, 66, 169
Moncleur, 78
Monce, 168
Montagne, 29, 69, 70, 88,
138, 144, 169
Montenack, or Monte-
nacq, 34, 70, 134
Montgomery, 6, 7, 44
Monteth, 78
Montresor, 96
Moore, or Moor, 17, 18,
21, 44, 45, 46, 48, 88,
118, 130, 185, 195
Morel, or Morrell, 93, 140,
142
Moret, 18, 83
Moreya, 28
Morgan, 187
Morig, 79
Morris, or Morice, 19, 88,
90, 91, 136, 196, 197
Morrison, 88, 91
Mortier, 23

- Morton, 90
 Moseman, 98
 Moitt, 49, 82, 93, 94, 95,
 140, 141, 143
 Moulin, 21
 Moulton, 129
 Mount, 41
 Moxon, 155
 Moyston, 88
 Muckelworth, 90
 Muirhead, 46
 Mulford, 40
 Mulliner, 180
 Muller, 21, 86, 91, 171
 Muloy, 91
 Munsell, 11, 12, 13, 157
 Munthorn, 84
 Murgatroyd, 124
 Murray, 89, 90
 Murphy, 44, 88, 182
 Myers, or Meyer, 19, 45,
 70, 90
 Mylton, 152
 Myserrie, 20

 Nackson, 64
 Nadal, 156
 Nagel, 29, 166
 Nairn, 45
 Nash, 248
 Nathaniels, 135, 138, 168
 Nazareth, 32, 133
 Neely, 9
 Neering, 31
 Nets, 21
 Nettleton, 126
 Newbury, 17
 Newton, 49
 Nevins, 88
 Nichols, Nicolls, or Nich-
 olaes, 31, 34, 36, 45,
 49, 95, 143, 168, 185,
 186, 187, 200
 Nicholson, 21
 Nissell, 85
 Nielson, 44, 46, 88, 90, 91
 Nieunwenhuysen, 34
 Nob, 17
 Noble, 91
 Nodie, 87
 Noell, 195
 Noorstrant, 63
 Norcross, 123
 Norman, 43
 Norris, 90
 Norry, 47
 North, 44, 88
 Northrop, 159
 Norton, 75, 144, 145, 160,
 188
 Nott, 47
 Nottingham, 173
 Norwood, 21, 89, 134
 Nucella, 12
 Nugent, 94
 Nys, 67, 79, 138

 Obee, 66
 Obyt, 29
 Oblinus, 10, 35, 66, 84,
 156, 168, 171, 172
 O'Brian, 44, 45
 O'Conner, 46, 61
 Odell, 21, 60, 115, 172,
 190
 Ogden, 89
 Ogilvie, 47, 89
 Oldfield, 93
 Olfertszen, 31
 O'Neil, 44
 Olphers, 84
 Oothout, Oouthout, or
 Oethout, 17, 33, 49, 70

 Onckelbach, or Onkelbag,
 32, 65, 66, 167
 Opdyke, 67
 Orbegoz, 1, 28
 Osburn, 46
 Osmer, 1
 O'Sullivan, 61
 Ostrom, 158
 Ostrander, 14, 88
 Orth, 114
 Ouderkirk, 14
 Outman, 32, 68
 Owen, 23, 130

 Paaling, 19
 Paers, or Pears, 17, 18, 77,
 84
 Paget, 155
 Paisley, 95
 Palding, 36
 Paldinck, 138
 Palgrave, 144, 145
 Paling, or Paloing, 20, 168
 Palm, 17
 Palmer, 62
 Prat, 94
 Pappagoia, 193
 Parker, 81, 158
 Parr, 190
 Parrent, 169
 Parrett, 90, 169
 Parsons, 90
 Pasgrave, 144
 Pasmore, 93
 Patten, 160
 Patching, 90
 Patechal, or Pateschell,
 133, 169
 Patterson, 75, 89, 162,
 163
 Patrick, 118
 Paulus, or Paulsze, 21,
 22, 81, 83, 107, 170
 Payson, 48
 Peabody, 61
 Pearsall, 91
 Pearson, 13, 94, 131, 133,
 170, 201
 Peddenck, 134
 Peck, or Peeck, 48, 67, 78,
 87, 130, 134, 168
 Peet, 48
 Pell, Pels, or Pel, 16, 19,
 20, 32, 45, 65, 82, 83,
 137, 170
 Penn, 120, 193
 Pencser, 35
 Pendleton, 113, 116
 Pennington, 10
 Penny, 46, 90
 Perkins, 48
 Perry, 19, 22, 144
 Perrow, 20
 Persis, 23
 Peterson, 19
 Peters (see Pieters)
 Pettit, or Petit, 46, 68, 95,
 123, 141, 142
 Petty, 144, 145
 Peyster, 68
 Pierce, or Pearce, 44, 93
 Philips, Philipszen, or
 Phillips, 17, 132, 152,
 165, 166, 176
 Philpot, 21
 Phips, 168
 Phoenix, 34, 57, 90, 136
 Pierson, 46, 63
 Pieters, or Pieterszen, 18,
 22, 29, 30, 31, 36, 63,
 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 78,
 87, 88, 89, 94, 95, 129,
 133, 134, 138, 140,
 141, 142, 143, 165,
 168, 171
 Pine, 142
 Pinhorn, 191
 Pinkman, 93
 Platt, 95, 140, 141, 142
 Pluvier, 33, 35, 68, 134,
 136, 137
 Poel, or Pool, 44, 62, 66,
 112
 Poles, 17
 Polhemus, 90, 140
 Pollock, 150
 Poppinga, 64
 Polus, 168
 Pomroy, 130, 191
 Poppinga, 31, 32, 36, 160
 Porter, 43, 130, 164
 Portugies, 64
 Post, 43, 69, 93, 94, 138,
 140, 143, 167, 168, 170
 Potter, 47, 133
 Potts, 48, 90, 91
 Poyer, 94
 Frae, 31, 136
 Frans, 77
 Prevost, Prevost, 27, 28
 Provoost, 16, 17, 19, 30,
 36, 46, 63, 66, 81,
 87, 91, 132, 133, 136,
 137, 142, 170, 171,
 201
 Price, 17
 Prickmoor, 133
 Pride, 44
 Priddy, 20
 Printz, or Prince, 94, 193
 Pruyn, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,
 18, 49, 71, 78, 73, 74,
 75, 76, 124, 130, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 160,
 161, 162, 163, 164
 Puddington, 19
 Pugsley, 124
 Punccheon, 49
 Purple, 201
 Putnam, 70, 158, 164

 Quackenbush, or Quack-
 embos, 13, 22, 43, 46,
 49, 68, 91
 Quick, 29, 30, 32, 34, 65,
 131, 165, 169, 170, 171
 Quickhuys, 168

 Rall, 17, 79
 Ramage, 89
 Ramsay, 47, 90
 Randel, 19, 45, 77, 126,
 127, 151
 Randolph, 48
 Ranny, 125
 Ransom, 88
 Rapelje, Rappelye, or
 Rapelyee, 37, 38, 42,
 50, 63, 64, 69, 130,
 138, 142, 144, 167, 170
 Ras, 82
 Rathbone, 49
 Raymond, 50
 Raynor, 46, 95
 Reeves, 55
 Regnier, 178
 Reid, or Read, 47, 49, 90,
 91, 161
 Rems, 136
 Remsen, 38, 39, 40, 136,
 137
 Reno, 45
 Renslaer, 36
 Reton, 46
 Revell, 120

 Reyers, 13
 Reyner, or Reyniers, 29,
 31, 94, 131, 140
 Reynolds, 91, 93
 Rhea, 133
 Rhodes, 93, 94, 142
 Richards, 16, 91, 128, 131,
 201
 Richardson, 17, 81, 83,
 89, 144
 Richmond, 45
 Richt, 131
 Rix, Rix, or Ricks, 81,
 134, 170
 Ridley, 88
 Riddles, 47
 Riddenaes, Riddenaerts,
 or Riddenhars, 19,
 63, 169
 Rieding, 78
 Rierden, 77
 Ries, 90
 Rikbie, 17
 Riker, 38, 40, 144, 191,
 201
 Riley, 123
 Ringo, 132, 136, 167
 Rith, 91
 Roas, Ross, or Roome, 18,
 30, 67, 69, 84, 136,
 170, 171
 Robbins, 82
 Robertson, 81, 89, 90
 Robbins, 114
 Roderigo, 78
 Rodman, 89
 Roe, 87, 90
 Roelofs, or Roeloffsen, 24,
 29, 33, 36, 70, 132,
 148, 157, 165, 201
 Rogers, 44, 149, 150, 151,
 155
 Roke, 79
 Rollegom, 31, 166
 Roman, 69
 Rome, Romme, Rommen,
 or Roome, 20, 32,
 64, 79, 83, 134, 137,
 138, 160, 171, 172
 Roomer, 19, 84
 Rory, 133
 Rosa, 24
 Rose, 21
 Roseboom, 71, 73, 76,
 172
 Rosecrans, 24, 25, 116,
 164
 Rosevelt, or Rosenvelt,
 16, 32, 35, 36, 133
 Ross, 45, 87
 Rote, 43
 Rowel, 126
 Rowland, 95, 141
 Rowley, 44
 Roy, 96
 Royale, 84
 Royse, 44
 Rudd, 90
 Rudyard, 95
 Ruggles, 61
 Rug, 32
 Ruland, 87
 Rubell, 44
 Rumel, 88
 Russell, 45
 Rushmore, 93, 95, 142
 Rutgers, 77, 78
 Ryan, 45
 Ryder, 30, 65, 86, 168
 Ryerse, 13
 Rycken, Ryke, or Ryker,
 23, 31, 35, 45, 78,
 138

- Rykman, 25, 26, 79
 Rynders, 81
- Sacket, 62, 88
 Salomons, 18, 132, 134, 171
 Saltonstall, 60
 Saltus, 158
 Sampson, 163
 Samuelse, 13, 66
 Sanders, or Saunders, 12, 63, 71, 132, 134, 136, 147, 171, 172
 Sandertazen, 172
 Sands, 90, 91, 93, 94
 Sanford, or Santvoort, 19, 21, 29, 32, 66, 124, 135, 126, 133, 161
 Sandery, 169
 Santly, 137
 Sarton, 64
 Sawton, 31
 Sayre, 190
 Schaick, 14, 79
 Schermerhorn, 49, 69, 73, 165
 Schell, 61
 Schenck, 116, 202
 Schepmoes, 34, 134
 Scheppels, 133
 Schiaenich, 15
 Schilman, 169, 170
 Schmidt, 163
 Schoonhover, 14
 Schouten, 33, 63, 66, 69, 135, 137, 138
 Schreene, 172
 Schrick, 64, 167
 Schrogie, 171
 Schuyler, 14, 16, 18, 25, 33, 35, 46, 47, 64, 67, 78, 80, 134, 136, 138, 156, 157, 164, 167, 168, 170, 172
 Schuermans, 170
 Scott, 44, 45, 46, 76, 91
 Scull, 98
 Seabury, 127, 140, 142
 Seagar, 43
 Seaman, 48, 93, 94, 95, 140, 141
 Seaming, 142
 Searing, 88, 93, 95, 140, 141, 148
 Sears, 75, 163
 Seaton, 47
 Seawood, 44
 Sebra, 168
 Sele, 79
 Selover, 170
 Selyns, 34, 69, 131, 166, 171, 172
 Selly, 86
 Sergeant, 44
 Seton, 49
 Seward, 109, 110
 Shadbolt, 141
 Shackerly, or Shakkerty, 44, 84
 Sharp, 89, 162
 Sharpas, 69
 Shatten, 89
 Shaw, 87, 90
 Shearman, 49
 Sheedy, 44
 Sheif, 21, 23
 Shepard, 92
 Sherman, 49, 85, 86, 104, 130
 Sherwood, 44
 Shields, 45
 Shinn, 123
 ly, 43
- Shourt, or Short, 44, 87
 Shotwell, 52
 Shurman, or Shuerman, 47, 170
 Sibbit, 78
 Sibots, 69
 Sickels, 18, 22, 44, 75, 82, 169
 Sickers, 65
 Sigourney, 98
 Sille, or Silly, 35, 66, 131
 Silleck, 88
 Simes, 132
 Simkam, 19
 Simons, or Simonson, 23, 67, 69, 82, 94, 131, 141, 165, 167, 172
 Simpson, 45, 47, 78
 Sinclair, 29, 69, 167, 168
 Sing, 43
 Sip, 66, 83
 Sipskins, 65, 66, 272
 Sirot, 49
 Sijourts, 23
 Skinner, 45
 Slafter, 144
 Slaven, or Slaver, 163
 Sleachter, 31
 Sleight, 25, 26
 Slichtenhorst, or Slichtenhorst, 11, 14, 33
 Slingerland, 9, 136, 171
 Slot, 133, 134, 137
 Slower, 80
 Slowson, 118
 Slyck, 68
 Sluys, 171
 Smith, 7, 18, 20, 23-28, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 69, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100, 129, 140, 141, 142, 165, 168, 170, 172, 191, 195, 197
 Smithson, 99
 Smit, 30
 Snediger, 30
 Sneath, 23, 141
 Snyder, 74
 Sodon, 91
 Soepman, 22
 Somendyke, 46, 80
 Sones, 79
 Sours, or Sourten, 31, 34, 168
 Southward, 95, 142
 Southwick, 90
 Sowerby, 141
 Sowers, 45
 Span, 64
 Speight, 91
 Spielsenb, 64
 Spoor, 156
 Spragg, 142
 Sprang, 77, 131
 Sprat, 29, 68
 Springer, 93
 Springstein, 131, 132
 Sprowl, 90
 Spryk, 21
 Staets, 35, 70, 131, 137, 169, 172
 Staevie, 81
 Stams, 168
 Stanley, 117, 151
 Stanton, 45, 50
 Stanniford, 87
 Stansbury, 88
 Stapleton, 137
 Starr, 124
 Stauben, 81
 Stebbins, 45
 Steele, 44
 Steenwyck, 63, 199
- Streets, 81
 Stevens, 36, 47, 68, 90, 92, 104, 114, 116
 Stevenson, 67, 91, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 144, 200
 Stewart, 43, 87, 91, 102
 Stubb, 90
 Stiles, 42, 94, 156, 202
 Stille, 35
 Stilwell, 87, 88, 123, 124
 Stirling, 6
 Stocker, 45, 94
 Stockford, 140
 Stone, 42
 Stoothoff, 97, 122, 196
 Storm, 21, 124, 159
 Story, 119
 Stoutenberg, 19, 30, 32, 35, 65, 131, 132, 135, 136
 Stoutens, 132, 135, 167
 Stow, 16
 Stoughton, 61
 Straet, 66
 Stratemaecker, 135
 Strain, 90, 104
 St. Ruth, 5
 Stratton, 89, 142
 Stringham, 95
 Strong, 37, 43
 Stryker, 196
 Stultheen, 29, 134
 Sturgen, 159
 Stymets, 44, 79
 Stuyvesant, 23, 33, 97, 143, 174, 184, 200
 Suffren, 89
 Sumner, 104, 107, 112
 Suiter, 77
 Suurmout, 63
 Suydam, 40
 Syce, 18
 Sylvester, 147
 Symonszen, 63, 143
 Syms, 46, 162
 Symmons, 142
 Syn, 67, 81
 Swaan, or Swaen, 79, 135
 Swart, 25, 33, 76
 Swartwout, 71
 Swatman, 161
- Tack, 33
 Talcott, 49
 Tallmadge, 42, 179
 Talman, 141
 Tappen, 24, 25, 179
 Targe, 46
 Tarbox, 144
 Tate, 87, 90
 Taylor, 14, 46, 62, 81, 90, 91, 130, 155, 161, 179
 Teasman, 90
 Teller, 17, 24, 64, 67, 68, 69, 78, 131, 134, 161, 168
 Tellion, 20
 Ten Broeck, 35, 36, 65, 67, 79, 124
 Ten Eyck, 31, 36, 49, 66, 72, 73, 74, 75, 83, 128, 137, 156, 168
 Tenkelbag, 79
 Terboss, 90
 Terneur (see Turner)
 Terrell, 129
 Terry, 147, 174
 Tichenor, 44
 Tickles, 21
 Tiebout, or Tibout, 20, 22, 23, 35, 69, 70, 132, 134, 137, 172
 Tienhoven, or Thienhoven, 18, 33, 66, 69, 133, 169
 Tier, 90
 Tiffany, 159
 Tilghman, 85
 Tilladams, 21, 81
 Tilburg, 17
 Tillott, 94
 Tilton, 45, 47
 Timber, 16
 Timmer, 35
 Thamsen, 31, 65
 Tharp, 44
 Theunis, or Theunissen, 39, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 69, 70, 87, 132, 169
 Thiebolds, 81
 Thom, or Thoms, 122, 141
 Thomas, Thomases, or Thomazen, 10, 16, 23, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 44, 47, 63, 64, 66, 68, 90, 131, 133, 135, 136, 137, 169, 170, 172
 Thompson, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 90, 91, 128, 129, 134, 187
 Thorne, 141, 142, 144, 145
 Thornton, 44
 Throckmorton, 124
 Thurman, 19
 Thurston, 30
 Thymans, 92
 Thyssen, 32, 137
 Thys, 64, 171
 Tynhout, 12
 Tynon, 61
 Tippet, 82
 Tippetts, 96
 Tippet, 96
 Titus, 84, 87, 93, 95
 Toll, 32, 131
 Tompkins, 39, 45
 Tomnard, 23
 Toona, 105
 Tortel, 22
 Torrey, 45, 144
 Tothill, 34, 134, 171
 Totten, 94
 Tournour, 191, 197
 Tours, 132
 Tout, 90
 Towne, 201
 Townsend, 93, 95, 140, 141, 142
 Tracy, 142
 Traphagen, 13, 24, 25
 Treadwell, 95, 140, 141, 142, 143
 Truax, 144
 Treat, 49
 Tremper, 75, 162
 Trimmer, 67
 Tronson, 88
 Trumbull, 104, 106
 Tuerks, 19
 Tuckerman, 88
 Tudor, 161, 168
 Tupper, 129
 Turck, 20, 36, 63, 70, 84, 138, 167
 Turnbull, 87, 112
 Turner, or Turneur, 19, 31, 69, 93, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 158, 168, 171
 Tuttle, 45, 144
 Tuyl, 79
 Twisthout, 135
 Twistetou, 83

- Ufford, 86
 Uit, 20
 Ullen, 94
 Underhill, 51, 52, 94
 Urbanus, 33
 Underhill, 118
 Uyttenbogaert, or Utten-
 bogaert, 30, 65, 136

 Vain, 19
 Vallandigham, 104, 108
 Valentine, 90, 95, 142
 Van Aarnem, 20, 80
 Van Aertsdale, 137
 Van Alen, 15
 Van Alst, 201
 Van Aalsteyn, 14, 72, 74
 Van Adrien, 170
 Van Antwerpen, 74
 Van Arnhem, 14, 15
 Van Balen, 35, 66, 68,
 133, 138
 Van Beeck, 69
 Van Benthuyssen, 84
 Van Bommel, 66
 Van Boskerke, 20
 Van Borsum, 29, 35, 66,
 67, 132, 133, 172
 Van Brakel, 19
 Van Bremen, 65
 Van Brevoort, 68
 Van Brugh, or Van
 Brugge, 97, 201
 Van Brunt, 148
 Van Buren, 15, 19, 24, 39,
 72, 73, 158
 Van Burgh, 16, 20, 30, 32,
 34, 36, 64, 65, 67, 131,
 134, 167, 170, 188
 Van Buskirk, 75, 162
 Van Cleeft, 134, 138, 169
 Van Cortlandt, 64, 68, 77,
 80, 132, 134, 137, 138,
 165, 171, 172, 179, 196
 Van Couwenhoven, 30,
 133
 Van Daelen, or Van Dol-
 sen, 68, 70, 178
 Van Dam, 19, 65, 79, 136,
 137, 165, 171, 201
 Van der Beeck, 31, 42,
 70, 80, 133
 Van der Boert, 49
 Van der Donck, 96, 118,
 184
 Van der, or den, Burg,
 Berg, or Burgh, 16,
 24, 47, 49, 68, 70, 72,
 74, 88, 89, 135, 138,
 167
 Van der Griest, or Greest,
 29, 34, 36, 135, 136,
 167
 Van der Grift, 81
 Van der Groeft, 135
 Van der Haan, 21
 Van der Heyden, 73, 189,
 171
 Van der Heul, 67, 68, 70,
 167, 169
 Van der Linda, 202
 Van der Lyn, 16
 Van der Poel, or Vander-
 poels, 49, 73, 83, 137,
 138, 165
 Van der Ryp, 23
 Van der Schuren, or
 Schuure, 137
 Van der Spiegel, 23, 30,
 31, 33, 34, 36, 65, 69,
 70, 78, 79, 81, 132,
 134, 136, 138, 171, 172
 Van Driessen, 49

 Van Deursen, Van Du-
 sen, or Van Duursen,
 18, 20, 38, 49, 81, 83,
 84, 159, 165, 168
 Van Dyck, 33, 131, 136,
 169
 Van Duyn, 20
 Van Feurden, 33, 63, 131,
 165, 167, 172
 Van Frankenstein, 79
 Van Esch, Es, or Est, 33,
 75, 165
 Van Gaasbeck, 26
 Van Gesel, 31
 Van Gelder, 16, 29, 30,
 34, 36, 64, 67, 70, 79,
 81, 133, 134, 136, 166,
 167, 170, 171
 Van Giesen, 30, 32, 64,
 66, 67, 136
 Van Groenendaal, 35
 Van Hertbergen, 131,
 136
 Van Heusen, 73
 Van Heyningen, 31, 33,
 63, 65, 70, 131, 136,
 168
 Van Hoeck, or Van
 Hoeek, 17, 36, 63,
 68, 79, 83, 138, 170,
 171
 Van Home, 81
 Van Hoogten, 34, 36, 132,
 135, 171
 Van Homoten, 22
 Van der Vien, 36, 63, 137
 Van de Water, 22, 31, 32,
 35, 36, 65, 78, 80, 83,
 132, 167
 Van Deventer, 169
 Vandervoort, 76, 164
 Van Horn, or Van Hoo-
 ren, 16, 17, 23, 35, 46,
 64, 66, 69, 70, 83, 133,
 136, 167, 168, 170
 Van Houwten, 16, 18
 Van Imburg, or Van Inn-
 burg, 23, 30, 36, 134
 Van Klenck, 62
 Van Laer, Van Laar, or
 Van Laern, 17, 23, 31,
 34, 36, 69, 70, 132
 Van Langendyck, 30, 67
 Van Langevelt, 170
 Van Loon, 136
 Van Mandevil, 66
 Van Meulen, 35
 Van Ness, or Van Nest,
 29, 49, 72, 73, 75, 132,
 160, 161, 162, 163,
 201
 Van Norden, 20, 46, 48,
 80
 Van Nostrandt, or Van
 Noordstrant, 33, 65,
 66, 69, 94
 Van Oblinus, 63, 70
 Van Ostrandt, 141
 Van Pelt, 70, 135
 Van Renselaer, 31, 33,
 168, 170, 201
 Van Rollegom, 29, 32, 33,
 66, 68, 131, 135, 138,
 169
 Van Romen, or Van Rom-
 men, 32, 65
 Van Sane, 82
 Van Santvoord, 76, 156
 Van Sanen, 134
 Van Schack, or Van
 Schayck, 20, 23, 32,
 49, 65, 66, 68, 69, 83,
 135, 137, 138, 151,
 161, 170, 178, 182

 Van Schermerhorn, 35
 Van Schoonhoven, 76
 Van Segh, 17
 Van Slyck, 11
 Van Slichtenhorst, 157
 Van Sook, 32
 Van Spyck, 63, 138
 Van Steenwyck, 69
 Van St. Tome, 78
 Van Strictelen, 168
 Van Stoutenburg, 138
 Van Stryen, 165
 Van Swieten, 169
 Van Syssem, 16
 Van Thuyt, 135, 169, 170
 Van Tienhoven, 33, 67,
 167, 169
 Van Teerling, 82
 Van Tilburg, 32, 33, 34,
 35, 36, 61, 67, 69, 89,
 132, 133, 135, 136,
 137, 165
 Van Tricht, 29
 Van Voelen, 36
 Van Vleek, or Van Vleck,
 32, 34, 81, 136
 Van Veghten, or Van
 Vechten, 75, 160, 161,
 162
 Van Velsor, 81, 95
 Van Vorde, 83
 Van Voorhis, 148
 Van Voorst, or Van Vorst,
 17, 63, 64, 66, 68, 77,
 79, 99, 131, 135
 Van Wagenen, 16, 18, 24,
 83
 Van Wey, or Van Wic, 65,
 161
 Van Wick, or Van Wyck,
 95, 140, 141, 142, 169
 Van Wilkenschoff, 137
 Van Yveren, or Van Jever-
 ren, 12, 14, 71, 72,
 73, 74, 77
 Van Zandt, or Van Zant,
 45, 132, 138
 Van Zanen, 70
 Van Zeyl, or Van Zyl, 69,
 35
 Varick, 19, 36
 Varrian, 46, 47, 49, 88, 90
 Varit, 45
 Vas, 78
 Veenvos, 17, 34, 36, 136,
 167, 171
 Veile, 161
 VerBrugge, 201
 Verduyn, 172
 Verdun, 137
 Verity, 95, 140, 143
 Verleth, or Verlett, 67, 70,
 168, 192
 Vermilye, 63
 Vernon, 143
 Vetch, 83
 Verduyn, 33, 79
 Verkercken, 167
 Verplanck, or VerPlanck-
 ken, 34, 64, 72, 74,
 84, 135, 157, 158, 159,
 168, 194, 199
 Ver Velem, 63, 67
 Vian, 47
 Viele, Vile, or Vielen, 29,
 64, 67, 69, 78, 131,
 134, 137, 161, 165,
 167, 168, 171
 Vigneautillon, 16
 Vincent, 63, 69
 Vinhagen, 49
 Visboom, 36
 Visscher, 12, 49, 71, 72,
 73, 75, 158

 Vlierboun, 168
 Volckerszen, 20, 169
 Vollenweyler, 78
 Voorhes, 11
 Vorsebergen, 19
 Vredenburg, 23, 77, 78,
 84, 135, 137
 Vreelandt, or Vrelant, 16,
 18, 70, 169
 Vredit, 64
 Vrooman, 75, 81

 Wade, 104
 Wagenaer, 84
 Waldron, 16, 18, 21, 22,
 29, 30, 32, 35, 36, 63,
 67, 69, 70, 77, 80, 82,
 84, 101, 131, 135,
 161, 167, 170, 171
 Walgraven, 80
 Walker, 46, 144
 Wallace, 89, 150
 Walling, 82
 Walther, 16
 Walton, 122
 Wandels, 64
 Wanser, 47, 142
 Wansley, 91
 Warne, 94
 Warner, 73, 81
 Washburn, 104, 107, 116,
 144
 Washburton, 86
 Washington, 155
 Warren, 6, 46
 Waters, 90, 142
 Watts, 44, 80, 83, 95, 100,
 141
 Watson, 61, 80, 89
 Weaver, 45
 Webb, 79
 Webbers, 18, 20, 29, 36,
 66, 136, 165, 172
 Welby, or Webber, 165,
 189, 196
 Webster, 90, 128
 Weeks, 43, 93, 94, 95,
 141, 142
 Weekwelt, 20
 Weir, 89
 Welch, 87, 121
 Weld, 129, 130
 Wells, 17, 49, 61, 62, 78
 Wench, 135
 Wendell, 49, 76
 Wendover, 17
 Wentworth, 97, 98, 144,
 155
 Werden, 181
 Werken, 14
 Westervelt, 87
 Wessels, or Wesselszen,
 16, 19, 23, 31, 32, 34,
 46, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69,
 70, 81, 84, 86, 131,
 132, 134, 136, 137,
 138, 161, 165, 169,
 172, 194
 Wessensfeldt, 178
 Westcott, 156, 198
 Westerlo, 156
 Westerhout, 132
 Wetmore, 61
 Wetsell, 89
 Wheaton, 56, 58
 Wheeler, 43, 44, 62
 Whicher, or Whitcher, 202
 Whitaker, 144, 146
 White, or Whyt, 88, 95,
 141, 144, 161, 169
 Whitehead, 82, 95, 119,
 144
 Whittier, 202

- Whittingham, 91
 Whitman, 155
 Whipple, 76
 Whitney, 51, 62
 Wickenham, 19
 Wickenhorst, 170
 Wickliffe, 104
 Wicks, 44
 Wickvelt, 23
 Wilbeck, 72, 74, 75
 Wilcoxson, 86
 Wilder, 144
 Wilkinson, 43, 130
 Will, 166
 Willard, 159
 Willett, 94, 97, 122, 123,
 124, 142, 171, 178,
 196
 Willis, 95
 Wilt, 47
 Willems, or Williemazen,
 18, 19, 29, 31, 33, 35,
 36, 44, 65, 67, 80, 89,
 94, 132, 133, 134, 141,
 161, 167, 171, 174
 Willis, 90, 140
 Wilson, or Wiltson, 46,
 53, 61, 88, 91, 95, 97,
 100, 104, 112, 169, 170
 Wily, 87
 Wilsey, or Wiltzee, 84, 88,
 91, 167
 Wilmot, 87
 Windo, 23
 Winfield, 9
 Winne, 73, 74, 129, 136,
 157, 160
 Winter, 18
 Wip, 169
 Wiseman, 87
 Wittington, 21
 Widders, 21
 Woeders, 78
 Wolcott, 99, 147
 Wood, 16, 19, 36, 70, 91,
 94, 113, 114, 140, 141,
 142, 143, 145, 152, 164
 Woodard, 167
 Woodbury, 144
 Woodhull, 62, 189, 190,
 191, 195, 197, 198
 Woodside, 20
 Wool, 46, 90, 91
 Woolsey, 200
 Wolley, 140, 182, 183,
 199
 Wolsum, 32
 Worden, 161
 Wouters, or Wouterszen,
 66, 69, 82, 133
 Wright, 44, 49, 90, 93, 95,
 137, 160, 165
 Wyckoff, 137, 157, 158
 Wynkoop, 24, 25, 81, 176
 Wynans, 45
 Wynants, 71, 77, 138
 Wynship, 88
 Yackson, 137
 Yates, 14
 Yong, or Youngs, 16, 46,
 60, 72, 80, 87, 91, 97,
 99, 144, 145
 Yrens, 65
 Yveren, 13, 14, 15
 Zabriskie, 202
 Zaborowskij, 202
 Zantvoordt, 167
 Zenger, 77
 Zichels, 62, 65, 134, 171
 Zluya, 138
 Zomerendyk, 17
 Zourt, 33
 Z y p h e r a, Syperus, or
 Syphers, 49

NOTICE.

To those wishing Family Histories
prepared for them.

The subscriber, having had large experience in preparing family histories for publication, and especially those of the DWIGHT, STRONG, WOOLSEY and DEWEY families, offers his services in such a way to any first-class applicant.

BENJAMIN W. DWIGHT,
Clinton, Oneida Co.,
NEW YORK.

KINGS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL CLUB COLLECTIONS.

- No. 1. Inscriptions on Tombstones at New Utrecht, L. I.
No. 2. " " Flatlands, L. I.
No. 3. " " Gravesend, L. I.
-

Price, 25 cents per number. For sale by

E. W. NASH,

Dealer in Works relating to Genealogy, Local Histories,
Indians, rare and scarce books,

80 Nassau Street, New York.

ALSO, BY

A. W. CRUSE, Stationer and News Dealer, 855 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

OBJECT.

THE object of this Society is to collect and preserve (also to publish, as far as practicable), Genealogical, Biographical and Historical matter relating, for the most part, though not exclusively, to the State of New York.

LIBRARY.

A library has been commenced, and now contains many volumes of great value to the genealogical student; which, by donation, exchange and otherwise, is steadily increasing.

MEETINGS.

The stated meetings of the Society are held on the second and fourth Friday of each month (excepting July, August and September), at half-past seven o'clock P. M., at the MOTT MEMORIAL HALL, 64 Madison Avenue, New York. At the meeting on the second Friday, papers will be read or addresses delivered. The meeting on the fourth Friday will be of a business and conversational character. These meetings are open to the public.

MEMBERSHIP.

MEMBERSHIP.—For admission to the Society, the candidate must be nominated by a member, in writing; be approved and voted in at a regular meeting. The initiation fee is FIVE dollars, and *Resident* Membership requires the payment, annually, of FIVE dollars. The *Life* membership fee (in lieu of all annual assessments) is FIFTY dollars. Payment to be made to ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL, Treasurer, 64 Madison Avenue, N. Y. The Clerks of the several Counties and Towns of the State are members of this Society *ex-officio*.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR 1882.

President,

HENRY T. DROWNE.

First Vice-President,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT.

Second Vice-President,

GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

Corresponding Secretary,

HENRY R. STILES.

Recording Secretary,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Treasurer,

ALEXANDER I. COTHEAL,

Librarian,

SAMUEL BURHANS, JR.

Registrar of Pedigrees,

WILLIAM REMSEN MULFORD.

Executive Committee,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT,

WILLIAM H. LEE,

GERRIT H. VAN WAGENEN,

FREDERICK D. THOMPSON.

Committee on Biographical Bibliography,

CHAS. B. MOORE,

ALRICK H. MAN.

Trustees:

TERM EXPIRES, 1883.

Gen. GEORGE S. GREENE,

HENRY T. DROWNE,

ELLSWORTH ELIOT

TERM EXPIRES 1884.

DAVID P. HOLTON,

JOHN J. LATTING,

CHARLES B. MOORE.

TERM EXPIRES 1885.

SAMUEL S. PURPLE,

EDWARD F. DE LANOY,

Gen. JAMES GRANT WILSON.

1944



This book should be returned to
the Library on or before the last date
stamped below.

A fine is incurred by retaining it
beyond the specified time.

Please return promptly.

UNRECORDED

5552075
DEC 20 1976
DEC 20 76 H

WIDENER
STALL STUDY
CHARGE
CHARGE

